GOVT PUBNS


Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2022 with funding from
University of Toronto

https://archive.org/details/31761114696719

LIBRARY
AUG 7 1980
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

CA2ON
SM
A56

ONTARIO BUREAU OF STATISTICS
NOV 21 1946
AND RESEARCH

Ont. Public Welfare,
Department of

547 (13)
2

REPORT

OF THE

MINISTER OF PUBLIC WELFARE

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

LIBRARY
OCT 10 1954
LIBRARY
AUG - 1 1969
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR

1942 - 1943

PRINTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO

ONTARIO

TORONTO
Printed and Published by T. E. Bowman,
Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty
1944

256
·D44
C1

REPORT

OF THE

MINISTER OF PUBLIC WELFARE

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR

1942 - 1943

PRINTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO
SESSIONAL PAPER No. 19, 1944

ONTARIO

TORONTO
Printed and Published by T. E. Bowman,
Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty
1944

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE

Report of the Deputy Minister 5

PART I

Report of the Unemployment Relief Branch 9

Report of the Old Age Pensions Commission 13

Report of the Mothers' Allowances Commission 14

Report of the Children's Aid Branch 15

Report on Children's Institutions 18

Report on Refuges and Homes for the Aged 19

Report of the Supervisor of Investigators, Old Age Pensions and Mothers' Allowances Commissions 20

Report of the Soldiers' Aid Commission 22

PART II

FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL REPORTS

Summary—Department of Public Welfare 27

Old Age Pensions 38

Pensions for the Blind 42

Mothers' Allowances 46

Children's Aid 48

Houses of Refuge and Homes for the Aged 57

Soldiers' Aid Commission 67

REPORT OF THE DEPUTY MINISTER

To The Honourable R. P. Vivian, M.D.,

Minister of Public Welfare

I beg to submit herewith a report covering the activities of the Department of Public Welfare for the fiscal year commencing April 1, 1942, and ending March 31, 1943.

During the year the number of persons in receipt of public assistance was reduced to a lower level than that attained in the previous year, while those branches of the Department offering other service than that of direct assistance show marked increases in their activity.

The specific reductions are shown in the number of persons in receipt of Unemployment Relief, Mothers' Allowances and Old Age Pensions, while definite increases are shown in the activities having to do with child welfare.

Unemployment Relief is now only granted to those persons who are unemployable. A number of persons who had been in receipt of assistance have been placed in selective employment by the extensive efforts conducted through the Department, tending to rehabilitation. Considerable discretion had to be exercised in deciding the type of employment provided, with due consideration being given to physical disabilities which might be hazardous, either to the individual or to others, and also to the ability to carry out work to the satisfaction of the employer. The administrative staff of the Unemployment Relief Branch has had a widespread contact with employers and has obtained considerable assistance in placing marginal cases who are, as a result, in a position to maintain employment of a permanent nature.

The major reasons for present and continuing relief assistance are age, chronic illness, misfortune and the necessity for mothers to maintain a home for young children. For the most part, the present very much reduced relief load is the marginal residue of public assistance cases that will not fit adequately into any designated category.

During the year the Old Age Pensions Commission granted awards to 5,580 new pensioners. This represents a decrease of 1,290 from the year April 1, 1941, to March 31, 1942. Reinstatements in 1942–43 were 1,070, as compared with 945 for the year 1941–42. The number of new pensioners plus reinstatements, therefore, was 1,165 less for the year 1942–43 than for 1941–42.

As at the end of March, 1943, 57,692 persons were in receipt of Old Age Pensions. Thirty-five less Blind Pensions were granted in the year 1942–43 than in the previous year. The total number of persons receiving Blind Pensions as of March, 1943, was 1,502, making a total for Old Age and Blind Pensions of 59,194.

Mothers' Allowance applications showed a reduction for the year, as compared with the previous year; 2,010 applications were received for the year 1941–42, as compared with 1,467 for the year 1942–43. During the year there were 125 renewals granted, 1,412 reinstatements, 480 ineligible, 260 renewals refused, 3,400 cancelled and suspended, 1,061 continued, 1,177 increased, 2,896 reduced. As of March 31, 1943, there were 7,982 Mothers' Allowance beneficiaries on the roll, compared with 10,086 as of March 31,

REPORT OF THE UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF BRANCH

Fiscal Year, 1942-43

Rendering of aid to recipients of a more permanent type, together with decline in numbers, features relief administration during the fiscal year 1942–43. The major reasons for those qualifying for relief are age, chronic illness, misfortune and homemaking duties. Continuance of relief is required for needy persons who are unable to qualify otherwise for various types of special assistance.

The contraction of relief numbers was mainly caused by availability of selective employment for marginally employable persons. These marginal cases were previously handicapped in obtaining suitable employment when a surplus of labour proved to be an obstacle. There is indisputable evidence to show that a period of full employment permits a substantial number of persons to procure employment, who under "normal" conditions would be required to depend on public assistance.

Those persons currently in receipt of relief would largely appear destined never to be self-supporting. However, while the "head of the family" is not in a position to accept gainful employment, very often other members of the family are employed and contribute to common household expenses, and such income has been a factor in reducing the necessity for public assistance.

The survey of cases receiving direct relief in Ontario during the month of February, 1943, is included in this report and indicates the major reasons relief is necessary, in addition to other characteristics of the case-load. It was considered advisable to determine the nature of cases on aid at a period when the national income had soared to unprecedented heights, with manpower decidedly lacking. The results set out will prove of interest.

Gross expenditures for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1943, were substantially below the comparable previous year with the amount of decrease being $1,273,729 or 30.9 per cent. Expenditures for the fiscal year under review in relation to 1939–40 (including period approximately six months prior to commencement of war and six months following) were $2,846,711 and $19,563,648 respectively.

Commencing April 1, 1942, the Province contributed 50 per cent toward relief expenditures, with the municipalities absorbing the balance. Provincial share of expenditures during the previous fiscal year equalled 75 per cent, and the municipalities 25 per cent, as the Dominion Government withdrew contribution toward cost of relief at the conclusion of fiscal year 1941.

Comparative expenditures are shown in Table I, together with amounts contributed by the authorities concerned.

REPORT OF THE UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF BRANCH

Fiscal Year, 1942-43

Rendering of aid to recipients of a more permanent type, together with decline in numbers, features relief administration during the fiscal year 1942–43. The major reasons for those qualifying for relief are age, chronic illness, misfortune and homemaking duties. Continuance of relief is required for needy persons who are unable to qualify otherwise for various types of special assistance.

The contraction of relief numbers was mainly caused by availability of selective employment for marginally employable persons. These marginal cases were previously handicapped in obtaining suitable employment when a surplus of labour proved to be an obstacle. There is indisputable evidence to show that a period of full employment permits a substantial number of persons to procure employment, who under "normal" conditions would be required to depend on public assistance.

Those persons currently in receipt of relief would largely appear destined never to be self-supporting. However, while the "head of the family" is not in a position to accept gainful employment, very often other members of the family are employed and contribute to common household expenses, and such income has been a factor in reducing the necessity for public assistance.

The survey of cases receiving direct relief in Ontario during the month of February, 1943, is included in this report and indicates the major reasons relief is necessary, in addition to other characteristics of the case-load. It was considered advisable to determine the nature of cases on aid at a period when the national income had soared to unprecedented heights, with manpower decidedly lacking. The results set out will prove of interest.

Gross expenditures for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1943, were substantially below the comparable previous year with the amount of decrease being $1,273,729 or 30.9 per cent. Expenditures for the fiscal year under review in relation to 1939–40 (including period approximately six months prior to commencement of war and six months following) were $2,846,711 and $19,563,648 respectively.

Commencing April 1, 1942, the Province contributed 50 per cent toward relief expenditures, with the municipalities absorbing the balance. Provincial share of expenditures during the previous fiscal year equalled 75 per cent, and the municipalities 25 per cent, as the Dominion Government withdrew contribution toward cost of relief at the conclusion of fiscal year 1941.

Comparative expenditures are shown in Table I, together with amounts contributed by the authorities concerned.

TABLE I

DIRECT RELIEF EXPENDITURES AND PERCENTAGE OF CONTRIBUTION BY FISCAL YEAR

	1942-43		1941-42		1939-40	
Province	$1,481,880	52.06%	$3,136,699	76.13%	$8,467,108	43.28%
Dominion	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,441,274	38.04
Municipalities	1,364,831	47.94	983,741	23.87	3,655,356	18.68
	$2,846,711		$4,120,440		$19,563,648	

The gross monthly expenditures for comparable fiscal years, set out in previous table, is shown in Appendix I. These costs indicate little change month by month and are possibly more consistent than at any period since commencement of governmental participation in relief expenditures.

The administration of relief in unorganized areas of the judicial districts is a Provincial Government responsibility and for the year under review expenditures amounted to $118,280. The expenditures involved are included in Table I.

During the course of the twelve-month period, 681 municipalities submitted accounts from a total of 903. It will be readily recognized, relief was virtually non-existent in one third of the municipalities for the protracted period of a year. An additional number of municipalities granted aid only during occasional months of the year, with many claiming for inconsequential amounts. Five hundred and thirteen municipalities submitted accounts for the month of March, 1943, or just above half of the total municipalities in the Province, while, during the preceding March, 583 municipalities rendered accounts.

The major proportion of the relief load, as in depression years, is concentrated in the urban areas. Severity of the depression is reflected to some extent, with the numbers relatively higher today in those municipalities having the larger percentage of population in receipt of relief during the depression years. The municipalities weathering the depression period most successfully were located in rural areas, and municipalities not rendering accounts during the year under review were of rural complexion. Only in northern Ontario were there rural municipalities showing a comparable trend to urban areas, and this is not unexpected considering the few years of settlement of many homesteaders, and other factors causing difficulty in obtaining income.

The twenty-seven cities of Ontario, although comprising approximately 46 per cent of Provincial population, were responsible in March, 1943, for 69 per cent of gross expenditures and 59 per cent of relief numbers. By adding certain other urban municipalities, 80 per cent of expenditures are accounted for in municipalities equalling little better than half of the population of the Province. The distribution of expenditures, numbers and population of municipal divisions for March, 1943, is shown in Table II, while Table III indicates for the same month the percentage of population and number of accounts rendered.

TABLE II

DISTRIBUTION OF RELIEF EXPENDITURES AND NUMBERS ACCORDING TO MUNICIPAL DIVISIONS, MARCH, 1943

Province	Total Expenditures	Total Numbers	Total Population	Percent. of Total Expend.	Percent. of Total Nos.	Percent. of Total Pop.
	*$299,706	18,959	†3,660,969	100%	100%	100%
Counties (43)	197,308	15,254	3,177,323	85.9	80.5	86.8
Districts (11)	32,398	3,705	483,646	14.1	19.5	13.2
Cities	158,227	11,185	1,682,970	68.9	59.0	46.0
Towns and Villages	29,658	2,803	657,315	12.9	14.8	18.0
Townships	32,664	3,618	1,204,903	14.2	19.1	32.9
Unorganized Areas	9,157	1,353	115,781	4.0	7.1	3 1

*An adjustment of $147.00 is not included.

†Estimated population, 1942.

TABLE III

PERCENTAGE OF POPULATION RECEIVING RELIEF AND NUMBER OF MUNICIPALITIES SUBMITTING ACCOUNTS, MARCH, 1943

Municipal Divisions	Percent. of Population on Relief	No. of Ontario Municipalities	No. of Municipal's Submitting Accounts	Percent. of Municipal's Submitting Accounts
Province	.52%	903	513	56.8%
Counties	.48	700	390	55.9
Districts	.77	203	123	60.6
Cities	.66	27	27	100.0
Towns and Villages	.43	305	177	58.0
Townships	.30	571	309	54.1
Unorganized Areas	1.17	.....	.....	.....

Wartime activity has created employment for more recipients of relief than was considered possible with evidence as to further decrease of unemployment uncertain. Enlargement of the rolls is sure, however, when easement of employment takes place and marginal cases require assistance. The marked change in numbers obtaining relief is set out in Table IV.

It is worthy of note that persons classified as "single" comprise 60 per cent of the case-load. In other words only four families out of each ten cases obtained aid in March 1943. This is a reversal of conditions during the heavier relief years and emphasizes the problem faced by elderly persons, particularly females.

The size of the family unit has decreased to 3.3 members per family, March 1943, as compared to 4.2 members per family, for March 1939. Children in receipt of relief number only one third of the total, and approximately 1,000 of the 6,769 children are 16 years of age or over. The comparative numbers shown in Table IV point to a case-load unable to support themselves and their families, although some of these cases received assistance where income is supplemented by relief.

TABLE IV

COMPARATIVE CASE-LOAD AND PERSONS IN RECEIPT OF RELIEF MARCH, 1943, 1942 AND 1939

	Total Cases	Total Persons	Total Heads of Families	Total Single Persons	Percent. of Single Persons to Total Cases	Percent. of Population on Relief
March, 1939	87,571	313,359	69,663	17,908	20.4%	8.80%
March, 1942	15,011	32,714	7,243	7,773	51.8	0.89
March, 1943	9,871	18,959	3,963	5,908	59.9	0.52
Percentage of Decrease—Mar., 1943 under 1939.	88.7%	94.0%	94.3%	67.0%	.....	.....
Percentage of Decrease—Mar., 1943 under 1942.	34.2	42.0	45.3	24.0	.....	.....

A number of recipients in a position to accept selective employment, but unable to make necessary contacts with employers, were placed by administration staffs. The majority of Relief Administrators have widespread contact with employers and, with their knowledge of recipients' capacities to maintain certain types of employment, the necessary steps were taken to bring these recipients to the attention of employers. Discretion was used in type of employment provided, with consideration being given both to physical disabilities, which might be hazardous to themselves or others, and ability to carry out work to the satisfaction of the employer.

The measures undertaken, directed toward placement of marginal cases, have been effective and beneficial for all concerned with many of the placements now in a position to maintain employment of a permanent nature.

Intimation was given previously in this report of the survey of relief cases in receipt of aid during the month of February, with the primary purpose in mind of determining reasons assistance is required. The information garnered during the present exceptional conditions has been tabulated and included as appendices to this report, under the following headings:

Appendix III —Marital Status of Relief Load.
IV —Number of Relief Cases According to Size of Family.
V —Age Distribution of Heads of Families and Single Individuals in Receipt of Relief.
VI —Reasons Assistance Being Rendered into Home.
VII —Major Health Reasons, According to Age, in Percentages.
VIII—Public Assistance into Home, Additional to Direct Relief.
IX —Total Persons 70 Years of Age and Over, and Reasons Old Age Pension Not Granted.

This opportunity is taken to thank those persons concerned with administration of relief.

Jas. S. Band,

Assistant Director,
Unemployment Relief Branch

REPORT OF THE OLD AGE PENSIONS COMMISSION

April 1, 1942, to March 31, 1943

During the period under review, the Old Age Pensions Commission granted awards to 5,580 new pensioners, a decrease of 1,290 from the year April 1, 1941, to March 31, 1942. Reinstatements in 1941–42 totalled 945 as compared with 1,070 in 1942–43. A decrease of 1,165 new grants and reinstatements for the year 1942–43 over the previous year.

Grants to Blind Pensioners showed a decrease of 35 over the previous year. Total number receiving the Blind Pension as of March 31, 1942, was 1,506, and of March 31, 1943, 1,502.

It is urged that all applicants for the Old Age Pension and Pension for the Blind make application to the Clerk of the Municipality in which they live, or the Secretary of the Local Pension Board. The qualifications for both the aged and the blind are practically the same, except that the blind pensioner must be forty years of age and certified as being "so blind as to be unable to perform any work for which eyesight is essential."

After applications have been dealt with by the Local Boards, they are forwarded to the Provincial Commission, who then refer all cases to the Staff of Provincial Investigators, requesting a report on each individual case. In addition to the reports on new applications, an Annual Report is required on all other cases. As a result of our investigations, we are obliged to review each case, and in many cases it is necessary, on account of the facts revealed, to cancel, reduce or increase a pension. In all cases where an appeal against a decision is made to the Commission, the case is reinvestigated and careful reconsideration is given.

The agreement made between the Ontario Medical Association and the Department of Welfare for medical assistance to the old age pensioners and blind pensioners has been accepted with marked gratitude by the pensioners, and with general satisfaction by the medical profession.

We wish to express our sincere appreciation to all municipal authorities, various societies and clubs, as well as all others, for their kind assistance in the administration of the Old Age Pensions Act.

J. A. Faulkner,
Chairman

C. H. Green,
Vice-Chairman

REPORT OF THE MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES COMMISSION

April 1, 1942, to March 31, 1943

The Mothers' Allowances Commission is pleased to submit herewith the Annual Report for the year 1942–43:

The work of the Mothers' Allowances Commission requires continued vigilance in a changing picture of social conditions.

During the year under review, 1,467 applications were received, and 748 were found acceptable and granted an allowance. The previous year, there were 2,010 applications and 1,149 accepted. During the present year, 125 renewals were granted; 419 reinstated; 480 ineligible and deferred; 260 renewals refused; 3,400 cancelled and suspended; 1,061 continued; 1,177 increased; 2,896 reduced, making a total of 10,566 cases considered, as compared with 9,657 for the year 1941–42.

Out of a total of 3,400 cancelled or suspended, only 196 were for cause. Where conditions are unsatisfactory, cases are referred to the Children's Aid Society.

Employment has given many opportunities to mothers and children, as a result of which many cases have been either cancelled or the grant reduced. Marriage, and qualifying children becoming sixteen years of age, accounts for many cancellations.

As of March 31, 1942, we had 10,086 on the pay list, and on March 31, 1943, we had 7,982—a decrease during the fiscal year of 2,104. The number of children benefiting under the Act as of March 31, 1943, was 16,535.

During the year, 2,831 beneficiaries with 4,397 children were on the pay list for part of the year, but later cancelled. The grand total shows 10,813 mothers assisted and 20,932 children benefited.

It is of interest to note that of the total of incapacitated husbands, amounting to 2,588, there were 649 cases of tuberculosis.

The Commission wishes to express its grateful appreciation to all who have given their kind co-operation in the administration of the Mothers' Allowances Act.

J. A. Faulkner,
Chairman

H. Bentley,
Vice-Chairman

E. V. McKechnie,
Commissioner

REPORT OF THE CHILDREN'S AID BRANCH

REPORT OF THE CHILD WELFARE DIVISION

April 1, 1942, to March 31, 1943

Never, perhaps, since their inception have the Children's Aid Societies of Ontario worked under more pressure than during the past year.

Protection Work

There was an all-time high in the number of cases of child neglect reported to the Societies: an increase of 2,074 cases (31%) involving 16,712 (96%) more children, and resulting in 37,341 (56%) more visits and 862 (13%) more attendances at Court; temporary wardships were up by 320 cases (34%).

It is believed that the main factor responsible for this increase in child neglect is the temporary break-up of home life, occasioned by the absence of the father in the Armed Forces and, in many cases, of the mother working in essential industries. It is interesting to note, however, that despite the much talked-of prevalence of juvenile delinquency, 237 (16%) fewer cases of juvenile delinquency were called to the attention of the Children's Aid Societies this year.

Children in Care

Here again an increase appears, there being 884 (8%) more children in care at the end of the year than at the beginning. One problem common to practically all Societies, which is an outgrowth of war conditions, is the serious scarcity of boarding homes due to the housing shortage created by the concentration of population in urban and military centres. It is interesting to note that the number of children in free homes remains practically the same.

Adoptions

The increase of 337 (25%) in adoptions is attributable, in part, to the desire of men in the Armed Services to have pending adoptions within their family circle completed before they proceed overseas.

Children of Unmarried Parents

Current rumours of the alarming increase in illegitimacy are not borne out by Children's Aid Branch statistics, which show only 118 (4%) more cases than in the preceding year. Collections from putative fathers for children's maintenance are still on the increase, being $133,241.96 this year, as against $120,120.05 last.

War Services

British Child Guests: The mere fact that with the passage of time there is a higher percentage of older children, has occasioned a new set of problems to be faced, necessitating a vast amount of consultation and correspondence. Two decisions which constantly recur have to do with (1) whether the child may return to Great Britain, and (2) what academic or occupational plan is to be made for the boy or girl upon completion of public or high school.

Dependents' Allowance Board: Some idea of the extent of the service rendered here can be gathered from the fact that 13,887 visits were made during the year in this connection; 3,261 merely involving investigation regarding eligibility for allowances; 3,205 having to do with the administration of allowances, and 7,421 concerned with the needed supervision of the home. In addition, there were 7,422 office interviews.

Dependents' Board of Trustees: This service, too, has assumed major proportions; 5,673 cases (new and reopened) have been referred during the year, necessitating 7,881 visits and 3,525 office interviews. However, most Societies have welcomed the opportunity of being able to participate in the alleviation of financial pressure in soldiers' families in time of real emergency. Investigations concerning the desirability of Compassionate Leave arose in 145 cases, necessitating 200 visits.

Dominion–Provincial Wartime Day Care: By an agreement between the Dominion and Provincial Governments signed on July 1, 1942, a Wartime Day Care program was inaugurated to provide supervision for the children of women employed in essential industry. Cost is shared by the two Governments; organization is carried out through local committees and municipal Boards of Education.

Plans for ten Wartime Day Nurseries in seven municipalities have been approved, allowing an accommodation of 420 children. Seven of these are in operation, including a Provincial demonstration and training centre. Thirty-four students are at present in training.

The Day Nursery program provides twelve hours' supervision, including two meals for five days a week. The parents contribute from 35 to 50 cents a day toward the cost of this care. Through the Day Nursery health program, directed by the Public Health Departments, 155 pre-school children have already received complete examination and commenced vaccination and toxoids.

Five Day Care centres, accommodating 470 school children, have been established in public schools. Estimates are under consideration for ten others to accommodate 860 children. School Day Care provides a hot dinner and out-of-school supervision throughout the day. The parent pays 25 cents a day toward this service.

Finance

Children's Aid expenditures, following the general upward trend, showed an increase for the year of $210,497.05. On the other hand, maintenance from parents increased by $79,419.13, and private donations, interest and sundries brought in an additional $23,881.60 over last year; these two items together offsetting practically half of the increased expenditures. The total receipts from all sources for the year were $1,928,766.06.

Conclusion

Measured in terms of stress and strain on the individual workers, it has been a most difficult year; measured in terms of service to the community, it has probably been second to none in the history of the Societies.

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETIES

ONTARIO

Algoma	W. H. Bury	Sault Ste. Marie
Brant	J. P. Temple	Brantford
Bruce	D. W. Cameron	Walkerton
Cochrane	A. G. Carson	Timmins
Dufferin	Mrs. I. MacDonald	Orangeville
Elgin	J. H. Dawson	St. Thomas
Fort William	Frank Blain	Fort William
Frontenac	Miss Veronica Franck	Kingston
Grey	J. D. Adamson	Owen Sound
Haldimand	C. R. Bilger	Dunnville
Halton and Peel	G. F. Thompson	Milton
Hamilton	B. Beaumont, 47 King St. E.	Hamilton
Hastings	T. D. Ruston	Belleville
Huron	H. T. Edwards	Goderich
Kenora	Miss Florence Humble	Kenora
Kent	F. Appleyard	Chatham
Lambton	Miss V. McLean	Sarnia
Lanark	Miss Jessie MacPherson	Perth
Leeds and Grenville	C. A. Winters	Brockville
Lennox and Addington	W. F. Barrett	Napanee
Lincoln	L. S. Richardson	St. Catharines
London and Middlesex	F. Cristall, City Hall	London
Manitoulin	O. D. Cadotte	Silver Water
Muskoka	W. D. Forrest	Huntsville
Nipissing	Ernest Majury	North Bay
Norfolk	F. V. Miller	Simcoe
Northumberland and Durham	A. D. Finnie	Port Hope
Ontario	D. G. Stevenson	Oshawa
Ottawa and Carleton	Mrs. M. J. Henshaw, 633 Rideau St.	Ottawa
Oxford	R. G. Clowes	Woodstock
Parry Sound	Walter Wood, Box 60	Parry Sound
Perth	Hugh Ferguson	Stratford
Peterborough	Miss R. A. D. Young	Peterborough
Port Arthur	Mrs. Agnes Brown, Court House	Port Arthur
Prescott and Russell	J. Lacasse	Wendover
Prince Edward	R. W. Hubbs	Picton
Rainy River	Mrs. Florence Tibbetts	Fort Frances
Renfrew	J. C. Simpson	Renfrew
Simcoe	G. R. Foster	Barrie
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	Miss Marion Cabeldu	Cornwall
Sudbury	J. S. Davidson	Sudbury
Temiskaming	Mrs. Nora Fox	Kirkland Lake
Toronto	R. E. Mills, 32 Isabella St.	Toronto
Victoria and Haliburton	Allan Blewett	Lindsay
Waterloo	K. D. Kaylor	Kitchener
Welland and Niagara Falls	Mrs. D. E. Young	Welland
Wellington	Miss B. Dauphinee	Guelph
Windsor and Essex (Prot.)	F. R. Mills, 737 Louis Ave.	Windsor
Windsor and Essex (R.C.)	R. J. Bondy, 699 Tuscarora Ave.	Windsor
Wentworth	C. M. Flatt, Court House	Hamilton
York	Mrs. J. S. Driscoll, 73 St. Claire Ave. E.	Toronto

ONTARIO (Concl'd)

R.C. Children's Aid of St. Vincent de Paul	Miss Irene Allen (Act'g), 469 Sherbourne St.	Toronto
Provincial Superintendent	B. W. Heise, Box 246B, Parliament Buildings	Toronto

January, 1944

CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS

April 1, 1942, to March 31, 1943

Thirty-nine Children's Institutions qualified under The Charitable Institutions Act in the year under review, thereby receiving the statutory Provincial grant of 5 cents or 10 cents per day, depending on age. The year began with a total of 2,308 children in residence and ended with 2,745.

The *per diem* cost ranged from 40 cents to $2.19 and averaged 97 cents, with the year's expenditures totalling $871,745.37, covering 899,093 days' care.

Staff shortage has been a serious problem for many institutions, also the location of satisfactory children's clothing in sufficient quantities.

On the whole the supervisors' reports on the above institutions showed conditions to be reasonably satisfactory, with recommendations in some cases, such as, that the children's lives would be enriched by broader recreational opportunities; more staff supervision during play periods, and normal school contacts as against classrooms within the institution.

B. W. Heise,
Provincial Superintendent

REPORT ON REFUGES AND HOMES FOR THE AGED

January 1 to December 31, 1942

There are 269 more pensioners and 95 more women in the Refuges than in 1941. The tendency is for pensioners to show a preference for a Refuge or Home for the Aged.

All Refuges are filled to over-capacity, and many are anticipating additions as soon as conditions will warrant. Some Refuges have secured the necessary priorities and are building at the present time.

The possibility of fire in these institutions has been and is being given special consideration, and every available means for fire prevention is being recommended.

The total operating cost has continued to rise in all Refuges, and from 1935–42 the increase has been approximately 25 per cent.

It is to be hoped that the number of incurable residents in Refuges will continue to decrease and, because of this, make room for the many aged, now awaiting admission.

The Boards of Management, superintendents and matrons are doing excellent work, and this Department sincerely appreciates their continued considerate co-operation.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

January 1 to December 31, 1942

	Number Admitted	Number Discharged	Number Deaths	Total Male	Total Female
County	603	314	286	1,948	1,045
City	3,194	2,832	371	2,939	3,795
District	60	28	23	183	44
	3,857	3,174	680	5,070	4,884

	Average Residents	Total Pensioners	Total Non-Pensioners	Total Free Residents	All Residents
County	2,346	809	2,184	1,960	2,993
City	3,427	1,917	4,817	2,251	6,734
District	171	71	156	136	227
	5,944	2,797	7,157	4,347	9,954

	Total Days' Stay	Average Days' Stay	Total Cost	Aver. Cost per Diem Each Resid't
County	856,453	286	$ 613,599.41	$ .73
City	1,253,839	188	1,260,990.76	1.23
District	62,532	276	54,669.22	.90
	2,172,824	218	$1,929,259.39	$ .95

S. L. Charlton,

Inspector of Refuges

REPORT OF THE SUPERVISOR OF INVESTIGATORS FOR OLD AGE PENSIONS AND MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES

April 1, 1942, to March 31, 1943

The policy as set up in 1937 has changed but slightly. The investigation is still made in the home of the applicant after the application has been made to the Local Board. However, emphasis has been placed on the type of service rendered by the investigator to the individual who is the applicant or recipient of public assistance.

To make it possible for the investigator to give this type of service a plan to decrease the individual case-load was approved. A reorganization of districts is now under way, through which one new investigator will be appointed to give relief in each two districts in southern Ontario.

In 1937 fifty-six investigators were engaged in the field work of the Province, which was divided into thirty-three districts. The number has gradually increased since that date, and at the completion of the present reorganization ninety-five investigators will be engaged in the field work throughout the Province working from forty-six offices with four district supervisors in the field visiting the various districts periodically.

The district supervisors allocated over the Province have been of great assistance in solving the problems of the investigators in their respective districts and in keeping them apprised of changes introduced by the Commission from time to time. They have been of inestimable value in the training and supervising of new staff.

During the fiscal year under review the total number of Mothers' Allowances beneficiaries in the Province dropped from 10,086 to 7,982. The increased income from earnings is largely responsible for this decrease. Although the case-load has decreased for the individual investigator during this period, the work for the investigator has not decreased accordingly. Four calls each year on the recipients of Mothers' Allowances are now necessary, and it is expected that the investigator will soon be responsible for checking the school attendance of the fourteen-to-sixteen age group as required under the Adolescent School Act. During the year under review 1,467 applicants were interviewed in addition to calls made by special request from the Commission.

The case-load in Old Age Pensions and Blind Pensions has decreased from 60,738 to 59,194. While one call each year only is required by the Act, the total number of necessary calls reaches far beyond this figure. During the year 5,608 new applications were received and investigated. All documentary evidence as required by the Act must be furnished, and all information pertaining to property transactions, assets, income, proof of age and residence qualifications must be verified. Additional calls are also necessary in complying with requests from the Commission, such as requests for increase in pension, reinstatements and additional information.

In visiting Mothers' Allowances beneficiaries, the investigator is expected to have an understanding and sympathetic attitude toward her client and to be well informed as to the social resources available in the community. She must be prepared to advise the Mothers' Allowances beneficiary in all matters

pertaining to the home and to suggest to her the resources available which would be of benefit to the children. Too much emphasis cannot be placed on the value of the resources available which offer assistance in child guidance.

In dealing with Old Age Pensioners the approach to the interview is vastly different while the method of investigation is similar. In Old Age Pension work the investigator must appreciate the difficulties inherent in old age and exert an abundance of tact and patience at all times. She must develop a personality free from prejudice and an understanding of the human values involved in welfare work.

The aim to render more satisfactory treatment to the recipients, and more efficient administration, has been materially enhanced through the addition of more investigators to the staff.

Mary M. Powell,
Supervisor

REPORT OF THE SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION

April 1, 1942, to March 31, 1943

Commission Membership

No changes occurred in the membership of the Commission during the fiscal year, April 1, 1942, to March 31, 1943, now under review. It should be noted, however, that leave granted Commissioner Brigadier Rutherford, now on active service in Great Britain, has continued in force throughout the year, and to Commissioner Colonel J. A. Dewart on active service in western Canada.

Commission Meetings

One general and two special meetings were held during the year, all members showing their usual interest.

Commission Staff

No staff changes have occurred during the period. Prompt and efficient service has been rendered by all members.

Audit

Following the end of the fiscal year, an audit of the books and accounts was performed by a representative of the Provincial Auditor's Department. All books and accounts were reported to be in order and to correctly reflect the operations and transactions of the Commission throughout the year. Financial statements will be found appended hereto.

Wards

Services to wards in general are covered by a special statistical report appended hereto. It will be noted that during the year the number of wards requiring attention from the Commission has been decreased from twenty to nine. This reduction was due to the coming of age of eleven wards. Wards' welfare investigations and placements also showed a further decrease this year to forty-eight, compared to fifty for the previous year. Again this is due to decreasing number of wards and permanent establishment. We note with satisfaction that a substantial number of former wards of the Commission are now on active service in this war, either Overseas or in Canada.

Assistance and Advice to Veterans

1. Emergency grants for the year number 1,062 as compared with 1,199 for the previous year. (No. 8 Account grants shown separately.)

2. General information and advice services rendered to ex-servicemen and dependents totalled 2,354 compared with 2,781 for the previous year.

3. Office interviews for this period were 2,580 as compared with 3,316 for the previous year.

4. Special information and advice re pension claims, War Veterans' Allowance procedure, etc., number 575 as compared with 655.

Kathleen Hammond Estate

The assistance from this fund to widows of veterans, widowed by the war, served 316 cases of emergency or special need during the past year as compared with 274 in the previous year. The corpus of this fund was subject to further increases during the year.

Croft Estate

Continues to show surplus of income over carrying charges. Prospects for vacant real estate in Yonge-Eglinton Avenue area steadily improving.

Following discussion with the Honourable the Minister, with respect to a long outstanding loan made to the Commission in 1924 to meet then current needs and secured by assets in the Croft Estate then consisting of real estate (building lots), it was decided that action should be taken to clear this matter, especially since Commission minutes of November 19, 1930, indicated that it had been the intention of the Government at that time to take necessary action, which through some oversight had not been given effect. Therefore the vote for Commission purposes for fiscal year under review was increased by the amount of $22,191.62 (principal and accrued interest) which, when made available, was returned to the Government to clear this outstanding loan.

Ex-Servicemen of the Second Great War

Pursuant to authority granted by Sixth Session, Twentieth Legislature, Ontario, the Commission has rendered to ex-servicemen of the present Great War, and their dependents, services commensurate with their needs and comparable to those rendered ex-servicemen and dependents of the First Great War. In this connection, however, it should be noted that special trust funds (Kathleen Hammond, Scott, Croft and McNab Estates) administered by the Commission for ex-servicemen and dependents of the First Great War are not available for the benefit of ex-servicemen of the present war, because of specific restrictions governing these respective bequests and donations. It is, of course, anticipated, that in due time bequests and other trust funds will be available to the Commission on behalf of those whose service has been in this war.

While the Commission keeps in close touch with the Dominion Government, Red Cross, and all other facilities available to help needy and deserving cases, it should be noted that the number of requests for service requiring emergency assistance from the Commission has been gradually increasing, and this increase is likely to continue until at least three years after the end of the war.

Garden Land Settlement

During the year two soldier settlers have continued to reside on allotments, while the remaining seven cottages have been rented to families seeking residence in the district through housing shortage. Revenue from these rentals has been placed in a reserve fund, from which it could be made available for the completion of a proposed drainage scheme for the Settlement to overcome conditions produced by unsatisfactory highway ditch.

General

During the period under review the Director made personal calls on some 120 branches of veterans' organizations in the Province, when meetings were held with the officials of these bodies and addresses given at general meetings of the members. The work and scope of the Commission was reviewed, individual and general problems discussed, and help or advice arranged for or given. A very helpful system of co-operation has been established throughout the Province. In addition to the Veterans' organizations, contact is also made with Inspectors of Children's Aid Society, Officials of the Provincial Government's Agricultural Loans, and Provincial Police (especially in unorganized areas) in the different areas visited.

The Commission also desires again to gratefully acknowledge the co-operation of the Veterans' organizations; the Canadian Red Cross Society, I.O.D.E.; The Last Post and all other organizations and individuals who have in numerous ways been helpful during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

E. A. Baker,
Chairman

Appendices

A.R. 1. Financial Statement.
A.R. 2. Statistical Report.

PART II

FINANCIAL
AND STATISTICAL REPORTS

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
FINANCIAL REPORT

For Fiscal Year 1942-1943

SUMMARY

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Year Ended March 31, 1943

	Ordinary Expenditure	Capital Payments
Main Office	$ 288,878.75	$ .....
Children's Aid	178,998.27	.....
Mothers' Allowances	3,736,276.27	.....
Old Age Pensions	3,781,985.99	9,994,599.14
Unemployment Relief	1,603,167.14	.....
	$9,589,306.42	$9,994,599.14

MAIN OFFICE

Minister's Salary	$ 4,666.62	$ .....
Permanent Salaries	16,678.23	.....
Temporary Salaries	1,570.83	.....
Cost-of-Living Bonus (All Branches)	30,992.41	.....
Travelling Expenses	1,887.41	.....
Purchase of Equipment	561.21	.....
Stationery and Printing	2,237.35	.....
Telegraph and Telephone	149.84	.....
Miscellaneous	73.75	.....
Maintenance of Indigents	13,379.80	.....
Burial of Indigents	1,178.23	.....
Transportation of Indigents	121.00	.....
Rehabilitation of Indigents	222.78	.....
Compensation—Injured Workmen	17.00	.....
Unemployment Insurance Stamps	235.28	.....
Toronto Relief Enquiry	522.20	.....
Day Nurseries	24,993.08	.....
Grants:		
Refuges	83,270.25	.....
Orphanages	60,453.30	.....
Soldiers' Aid Commission	39,861.68	.....
Memorial Wreaths	2,306.50	.....
Boy Scouts' Association	2,500.00	.....
Ontario Girl Guides' Association	1,000.00	.....
	$ 288,878.75	$ .....

CHILDREN'S AID

Permanent Salaries	$ 35,557.74	$ .....
Temporary Salaries	1,381.27	.....
Travelling Expenses	3,695.01	.....
Purchase of Equipment	2,286.49	.....
Stationery and Printing	3,382.94	.....
Telegraph and Telephone	130.11	.....
Miscellaneous	142.80	.....
C.U.P.A. Travelling Expenses	9,253.14	.....
C.U.P.A. Maintenance	57,887.59	.....
C.U.P.A. Legal	(Cr.) *300.10*	.....
C.U.P.A. Miscellaneous	.....	.....
Grants—Salaries of Local Superintendents	62,500.00	.....
British Child Guests	3,081.28	.....
	$ 178,998.27	$ .....

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES	Ordinary Expenditure	Capital Payments
Permanent Salaries	$ 46,277.34	$ .....
Temporary Salaries	15,200.28	.....
Travelling Expenses	22,032.34	.....
Purchase of Equipment	607.97	.....
Stationery and Printing	4,905.54	.....
Telegraph and Telephone	27.28	.....
Local Board Expenses	2,698.52	.....
Sundry Administration	437.86	.....
Miscellaneous	62.25	.....
Allowances, M.A. Act	3,477,243.74	.....
Medical Services	166,783.15	.....
	$3,736,276.27	$ .....

OLD AGE PENSIONS		
Permanent Salaries	$ 91,610.85	$ .....
Temporary Salaries	26,112.01	.....
Travelling Expenses	24,550.68	.....
Purchase of Equipment	4,458.93	.....
Stationery and Printing	13,696.27	.....
Telegraph and Telephone	97.17	.....
Registration Fees	834.10	.....
Sundry Administration	1,234.21	.....
Miscellaneous	25.81	.....
Old Age Pensions	3,160,378.53	9,726,095.73
Pensions for the Blind	88,322.73	268,503.41
Medical Services	370,664.70	.....
	$3,781,985.99	$9,994,599.14

UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF BRANCH	Gross Expenditure	Refunds	Net Expenditure
Direct Relief	$1,493,244.69	$ 2,034.08	$1,491,210.61
Farm Rehabilitation	2,860.20	962.84	1,897.36
Farm Placement	.....	205.62	(Cr.) *205.62*
Mothers' Allowances Fuel	27,324.28	.....	27,324.28
Enemy Alien Dependents	14,726.54	14,523.14	203.40
	$1,538,155.71	$ 17,725.68	$1,520,430.03
Administration:			
Main Office	$ 48,130.91	$	$ 48,130.91
District	34,628.95	22.75	34,606.20
	$ 82,759.86	$ 22.75	$ 82,737.11
Totals	$1,620,915.57	$ 17,748.43	$1,603,167.14

RECEIPTS

MAIN OFFICE	Ordinary Revenue	Capital Receipts
Miscellaneous	$ 1,044.70	$ .....
CHILDREN'S AID		
Miscellaneous	357.97	.....
Dominion *re* British Child Guests	6,097.03	.....
OLD AGE PENSIONS COMMISSION		
Dominion—Old Age Pensions	.....	9,633,658.18
Dominion—Pensions for the Blind	.....	266,354.07
Other Provinces—Old Age Pensions	.....	89,269.92
Other Provinces—Pensions for the Blind	.....	2,045.93
	$ 7,499.70	$9,991,328.10

OLD AGE PENSIONS AND PENSIONS FOR THE BLIND

Disbursements and Receipts

Fiscal Year 1942-43

DISBURSEMENTS

TOTAL CHEQUES ISSUED	Old Age Pensions	Pensions for the Blind	Total
Dominion	$9,984,913.07	$271,445.88	$10,256,358.95
Ontario	3,279,397.98	90,020.00	3,369,417.98
Other Provinces	92,437.55	2,149.34	94,586.89
	$13,356,748.60	$363,615.22	$13,720,363.82
CANCELLED CHEQUES			
Dominion	$ 136,168.58	$ 2,030.28	$ 138,198.86
Ontario	45,389.51	676.77	46,066.28
Other Provinces	.....	.....	.....
	$ 181,558.09	$ 2,707.05	$ 184,265.14
CASH REFUNDS			
Dominion	$ 215,086.31	$ 3,061.53	$ 218,719.00
Ontario	73,629.94	1,020.50	75,535.28
Other Provinces	.....	.....	.....
	$ 288,716.25	$ 4,082.03	$ 294,254.28
NET TOTAL PAYABLE BY			
Dominion	$9,633,658.18	$266,354.07	$9,900,012.25
Ontario	3,160,378.53	88,322.73	3,248,701.26
Other Provinces	92,437.55	2,149.34	94,586.89
	$12,886,474.26	$356,826.14	$13,243,300.40

RECEIPTS

	Old Age Pensions		Pensions for the Blind	
	1941-42	1942-43	1941-42	1942-43
Dominion of Canada	$	$9,633,658.18	$	$ 266,354.07
OTHER PROVINCES				
Alberta	10,397.73	6,332.94	227.81	120.00
British Columbia	4,538.03	5,121.86	224.50	74.50
Manitoba	15,895.53	17,163.02	86.50	157.25
New Brunswick	1,642.49	1,924.32	60.00	31.88
Nova Scotia	3,363.33	3,465.33	27.00	50.00
Prince Edward Island	47.44	64.06	.....	.....
Quebec	27,452.13	30,104.96	1,019.12	1,028.30
Saskatchewan	23,817.11	25,093.43	541.11	584.00
	$ 87,153.79	$9,722,928.10	$ 2,186.04	$ 268,400.00
Total Receipts				$9,991,328.10

EXPENDITURES ACCORDING TO LOCAL BOARDS

COUNTIES	Old Age Pensions	Pensions for the Blind	Total
Brant	$ 76,513.94	$ 1,938.79	
Bruce	143,144.86	4,320.00	
Carleton	148,124.34	4,600.00	
Dufferin	62,542.69	1,440.00	
Dundas	67,934.93	1,780.00	
Elgin	139,794.27	3,710.76	
Essex	192,385.87	5,569.96	
Frontenac	104,003.11	2,156.20	
Glengarry	99,814.02	2,780.00	
Grey	179,695.62	4,159.92	
Haldimand	64,797.85	1,260.00	
Halton	87,828.36	2,340.00	
Hastings	228,058.19	8,700.00	
Huron	181,001.85	4,841.25	
Kent	169,044.82	3,856.96	
Lambton	128,701.58	4,073.59	
Lanark	116,230.40	3,705.00	
Leeds and Grenville	170,711.47	5,593.36	
Lennox and Addington	104,206.34	1,880.00	
Lincoln	92,665.90	3,040.00	
Middlesex	160,550.01	4,840.00	
Norfolk	125,509.92	4,420.00	
Northumberland and Durham	253,189.44	6,120.00	
Ontario	149,259.22	3,661.79	
Oxford	108,139.45	1,215.04	
Peel	97,588.96	2,271.00	
Perth	77,964.88	1,630.00	
Peterborough	100,147.87	1,478.30	
Prescott	112,301.11	7,060.00	
Prince Edward	96,432.78	2,140.00	
Renfrew	213,628.05	9,684.45	
Russell	84,602.58	3,200.00	
Simcoe	386,938.57	9,059.40	
Stormont	128,713.16	6,971.33	
Victoria	107,023.48	3,480.00	
Waterloo	115,013.23	2,400.00	
Welland	135,777.07	1,780.00	
Wellington	124,868.00	3,098.71	
Wentworth	116,805.78	2,292.50	
York	697,514.16	11,557.60	
	$5,949,168.13	$160,105.91	
Less Interprovincial Accounts Receivable.	73,156.94	2,023.00	
	$5,876,011.19	$158,082.91	$6,034,094.10

TOWNS			
Brockville	$ 39,488.27	$ 697.42	
Gananoque	19,170.89	1,160.00	
Ingersoll	23,895.63	290.53	
Prescott	10,470.00	240.00	
St. Mary's	15,452.39	.....	
Smith's Falls	24,600.37	1,920.00	
Timmins	16,196.67	480.00	
Trenton	31,582.62	960.00	
	$ 180,856.84	$ 5,747.95	
Less Interprovincial Accounts Receivable.	3,386.95	156.00	
	$ 177,469.89	$ 5,591.95	$ 183,061.84

CITIES	Old Age Pensions	Pensions for the Blind	Total
Belleville	$ 55,482.51	$ 3,185.50	
Brantford	140,283.67	5,533.09	
Chatham	62,521.59	1,260.00	
Fort William	42,063.78	633.29	
Galt	55,080.87	1,940.00	
Guelph	81,423.72	2,640.00	
Hamilton	524,790.39	19,542.38	
Kingston	91,393.20	3,392.00	
Kitchener	87,595.96	1,360.00	
London	289,255.43	8,860.00	
Niagara Falls	40,977.72	1,800.00	
North Bay	47,665.15	960.00	
Oshawa	69,246.60	1,158.70	
Ottawa	445,821.02	15,124.62	
Owen Sound	70,021.13	1,400.00	
Peterborough	85,229.14	2,160.00	
Port Arthur	47,923.10	1,200.00	
St. Catharines	78,054.35	2,380.00	
St. Thomas	60,247.32	1,200.00	
Sarnia	49,110.96	240.00	
Sault Ste. Marie	56,650.53	2,036.00	
Stratford	72,059.85	3,734.58	
Sudbury	40,577.83	1,660.00	
Toronto	2,503,392.24	61,999.65	
Welland	17,805.80	440.00	
Windsor	288,548.56	7,080.00	
Woodstock	47,455.93	960.00	
	$5,450,678.35	$153,879.81	
Less Interprovincial Accounts Receivable.	87,185.84	2,112.50	
	$5,363,492.51	$151,767.31	$5,515,259.82
DISTRICTS			
Algoma	$ 122,574.94	$ 3,620.00	
Cochrane	101,514.61	2,740.00	
Dryden	6,038.78	.....	
Haliburton	36,376.78	480.00	
Kenora	50,343.89	1,120.00	
Manitoulin	31,704.95	1,380.00	
Muskoka	101,986.02	2,530.04	
Nipissing	122,307.23	3,760.00	
Parry Sound	125,761.83	4,220.00	
Rainy River	76,620.16	1,700.00	
Sioux Lookout	1,912.50	.....	
Sturgeon Falls	12,164.72	240.00	
Sudbury	116,129.71	5,358.71	
Thunder Bay	44,655.48	1,140.00	
Temiskaming	117,583.48	4,000.00	
	$1,067,675.08	$ 32,288.75	
Less Interprovincial Accounts Receivable.	28,541.04	1,351.00	
	$1,039,134.04	$ 30,937.75	$1,070,071.79
OTHER PROVINCES			
Alberta	$ 19,910.60	$ 240.00	
British Columbia	13,847.85	80.00	
Manitoba	36,142.64	.....	
New Brunswick	2,252.60	78.00	
Nova Scotia	5,210.89	.....	
Prince Edward Island	124.20	.....	
Quebec	57,064.75	1,778.32	
Saskatchewan	60,051.11	940.00	
	$ 194,604.64	$ 3,116.32	
Less Interprovincial Accounts Receivable.	177,479.16	2,926.82	
	$ 17,125.48	$ 189.50	$ 17,314.98

OTHER PROVINCES—ACCOUNTS PAYABLE	Old Age Pensions	Pensions for the Blind	Total
Alberta	$ 4,600.73	$ 156.75	
British Columbia	9,398.75	186.75	
Manitoba	6,535.25	247.51	
New Brunswick	504.85	81.75	
Nova Scotia	1,091.21	42.00	
Quebec	15,597.47	818.74	
Saskatchewan	5,762.96	153.90	
	$ 43,491.22	$ 1,687.40	$ 45,178.62

OTHER PROVINCES—ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE			
Alberta	$ 33,836.56	$ 627.00	
British Columbia	21,131.11	382.00	
Manitoba	69,439.87	587.00	
New Brunswick	8,111.15	186.00	
Nova Scotia	13,626.50	185.00	
Prince Edward Island	256.20	.....	
Quebec	122,546.77	4,160.32	
Saskatchewan	100,801.77	2,440.00	
	$ 369,749.93	$ 8,569.32	$ 378,319.25
Grand Totals	$12,886,474.26	$356,826.14	$13,243,300.40

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

Old Age Pensions and Pensions for the Blind

	Outstdg. Mar. 31, '42	Charged 1942-43	Receipts 1942-43	Outstdg. Mar. 31, '43
DOMINION OF CANADA				
Old Age Pensions	$	$9,633,658.18	$9,633,658.18	$ .....
Pensions for the Blind	.....	266,354.07	266,354.07	.....
OTHER PROVINCES				
Old Age Pensions	20,051.32	92,437.55	89,269.92	23,218.95
Pensions for the Blind	483.97	2,149.34	2,045.93	587.38
	$ 20,535.29	$9,994,599.14	$9,991,328.10	$ 23,806.33

	Old Age Pensions	Pensions for the Blind	Total
Alberta	$ 2,126.20	$ 39.00	
British Columbia	1,278.72	42.00	
Manitoba	4,379.18	34.50	
New Brunswick	537.44	21.38	
Nova Scotia	780.55	11.25	
Prince Edward Island	15.08	.....	
Quebec	7,707.52	272.25	
Saskatchewan	6,394.26	167.00	
	$ 23,218.95	$ 587.38	$ 23,806.33

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES COMMISSION

Disbursements and Receipts

Fiscal Year 1942-43

DISBURSEMENTS

Total Cheques Issued	$3,534,982.00	
Less Cancelled Cheques	52,673.00	
		$3,482,309.00
Less Cash Refund		5,065.26
		$3,477,243.74

EXPENDITURES ACCORDING TO LOCAL BOARDS

COUNTIES

Brant	$ 11,305.00	
Bruce	31,765.00	
Carleton	34,550.00	
Dufferin	9,830.00	
Dundas	11,670.00	
Durham	15,210.00	
Elgin	21,225.00	
Essex	39,325.00	
Frontenac	18,435.00	
Glengarry	25,440.00	
Grenville	11,450.00	
Grey	33,620.00	
Haldimand	18,780.00	
Haliburton	7,253.00	
Halton	10,615.00	
Hastings	44,180.00	
Huron	27,034.90	
Kent	30,655.00	
Lambton	14,685.00	
Lanark	20,055.00	
Leeds	18,570.00	
Lennox and Addington	14,990.00	
Lincoln	14,885.00	
Middlesex	24,186.00	
Norfolk	27,840.00	
Northumberland	25,965.00	
Ontario	21,835.00	
Oxford	15,930.00	
Peel	14,555.00	
Perth	12,395.00	
Peterborough	17,060.00	
Prescott	36,145.00	
Prince Edward	9,715.00	
Renfrew	67,617.00	
Russell	24,355.00	
Simcoe	93,030.00	
Stormont	57,801.00	
Victoria	18,349.00	
Waterloo	20,285.00	
Welland	31,280.00	
Wellington	22,165.00	
Wentworth	14,865.00	
York	237,346.97	
		$1,278,247.87

CITIES		
Belleville	$ 24,840.00	
Brantford	38,490.00	
Chatham	24,765.00	
Fort William	39,200.00	
Galt	14,485.00	
Guelph	25,769.00	
Hamilton	152,825.00	
Kingston	35,535.00	
Kitchener	38,275.00	
London	76,262.00	
Niagara Falls	18,960.00	
North Bay	30,720.00	
Oshawa	22,660.00	
Ottawa	190,542.97	
Owen Sound	23,430.00	
Peterborough	30,335.00	
Port Arthur	28,155.00	
St. Catharines	17,860.00	
St. Thomas	20,370.00	
Sarnia	11,025.00	
Sault Ste. Marie	35,340.00	
Stratford	17,225.00	
Sudbury	40,150.00	
Toronto	715,433.40	
Welland	10,500.00	
Windsor	93,866.00	
Woodstock	12,980.00	
		1,789,998.37
TOWNS		
Brockville	$ 8,185.00	
Gananoque	4,105.00	
Ingersoll	9,490.00	
Prescott	3,750.00	
St. Mary's	6,675.00	
Smith's Falls	3,325.00	
Trenton	8,840.00	
		44,370.00
DISTRICTS		
Algoma	$ 30,965.00	
Cochrane	76,345.00	
Kenora	19,667.50	
Manitoulin	10,105.00	
Muskoka	25,175.00	
Nipissing	42,060.00	
Parry Sound	34,200.00	
Rainy River	19,170.00	
Sudbury	43,585.00	
Thunder Bay	11,290.00	
Temiskaming	52,065.00	
		364,627.50
		$3,447,243.74

W. A. SALMONS,
Ass't Accountant

UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF STATISTICS

Appendix I.

GROSS MONTHLY DIRECT RELIEF EXPENDITURES

	1942-43	1941-42	1939-40
April	$302,171	$476,629	$2,170,987
May	265,591	396,808	1,854,953
June	250,817	338,377	1,585,468
July	228,851	307,223	1,416,560
August	217,600	387,847	1,454,678
September	209,530	289,985	1,417,803
October	225,599	296,419	1,359,089
November	222,054	324,281	1,422,117
December	233,630	361,076	1,559,609
January	226,913	337,839	1,737,235
February	234,102	347,356	1,772,973
March	229,853	356,600	1,812,176
	$2,846,711	$4,120,440	$19,563,648

Appendix II.

GROSS NUMBERS ON AID MONTHLY

	1942-43	1941-42	1939-40
April	30,785	65,324	301,061
May	27,693	53,433	264,787
June	24,778	44,200	225,423
July	22,895	37,787	209,318
August	22,754	34,892	201,488
September	18,959	33,384	195,044
October	19,497	32,417	183,273
November	18,993	32,428	177,838
December	18,821	32,907	189,613
January	18,982	33,626	212,459
February	19,012	33,910	220,423
March	18,952	32,714	220,453

Appendix III.

MARITAL STATUS OF RELIEF CASE-LOAD

Marital Status	Number	Percentage	Cumulative Percentage
Province	9,870	100.0%	100.0%
Single Persons	2,238	22.7	22.7
Married	3,211	32.6	55.3
Widows	2,440	24.7	80.0
Widowers	517	5.2	85.2
Common Law	42	0.4	85.6
Separated	685	6.9	92.5
Deserted	537	5.4	97.9
Divorced	55	0.6	98.5
Not Accounted for	145	1.5	100.0

Appendix IV.

NUMBER OF RELIEF CASES, ACCORDING TO SIZE OF FAMILY

Size of Families	Total Cases	Percentage	Cumulative Percentage
Province	9,870	100.0%	100.0%
Families of 2	1,849	18.7	18.7
" " 3	708	7.2	25.9
" " 4	425	4.3	30.2
" " 5	309	3.2	33.4
" " 6	205	2.1	35.5
" " 7	113	1.1	36.6
" " 8	86	0.9	37.5
" " 9	44	0.4	37.9
" " 10 plus	52	0.5	38.4
Single Individuals	5,934	60.1	98.5
Not Accounted for	145	1.5	100.0

Appendix V.

AGE DISTRIBUTION OF HEADS OF FAMILIES AND SINGLE INDIVIDUÁLS IN RECEIPT OF RELIEF

Age Group	Number of Cases	Percentage	Cumulative Percentage
Province	9,870	100.0%	100.0%
70 Years and Over	890	9.0	9.0
65–69 Years	2,985	30.2	39.2
60–64 "	1,638	16.6	55.8
50–59 "	1,784	18.1	73.9
40–49 "	1,089	11.0	84.9
30–39 "	831	8.4	93.3
29 Years and Under	508	5.2	98.5
Not Accounted for	145	1.5	100.0

Appendix VI.

REASONS ASSISTANCE BEING RENDERED INTO HOME

	Number of Cases	Percentage of Total
Total Province	9,870	100.0%
Reasons Other than Health	1,079	10.9
Major Health Reasons	8,646	87.6
Cases Not Classified	145	1.5

(a) Reasons for Assistance into Home Other than Health:

	Number of Cases	Percentage
Province	1,079	100.0%
Desertion	285	26.4
Homemaking Duties only	220	20.4
Separation or Divorce	135	12.5
Temporary Aid	125	11.6
Imprisonment	122	11.3
Illegitimacy	96	8.9
Orphanhood	21	1.9
Widowhood	17	1.6
Miscellaneous Reasons	58	5.4

(b) Major Health Reasons:

	Total Cases	Percentage
Province	8,646	100.0%
Circulation	1,985	23.0
Senility, Age, etc.	1,869	21.6
Rheumatic, etc.	1,182	13.7
Nervous Disorders	756	8.7
Mental, etc.	583	6.7
Handicap, etc.	490	5.7
Respiratory, etc.	401	4.6
Digestion	329	3.8
Tuberculosis	178	2.1
Diseases of Blood	169	2.0
Cancer	129	1.5
Acute Sickness	99	1.1
Genito-urinary	94	1.1
Injuries, Accidents, etc.	82	0.9
Health Reasons Not Otherwise Specified	300	3.5

Appendix VII.

MAJOR HEALTH REASONS ACCORDING TO AGE, IN PERCENTAGES

Type of Ailment	Total Cases	Percentages						
		70 and Over	65–69	60–64	50–59	40–49	30–39	29 and Under
Province	8,646	10.3%	34.3%	18.6%	19.2%	10.1%	5.6%	1.9%
Circulation	1,985	4.2	37.5	25.1	22.7	6.6	3.1	0.8
Senility and Age, etc.	1,869	34.7	53.7	9.8	1.6	0.1	0.1	.....
Rheumatic, etc.	1,182	4.4	33.1	23.6	21.7	11.0	5.2	1.0
Nervous Disorders	756	3.4	26.6	19.8	26.6	13.9	7.1	2.6
Mental, etc.	583	2.9	15.8	18.4	26.6	20.7	11.3	4.3
Handicap, etc.	490	3.7	19.2	15.5	30.0	18.0	9.2	4.4
Respiratory, etc.	401	3.5	33.7	23.4	20.2	12.5	5.7	1.0
Digestion	329	3.6	31.6	18.8	24.6	12.5	6.4	2.5
Tuberculosis	178	0.6	12.4	11.2	29.8	24.7	18.5	2.8
Disease of Blood	169	1.8	32.0	19.5	22.5	13.6	8.3	2.3
Cancer	129	2.3	27.9	19.4	27.1	18.6	4.7	.....
Acute Sickness	99	.....	7.1	12.1	23.2	16.2	31.3	10.1
Genito-urinary	94	2.1	27.7	24.5	12.8	14.9	12.8	5.2
Injuries, etc.	82	1.2	17.1	13.4	28.1	20.7	13.4	6.1
Health Reasons Not Specified	300	2.3	13.3	10.0	26.0	23.0	16.0	9.4

Appendix VIII.

ASSISTANCE INTO HOME ADDITIONAL TO DIRECT RELIEF

Type of Assistance	Total Cases	Percentage
Old Age Pensions	703	66.3%
Mothers' Allowances	197	18.6
Blind Pensions	50	4.7
Veterans' Allowance	50	4.7
Workmen's Compensation	25	2.4
Other Forms of Aid	35	3.3
Total Cases Obtaining Aid Other than Direct Relief	1,060	100.0%

Appendix IX.

TOTAL PERSONS SEVENTY YEARS OF AGE AND OVER AND REASONS OLD AGE PENSION NOT GRANTED

Reason Old Age Pension Not Granted	Number of Persons	Percentage
Not in Country Twenty Years	329	33.4%
Not Naturalized	150	15.2
No Proof of Age	136	13.8
Broken Residence	43	4.4
Overpayment of Pension	25	2.5
Application Pending	157	15.9
Miscellaneous Reasons	37	3.8
Reason Not Given	108	11.0
Total Persons Seventy Years and Over	985	100.0%

OLD AGE PENSIONS

April 1, 1942, to March 31, 1943

SUMMARY

	No. on Pay List 1941–42	No. on Pay List 1942–43	Granted (New)	Reinstatements	Transfers	Cancellations
Counties	27,745	27,020	2,651	279	2	3,657
Cities	24,979	24,098	2,331	378	5	3,595
Towns	832	795	62	14	1	114
Districts	4,844	4,851	536	55	3	587
Other Provinces	832	928	.....	6	327	237
Totals	59,232	57,692	5,580	732	338	8,190

	Granted (New) 1941–1942	Reinstatements and Transfers	Number of Cases Dealt With in Fiscal Year 1942-43 = 19,593						
			Granted (New) 1942–1943	Reinstatements and Transfers	Ineligible	Cancelled	Reductions	Increases	Former Decisions Sustained
Counties	3,210	303	2,651	281	567	3,657	258	1,708	121
Cities	2,955	343	2,331	383	403	3,595	276	752	87
Towns	97	6	62	15	16	114	5	34	8
Districts	608	45	536	58	90	587	47	291	43
Other Prov.	.....	248	.....	333	.....	237	5	42	.....
Totals	6,870	945	5,580	1,070	1,076	8,190	591	2,827	259

Decrease - 1,165

STATISTICAL REPORT

CITIES	NEW CASES																		OLD CASES							CASE LOAD		CASES INELIGIBLE							
	Decisions					Sex		Civil Status				Age				Nationality			Reconsidered							As at		By Reason of							
	Total Pensions Granted	Granted—Full	Granted—Part	Refused and Deferred	Pending	Male	Female	Single	Married	Widow or Widower	Separated	70–75	76–80	81–85	86 and Over	Canadian Born	British Born	Foreign Born	Cancelled, Death, etc.	Reductions	Increases	Reinstatements	Transfers	Granted	Former Decisions Sustained	March 31, 1942	March 31, 1943	Assets Other than Property	Property	Transfer of Property	Earnings	Not 70 Years of Age	Parents' Maintenance Act	Residence	Not a British Subject	Other Reasons
Belleville	20	19	1	1	10	5	15	2	8	10	.....	16	2	2	.....	15	4	1	24	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	249	245	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brantford	47	43	4	7	5	16	31	5	21	19	2	40	5	2	.....	31	15	1	118	12	21	11	.....	.....	2	673	613	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	5
Chatham	39	34	5	9	7	16	23	6	19	12	2	32	5	1	1	27	10	2	36	.....	5	4	.....	.....	2	278	285	.....	.....	1	3	3	.....	.....	1	1
Fort William	13	12	1	7	7	2	11	.....	5	7	1	13	.....	.....	.....	4	6	3	19	.....	4	4	.....	.....	2	208	206	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1	2
Galt	32	23	9	6	4	13	19	2	19	10	1	25	5	2	.....	14	17	1	40	6	6	5	.....	.....	.....	273	270	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	1
Guelph	42	32	10	4	7	15	27	7	22	12	1	35	5	2	.....	24	16	2	51	.....	11	10	.....	.....	2	358	359	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Hamilton	205	170	35	52	50	91	114	30	71	96	8	173	19	11	2	105	87	13	362	18	71	55	.....	.....	7	2449	2347	6	.....	.....	15	3	4	2	.....	22
Kingston	30	22	8	5	12	8	22	6	7	13	4	26	2	2	.....	23	6	1	60	2	10	10	.....	.....	3	405	385	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Kitchener	28	22	6	10	12	13	15	4	12	10	2	21	4	1	2	21	3	4	61	7	16	4	.....	.....	.....	412	383	.....	1	2	1	2	3	.....	.....	1
London	111	87	24	19	21	44	67	21	32	52	6	91	14	6	.....	68	42	1	198	10	45	17	.....	.....	2	1358	1288	1	1	1	2	1	1	4	.....	8
Niagara Falls	18	17	1	2	2	6	12	4	3	8	3	17	.....	1	.....	8	8	2	34	1	8	1	.....	.....	1	209	194	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
North Bay	21	19	2	1	7	8	13	4	9	8	.....	18	1	2	.....	17	4	.....	24	2	10	3	.....	.....	4	207	207	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Oshawa	37	33	4	14	8	11	26	1	5	28	3	30	4	1	2	20	14	3	44	5	4	9	.....	.....	.....	303	305	3	.....	.....	7	1	.....	1	.....	2
Ottawa	183	166	17	33	52	74	109	40	59	76	8	159	10	10	4	147	31	5	338	26	52	38	1	.....	10	2033	1917	2	.....	.....	8	7	5	.....	.....	11
Owen Sound	23	20	3	5	9	12	11	.....	13	9	1	20	3	.....	.....	21	1	1	39	2	18	4	.....	.....	1	316	304	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Peterborough	33	29	4	3	11	11	22	6	13	13	1	30	2	.....	1	23	9	1	42	5	17	9	.....	.....	2	387	387	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Port Arthur	26	23	3	7	10	13	13	2	13	10	1	24	2	.....	.....	13	8	5	28	1	5	4	.....	.....	.....	219	221	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	2
St. Catharines	29	26	3	10	6	14	15	2	9	13	5	29	.....	.....	.....	12	13	4	57	8	8	1	.....	.....	3	380	353	.....	.....	2	1	2	2	1	.....	2
St. Thomas	28	23	5	6	5	7	21	3	11	13	1	28	.....	.....	.....	15	12	1	48	3	12	3	.....	.....	.....	284	267	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4
Sarnia	16	14	2	4	2	8	8	2	3	8	3	12	1	2	1	9	7	.....	34	4	9	7	.....	.....	3	241	230	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1
Sault Ste. Marie	30	25	5	3	11	15	15	9	10	11	.....	27	3	.....	.....	17	11	2	39	.....	7	2	.....	.....	.....	269	262	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Stratford	29	21	8	9	9	12	17	5	16	7	1	24	4	1	.....	19	9	1	64	3	17	4	.....	.....	3	350	319	.....	.....	1	1	3	1	1	.....	2
Sudbury	18	15	3	6	11	7	11	2	6	8	2	17	1	.....	.....	16	.....	2	23	2	5	.....	.....	.....	2	180	175	.....	.....	2	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Toronto	1126	945	181	144	225	417	709	159	379	515	73	975	111	30	10	527	502	97	1599	131	341	149	3	.....	31	11347	11026	26	4	8	19	4	25	6	.....	52
Welland	8	8	.....	4	1	5	3	.....	3	5	.....	6	2	.....	.....	4	4	.....	8	.....	3	1	.....	.....	1	79	80	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Windsor	113	97	16	28	26	48	65	6	56	46	5	104	7	1	1	80	23	10	181	22	25	22	1	.....	5	1308	1263	2	.....	3	4	2	7	3	.....	7
Woodstock	26	24	2	4	6	7	19	3	7	15	1	21	4	1	.....	18	8	.....	24	1	17	1	.....	.....	1	204	207	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
Totals	2331	1969	362	403	536	898	1433	331	831	1034	135	2013	216	78	24	1298	870	163	3595	276	752	378	5	.....	87	24979	24098	47	6	22	78	35	53	24	3	135
TOWNS																																				
Brockville	16	14	2	5	6	7	9	.....	4	10	2	15	1	.....	.....	15	.....	1	29	1	3	3	1	.....	2	180	171	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Gananoque	4	4	.....	1	4	.....	4	.....	.....	2	2	3	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	11	1	4	3	.....	.....	.....	88	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ingersoll	8	5	3	2	4	3	5	1	2	5	.....	6	2	.....	.....	4	3	1	10	1	10	4	.....	.....	4	106	108	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prescott	6	4	2	.....	2	3	3	2	4	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary's	4	2	2	2	5	1	3	1	.....	3	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	9	1	6	1	.....	.....	1	73	69	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Smith's Falls	14	14	.....	5	1	8	6	1	6	7	.....	9	2	3	.....	14	.....	.....	18	.....	3	1	.....	.....	1	112	109	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1
Timmins	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trenton	10	10	.....	1	4	6	4	2	5	3	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	8	2	.....	21	1	6	2	.....	.....	.....	151	142	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	62	53	9	16	26	28	34	7	21	30	4	51	8	3	.....	53	7	2	114	5	34	14	1	.....	8	832	795	4	.....	.....	6	3	.....	.....	.....	3

PENSIONS FOR THE BLIND

April 1, 1942, to March 31, 1943

SUMMARY

	No. on Pay List Mar. 31, 1942	No. on Pay List Mar. 31, 1943	Granted (New)	Reinstatements	Transfers	Cancellations
Counties	684	675	58	4	.....	71
Cities	656	650	53	8	.....	67
Towns	23	23	3	.....	.....	3
Districts	133	139	14	1	1	10
Other Provinces	10	15	.....	3	6	4
Totals	1,506	1,502	128	16	7	155
			(	151	)	

NUMBER OF CASES DEALT WITH, 1942-43 (Fiscal)

Eligible	Ineligible	Cancellations	Reductions	Increases	Total
151	55	155	7	8	376

New Cases—1941–42	163
1942–43	128
Decrease	35

STATISTICAL REPORT

CITIES	NEW CASES																									OLD CASES							CASE LOAD		CASES INELIGIBLE									
	Decisions					Sex		Civil Status				Age										Nation'ty			Reconsidered								As at		By Reason of									
	Total Pensions Granted	Granted—Full	Granted—Part	Refused	Pending	Male	Female	Single	Married	Widow or Widower	Separated	40–45	46–50	51–55	56–60	61–65	66–70	71–75	76–80	81–85	86 and Over	Canadian Born	British Born	Foreign Born	Cancelled, Death, etc.	Reductions	Increases	Reinstatements	Transfers	Granted	Former Decisions Sustained	March 31, 1942	March 31, 1943	Assets Other than Property	Property	Transfer of Property	Earnings	Not 40 Years of Age	Parents' Maintenance Act	Too Much Vision	Residence	Not a British Subject	Other Reasons	Total
Belleville	1		1	1		1		1				1										1			1	1						13	13						1				1
Brantford	1	1		1			1				1						1						1			1		1				22	24										1
Chatham	1	1		1		1			1							1							1									5	6									1	1
Fort William	2	2			1	2		1	1				1		1								2									6	8										
Galt	2	2				2		1	1						1	1						1	1		1							7	8										
Guelph	2	2		1		2		1	1			1			1							2										9	11				1						1
Hamilton	2	2		2			2		1	1							2					2			8		2	1				85	80	1					1				2
Kingston	2	2				2		2							1			1				2				1						13	15										
Kitchener	1	1				1			1								1					1			2							6	5										
London	2	2			2	1	1	1		1		1					1					2			4							38	36										
Niagara Falls	1	1				1				1						1								1	1							7	7										
North Bay					1																											4	4										
Oshawa	1	1		1		1			1			1										1			1		1					6	7						1				1
Ottawa	4	4		2	1	3	1	2	2			1					1	1	1			4			5							66	64						2				2
Owen Sound	1	1			1		1			1							1					1			2							7	6										
Peterborough																																9	9										
Port Arthur				2																												5	5	1					1				2
St. Catharines	3	3				2	1		2	1		1					1	1				2		1	1							9	11										
St. Thomas																																5	5										
Sarnia																																1	1										
Sault Ste. Marie	2	2				2			1	1		1		1									1	1								7	9										
Stratford	1	1				1				1								1					1		2							16	15										
Sudbury	1	1			1	1			1				1									1			1							7	7										
Toronto	18	18		8	6	12	6	3	1	12	2	1	3		4	3	5		2			7	9	2	36	2	1	6				269	257	1			1		5			1	8
Welland	1	1				1		1									1					1										1	2										
Windsor	4	4		2	2	4			3	1			1			2	1					2		2	2							29	31				1					1	2
Woodstock																																4	4										
Totals	53	52	1	21	15	40	13	13	17	20	3	8	6	1	8	8	14	5	3			30	16	7	67	5	4	8				656	650	3			3		11	1		3	21
TOWNS																																												
Brockville																									1							3	2										
Gananoque	1	1				1			1											1		1										4	5										
Ingersoll																																1	1										
Prescott																																1	1										
St. Mary's																																											
Smith's Falls																									1							9	8										
Timmins																																2	2										
Trenton	2	2					2		2							1	1					2			1							3	4										
Totals	3	3				1	2		3							1	1			1		3			3							23	23										

STATISTICAL REPORT (Cont'd)

COUNTIES	NEW CASES																									OLD CASES							CASE LOAD		CASES INELIGIBLE												
	Decisions					Sex		Civil Status				Age										Nation'ty			Reconsidered								As at		By Reason of												
	Total Pensions Granted	Granted—Full	Granted—Part	Refused	Pending	Male	Female	Single	Married	Widow or Widower	Separated	40 45	46–50	51–55	56–60	61–65	66–70	71 75	76 80	81–85	86 and Over	Canadian Born	British Born	Foreign Born	Cancelled, Death, etc.	Reductions	Increases	Reinstatements	Transfers	Granted	Former Decisions Sustained	March 31, 1942	March 31, 1943	Assets Other than Property	Property	Transfer of Property	Earnings	Not 40 Years of Age	Parents' Maintenance Act	Too Much Vision	Residence	Not a British Subject	Other Reasons	Total
Brant	1	1				1				1											1	1			2			1				8	8											
Bruce	1	1				1			1								1					1			2							19	18											
Carleton	1	1		1	1		1			1					1							1			2							21	20	1										1
Dufferin																																6	6											
Dundas	2	2		1		2			2			1				1						1		1	1							7	8						1					1
Elgin	1	1				1		1											1			1			3		1	1				19	18											
Essex	3	3		2	2	3			3					1			1	1				2	1		3							23	23	1							1			2
Frontenac	1	1					1	1														1			1							10	10											
Glengarry	1	1				1			1						1							1			2							14	13											
Grey	1	1			2	1	1		1							1							1		2							18	17											
Haldimand				1																					1							6	5						1					1
Halton	1	1				1				1			1									1			1							9	9											
Hastings	2	2		3	1	2			1	1							1	1				2			3							37	36	1					2					3
Huron	1	1				1					1			1								1			1							20	20											
Kent	1	1					1			1							1					1			3							19	17											
Lambton				1																												17	17	1										1
Lanark	4	4		1		1	3	1	2	1					1	1		1			1	2	2		2							13	15						1					1
Leeds and Grenville	3	3				1	2			3					1				2			3			5							23	21											
Lennox and Addington	2	2		1	1		2		2								1		1			2										7	9						1					1
Lincoln	1	1			1	1		1								1							1		1							13	13											
Middlesex	4	4		1		1	3	2	2			1			1	1			1			2	2		1		1					17	20						1					1
Norfolk	1	1			1		1		1			1										1			1							18	18											
North'land and Durham	1	1		1	1	1				1							1						1		3							26	24	1										1
Ontario					1																				1			1				16	16											
Oxford					1																				2		1					6	4											
Peel					1																											10	10											
Perth	2	1	1	1			2	1		1		1			1							2			1							6	7									1	1	
Peterborough	3	3				2	1	1	2								2		1			1	2									5	8											
Prescott	3	3		1		1	2		2	1			1			2						3			3							28	28									1	1	
Prince Edward				2	1																											9	9						1			1	2	
Renfrew	3	3		2	5	2	1		2	1					1	1	1					2	1		5	1						43	41						2					2
Russell	2	2				1	1			2		1					1					2			2							12	14											
Simcoe	3	3		1			3		3				1	1		1						3			5			1				40	39						1					1
Stormont	1	1			4	1			1			1										1			1							29	29											
Victoria				1																					1							16	15						1					1
Waterloo																																10	10											
Welland	1	1				1			1								1						1		1							8	8											
Wellington																									1							14	13											
Wentworth	1	1		1			1				1	1				1	3					1	5		10	1	1					9	10								1			1
York	6	5	1	4		3	3	1	3	2		2																				53	49	1								3	4	
Totals	58	56	2	26	23	29	29	9	30	17	2	9	3	3	8	11	13	3	6		2	40	17	1	71	2	4	4				684	675	6					12		2	6	26	

STATISTICAL REPORT (Concl'd)

DISTRICTS	NEW CASES																											OLD CASES						CASE LOAD		CASES INELIGIBLE											
	Decisions					Sex		Civil Status				Age										Nation'ty			Reconsidered							As at		By Reason of											
	Total Pensions Granted	Granted—Full	Granted—Part	Refused	Pending	Male	Female	Single	Married	Widow or Widower	Separated	40–45	46–50	51–55	56–60	61–65	66–70	71–75	76–80	81–85	86 and Over	Canadian Born	British Born	Foreign Born	Cancelled, Death, etc.	Reductions	Increases	Reinstatements	Transfers	Granted	Former Decisions Sustained	March 31, 1942	March 31, 1943	Assets Other than Property	Property	Transfer of Property	Earnings	Not 40 Years of Age	Parents' Maintenance Act	Too Much Vivision	Residence	Not a British Subject	Other Reasons	Total
Algoma	1	1		1		1		1						1								1			2							15	14						1				1
Cochrane	1	1		2		1			1					1								1			1							12	12						2				2
Dryden																																2	2											
Haliburton																									1							5	4											
Kenora																																5	6				1							1
Manitoulin	1	1		1	1		1			1						1						1										10	11											
Muskoka	1	1			1	1			1						1							1										16	16											
Nipissing	2	2				1	1	1		1		1					1					2			2							17	18											
Parry Sound	1	1					1		1							1						1										6	8						1				1
Rainy River	2	2		1		2		1	1						1	1								2	1			1																
Sioux Lookout																																1	1											
Sturgeon Falls																									2							23	24									2	2
Sudbury District	2	2		2		2			2			1					1					2			2							5	5										
Thunder Bay																																16	18				1						1
Temiskaming	3	3		1	1		3		1	2				1			1	1				2	1		1				1														
Totals	14	14		8	3	8	6	3	7	4		2		3	2	3	3	1				11	1	2	10			1	1			133	139				2		4			2	8
OTHER PROVINCES																																												
Alberta																																1	1											
British Columbia																													1				1											
Manitoba																																												
New Brunswick																												1					1											
Nova Scotia																																												
Prince Edward Island																																												
Quebec																									1			1	1			7	8											
Saskatchewan																									3			1	4			2	4											
Totals																									4			3	6			10	15											

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES COMMISSION

April 1, 1942, to March 31, 1943

STATISTICAL REPORT

	Applications Received	DECISIONS										No. on Pay List, Mar. 31, 1943	No. on Pay List Part of Year but Later Cancelled	NO. OF FAMILIES WITH										CANCELLATIONS							INELIGIBLE						
		Applications Granted	Renewals Granted	Reinstated	Ineligible and Deferred	Renewals Refused	Cancelled and Suspended	Continued	Increased	Reduced	Total			1 Child	2 Children	3 Children	4 Children	5 Children	6 Children	7 Children	8 Children	9 Children	10 Children	Total	No Children Under 16 Yrs.	Remarried	Income	Unsatisfactory	Man Not Perm. Unemployable	Other Reasons	Total	No Children Under 16 Yrs.	Remarried	Income	Unsatisfactory	Man Not Perm. Unemployable	Other Reasons	Total
Widow	714	433	65	298	215	125	2249	670	789	2142	6986	5519	1856	3875	1874	906	412	180	83	31	8	4	2	7375	629	276	1000	137	.....	207	2249	19	....	112	27	.....	182	340
Incapacitation	503	217	46	87	172	82	721	300	327	501	2453	1665	630	973	548	339	197	127	57	39	9	6	....	2295	131	.....	232	32	267	59	721	4	....	25	8	172	45	254
Mental	48	19	4	10	15	11	101	17	14	63	254	203	90	123	66	55	19	22	3	4	1	.....	....	293	20	.....	36	10	24	11	101	.....	....	5	5	10	6	26
Desertion	92	16	7	22	51	35	191	37	39	132	530	342	164	327	111	37	24	4	2	1	.....	.....	....	506	70	5	73	13	.....	30	191	1	....	7	4	.....	74	86
Foster Mother	58	35	3	2	13	2	101	30	8	53	247	253	91	241	69	22	6	2	4	.....	.....	.....	....	344	47	.....	16	3	.....	35	101	.....	....	4	1	.....	10	15
F.M. Incap.	37	25	.....	.....	7	1	30	6	.....	5	74	Included in incapacitation cases.													7	.....	.....	1	6	16	30	.....	....	.....	2	4	2	8
F.M. Mental	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	4	Included in mental cases.													.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
F.M. Desertion	13	1	.....	.....	7	4	5	1	.....	.....	18	Included in desertion cases.													2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	5	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	11	11
Totals	1467	748	125	419	480	260	3400	1061	1177	2896	10566	7982	2831	5539	2668	1359	658	335	149	75	18	10	2	10813	906	281	1357	196	297	363	3400	24	....	153	47	186	330	740

STATISTICAL REPORT (Concl'd)

No. of Beneficiaries on Pay List—March 31, 1942	10,086
March 31, 1943	7,982
Decrease During Fiscal Year	2,104

		No. of Children
No. of Beneficiaries on Pay List—March 31, 1943	7,982	16,535
Part of Year, but Later Cancelled	2,831	4,397
Totals	10,813	20,932

Average number of children per family 1.93

No. of Families in:		No. of Children	Average No. of Children
Cities— Active	3,813	7,160	1.88
Cancelled	1,525	2,207	1.44
Towns— Active	109	231	2.11
Cancelled	46	65	1.41
Districts—Active	873	2,124	2.43
Cancelled	228	432	1.89
Counties—Active	3,187	7,020	2.20
Cancelled	1,032	1,693	1.64
Totals	10,813	20,932	1.93

COUNTRY OF BIRTH	Active	Cancelled	Total
Canada	5,424	1,743	7,167
British	1,665	723	2,388
Others Naturalized	893	365	1,258
Totals	7,982	2,831	10,813
Percentage:			
Canada	67.95%	61.57%	66.28%
British	20.86	25.54	22.09
Others Naturalized	11.19	12.89	11.63
Totals	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%

CAUSE OF DEATH	Active	Cancelled	Total
Tuberculosis	432	166	598
Cancer	571	201	772
Others	4,516	1,489	6,005
Totals	5,519	1,856	7,375

CAUSE OF INCAPACITATION	Active	Cancelled	Total
Tuberculosis	409	240	649
Cancer	12	7	19
Mental	203	90	293
Epilepsy	27	7	34
Others	1,217	376	1,593
Totals	1,868	720	2,588

REPORT *re* DEPENDENTS' ALLOWANCE BOARD

	Investigation re Eligibility for Allowance	Administration of Allowance	Supervision of Soldiers' Families
No. of Cases Open on First of Year	234	251	354
No. of Cases Opened or Reopened During Year	1,584	287	1,132
No. of Cases Closed During Year	1,488	142	723
No. of Cases Open at End of Year	330	396	763
No. of Children Involved	770	1,377	2,840
No. of Visits Made	3,261	3,205	7,421
No. of Office Interviews	1,144	2,678	3,600

REPORT *re* DEPENDENTS' BOARD OF TRUSTEES

	Supplementary Grants	Compassionate Leave
No. of Cases Open on First of Year	155	14
No. of Cases Open or Reopened During Year	5,673	145
No. of Cases Completed	3,942	92
No. of Cases Open at End of Year	1,886	67
No. of Visits Made	7,881	200
No. of Office Interviews	3,525	110
No. of Reports Forwarded	4,351	105
No. of Grants Administered	846	.....

REPORT *re* DEPARTMENT OF PENSIONS AND NATIONAL HEALTH

Investigations *re* Pensions:	
Soldier Deceased	12
Soldier discharged for Disability	11
Investigations *re* War Veterans' Allowances	25

STATISTICAL REPORT

THE CHILDREN OF UNMARRIED PARENTS' ACT

COMPARATIVE REPORT SHOWING NUMBER OF CASES DEALT WITH FROM JULY, 1921, TO MARCH 31, 1943

1921—July 1, 1921, to October 31, 1921	102 cases
1921–1922—October 31, 1921, to October 31, 1922	672 "
1922–1923—October 31, 1922, to October 31, 1923	1,162 "
1923–1924—October 31, 1923, to October 31, 1924	1,205 "
1924–1925—October 31, 1924, to October 31, 1925	1,347 "
1925–1926—October 31, 1925, to October 31, 1926	1,705 "
1926–1927—October 31, 1926, to October 31, 1927	1,724 "
1927–1928—October 31, 1927, to October 31, 1928	1,865 "
1928–1929—October 31, 1928, to October 31, 1929	1,886 "
1929–1930—October 31, 1929, to October 31, 1930	2,180 "
1930–1931—October 31, 1930, to October 31, 1931	2,250 "
1931–1932—October 31, 1931, to October 31, 1932	2,148 "
1932–1933—October 31, 1932, to October 31, 1933	2,248 "
1933–1934—October 31, 1933, to October 31, 1934	1,954 "
1934–1935—October 31, 1934, to March 31, 1935	798 "
1935–1936—March 31, 1935, to March 31, 1936	2,166 "
1936–1937—March 31, 1936, to March 31, 1937	2,203 "
1937–1938—March 31, 1937, to March 31, 1938	2,401 "
1938–1939—March 31, 1938, to March 31, 1939	2,371 "
1939–1940—March 31, 1939, to March 31, 1940	2,356 "
1940–1941—April 1, 1940, to March 31, 1941	2,441 "
1941–1942—April 1, 1941, to March 31, 1942	2,800 "
1942–1943—April 1, 1942, to March 31, 1943	2,918 "
	42,902 cases

STATISTICAL REPORT (Cont'd)

NEW CASES FOR THE YEAR

From April 1, 1942, to March 31, 1943 (Including 1,048 Cases from the Toronto District)		2,918 cases
Of these	190	were pending.
	416	have been settled.
	2,312	have been closed.
Of the cases settled	340	were by agreements with the Provincial Officer.
	73	by court orders.
	3	by private agreements approved by the Judge.
Of the cases closed	1,104	no action was desired.
	2	were dismissed by the court for lack of sufficient corroborative evidence.
	510	were closed for lack of sufficient corroboration.
	121	there was no data.
	56	couples married.
	176	man unknown.
	232	man's whereabouts unknown.
	57	man outside jurisdiction.
	33	man dead.
	13	man worthless.
	8	criminal action taken.
There were	7	varied agreements.
	40	varied orders.
	74	applications for orders on agreements, of which 73 were granted.
	68	summons issued.

ADOPTION STATISTICS

NUMBER OF ADOPTIONS BY MONTHS

1942—April	87	1942—September	178	1943—February	149
May	156	October	154	March	136
June	139	November	177		
July	94	December	185	TOTAL ADOPTIONS	1,706
August	115	1943—January	136		

AGES OF CHILDREN LEGALLY ADOPTED

Born—1943	1	Born—1930	36	Born—1916	3
1942	24	1929	34	1915	2
1941	71	1928	40	1914	5
1940	411	1927	22	1912	2
1939	275	1926	28	1911	2
1938	145	1925	25	1910	2
1937	114	1924	26	1909	1
1936	109	1923	20	1908	1
1935	70	1922	21	1906	1
1934	52	1920	9	1905	2
1933	46	1919	4	1903	1
1932	36	1918	4		
1931	42	1917	6	TOTAL	1,706

CLASSIFICATIONS

Children's Aid Wards	217	Stepfather Adopts (Legitimate)	127
Soldiers' Aid Commission Wards		Parents Divorced	81
Wards of Other Organizations		Child Adopted Second Time	5
Children of Unmarried Parents	1,347	Relatives Adopting	223
Abandoned Children, Foundlings	1	One Person Adopting	68
Orphaned Children	10	Child Over 21 Years	46
One Parent Living	143	Born Out of Wedlock, Not Under Ontario Laws	45
Both Parents Living	184	Married	10
Husband Adopts Wife's Child (Illeg.)	379		

NOTE.—Many children are included in more than one of the above classifications.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT—RECEIPTS

	MUNICIPAL PAYMENTS			Maint'ance from Parents and Others	PROVINCIAL PAYMENTS			PRIVATE		Sundry	Total Receipts from All Sources
	Maint'ance from Municipality	Grant from Municipality	Maint'ance from Outside Municipalities		Grant	Mileage	Payment for Wards	Donations, Memberships, etc.	Interest from Bequests		
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Algoma	12,488.95		412.50	3,310.57	1,625.00	370.85	5,664.42	1,837.25	155.00	2,207.56	28,072.10
Brant	13,175.45		115.78	5,727.50	1,083.35	111.25	26.00	2,179.17	1,796.29	2,003.68	26,218.47
Bruce		5,300.00		931.18	1,000.00	296.17		16.50	1,805.00	32.67	9,381.52
Cochrane	3,888.92	2,600.00		990.61	1,625.00	54.01	10,259.25	2,394.60		596.58	22,408.97
Dufferin	3,990.75	2,065.34	834.45	137.50	500.00		336.45	353.41			8,217.90
Elgin	17,060.26	1,250.00	2,277.00	2,847.05	1,625.00	231.52		35.75	1,593.11	1,046.33	27,966.02
Fort William	6,275.35	3,300.96	1,004.50	101.08			2,405.25	13.00		657.92	13,758.06
Frontenac	17,277.75	190.38	3,485.25	1,886.21	1,500.00		662.25	263.00	224.00	292.88	25,781.72
Grey	5,627.50	4,700.00	70.90	647.33	1,083.35	181.83		327.50		312.00	12,950.41
Haldimand	9,988.94		1,140.00	369.00	1,083.35	100.99	6.21	559.34		223.79	13,471.62
Halton and Peel	10,767.00	1,740.00			1,083.35	212.88		15.00		4,276.49	18,094.72
Hamilton	55,364.83		5,385.41	5,563.09	2,166.70	356.39		540.03	400.00	21,729.03	91,505.48
Hastings	26,697.60		1,597.92	15,521.72	1,625.00					154.42	45,596.66
Huron	5,500.00			228.50	1,083.35	176.94			97.50	296.04	7,382.33
Kenora	732.20	115.00	819.45	2,452.96	1,000.00	129.09	5,496.41	251.12		53.10	11,049.33
Kent	5,623.58	9,150.00	1,798.25	685.90	1,083.35	36.71			1,350.00	661.06	20,388.85
Lambton		17,000.00		3,680.90	1,083.35	86.98	178.50	2,219.48	159.20	114.79	24,523.20
Lanark	1,332.73	9,800.00		1,085.98	1,000.00	107.02		94.85		146.62	13,567.20
Leeds and Grenville	23,008.88	420.00	2,426.40	7,337.49	1,500.00	166.25		1,070.07	2,483.69	868.11	39,280.89
Lennox and Addington	8,165.85		1,619.25	91.00	1,083.35	65.21	63.05		458.22	283.24	11,829.17
Lincoln	16,973.81	2,500.00	4,383.56	150.52	1,583.35	139.78	80.36	1,309.40	250.00	1,388.36	28,759.14
London and Middlesex	50,253.35		3,076.89	9,914.17	1,625.00				3,014.85	2,608.42	70,492.68
Manitoulin	545.85			243.00	500.00	122.47	45.00			19.95	1,476.27
Muskoka	283.02	760.00		736.53	1,000.00	456.60		1,338.49	30.00	122.50	4,727.14
Nipissing	10,513.47		1,330.45	3,237.91	1,583.35	37.40	3,803.67	856.14			21,362.39
Norfolk	24,081.72		318.75	2,759.73	1,625.00	160.52		2,136.44	916.62		31,998.78
Northumberland and Durham	10,121.00		3,412.20	2,654.82	1,083.35	169.78		482.64	806.14	263.09	18,993.02
Ontario	7,615.75		13,287.31	4,081.79	1,083.35	270.09				1,149.08	27,487.37
Ottawa and Carleton	96,448.64	8,900.00	4,413.95	40,282.88	1,500.00	158.44		958.09	214.09	24,153.05	177,029.14
Oxford	11,100.17		1,972.25	1,105.38	1,083.35	395.15	112.00	4.25	576.02	1,110.97	17,459.54
Parry Sound	1,049.20	375.00	459.00	1,660.80	1,500.00	486.84	2,690.95	181.19		288.46	8,691.44
Perth	4,140.00	3,250.00	529.25	1,700.87	541.00	56.00		364.62	156.25	294.74	11,032.73
Peterborough	11,423.25		79.50	1,346.78	1,500.00	66.26		2,686.86	442.06	1,014.84	18,559.55
Port Arthur	6,352.50	1,000.00	4,231.89	656.25	1,083.35	160.73	2,023.26	1,819.85		90.75	17,418.58
Prescott and Russell	15,109.00		1,251.63	1,535.48	1,166.68	142.02	24.00	12.00		168.40	19,409.21
Prince Edward	7,974.00		692.25		500.00	25.20		8.50	167.56	195.56	9,563.07
Rainy River	3,372.34			457.08	1,000.00	604.99	9,232.79	141.05	238.00	1,577.35	16,623.60
Renfrew	11,612.70	624.91	194.25	5,296.64	1,083.35	423.45	335.30	49.50		702.52	20,322.62
Simcoe	25,367.48	6,000.00	2,327.50	2,812.84	1,583.35	107.56	355.55	45.00		3,574.98	42,174.26
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	23,318.15			1,930.68	1,625.00	118.56		37.00		681.72	27,711.11
Sudbury	2,782.25	2,000.00	4,621.55	109.50	1,500.00	474.18	8,241.70	572.19		5,647.47	25,948.84
Temiskaming	11,290.00	1,200.00		3,487.15	1,500.00		9,041.15	1,465.41	1,000.00	174.50	29,158.21
Toronto	218,263.44		16,346.99	28,957.28	1,500.00		9,753.44	89,848.40	4,203.06		368,872.61
Victoria and Haliburton	13,149.19		1,375.50	1,334.89	1,625.00	46.43		12.50		2,930.15	20,473.66
Waterloo	17,798.02		1,398.75	4,266.10	1,000.00	310.40				39.65	24,812.92
Welland	20,046.16		116.17	2,589.28	1,500.00			20.00	32.50	7,341.04	31,645.15
Wellington	23,523.28		248.55	3,791.30	1,500.00			2,049.83	263.17	332.00	31,708.13
Wentworth		8,005.50	3,734.25	2,394.62	1,083.35	80.64		46.00		605.14	15,949.50
Windsor (Protestant)	34,869.75	13,600.75	1,738.69	7,403.28	1,500.00	28.00		596.00	14.83	838.77	60,590.07
Windsor (Roman Catholic)	47,937.06			3,074.99	1,625.00			1,450.00		378.85	54,465.90
York	10,885.33	64,708.00		17,159.76	1,500.00	360.49		1,126.23		1,100.75	96,840.56
R.C. St. Vincent de Paul	75,890.46		10,960.66	14,893.01	1,625.00		1,191.00	213.32		790.80	105,564.25
Totals	1,041,056.88	170,555.84	105,488.80	225,620.88	65,541.33	8,086.07	72,027.96	122,000.97	22,847.16	95,540.17	1,928,766.06

FINANCIAL STATEMENT (Concl'd)

EXPENDITURES

	Shelter	Boarding Homes	All Other	Total	Days' Care		Cost per Day	
					Shelter	Boarding Homes	Shelter	Boarding Homes
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.			$ c.	$ c.
Algoma	8,965.83	12,090.53	7,648.41	28,704.77	14,586	19,041	.61	.63
Brant	3,470.42	8,849.41	13,127.55	25,447.38	4,054	13,044	.86	.68
Bruce	4,596.04	465.72	3,811.32	8,873.08	3,072	1,041	1.50	.45
Cochrane	5,231.48	13,097.64	3,837.81	22,166.93	3,247	18,654	1.61	.70
Dufferin	.....	5,341.99	2,485.49	7,827.48	.....	7,034	.....	.76
Elgin	.....	19,824.93	10,041.12	29,866.05	.....	27,938	.....	.71
Fort William	5,275.20	6,233.99	3,133.17	14,642.36	5,734	6,405	.92	.96
Frontenac	.....	18,205.47	11,646.56	29,852.03	.....	34,826	.....	.52
Grey	3,339.62	5,561.88	4,155.43	13,056.93	3,165	7,617	1.06	.73
Haldimand	.....	12,488.33	2,022.92	14,511.25	.....	15,445	.....	.81
Halton and Peel	.....	10,454.13	7,610.67	18,064.80	.....	14,322	.....	.73
Hamilton	5,933.29	61,377.77	23,555.45	90,866.51	4,929	70,456	1.20	.87
Hastings	.....	32,229.87	14,320.51	46,550.38	.....	46,142	.....	.70
Huron	.....	1,762.38	5,611.58	7,373.96	.....	2,730	.....	.65
Kenora	.....	8,608.59	2,166.25	10,774.84	.....	11,816	.....	.73
Kent	10,297.81	3,827.81	5,770.10	19,895.72	12,274	4,357	.84	.88
Lambton	.....	12,454.44	10,985.58	23,440.02	.....	15,759	.....	.79
Lanark	.....	10,600.99	2,967.75	13,568.74	.....	19,653	.....	.54
Leeds and Grenville	8,345.67	23,783.15	7,707.94	39,836.76	7,157	35,400	1.16	.67
Lennox and Addington	.....	8,633.74	3,064.10	11,697.84	.....	13,108	.....	.62
Lincoln	.....	19,644.53	6,142.26	25,786.79	.....	25,314	.....	.78
London and Middlesex	11,836.88	44,012.03	13,322.56	69,171.47	11,823	59,094	1.00	.74
Manitoulin	.....	1,096.91	578.19	1,675.10	.....	1,460	.....	.60
Muskoka	.....	964.66	2,310.10	3,274.76	.....	1,874	.....	.53
Nipissing	3,691.75	14,693.74	3,509.65	21,895.14	4,039	19,119	.91	.76
Norfolk	.....	26,436.62	5,239.14	31,675.76	.....	30,718	.....	.86
Northumberland and Durham	4,304.22	11,449.71	3,474.51	19,228.44	3,589	16,528	1.20	.69
Ontario	8,365.37	13,325.60	4,939.09	26,630.06	8,447	18,775	.99	.71
Ottawa and Carleton	.....	127,024.80	49,555.23	176,580.03	.....	157,038	.....	.81
Oxford	468.54	9,488.83	6,287.30	16,244.67	.....	15,718	.....	.60
Parry Sound	2,835.77	2,137.62	3,352.44	8,325.83	3,664	3,498	.77	.61
Perth	1,686.51	3,490.93	4,903.93	10,081.37	709	6,565	2.38	.53
Peterborough	3,750.50	9,303.82	4,943.30	17,997.62	3,568	14,574	1.05	.64
Port Arthur	5,364.91	8,371.10	3,247.97	16,983.98	5,885	14,155	.91	.59
Prescott and Russell	.....	11,397.33	6,008.27	17,405.60	.....	20,167	.....	.57
Prince Edward	.....	7,650.76	2,184.80	9,835.56	.....	11,139	.....	.66
Rainy River	.....	13,506.65	1,746.43	15,253.08	.....	20,481	.....	.66
Renfrew	3,288.89	7,323.53	9,032.63	19,645.05	3,671	12,067	.90	.61
Simcoe	9,667.71	21,840.15	7,626.28	39,134.14	8,160	31,255	1.18	.70
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	.....	17,932.41	9,516.43	27,448.84	.....	31,091	.....	.58
Sudbury	11,557.62	8,342.00	6,858.73	26,758.35	10,753	10,744	1.07	.78
Temiskaming	3.27	22,094.06	5,771.96	27,869.29	.....	29,639	.....	.75
Toronto	15,705.41	275,579.31	54,367.85	345,652.57	7,720	325,826	2.03	.84
Victoria and Haliburton	.....	12,340.59	8,468.42	20,809.01	.....	18,716	.....	.66
Waterloo	6,811.01	11,920.28	5,198.67	23,929.96	13,184	14,206	.52	.84
Welland	6,603.33	16,186.29	8,999.50	31,789.12	4,778	22,731	1.38	.71
Wellington	4,048.34	22,372.85	6,830.58	33,251.77	2,582	33,932	1.57	.66
Wentworth	.....	9,212.55	6,736.95	15,949.50	.....	12,256	.....	.75
Windsor (Protestant)	.....	44,689.41	12,110.00	56,799.41	.....	56,878	.....	.79
Windsor (Roman Catholic)	9,357.76	33,601.58	8,554.24	51,513.58	6,150	39,383	1.50	.85
York	5,440.90	68,412.26	13,576.44	87,429.60	7,249	90,261	.75	.76
R.C. St. Vincent de Paul	4,793.67	95,478.96	7,377.88	107,650.51	1,347	113,439	3.56	.84
Totals	175,037.72	1,267,214.63	438,441.44	1,880,693.79	165,536	1,663,429	1.05	.70

ORPHANAGES

COST OF MAINTENANCE

Name of Orphanage	Location	Total Collective Days' Stay of Residents	Total Cost of Dietaries	Other Maintenance Cost	Total Maintenance Cost	Average Cost of Each Resident per Day
			$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Cobourg	8,187	1,162.67	5,769.83	6,932.50	.85
Nazareth Orphanage	Cornwall	25,980	6,666.13	6,634.98	13,301.11	.63
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Fort William	40,607	7,592.53	28,222.91	35,815.44	.88
Girls' Home	Hamilton	12,747	3,828.75	7,909.07	11,737.82	.92
Home of the Friendless and Infants' Home	Hamilton	14,962	4,719.23	12,772.51	17,491.74	1.17
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum	Hamilton	37,367	11,429.72	35,161.85	46,591.57	1.24
Salvation Army Rescue Home	Hamilton	10,444	4,424.77	14,880.24	19,305.01	1.75
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Hearst	16,984	2,614.51	9,311.85	11,926.36	.70
Home of Friendless Women and Infants	Kingston	7,670	1,077.15	4,129.21	5,206.36	.68
Orphans' Home and Widows' Friend Society	Kingston	8,113	1,274.29	7,042.22	8,316.51	1.03
St. Mary's of the Lake Orphanage	Kingston	11,415	2,925.51	9,497.37	12,422.88	1.08
Mount St. Joseph's Orphanage	London	16,904	9,107.18	28,048.36	37,155.54	2.19
Protestant Orphans' Home	London	15,767	2,916.48	7,928.24	10,844.72	.66
Ronald Roy Gray Memorial Home	London	9,763	3,715.08	7,379.01	11,094.09	1.14
Salvation Army Rescue Home	London	12,668	4,242.68	19,292.29	23,534.97	1.85
Protestant Children's Village	Ottawa	11,914	3,928.68	12,993.68	16,922.36	1.42
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Ottawa	86,573	17,562.10	31,973.88	49,535.98	.58
St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	20,749	3,608.40	16,930.26	20,538.66	.99
Salvation Army Rescue Home	Ottawa	18,164	2,025.97	5,232.48	7,258.45	.40
St. Vincent's Orphanage	Peterborough	5,648	1,229.89	5,222.39	6,452.28	1.14
Loyal True Blue and Orange Home	Richmond Hill	41,953	7,472.05	22,068.57	29,540.62	.70
St. Agatha Orphans' Home	St. Agatha	20,184	2,389.43	6,317.14	8,706.57	.43
Protestant Orphans' Home	St. Catharines	8,158	1,696.13	5,966.35	7,662.48	.94
D'Youville Orphanage	Sudbury	19,984	4,124.58	8,559.88	12,684.46	.63
Catholic Welfare Bureau	Toronto	40,088	27,062.37	14,890.92	41,953.29	1.04
Carmelite Orphanage	Toronto	15,237	2,761.24	19,716.71	22,477.95	1.47
Infants' Home	Toronto	140,587	573.48	153,405.33	153,978.81	1.09
Jewish Children's Bureau	Toronto	39,264	23,322.18	17,622.11	40,944.29	1.04
Pentecostal Home for Girls	Toronto	3,166	1,181.92	3,778.31	4,960.23	1.56
Protestant Children's Home	Toronto	79,205	.....	77,406.86	77,406.86	.98
St. Mary's Infants' Home	Toronto	12,686	5,543.16	9,733.66	15,276.82	1.20
Sacred Heart Orphanage	Toronto	17,117	4,671.28	7,637.35	12,308.63	.72
Humewood House	Toronto	6,865	2,043.87	7,774.53	9,818.40	1.43
Salvation Army Children's Home	Toronto	11,320	2,128.23	7,423.52	9,551.75	.84
Victor Home for Women	Toronto	18,543	6,730.76	7,901.10	14,631.86	.73
Working Boys' Home	Toronto	10,175	5,424.50	9,851.24	15,275.74	1.51
Kitchener and Waterloo Orphanage	Waterloo	14,927	1,228.11	7,562.41	8,790.52	.59
Faith Haven	Windsor	7,008	2,430.77	10,960.97	13,391.74	1.91
Totals		899,093	196,835.78	674,909.59	871,745.37	.....

ORPHANAGES (Cont'd)

RESIDENTS

Name of Orphanage	Location	Number of Beds	Number of Residents on Jan. 1, 1942	Number Admitted During Year	Total Number Under Lodgement During Yr.	Total Number Discharged During Year	Number of Deaths During Year	Number Remaining in, Dec. 31, 1942
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Cobourg	28	20	12	32	9	.....	23
Nazareth Orphanage	Cornwall	60	73	86	159	98	.....	61
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Fort William	140	131	46	177	65	.....	112
Boys' Home	Hamilton	60	36	32	68	31	.....	37
Girls' Home	Hamilton	60	35	9	44	11	.....	33
Home of the Friendless and Infants' Home	Hamilton	100	49	97	146	145	1	.....
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum	Hamilton	140	99	79	178	77	.....	101
Salvation Army Rescue Home	Hamilton	32	31	143	174	153	1	20
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Hearst	99	122	112	234	40	.....	194
Orphans' Home and Widows' Friend Society	Kingston	20	15	23	38	26	.....	12
St. Mary's of the Lake Orphanage	Kingston	36	36	40	76	47	.....	29
Home of Friendless Women and Infants (now Hedgewood Home)	Kingston	29	28	37	65	41	.....	24
Mount St. Joseph Orphanage	London	150	96	60	156	60	.....	96
Protestant Orphans' Home	London	55	37	16	53	11	.....	42
Ronald Roy Gray Memorial Home	London	26	25	19	44	18	.....	44
Salvation Army Rescue Home	London	25	34	131	165	137	.....	28
Protestant Children's Village	Ottawa	50	40	209	249	220	.....	29
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Ottawa	263	243	271	514	266	1	247
St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	74	60	96	156	96	.....	60
Salvation Army Rescue Home	Peterborough	61	41	152	193	139	.....	54
St. Vincent's Orphanage	Richmond Hill	35	15	16	31	12	.....	19
Loyal True Blue and Orange Home	St. Agatha	200	105	21	126	8	.....	118
St. Agatha Orphans' Home	St. Catharines	86	50	30	80	27	.....	53
Protestant Orphans' Home	Sudbury	31	19	11	30	8	.....	22
Youville Orphanage	Toronto	60	57	53	110	54	.....	56
Carmelite Orphanage	Toronto	58	39	24	63	19	.....	44
Catholic Welfare Bureau	Toronto	.....	145	122	267	162	.....	105
Infants' Home and Infirmary	Toronto	.....	341	628	969	571	2	396
Jewish Child Welfare	Toronto	.....	108	45	153	66	.....	153
Pentecostal Bethel Home	Toronto	15	7	39	46	40	.....	6
Protestant Children's Home	Toronto	.....	193	507	700	471	.....	229
St. Mary's Infants' Home	Toronto	50	28	200	228	195	1	32
Humewood House	Toronto	19	17	76	93	74	.....	93
Sacred Heart Orphanage	Toronto	85	43	22	65	18	.....	47
Working Boys' Home	Toronto	55	48	107	155	100	.....	55
Salvation Army Children's Home	Toronto	35	26	13	39	15	.....	24
Victor Home for Women	Toronto	49	56	126	182	127	.....	55
Kitchener and Waterloo Orphanage	Waterloo	47	34	40	74	27	.....	47
Faith Haven	Windsor	20	39	120	159	121	.....	38
Totals		2,353	2,621	3,870	6,491	3,805	6	2,838

ORPHANAGES (Concl'd)

RECEIPTS

Name of Orphanage	Location	Receipts from Paying Residents	Receipts from Municipalities for Indigent Residents	Grants from Municipalities, Federal Government, etc.	Provincial Grant	Receipts, Investments, Endowments, Donations, etc.	Total Receipts
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Cobourg	154.25	411.00	385.30	410.05	4,840.28	6,200.88
Nazareth Orphanage	Cornwall	4,188.57	.....	.....	1,361.40	8,432.10	13,982.07
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Fort William	886.20	1,489.83	14,782.40	1,940.75	15,403.55	34,502.73
Girls' Home	Hamilton	1,339.62	3,098.48	.....	679.65	6,539.40	11,657.15
Home of the Friendless and Infants' Home	Hamilton	780.75	7,132.91	.....	1,445.50	6,166.37	15,825.53
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum	Hamilton	6,742.92	7,596.22	.....	1,929.60	14,017.49	30,286.23
Salvation Army Rescue Home	Hamilton	11,383.44	.....	.....	845.90	3,512.80	15,742.14
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Hearst	4,530.15	180.00	1,452.44	838.40	4,363.96	11,364.95
Orphans' Home and Widows' Friend Society	Kingston	1,088.48	.....	.....	409.25	7,288.12	8,785.85
St. Mary's of the Lake Orphanage	Kingston	1,637.24	1,735.90	1,550.95	1,125.25	5,854.56	11,903.90
Home of Friendless Women and Infants (now Hedgewood Home)	Kingston	1,054.50	.....	175.00	477.15	3,665.49	5,372.14
Mount St. Joseph Orphanage	London	2,432.23	2,394.70	.....	1,756.70	18,962.22	25,545.85
Protestant Orphans' Home	London	4,475.25	1,300.00	.....	813.80	7,601.14	14,190.19
Ronald Roy Gray Memorial Home	London	3,866.62	.....	.....	511.85	905.59	5,284.06
Salvation Army Rescue Home	London	8,890.61	500.00	.....	1,503.70	3,223.22	14,117.53
Protestant Children's Village	Ottawa	3,459.13	825.60	.....	633.40	12,801.71	17,719.84
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Ottawa	14,020.14	9,966.60	.....	4,579.15	14,256.68	42,822.57
St. Mary's Home	Ottawa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	2,903.15	988.50	.....	1,213.70	16,145.02	21,250.37
Salvation Army Rescue Home	Ottawa	3,552.62	546.30	.....	1,563.10	4,348.52	10,010.54
St. Vincent's Orphanage	Peterborough	1,083.13	236.25	1,300.00	280.25	3,880.89	6,780.52
Loyal True Blue and Orange Home	Richmond Hill	6,455.84	.....	.....	1,932.95	20,041.15	28,429.94
St. Agatha Orphans' Home	St. Agatha	2,085.50	.....	1,000.00	948.40	4,535.50	8,569.40
Protestant Orphans' Home	St. Catharines	2,012.15	.....	.....	411.90	5,505.87	7,929.92
Youville Orphanage	Sudbury	6,050.35	20.00	.....	998.75	5,372.77	12,441.87
Catholic Welfare Bureau	Toronto	13,635.56	15,314.64	.....	9,021.65	5,079.67	43,051.52
Carmelite Orphanage	Toronto	1,680.40	8,447.60	.....	837.35	10,843.32	21,808.67
Infants' Home and Infirmary	Toronto	26,884.17	61,261.58	.....	6,563.65	54,712.01	149,421.41
Jewish Children's Bureau	Toronto	4,462.84	.....	6,500.00	2,098.75	30,435.68	43,497.27
Pentecostal Bethel Home	Toronto	1,600.63	.....	.....	279.35	2,991.46	4,871.44
Protestant Children's Home	Toronto	26,865.89	14,244.40	.....	3,753.00	29,252.14	74,115.43
St. Mary's Infants' Home	Toronto	1,155.57	1,306.35	.....	847.00	11,147.86	14,456.78
Sacred Heart Orphanage	Toronto	3,516.70	.....	.....	837.70	8,907.57	13,261.97
Humewood House	Toronto	1,796.05	7,619.00	.....	585.45	950.42	10,950.92
Salvation Army Children's Home	Toronto	4,380.50	.....	.....	924.60	1,047.07	6,352.17
Victor Home	Toronto	2,014.94	.....	.....	1,305.40	9,746.59	13,066.93
Working Boys' Home	Toronto	11,447.30	400.00	.....	1,522.15	1,361.32	14,730.77
Kitchener Orphanage	Waterloo	4,205.69	.....	.....	545.65	4,485.77	9,237.11
Faith Haven	Windsor	5,922.30	300.00	.....	1,277.70	4,676.21	12,176.21
Totals		204,641.38	147,315.86	27,146.09	59,009.95	373,601.49	811,714.77

HOUSES OF REFUGE AND HOMES FOR THE AGED

January 1 to December 31, 1942

County Houses of Refuge or Homes for the Aged

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

RECEIPTS

Name	Location	County	Farm, Garden Stock, etc.	Interest, Donations, Bequests, Loans, etc.	Municipalities	Paying Residents	Pensioners, Blind or O.A.P.	Provincial Government	Net Loss	All Others	Cash on Hand, Jan. 1, 1942	Total
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brant	Brantford	4,271.90	844.21		11,248.13						1,209.83	17,574.07
Bruce	Walkerton	3,208.69	1,983.71	4,182.12		1,114.91	5,116.38					15,605.81
Elgin	St. Thomas	5,345.23	2,147.15				1,873.36					9,365.74
Essex	Leamington	11,960.20	2,551.89	27.00		970.25	3,891.32					19,400.66
Grey	Markdale	4,065.67	1,746.50		2,440.30	1,980.59	4,602.26	16.00		1.00		14,852.32
Haldimand	Dunnville	4,582.53	2,152.08			771.00	2,538.00			216.30		10,259.91
Hastings	Belleville	8,685.55	4,813.85			1,257.88	7,264.30					22,021.58
Huron	Clinton	11,026.88	5,258.18	25.51		2,509.09	5,770.00					24,589.66
Kent	Chatham	12,110.04	847.95			1,607.52	6,432.00			50.24		21,047.75
Lambton	Sarnia	10,805.69	878.35			738.65	2,000.00					14,422.69
Lanark	Perth	2,300.91			9,399.13	777.40	7,786.28	156.42	698.78	54.29		21,173.21
Leeds and Grenville	Athens	4,256.27	1,356.31	400.00	1,047.50		1,834.00					8,894.08
Lincoln	St. Catharines	10,065.21	5,077.33		3,781.39		4,503.97			647.52		24,075.42
Middlesex	Strathroy	9,254.82	1,186.76			225.00	1,855.50		144.70			12,666.78
Norfolk	Simcoe	7,800.00	716.94		4,541.79	700.00	4,664.30		528.90	161.11		19,113.04
Northumberland and Durham	Cobourg	13,133.69	1,457.51			1,441.00	6,163.31					22,195.51
Ontario	Whitby	11,931.00	7,179.61		3,047.45	2,409.75	9,909.03	760.20	604.61	3.36		35,845.01
Oxford	Woodstock	5,238.42	4,231.24		2,383.55	788.00	4,786.93			113.60		17,541.74
Peel and Halton	Brampton	14,400.00	487.79			5,261.83	8,504.32			85.38	587.27	29,326.59
Perth	Stratford	5,123.93	763.93	163.48	1,843.81	1,153.00	4,745.60					13,793.75
Peterborough	Lakefield	2,347.92	982.69			385.00	2,134.00					5,849.61
Prescott and Russell	L'Orignal	10,889.43	1,211.45				3,460.00					15,560.88
Prince Edward	Picton	4,060.11	1,597.80			84.00	4,898.00			18.85		10,658.76
Simcoe	Beeton	8,473.97	2,767.03			4,847.00	5,149.50			243.80		21,481.30
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	Cornwall	15,600.00	9,272.88	128.07		2,225.18	6,439.64					33,665.77
Victoria	Lindsay	6,346.47	5,401.96		1,248.91	863.76	4,415.27	511.00				18,787.37
Waterloo	Kitchener	36,261.16	4,413.24			3,462.92	10,478.39					54,615.71
Welland	Welland	13,933.69	842.52	175.25	1,717.44	62.38	3,817.00			823.34		21,371.62
Wellington	Fergus	10,469.64		750.00		1,584.36	6,050.00			162.19		19,016.19
Wentworth	Dundas	9,785.05	75.00			2,146.25	5,670.16			48.00		17,724.46
York	Newmarket	11,480.05	2,853.95				5,664.42			1,104.00		21,102.42
Totals		289,214.12	75,099.81	5,851.43	42,699.40	39,366.72	152,417.24	1,443.62	1,976.99	3,732.98	1,797.10	613,599.41

FINANCIAL STATEMENT (Cont'd)

DISBURSEMENTS

Name	Location	Buildings and Repairs	Clothing, Shoes, etc.	Farm, Garden Supplies, Equipment	Farm, Feed, Stock, etc.	Food and Provisions	Fuel and Heating	Funeral Expenses, Residents	House Furnishings, Bedding, Laundry, etc.	Insurance Prepaid or Unexpired	Interest, Mortgages, Overdrafts, etc.	Light and Power
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brant	Brantford	413.93	491.71	733.31	288.50	4,620.62	1,385.72		77.76	411.11		226.58
Bruce	Walkerton	787.53	557.44	479.27	1,412.54	4,563.07	1,264.90	103.00	522.01	49.35		300.74
Elgin	St. Thomas	782.20	390.51	833.50	310.96	1,567.16	1,187.85		164.15	341.60		199.00
Essex	Leamington	1,003.38	756.96	2,410.48	867.52	4,633.12	1,420.12	195.00	2,081.98	338.78		216.37
Grey	Markdale	869.86	469.53	146.15	736.16	4,360.80	1,650.07	190.35	953.50	235.92		337.35
Haldimand	Dunnville	165.15	498.71	1,230.33	645.64	2,182.21	1,189.95	46.00	556.75		199.51	361.67
Hastings	Belleville	805.88	709.96	499.70	2,489.42	7,095.41	2,459.50	159.50	895.10	123.76		252.69
Huron	Clinton	3,430.95	935.71	3,052.42	861.21	7,694.91	1,361.38	350.00	706.93	199.96	6.57	605.12
Kent	Chatham	2,252.68	848.15	228.18	954.21	5,234.92	1,668.22	34.00	1,169.92			293.36
Lambton	Sarnia	3,045.65	479.05	82.08	532.26	5,001.64	1,113.38	80.55	366.82			136.75
Lanark	Perth	785.10	1,270.55	145.20	1,452.14	7,372.68	1,487.02	317.00	997.77	304.25		520.90
Leeds and Grenville	Athens	797.09	303.29	77.50	783.35	1,734.39	1,707.94	142.00	209.64			116.82
Lincoln	St. Catharines	3,252.02	1,163.04	2,211.38	1,748.41	4,705.11	1,293.42		790.39	517.95		492.83
Middlesex	Strathroy	219.32	292.40	212.55	746.03	3,410.01	1,572.73		879.38	144.70		723.89
Norfolk	Simcoe	1,248.45	1,065.56	915.67	915.68	4,709.79	1,717.52	347.40	1,419.22	296.60		271.89
Northumberland and Durham	Cobourg	1,370.47	702.93	717.35	717.36	8,472.62	1,902.93	182.00	638.51	184.30		932.43
Ontario	Whitby	403.58	1,715.15	1,568.27	4,232.13	12,693.49	2,467.22	368.00	2,602.88	170.19	1,378.79	465.48
Oxford	Woodstock	214.69	459.07	1,794.55	1,794.56	4,131.62	1,857.95	100.00	653.28			407.82
Peel and Halton	Brampton	9,982.73	1,734.42	1,562.59	930.38	4,640.99	1,741.19	190.50	1,059.37	288.25		311.92
Perth	Stratford	934.76	1,141.34	113.20	997.89	5,146.60	1,339.91	225.00	231.52	125.00		338.82
Peterborough	Lakefield	138.14	148.94	233.91	233.90	1,287.02	958.87		156.55	190.99		171.48
Prescott and Russell	L'Orignal	912.42	286.24	375.26	2,281.80	2,329.33	1,756.94	20.00	762.12			364.26
Prince Edward	Picton	404.70	383.16	342.10	1,329.35	2,285.47	783.32	203.00	160.22	59.15		253.45
Simcoe	Beeton	1,139.76	900.74	78.16	1,532.72	7,328.03	2,032.29	105.50	627.45		482.00	681.44
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	Cornwall	3,189.28	676.46	52.66	5,603.84	9,442.27	1,344.51	403.00	1,585.31			674.28
Victoria	Lindsay	740.35	652.00	839.77	730.91	6,733.03	2,293.05	202.50	1,081.98	170.84	178.19	464.88
Waterloo	Kitchener	2,158.22	2,595.80	3,088.96	3,901.04	11,448.10	4,883.69	125.00		924.30		1,406.84
Welland	Welland	3,585.26	1,351.19	1,120.80	436.25	6,244.31	2,063.14		965.75	800.29		448.64
Wellington	Fergus	3,098.30	847.51	746.45	889.68	2,783.66	1,647.77		2,156.54	358.33		700.38
Wentworth	Dundas	342.47	552.97	300.72	279.67	4,449.55	825.42	226.00	627.96	118.92		212.41
York	Newmarket	1,104.70	1,115.38	1,179.79	1,179.80	2,989.15	2,253.80			637.67	67.35	726.16
Totals		49,579.02	25,495.87	27,372.26	41,815.31	161,291.08	52,631.72	4,315.30	25,100.76	6,992.21	2,312.41	13,616.65

FINANCIAL STATEMENT (Concl'd)

DISBURSEMENTS (Concl'd)

Name	Location	Physician's Salary	Dentist, Drugs, Spirits, Surgical or Medical Supplies	Pension Refunds	Salaries—Superintendent and (or) Matron	Stationery, Office Supplies	Taxes	Telephone, Telegraph, Freight, etc.	Wages—All Employees, Board of Management	Water and Ice	All Others	Cash on Hand, Dec. 31, 1942	Total
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brant	Brantford	600.00	212.00		2,100.00	38.34		78.11	3,509.80	77.11	1,264.40	1,045.07	17,574.07
Bruce	Walkerton	200.00	384.78	379.37	1,416.76	75.07		93.86	2,239.93	10.25	765.94		15,605.81
Elgin	St. Thomas	270.00	45.74	60.00	1,978.75				965.49		268.83		9,365.74
Essex	Leamington	300.00	493.96	380.00	1,450.00	22.33	82.94	124.45	2,623.27				19,400.66
Grey	Markdale	300.00	646.72	.65	1,369.88	84.31		84.17	1,362.98	181.80	872.12		14,852.32
Haldimand	Dunnville	200.00	113.68	55.41	660.00	99.05		47.21	1,933.64	75.00			10,259.91
Hastings	Belleville	400.00	146.17	808.15	2,100.00			65.40	2,583.00	333.00	94.94		22,021.58
Huron	Clinton	360.00	269.39	579.50	1,450.00	141.25		87.64	2,427.70		69.02		24,589.66
Kent	Chatham	400.00	545.47	881.90	1,391.67	22.22		45.60	3,390.35	389.01	1,297.89		21,047.75
Lambton	Sarnia	300.00	134.07	200.00	1,392.95	66.38		60.46	1,317.20	113.45			14,422.69
Lanark	Perth	400.00	674.06	74.72	1,707.24	41.90		73.66	3,091.38	92.14	365.50		21,173.21
Leeds and Grenville	Athens	225.00	197.17	88.00	1,150.00	12.00		24.70	1,235.00		90.19		8,894.08
Lincoln	St. Catharines	250.00	384.30	958.39	1,399.84	45.31	176.00	127.00	4,069.99	164.00	326.04		24,075.42
Middlesex	Strathroy	240.00	220.54		1,485.75	38.82		114.12	2,303.54		63.00		12,666.78
Norfolk	Simcoe	300.00	1,194.94		2,750.00			67.90	1,567.67		324.75		19,113.04
Northumberland and Durham	Cobourg	550.00	211.79	85.69	1,175.00	65.40		86.20	3,782.48	320.00	98.05		22,195.51
Ontario	Whitby	617.46	385.77	1,040.64	1,666.68	41.04		164.03	3,530.18	265.13	68.90		35,845.01
Oxford	Woodstock	400.00	187.28	279.00	1,100.00				2,328.33		757.77	1,075.82	17,541.74
Peel and Halton	Brampton	400.00	264.80		1,800.00	81.29		96.06	1,669.60	303.91	181.36	2,087.23	29,326.59
Perth	Stratford	200.00	383.82		1,188.08	60.55		71.40	702.15	100.00	493.71		13,793.75
Peterborough	Lakefield	200.00	131.24	226.00	928.48				556.80	53.50	233.79		5,849.61
Prescott and Russell	L'Orignal	200.00	126.58		1,200.00	68.91		48.12	4,823.90	5.00			15,560.88
Prince Edward	Picton	350.00		50.00	1,500.00			38.47	2,438.57		77.80		10,658.76
Simcoe	Beeton	260.00	249.67	838.94	1,966.66	9.25	15.44	141.18	1,947.00	342.00	803.07		21,481.30
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	Cornwall	225.00	99.56	471.50	2,100.00	6.32		52.16	3,020.96	225.00	824.62	3,669.04	33,665.77
Victoria	Lindsay	270.00	350.91		1,260.00	44.76		168.48	2,342.50	263.22			18,787.37
Waterloo	Kitchener	600.00	1,259.75	1,565.50	2,700.00	144.40	587.69	150.38	14,843.80	421.87	879.84	930.53	54,615.71
Welland	Welland	212.50	302.42		1,333.32	146.34		128.50	2,120.43	112.48			21,371.62
Wellington	Fergus	250.00	281.02		1,650.00	47.86		108.22	2,233.40		590.70	626.37	19,016.19
Wentworth	Dundas	300.00	152.96	396.65	1,399.94			84.78	3,825.20	476.15	3,152.69		17,724.46
York	Newmarket	500.00	964.13		2,089.96	76.37		178.95	4,092.32		1,946.89		21,102.42
Totals		10,279.96	11,014.69	9,420.01	48,860.96	1,479.47	862.07	2,611.21	88,878.56	4,324.02	15,911.81	9,434.06	613,599.41

STATISTICAL REPORT

Name	Location	Number Residents, Jan. 1, 1942	Number of Admissions	Total Admissions Including Jan. 1	Number Discharged, 1942	Number Deaths	Number Residents, Dec. 31, 1942	Average Number Residents, 1942	Number Residents, 1942			Number Paying Residents	Number Paid by Municipalities	Number Free Residents	Number Pensioners	Residents' Days' Stay, Non-pensioners
									Male	Female	Total					
Brant	Brantford	89	28	117	17	11	89	87	77	40	117	2	.....	72	43	20,009
Bruce	Walkerton	55	22	77	12	4	61	55	42	35	77	10	.....	39	28	12,657
Elgin	St. Thomas	32	6	38	4	6	28	28	25	13	38	.....	.....	31	7	8,435
Essex	Leamington	80	26	106	8	9	89	86	79	27	106	5	.....	77	24	24,233
Grey	Markdale	76	17	93	8	14	71	70	48	45	93	5	.....	61	27	18,026
Haldimand	Dunnville	37	12	49	6	4	39	42	33	16	49	1	.....	36	12	11,574
Hastings	Belleville	79	32	111	10	7	94	84	70	41	111	6	.....	63	42	19,138
Huron	Clinton	95	8	103	.....	8	95	95	59	44	103	12	.....	66	25	26,250
Kent	Chatham	88	15	128	28	12	88	76	91	37	128	2	.....	93	33	20,464
Lambton	Sarnia	56	8	64	7	6	51	54	47	17	64	1	.....	54	9	16,988
Lanark	Perth	98	26	124	17	17	90	93	84	40	124	7	45	39	33	24,930
Leeds and Grenville	Athens	42	11	53	3	8	42	37	37	16	53	.....	4	36	13	10,248
Lincoln	St. Catharines	61	19	80	18	2	60	58	53	27	80	1	16	40	23	15,066
Middlesex	Strathroy	78	10	88	6	9	73	74	60	28	88	2	.....	78	8	24,629
Norfolk	Simcoe	68	26	94	22	6	66	62	66	28	94	2	.....	68	24	16,780
Northumberland and Durham	Cobourg	99	39	138	14	25	99	101	73	65	138	1	.....	105	32	28,425
Ontario	Whitby	122	36	158	19	16	123	123	115	43	158	4	5	101	48	31,130
Oxford	Woodstock	68	19	87	6	9	72	67	57	30	87	.....	.....	69	18	19,519
Peel and Halton	Brampton	110	28	138	6	13	119	113	84	54	138	16	.....	76	46	27,344
Perth	Stratford	75	10	85	3	10	72	72	51	34	85	5	2	54	24	18,777
Peterborough	Lakefield	18	11	29	3	4	22	19	24	5	29	3	.....	18	8	5,090
Prescott and Russell	L'Orignal	55	5	60	5	2	53	57	29	31	60	.....	.....	47	13	16,256
Prince Edward	Picton	55	12	67	6	5	56	53	36	31	67	1	.....	41	25	12,036
Simcoe	Beeton	99	27	126	10	7	109	111	95	31	126	4	11	83	28	31,550
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	Cornwall	87	33	120	8	19	93	91	76	44	120	4	.....	89	27	25,812
Victoria	Lindsay	70	16	86	5	10	71	71	60	26	86	7	8	44	27	17,764
Waterloo	Kitchener	181	29	210	13	18	179	181	146	64	210	7	.....	152	51	49,883
Welland	Welland	70	21	91	18	4	69	66	67	24	91	2	12	54	23	18,068
Wellington	Fergus	80	14	94	11	8	75	79	42	52	94	5	2	57	30	19,511
Wentworth	Dundas	58	21	79	9	6	64	60	51	28	79	3	.....	46	30	13,554
York	Newmarket	84	16	100	12	7	81	81	71	29	100	1	.....	71	28	22,032
Totals		2,365	603	2,993	314	286	2,393	2,346	1,948	1,045	2,993	119	105	1,960	809	626,178

STATISTICAL REPORT (Concl'd)

Name	Location	Residents' Days' Stay, Pensioners	Total Days' Stay	Number Beds in Dormitory	Number Beds Made Up	Number Protestants	Number Catholics	Other Religions or Not Known	Canadian	English	Irish	Scotch	United States	All Others	Average Cost per Diem per Resident
															$ c.
Brant	Brantford	11,626	31,635	90	89	106	10	1	81	25	3	1	1	6	.55
Bruce	Walkerton	7,232	19,889	65	61	69	8	.....	72	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.78
Elgin	St. Thomas	1,905	10,340	40	35	37	1	.....	29	5	.....	2	1	1	.92
Essex	Leamington	7,093	31,326	84	89	76	30	.....	81	10	1	1	3	10	.62
Grey	Markdale	7,374	25,400	81	71	91	2	.....	72	9	3	2	2	5	.58
Haldimand	Dunnville	3,754	15,328	44	44	45	4	.....	45	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.67
Hastings	Belleville	11,649	30,787	106	95	98	13	.....	107	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.72
Huron	Clinton	8,413	34,663	95	95	74	4	25	94	5	2	2	.....	.....	.71
Kent	Chatham	7,109	27,573	100	88	103	15	10	106	7	1	3	.....	11	.88
Lambton	Sarnia	2,780	19,768	60	60	61	2	1	55	7	1	.....	.....	1	.73
Lanark	Perth	9,041	33,971	110	98	102	22	.....	105	9	1	3	4	2	.63
Leeds and Grenville	Athens	3,330	13,578	60	42	51	2	.....	43	1	4	3	.....	2	.66
Lincoln	St. Catharines	6,079	21,145	67	60	65	15	.....	46	16	4	.....	3	11	1.14
Middlesex	Strathroy	2,463	27,092	125	75	88	.....	.....	72	15	.....	.....	1	.....	.47
Norfolk	Simcoe	5,753	22,533	66	66	89	4	1	86	2	2	1	.....	3	.85
Northumberland and Durham	Cobourg	8,581	37,006	90	108	97	4	37	70	29	20	19	.....	.....	.61
Ontario	Whitby	13,584	44,714	135	130	135	21	2	112	28	4	7	.....	7	.81
Oxford	Woodstock	5,092	24,611	70	72	84	3	.....	61	21	2	.....	1	2	.72
Peel and Halton	Brampton	13,672	41,016	128	119	127	7	4	72	36	7	6	8	9	.71
Perth	Stratford	7,387	26,164	70	72	76	9	.....	71	7	1	.....	1	5	.53
Peterborough	Lakefield	1,938	7,028	45	30	27	2	.....	25	2	1	1	.....	.....	.85
Prescott and Russell	L'Orignal	4,496	20,752	60	55	2	58	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.75
Prince Edward	Picton	7,164	19,200	64	60	3	64	.....	65	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.55
Simcoe	Beeton	9,014	40,564	116	115	112	14	.....	96	16	6	6	.....	2	.53
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	Cornwall	7,494	33,306	100	93	71	21	28	108	5	2	.....	4	1	.91
Victoria	Lindsay	8,129	25,893	87	75	77	9	.....	76	8	1	.....	.....	1	.73
Waterloo	Kitchener	16,000	65,883	188	188	151	44	15	169	15	3	3	2	18	.83
Welland	Welland	6,111	24,179	70	70	63	25	3	44	8	4	3	3	29	.89
Wellington	Fergus	9,146	28,657	80	80	87	7	.....	75	12	1	1	2	3	.66
Wentworth	Dundas	8,298	21,852	70	64	79	.....	.....	36	32	.....	6	.....	5	.81
York	Newmarket	8,568	30,600	100	100	95	5	.....	80	14	.....	3	1	2	.72
Totals		230,275	856,453	2,666	2,499	2,441	425	127	2,314	355	74	74	37	139	.73

City and District Refuges or Homes for the Aged

FINANCIAL STATEMENT—RECEIPTS

Name	Location	Cash on Hand, Dec. 31, 1941	Board of Management, Districts or Cities	Farm, Garden Stock, etc.	Interest, Donations, Bequests, Loans, etc.	Municipalities	Paying Residents	Pensioners, Blind or O.A.P.	Provincial Government	All Others	Net Loss	Total
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie		26,286.80		11,762.76			3,791.00	576.60		915.34	43,332.50
Home of the Aged	Belleville				409.86	1,075.00		2,380.00	338.90	133.65		4,337.41
St. Joseph's Villa	Blind River					241.48	715.29	2,891.96	1,917.30	2,077.64	1,620.64	9,464.31
The Widows' Home	Brantford		3,771.00				1,427.00	1,160.00	323.30	15.72		6,697.02
Home of the Friendless	Chatham					5,700.00	69.10	2,903.60	566.10			9,238.80
St. Paul's Home	Cornwall				1,804.35		10,169.50	8,173.60	2,034.90		1,219.03	23,401.38
House of Providence	Dundas			1,836.24	2,322.59	1,400.00	13,135.34	9,811.78	2,520.30	15,400.46	6,590.09	53,016.80
The Elliott Home	Guelph				925.99		9,476.25		768.10		2,741.88	13,912.22
The House of Providence	Guelph		689.90	6,365.20	810.15	718.96	1,378.80	5,053.55	435.00	662.93	1,572.86	17,687.35
Aged Women's Home	Hamilton				8,699.25	3,710.60			1,859.90	57.12	1,244.93	15,571.80
Home for Aged and Infirm	Hamilton					39,625.56	5,144.48	15,734.86	5,439.00			65,943.90
House of Providence	Kingston	2,419.52	4,253.24		2,922.93	2,123.02	21,430.07	15,384.66	5,205.80	19,118.40		72,857.64
House of Refuge	Kingston		2,804.75	290.21	4,428.23		351.17	1,793.23	770.50	103.60	727.73	11,269.42
House of Providence	London		12,791.03		3,350.34	3,490.20	11,633.60	12,639.21	3,995.70	359.60		48,259.68
The McCormick Home	London				4,081.15	5,768.85	5,321.69	9,858.41	1,271.30		7,194.98	33,496.38
Bronson Memorial Home	Ottawa				1,758.99	98.70	1,957.69	3,957.15	314.80	510.33	170.90	8,768.56
Maycourt Convalescent Home	Ottawa					98.40	4,820.27		389.70		3,136.97	8,445.34
Good Shepherd Refuge	Ottawa			815.84	1,928.66	694.32		1,278.00	3,296.85	49,719.95		57,733.62
Protestant Home for Aged	Ottawa			833.18	1,053.89	247.90	1,045.06	4,557.97	738.20		1,769.70	10,245.90
St. Charles' Home	Ottawa				17,589.30	19,848.67	24,108.89	30,284.50	6,139.80	649.97	13,048.83	111,669.96
St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa			1,001.40	12,442.31	406.40	5,057.22	9,222.98	2,208.70	2,629.79		32,968.80
The Anson House	Peterborough			538.50	2,011.51	1,458.50	2,215.65	4,312.70	503.80		793.84	11,839.50
House of Providence	Peterborough		6,500.00		107.50	1,643.58	5,225.34	8,766.13	1,461.10	8.85	2,166.92	25,879.42
St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur				2,878.90	2,454.97	2,489.20	8,801.42	2,280.60	650.00		19,555.09
Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas	326.47			2,970.07		1,582.04	3,038.62	462.40	15.67		8,395.27
Good Shepherd Refuge	Sudbury		3,726.93		7,926.37	402.00			458.25	281.80		12,795.35
Aged Men's Home (Tweedsmuir)	Toronto				2,549.61	855.36	10,078.50	7,380.00	883.76	81.66		21,828.89
Aged Women's Home (Belmont)	Toronto				1,512.50	1,166.32	19,009.50	18,540.00	1,553.25	166.89	302.26	42,250.72
Aged Women's Home (Ewart)	Toronto		215.33	5,177.67	634.52	2,195.68	16,815.60	3,000.00	1,380.28	183.19	309.58	29,911.85
Church Home for Aged	Toronto		2,128.70		1,730.38	333.00	15,828.06		979.40	660.00		21,659.54
Good Shepherd Refuge	Toronto		42,611.34		1,391.20	1,989.50	130.00		4,984.65		8,360.66	59,467.35
The Haven	Toronto		9,694.00		795.35	1,189.50	4,991.35		4,201.55		83.44	20,955.19
House of Providence	Toronto			13,029.43	7,409.50	37,800.38	38,710.11	39,941.15	13,995.15	65.81	1,443.16	152,394.69
House of Industry	Toronto				3,013.69	7,500.00		11,691.49	4,216.90			26,422.08
Jewish Old Folks' Home	Toronto		18,159.13		3,899.88	1,977.50	7,441.28	9,434.56	2,089.60		4,176.23	47,178.18
Julia Greenshields Home	Toronto				1,789.41		7,846.85		642.20	313.36	5,572.58	16,164.40
St. Mary's Rest Home	Toronto	290.68				73.01	8,514.00	1,405.00	562.80	200.35		11,045.84
Salvation Army Eventide Home	Toronto				103.85		9,670.03	6,886.21	1,764.30	541.25	206.94	19,172.58
Salvation Army Receiving Home	Toronto				151.61	2,218.85	3,044.90		501.55	1,129.76	2,871.63	9,918.30
Salvation Army Rescue Home	Toronto				167.69		1,932.39		717.55	1,489.29	5,683.05	9,989.97
Good Shepherd Refuge	Windsor		28,225.06		10.57				1,117.40		784.93	30,137.96
The Homestead	Windsor				9.75	2,400.00		1,737.15	562.90	1,000.00		5,709.80
Totals		3,036.67	161,857.21	29,887.67	117,354.61	150,906.21	272,766.22	265,815.89	86,430.14	98,227.04	74,709.10	1,260,990.76
Algoma District Refuge	Sault Ste. Marie		15,965.18	458.89			557.05	5,675.93	3,825.60			26,482.65
Nipissing District Refuge	North Bay		6,557.87	46.80			1,246.81	4,722.50	2,956.40	68.66	596.32	16,195.36
Parry Sound District Refuge	Powassan		7,766.88	19.22		101.00	180.86	1,914.10	1,436.60	572.55		11,991.21
Totals			30,289.93	524.91		101.00	1,984.72	12,312.53	8,218.60	641.21	596.32	54,669.22

FINANCIAL STATEMENT (Cont'd)

DISBURSEMENTS

Name	Location	Buildings and Repairs	Clothing, Shoes, etc.	Farm, Garden Supplies, Equipment	Farm, Feed, Stock, etc.	Food and Provisions	Fuel and Heating	Funeral Expenses, Residents	House Furnishings, Bedding, Laundry,	Insurance Prepaid or Unexpired etc.	Mortgages, Overdrafts	Light and Power	Physician's Salary
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie	2,051.03				5,584.47	1,867.00		2,098.66	135.42		285.10	
Home of the Aged	Belleville	95.36	43.03	20.45		1,346.12	338.78		920.24	75.50		72.39	
St. Joseph's Villa	Blind River	1,325.60	159.54			2,335.80	752.17		1,533.09	80.84	5.00	60.06	
The Widows' Home	Brantford	714.87				836.26	496.60		544.60			155.27	
Home of the Friendless	Chatham	153.62	316.88	27.65	80.98	2,409.09	1,091.73		663.64	164.80		177.04	300.00
St. Paul's Home	Cornwall	758.93	111.14			7,330.95	719.81	160.00	1,296.77	101.71		120.00	
House of Providence	Dundas	9,952.57	1,090.41	444.96	945.00	14,173.00	2,680.37		3,454.53	506.21		845.24	
The Elliott Home	Guelph	632.84		70.25		4,387.11	870.94		941.77	178.92		399.32	
House of Providence	Guelph	36.50	301.29	3,669.83		2,589.36	1,108.35		976.02	226.52		121.85	
Aged Women's Home	Hamilton	739.26	2.00	14.45		4,364.96	1,646.16	184.00	325.96	454.88		469.32	
Home for Aged and Infirm	Hamilton	4,387.23	271.33	86.02		18,368.98	6,043.93		2,109.03	506.83	3,769.91	1,193.40	
House of Providence	Kingston	3,181.06	2,181.43	344.27		27,882.40	4,874.98	925.34	3,067.90	640.28		1,115.36	432.61
House of Refuge	Kingston	911.79	528.45	81.77	163.07	3,927.69	699.96		399.75	194.48		163.47	
House of Providence	London	1,652.72	125.60	329.01	329.00	20,181.12	3,707.87		3,262.74			516.57	109.85
The McCormick Home	London	2,820.81	108.55	63.20		7,165.39	1,764.53	37.30	459.50	553.72		606.36	300.00
Bronson Memorial Home	Ottawa	268.50	38.35			2,952.19	1,127.80		165.62	160.55		123.60	
May Court Convalescent Home	Ottawa	515.65				2,324.67	771.67		686.30	221.09		238.68	
Good Shepherd Refuge	Ottawa	287.03	2,350.17	887.17		11,311.84	6,381.87		3,108.88	359.30	12,231.02	1,239.67	550.00
Protestant Home for Aged	Ottawa	137.51		65.20		2,033.60	1,136.95	40.00	1,169.77	8.00		113.80	
St. Charles' Home	Ottawa	4,464.70	1,199.43			38,717.31	6,262.25		4,166.62	699.40	7,766.60	1,997.84	300.00
St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	2,723.69	1,005.80	2,037.87		9,481.04	2,814.39		1,439.26	311.93		1,295.59	
The Anson House	Peterborough	210.61	30.64	202.05		3,535.57	1,377.70		333.94	132.27		493.98	
House of Providence	Peterborough	564.03	225.40	18.75		8,183.79	2,261.16	7.00	926.42	102.91		255.49	
St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur	642.10	138.83	143.24		5,779.87	1,338.05		2,297.87	182.00	306.83	220.48	
Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas	343.13	70.99	29.34		2,393.72	100.00	125.00	642.76	88.05		244.45	
Good Shepherd Refuge	Sudbury	200.00	141.05	74.45		2,728.16	1,150.83		4,048.26	224.78	1,570.39	212.31	
Aged Men's Home (Tweedsmuir)	Toronto	382.10	15.15			7,519.24	1,070.50		2,312.80	62.80		386.94	
Aged Women's Home (Belmont)	Toronto	1,560.52	4.90			14,364.82	1,576.60		4,024.72	108.67		1,339.30	
Aged Women's Home (Ewart)	Toronto	860.34	94.33			7,422.94	2,531.86		5,815.39	59.00	500.00	1,138.47	100.00
Church Home for Aged	Toronto	983.45	54.29			7,270.79	1,299.75		1,337.38	270.77	660.00	826.04	
Good Shepherd Refuge	Toronto	1,987.06	1,261.56	5.12		14,642.15	10,500.84		1,154.57	808.52		3,358.94	1,098.17
The Haven	Toronto	2,686.01	411.29			3,383.02	1,158.30		1,537.38	118.82		358.84	200.00
House of Providence	Toronto	4,998.63	4,200.55	10,883.62		62,197.58	11,800.85	2.00	7,414.00	360.00		2,120.80	
House of Industry	Toronto	811.63				7,782.18	1,842.15		775.85	682.92		589.01	480.00
Jewish Old Folks' Home	Toronto	1,137.87	98.60			15,056.42	1,703.64	52.00	4,767.26	148.90	914.91	953.97	100.00
Julia Greenshields Home	Toronto	3,944.06				3,710.91	585.53		1,027.77			188.98	
St. Mary's Rest Home	Toronto	396.10				3,751.29	1,070.42		513.05	37.80	329.20	338.59	
Salvation Army Eventide Home	Toronto	322.10	33.91			6,505.68	1,473.96		1,958.83	98.76		137.65	
Salvation Army Receiving Home	Toronto		131.73			2,342.02	714.00		819.03			200.00	
Salvation Army Rescue Home	Toronto	64.76	35.57			2,115.28	723.42		565.63			100.00	
Good Shepherd Refuge	Windsor	1,198.19	1,205.55			3,897.91	1,762.16		4,241.11	523.37	689.05	660.49	
The Homestead	Windsor	402.04	132.71			2,856.56	639.56		172.66	142.24		135.75	
Totals		61,506.00	18,120.45	19,498.67	1,518.05	377,143.35	93,839.39	1,532.64	79,477.33	9,732.96	28,742.91	25,570.41	3,970.63
Algoma District Refuge	Sault Ste. Marie	280.77	130.84	788.41	688.44	7,015.14	1,999.80	21.00	1,003.38	258.86	8.15	682.94	600.00
Nipissing District Refuge	North Bay	533.54	584.67	307.43	205.80	4,902.42	953.65	204.00	1,648.17	241.50	7.78	509.15	300.00
Parry Sound District Refuge	Powassan	600.75	536.92	44.65	83.10	3,419.87	454.64	120.00	331.29	69.20	127.24	372.20	300.00
Totals		1,415.06	1,252.43	1,140.49	977.34	15,337.43	3,408.09	345.00	2,982.84	569.56	143.17	1,564.29	1,200.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENT (Concl'd)

DISBURSEMENTS (Concl'd)

Name	Location	Dentist, Drugs, Spirits, Surgical or Medical Supplies	Pension Refunds	Salaries—Superintendent and (or) Matron	Stationery, Office Supplies	Taxes	Telephone, Telegraph, Freight, etc.	Wages—All Employees, Board of Management	Water and Ice	All Others	Depreciation—Plant, Building, Uncollectible Accounts	Cash on Hand, Dec. 31, 1942	Total
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie	629.83		2,565.42	151.23	78.95		21,047.65	255.18	222.83	6,359.73		43,332.50
Home of the Aged	Belleville	92.75	299.00	600.00		42.84	47.72	221.95	29.13	31.90		60.25	4,337.41
St. Joseph's Villa	Blind River	92.24	20.00	1,980.00	87.64	26.63	73.16	246.34	42.00	100.34	543.86		9,464.31
The Widows' Home	Brantford	105.65	183.00	600.00	19.63	14.11	46.84	518.00				2,462.19	6,697.02
Home of the Friendless	Chatham	83.18	290.00	1,000.00	45.56		70.00	674.20		1,690.43			9,238.80
St. Paul's Home	Cornwall	218.74		900.00	24.70	36.15	51.60	3,964.06		119.43	7,487.39		23,401.38
House of Providence	Dundas	1,207.47	294.00	1,500.00	193.07		193.19	6,649.13	641.48	1,526.17	6,720.00		53,016.80
The Elliott Home	Guelph	7.05		1,200.00	40.39		71.91	3,303.57	33.00	55.15	1,720.00		13,912.22
House of Providence	Guelph	28.28	442.00	1,000.00	22.30	90.00		5,972.06		292.80	810.19		17,687.35
Aged Women's Home	Hamilton	72.01		960.00	46.89		93.89	4,300.74	231.65	265.63	1,400.00		15,571.80
Home for Aged and Infirm	Hamilton	617.24	1,875.40	2,211.72	177.01		179.26	22,598.32	1,088.37	459.92			65,943.90
House of Providence	Kingston	1,209.23	583.73	1,500.00	1,690.33	481.97	345.69	16,010.68	205.02			6,185.36	72,857.64
House of Refuge	Kingston	276.25	54.00	1,165.88	15.60	79.72	50.84	1,117.16	82.08	170.67	1,186.79		11,269.42
House of Providence	London	587.22		1,500.00	108.26	262.40	122.69	14,431.96	526.17	8.17		498.33	48,259.68
The McCormick Home	London	137.19		1,500.00	76.87	125.49	98.59	11,986.87	380.18	275.06	5,036.77		33,496.38
Bronson Memorial Home	Ottawa	66.19		1,140.00	94.59	206.56	81.00	1,508.18		187.43	648.00		8,768.56
May Court Convalescent Home	Ottawa	61.68		1,200.00	232.11	52.65	175.36	1,939.95		25.53			8,445.34
Good Shepherd Refuge	Ottawa	946.82		1,496.82	301.36	334.00	325.74	8,653.67	1,430.41			5,537.85	57,733.62
Protestant Home for Aged	Ottawa	104.06	408.40	1,268.83	75.48	232.01	83.83	1,040.75		210.46	2,117.25		10,245.90
St. Charles' Home	Ottawa	728.01		1,800.00	159.44		427.97	26,768.10	1,516.30	558.15	14,137.84		111,669.96
St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	99.78	483.00		57.06	392.78	105.57	4,460.75		475.94	3,623.54	2,160.81	32,968.80
The Anson House	Peterborough	81.92		840.00	59.18	27.81	96.60	3,006.11	158.89	552.23	700.00		11,839.50
House of Providence	Peterborough	384.73	797.13	1,040.00	71.69		78.94	7,935.14	146.58		2,880.26		25,879.42
St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur	150.76	539.95		49.21	33.40	117.02	1,263.20	399.43	168.03	2,256.60	3,528.22	19,555.09
Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas	535.81		1,050.96	23.97	14.60	57.04	1,087.63	101.07	128.50		1,358.25	8,395.27
Good Shepherd Refuge	Sudbury	55.88			22.93		119.05	533.00		1,655.16		59.10	12,795.35
Aged Men's Home (Tweedsmuir)	Toronto	69.03		1,080.00	52.93		134.03	8,034.40	140.71	115.09		453.07	21,828.89
Aged Women's Home (Belmont)	Toronto	524.46		1,080.00	74.26		149.80	17,034.24	356.65	51.78			42,250.72
Aged Women's Home (Ewart)	Toronto	108.78		1,080.00	60.32		131.42	9,524.79	290.21	194.00			29,911.85
Church Home for Aged	Toronto	78.26		600.00	91.72		181.54	7,471.28	166.94	322.06		45.27	21,659.54
Good Shepherd Refuge	Toronto	604.31		1,200.00	79.89		425.61	12,906.90	1,508.71		7,925.00		59,467.35
The Haven	Toronto	103.86		1,800.00	45.09		319.12	8,719.82	113.64				20,955.19
House of Providence	Toronto	2,289.93			295.04	26.59	377.15	28,301.08	2,035.02		15,091.85		152,394.69
House of Industry	Toronto	86.34		2,500.00	311.92		112.10	5,259.00	534.35	940.43		3,714.20	26,422.08
Jewish Old Folks' Home	Toronto	1,370.48		2,252.00	2,007.22		248.99	15,102.69	401.82	861.41			47,178.18
Julia Greenshields Home	Toronto	59.47		1,080.00	42.32	217.60	131.84	4,373.77	118.24	683.91			16,164.40
St. Mary's Rest Home	Toronto	17.53			36.93		128.59	3,525.25	96.16	445.31		359.62	11,045.84
Salvation Army Eventide Home	Toronto			1,657.50	27.76		153.72	4,443.95	116.12	1,954.83	287.81		19,172.58
Salvation Army Receiving Home	Toronto	39.82		910.00	37.07		122.64	2,632.21	94.78	1,875.90			9,918.30
Salvation Army Rescue Home	Toronto	30.24		877.50	27.75		161.24	3,072.98	87.45	2,115.10	12.75		9,989.97
Good Shepherd Refuge	Windsor	246.19			72.55	656.15	167.89	6,705.15	207.37		7,904.82		30,137.96
The Homestead	Windsor	22.14		540.00			59.70	441.75	88.94			75.75	5,709.80
Totals		14,230.81	6,269.61	46,676.63	7,109.27	3,432.41	6,118.88	308,788.43	13,624.05	18,739.15	88,850.46	26,498.27	1,260,990.76
Algoma District Refuge	Sault Ste. Marie	539.67	771.05	1,475.00	92.44		42.88	4,607.40		601.14	1,064.98	3,810.36	26,482.65
Nipissing District Refuge	North Bay	229.19	376.00	1,374.19	87.35	20.53	86.75	1,838.18	248.46		1,536.60		16,195.36
Parry Sound District Refuge	Powassan	253.88		1,300.00	76.61		52.10	1,799.63				2,049.13	11,991.21
Totals		1,022.74	1,147.05	4,149.19	256.40	20.53	181.73	8,245.21	248.46	601.14	2,601.58	5,859.49	54,669.22

STATISTICAL REPORT

Name	Location	No. Residents, Jan. 1, 1942	No. of Admissions	Total Admissions Including Jan. 1	No. Discharged 1942	No. Deaths	No. Residents, Dec. 31, 1942	Average No. Residents, 1942	Number Residents, 1942			No. Paying Residents	No. Paid by Municipalities	No. Free Residents	No. Pensioners	Residents' Days' Stay, Non-pensioners
									Male	Female	Total					
I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie	39	10	49	1	8	40	39	36	13	49	.....	.....	17	32	4,913
Home of the Aged	Belleville	17	4	21	1	2	18	17	15	6	21	.....	.....	9	12	2,624
St. Joseph's Villa	Blind River	20	37	57	19	4	34	12	38	19	57	25	1	.....	31	2,013
The Widows' Home	Brantford	15	2	17	.....	2	15	15	..	17	17	....	6	7	4	4,158
The Home for the Friendless	Chatham	29	5	34	9	.....	25	27	26	8	34	1	...	18	15	5,412
St. Paul's Home	Cornwall	96	41	137	25	17	95	93	77	60	137	21	....	58	58	19,615
House of Providence	Dundas	112	43	155	27	22	106	108	67	88	155	44	.....	54	57	24,913
The Ellictt Home	Guelph	24	8	32	10	1	21	21	6	26	32	31	..	....	1	7,580
House of Providence	Guelph	36	7	43	10	3	30	32	29	14	43	7	9	2	25	4,877
Home for Aged and Infirm	Hamilton	214	73	287	51	35	201	209	175	112	287	16	..	185	86	53,651
Aged Women's Home	Hamilton	51	5	56	1	4	51	51	...	56	56	56	.. ..	...	..	18,525
House of Providence	Kingston	194	144	338	123	30	185	191	192	146	338	95	46	92	105	48,117
House of Refuge	Kingston	32	25	57	24	....	33	32	29	28	57	4	8	27	18	8,024
House of Providence	London	171	88	259	69	16	174	172	106	153	259	96	1	69	93	40,290
The McCormick Home	London	83	33	116	36	3	77	79	45	71	116	29	16	.....	71	11,168
Bronson Memorial Home	Ottawa	29	8	37	6	4	27	27	.....	37	37	19	.....	1	17	5,370
May Court Convalescent Home	Ottawa	10	203	213	196	.....	17	12	.....	213	213	181	.....	32	.....	4,364
Good Shepherd Refuge	Ottawa	128	114	242	96	1	145	69	.....	242	242	6	8	227	1	24,929
Protestant Home for Aged	Ottawa	36	17	53	15	.....	38	38	53	.....	53	11	7	11	24	7,636
St. Charles' Home	Ottawa	316	142	458	97	48	313	314	236	222	458	80	130	33	215	60,825
St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	114	48	162	35	19	108	116	84	78	162	15	4	65	78	22,001
The Anson House	Peterborough	34	25	59	24	1	34	33	22	37	59	18	5	.....	36	4,680
House of Providence	Peterborough	74	30	104	21	6	77	74	59	45	104	36	2	24	42	16,072
St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur	62	67	129	50	6	73	66	91	38	129	7	5	49	68	11,470
Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas	25	9	34	4	3	27	26	18	16	34	5	1	8	20	3,863
Good Shepherd Refuge	Sudbury	15	22	37	19	.....	18	17	.....	37	37	4	14	19	.....	6,253
Aged Men's Home (Tweedsmuir)	Toronto	58	20	78	12	9	57	57	78	.....	78	33	1	7	37	11,922
Aged Women's Home (Belmont)	Toronto	119	16	135	5	14	116	119	...	135	135	44	..	6	85	16,121
Aged Women's Home (Ewart)	Toronto	59	10	69	6	3	60	59	.....	69	69	39	1	13	16	16,462
Church Home for Aged	Toronto	44	14	58	13	.....	45	45	.....	58	58	34	2	.....	22	10,221
Good Shepherd Refuge	Toronto	143	88	231	93	2	136	138	...	231	231	1	7	223	.. ..	50,461
The Haven	Toronto	56	44	100	48	....	52	51	....	100	100	..	..	100	..	18,482
House of Providence	Toronto	616	981	1,597	935	59	603	600	1,061	536	1,597	237	450	438	472	154,168
House of Industry	Toronto	157	96	253	69	17	167	159	160	93	253	14	176	..	63	43,627
Jewish Old Folks' Home	Toronto	95	28	123	2	27	94	93	50	73	123	37	9	37	40	22,939
Julia Greenshields Home	Toronto	30	7	37	3	4	30	29	.....	37	37	37	.....	.....	.. ..	10,486
St. Mary's Rest Home	Toronto	36	43	79	44	.....	35	34	1	78	79	63	1	2	13	10,498
Salvation Army Eventide Home	Toronto	58	55	113	49	1	63	57	113	.....	113	64	1	2	46	12,444
Salvation Army Receiving Home	Toronto	15	379	394	378	.....	16	14	12	382	394	98	60	236	.....	5,151
Salvation Army Rescue Home	Toronto	22	174	196	173	.....	23	27	38	158	196	83	3	110	..	9,926
The Homestead	Windsor	22	16	38	16	.....	22	23	22	16	38	1		23	14	5,299
The Good Shepherd Refuge	Windsor	34	13	47	17	...	30	32	..	47	47	...	...	47	.. .	11,814
Totals		3,540	3,194	6,734	2,832	371	3,531	3,427	2,939	3,795	6,734	1,592	974	2,251	1,917	833,394
Algoma District Refuge	Sault Ste. Marie	89	24	113	13	15	85	87	93	20	113	..	2	80	31	22,952
Nipissing District Refuge	North Bay	42	29	71	10	4	57	50	58	13	71	3	11	27	30	10,592
Parry Sound District Refuge	Powassan	36	7	43	5	4	34	34	32	11	43	4	..	29	10	9,641
Totals		167	60	227	28	23	176	171	183	44	227	7	13	136	71	43,185

STATISTICAL REPORT (Concl'd)

Name	Location	Residents' Days' Stay Pensioners	Total Days' Stay	No. Beds in Dormitory	No. Beds Made Up	No. Protestants	No. Catholics	Other Religions or Not Known	Canadian	English	Irish	Scotch	United States	All Others	Aver. Cost per Diem per Resident
															$ c.
I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie	9,247	14,160	60	40	49	...	....	37	7	2	2	1	...	3.05
Home of the Aged	Belleville	3,513	6,147	20	18	17	4	....	17	2	...	1	..	...	.70
St. Joseph's Villa	Blind River	2,401	4,414	45	38	15	40	2	48	4	1	..	2	2	2.17
The Widows' Home	Brantford	1,279	5,437	16	15	17	...	...	15	...	.....	2	..	...	1.23
The Home for the Friendless	Chatham	4,273	9,685	36	36	29	5	...	24	6	...	1	...	3	.94
St. Paul's Home	Cornwall	14,400	34,015	100	96	4	133	..	73	8	20	36	..	...	.69
House of Providence	Dundas	14,489	39,402	170	145	8	147	..	145	1	3	...	2	4	1.35
The Elliott Home	Guelph	244	7,824	28	26	32	...	...	25	5	.	..	2	...	1.82
House of Providence	Guelph	6,774	11,651	42	35	9	34	....	36	4	...	1	1	1	1.52
Home for Aged and Infirm	Hamilton	22,955	76,606	220	220	236	47	4	155	62	9	31	4	26	.87
Aged Women's Home	Hamilton	..	18,525	51	51	56	....	..	26	19	3	8	..	...	.84
House of Providence	Kingston	21,683	69,860	220	200	105	233	...	265	41	29	5	2	5	1.05
House of Refuge	Kingston	3,703	11,727	48	42	52	5	....	11	21	11	14	.	...	.97
House of Providence	London	22,573	62,863	200	200	12	247	....	238	7	5	1	..	7	.77
The McCormick Home	London	17,620	28,788	100	100	114	2	.....	71	39	1	3	2	.....	1.16
Bronson Memorial Home	Ottawa	4,565	9,935	29	27	37	...	.....	35	1	1	..	..	...	.89
May Court Convalescent Home	Ottawa	.....	4,364	18	18	149	59	5	173	17	3	4	9	7	1.94
Good Shepherd Refuge	Ottawa	104	25,033	200	70	2	240	.. .	241	1	...	.	..	...	2.29
Protestant Home for Aged	Ottawa	6,336	13,992	40	40	53	...	....	28	18	4	3	..	...	.74
St. Charles' Home	Ottawa	53,816	114,641	328	328	11	442	5	440	7	...	1	3	7	.98
St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	20,430	42,431	119	108	1	161	.....	132	8	12	4	3	3	.78
The Anson House	Peterborough	7,326	12,006	42	42	59	...	....	27	24	2	6	.....	...	.98
House of Providence	Peterborough	10,889	26,961	77	77	2	102	...	99	...	2	1	.....	2	.96
St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur	12,786	24,256	84	73	68	61	.. ..	60	23	2	5	..	39	.81
Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas	5,518	9,381	28	27	34	...	.. .	22	10	..	1	1	....	.89
Good Shepherd Refuge	Sudbury	.....	6,253	36	27	1	36	....	37	...	...	.	..	...	2.07
Aged Men's Home (Tweedsmuir)	Toronto	10,994	22,916	58	57	78	.. ..	..	38	27	5	6	.....	2	1.05
Aged Women's Home (Belmont)	Toronto	27,407	43,528	119	116	135	.. .	..	73	37	8	12	4	1	.98
Aged Women's Home (Ewart)	Toronto	4,971	21,433	60	60	69	.. ..	..	45	15	1	6	2	...	1.39
Church Home for Aged	Toronto	6,246	16,467	46	46	58	.....	..	33	19	2	4	..	.. .	1.32
Good Shepherd Refuge	Toronto	.....	50,461	170	140	1	230	....	231	...	...	.	....	...	1.18
The Haven	Toronto	.	18,482	59	59	89	10	1	95	3	...	..	..	2	1.13
House of Providence	Toronto	64,680	218,848	661	661	584	1,007	6	1,045	259	105	64	23	101	.70
House of Industry	Toronto	14,466	58,093	178	172	232	21	..	112	98	13	17	..	13	.46
Jewish Old Folks' Home	Toronto	11,055	33,994	100	95	...	.....	123	...	.....	..	..	..	123	1.39
Julia Greenshields Home	Toronto	.	10,486	30	30	37	.. .	..	22	11	.	3	1	...	1.53
St. Mary's Rest Home	Toronto	2,067	12,565	36	36	72	4	3	55	17	1	4	..	2	.89
Salvation Army Eventide Home	Toronto	8,544	20,988	66	66	112	1	...	50	45	6	6	1	5	.92
Salvation Army Receiving Home	Toronto	.....	5,151	21	21	347	47	..	305	46	8	12	14	9	1.95
Salvation Army Rescue Home	Toronto	.	9,926	22	22	195	..	1	193	2	..	.	..	1	1.02
The Homestead	Windsor	3,091	8,390	28	28	26	12	..	33	2	1	.	...	2	.68
The Good Shepherd Refuge	Windsor	.....	11,814	40	40	2	45	..	45	.	2	.	..	...	2.59
Totals		420,445	1,253,839	4,051	3,748	3,209	3,375	150	4,855	916	253	264	77	367	1.23
Algoma District Refuge	Sault Ste. Marie	8,676	31,628	90	85	58	50	5	86	..	..	..	..	27	.84
Nipissing District Refuge	North Bay	7,750	18,342	60	60	43	26	2	63	3	..	1	1	3	.89
Parry Sound District Refuge	Powassan	2,921	12,562	41	34	34	9	...	31	4	2	1	..	5	.97
Totals		19,347	62,532	191	179	135	85	7	180	7	2	2	1	35	.90

SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

No. 1 ACCOUNT (OPERATING)

RECEIPTS

March 31, 1943

Provincial Treasurer	$ 43,545.18	
Less: Refund to Treasurer	2,135.46	
		$41,409.72

EXPENDITURES

Office Salaries	$10,950.00		
Office Bonus	1,592.88		
		$ 12,542.88	
Postages		75.00	
Car Tickets		80.00	
Stationery		293.74	
Telegraph and Telephone		17.38	
Travelling Expenses		1,921.39	
Miscellaneous		62.92	
Provincial Treasurer *re* Croft Estate Loan		22,191.62	
Transfer of Funds to No. 2 Account		4,224.79	
			$ 41,409.72

RELIEF, ESTATES AND TRUST FUNDS

ACCOUNTS No. 2, No. 8 (HAMMOND ESTATE), CHILDREN'S (WARDS') TRUST ACCOUNT, AND ESTATES OF HALES, CROFT, SCOTT, McNAB AND THOMPSON (BEQUEST)

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

April 1, 1942

Balance Brought Forward from 1941–42 Statement:			
Investments		$214,925.06	
Cash in Bank		4,385.97	
			$219,311.03
Less:			
Sale of Bonds		$ 1,000.00	
Reduction of Mortgage		200.00	
			1,200.00
			$218,111.03

RECEIPTS

No. 2 Account (Emergency Assistance):			
Transfer from No. 1 Account	$ 4,224.79		
Other Sources	628.20		
		$ 4,852.99	
Hales Estate		7.50	
Croft Estate		22,523.68	
Scott Estate		419.72	
McNab Estate		3.76	
Thompson Bequest			
No. 8 Account (Hammond Estate):			
Bank Interest	$ 5.32		
National Trust Co. Ltd.	222.50		
Bond Coupons (Interest)	7,644.50		
Sale of Bonds	995.70		
		8,868.02	
Wards' (Children's) Trust Account—Bond Coupons (Interest)		508.69	
			37,184.36
			$255,295.39

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

March 31, 1943

No. 2 Account (Emergency Assistance):		
Gratuities	$ 4,224.79	
Other Sources	668.20	
		$ 4,892.99
Hales Estate—Grants		58.28
Croft Estate—Taxes and Refund to Provincial Treasurer		22,291.58
McNab Estate—Grants		246.00
Scott Estate—Grants		149.00
Thompson Bequest—Grants		22.00
No. 8 Account (Hammond Estate)—Grants	$ 6,995.13	
Stationery	22.14	
		7,017.27
Wards' (Children's) Trust Account—Payments		259.91
		$ 34,937.03

ASSETS

Croft Estate:		
Assessed Value of Real Estate	$12,050.00	
Fryer's Mortgage	1,250.00	
Investments	1,000.00	
	$ 14,300.00	
Scott Estate—Investments	1,500.00	
Hammond Estate—Investments	192,920.76	
Wards' Trust Account—Investments	9,000.00	
Balances at Bank	2,637.60	
		220,358.36
		$255,295.39

LAND SETTLEMENT ACCOUNT

BARRIE PROPERTY

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

RECEIPTS

April 1, 1942

Balance at Bank (Current Account)	$ 685.12		
Balance at Bank (Savings Account)	1,043.80		
		$ 1,728.92	
Assets:			
Barrie Property	$ 8,073.02		
Buildings	7,065.00		
Equipment	257.12		
		15,395.14	
		$ 17,124.06	
1942-43			
Receipts:			
Deposits re Hydro	$ 20.00		
Rents	1,159.50		
Bank Interest	14.63		
		1,194.13	
			$ 18,318.19

EXPENDITURES

March 31, 1943

Miscellaneous Expenses	$ 234.18			
Depreciation	478.14			
			$ 712.32	
Assets:				
Barrie Property—Land		$ 8,073.02		
Barrie Property—Buildings	$ 7,065.00			
Less Depreciation	353.25			
		6,711.75		
Equipment	$ 257.12			
Less Depreciation	124.89			
		132.23		
			14,917.00	
Bonds (Face Value)			1,500.00	
Balances at Bank:				
Savings Account	$ 747.93			
Current Account	440.94			
			1,188.87	
				$ 18,318.19

FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE GRANTED

Month	No. 2 Account	Hales, Scott, Thompson, McNab Estates	No. 8 Account	Canteen Fund and Other Sources	Total
1942	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
April	239.10	43.00	600.90	.....	883.00
May	443.09	.....	395.00	140.00	978.09
June	402.06	.....	490.00	.....	892.06
July	213.62	76.75	630.00	40.00	960.37
August	152.37	38.00	635.00	92.70	918.07
September	342.45	30.78	546.80	.....	920.03
October	355.99	62.00	598.00	235.00	1,250.99
November	466.39	94.75	642.95	.....	1,204.09
December	490.99	95.00	780.00	.....	1,365.99
1943					
January	420.86	4.50	399.00	54.00	878.36
February	493.40	30.00	495.00	14.00	1,032.40
March	568.67	18.00	782.48	92.50	1,461.65
Totals	4,588.99	492.78	6,995.13	668.20	12,745.10

ANALYSIS OF ASSISTANCE RENDERED FROM No. 2 ACCOUNT; KATHLEEN HAMMOND, HALES, SCOTT, THOMPSON AND McNAB ESTATES; ALSO FROM OUTSIDE SOURCES, APRIL 1, 1942, TO MARCH 31, 1943

Hospital, Medical and Surgical Supplies	39
Fuel (Emergency)	10
Men's, Women's and Children's Clothing	154
Special Diet and Emergency Grocery Orders	54
Bedding and Household Supplies	50
Transportation	11
Truck, Car and Chauffeur Licenses	4
Glasses	106
Dentures	61
Layettes	3
Special Grants (Material, Supplies, Stock-in-Trade)	782
Artificial Limbs, Earphones, Wheel Chairs	9

SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION—SERVICE

April 1, 1942, to March 31, 1943

STATISTICAL REPORT

Month	A Child Welfare	B No. 2 Acc't	C Hales, Scott, Thompson, McNab Estates	D No. 8 Acc't	E Canteen Fund	F Employment, Pension and Service	G Misc.	Total
1942								
April	13	65	5	28	12	38	133	294
May	5	64	....	18	11	64	151	313
June	3	75	1	23	17	52	84	255
July	3	32	13	28	18	52	166	312
August	6	25	6	32	11	51	140	271
September	3	57	5	27	21	30	124	267
October	....	63	7	22	15	34	153	294
November	5	65	8	28	16	55	125	302
December	1	71	10	40	26	45	121	314
1943								
January	....	68	1	16	17	52	131	285
February	4	75	3	23	22	47	125	299
March	5	67	2	31	21	55	119	300
Totals	48	727	61	316	207	575	1,572	3,506

NOTE

A. Investigations and service on account of wards of the Commission.

B. Emergency assistance granted.

C. Emergency assistance from Trust Funds.

D. Kathleen Hammond Bequest Trust Fund, emergency assistance to pensioned widows of veterans.

E. Administration of special grants from Canteen Fund, and cases submitted to that Fund for consideration.

F. Information, advice and assistance in respect to claims for treatment and pensions, also employment by veterans.

G. General advice given on matters relating to public and private welfare facilities for veterans or their dependents.

Number of Office Interviews	2,580
Number of Letters Received	2,952
Number of Letters Mailed	3,180

PLACEMENT OF WARDS

Number of Wards Attaining the Age of 21 Years	11
Total Number of Wards Under Commission's Care on April 1, 1942	20
Net Total, March 31, 1943	9

Loching 1944/45

1945/46 is bound separately

CA2ON
WE
A56

ONTARIO BUREAU OF STATISTICS
AUG 8 1949
AND RESEARCH

REPORT

OF THE

MINISTER OF PUBLIC WELFARE

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR

1946-1947

LIBRARY
AUG
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

PRINTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO

ONTARIO

TORONTO

Printed and Published by Baptist Johnston,
Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty
1948

256
D44

REPORT

OF THE

MINISTER OF PUBLIC WELFARE

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR

1946-1947

PRINTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO

ONTARIO

TORONTO

Printed and Published by Baptist Johnston,
Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty
1948

SESSIONAL No. 19

To The Honourable Ray Lawson, O.B.E., L.L.D.,

Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario,
in Council.

May It Please Your Honour :

The undersigned has the honour to transmit herewith the Sixteenth Annual Report of the Department of Public Welfare, for the Fiscal Year 1946-47.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

W. A. Goodfellow,
Minister.

Toronto,
March 2, 1948.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Deputy Minister's Letter of Transmittal 5

PART I

In Review

The Child

Children's Aid 11
Day Nurseries 12
Children's Institutions 14
Mothers' Allowances 16

The Adult

Unemployment Relief 18
Soldiers' Aid 20
Pensions for the Blind 24

The Aged

Old Age Pensions 25
Houses of Refuge and Homes for the Aged 28
Investigational Services 29

PART II

Financial and Statistical Reports

Financial Report—Department of Public Welfare 33
Child Welfare 40
Mothers' Allowances 51
Unemployment Relief 53
Soldiers' Aid Commission 54
Pensions for the Blind 59
Old Age Pensions 60
Homes for the Aged 61

REPORT OF THE DEPUTY MINISTER

To The Honourable W. A. Goodfellow,

Minister of Public Welfare.

Sir :

The undersigned has the honour to submit herewith the Sixteenth Annual Report of the Department of Public Welfare.

Included in the statement covering all departmental activities are reports of the Mothers' Allowance Commission, Old Age Pensions Commission, and the Superintendent of Neglected and Dependent Children, together with supporting statistical data, for the fiscal year April 1st, 1946, to March 31st, 1947.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

B. W. Heise,

Deputy Minister.

TABLE OF ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Minister

THE HONOURABLE W. A. GOODFELLOW

Deputy Minister

B. W. HEISE

S. N. Asbury ..... Executive Assistant

Old Age Pensions Commission

C. H. Green ..... Chairman
B. W. Heise ..... Vice-Chairman
Mrs. Mary M. Powell ..... Commissioner

Mothers' Allowances Commission

H. Bentley ..... Chairman
Miss E. V. McKechnie ..... Vice-Chairman
B. W. Heise ..... Commissioner

Division of Child Welfare

B. Beaumont ..... Director

Unemployment Relief

J. S. Band ..... Director

Houses of Refuge and Homes for the Aged

L. E. Ludlow ..... Inspector

Investigational Services

Miss Nora E. Smyth ..... Supervisor

Soldiers' Aid Commission

Lieut. Col. E. A. Baker, O.B.E., M.C., LL.D. ..... Chairman
Brigadier T. J. Rutherford, E.D. ..... Commissioner
Col J. A. Dewart, M.C. ..... Commissioner
Major F. R. Palmer ..... Commissioner
Charles J. Brown ..... Commissioner
Walter F. Charteris, M.D. ..... Commissioner
T. Summers Wilson ..... Commissioner
F/Lt. A. L. Bell ..... Commissioner
Colonel W. Rhoades, D.S.O., M.C. ..... Director

PART I

IN REVIEW

The Department of Public Welfare is responsible for the implementing of legislative measures designed to assist the citizen in certain circumstances of social and economic need.

The Department of Public Welfare Act of 1931 provided for the consolidation within one Department of social legislation which, up to that time, had been administered by several Departments of the Government.

Administration of various statutes in respect of Child Welfare, Charitable Institutions and Houses of Refuge, together with administration of the Soldiers' Aid Commission Act, was transferred from the jurisdiction of the Provincial Secretary's Department to the new Department of Public Welfare; and the latter likewise took over jurisdiction for the Mothers' Allowances Act and the Old Age Pensions Act from the Department of Health.

At a later date the Unemployment Relief Act was transferred from the Department of Labour.

Further legislation for social problems assigned to the Department include the British Child Guests Act, the Day Nurseries Act, the District Homes for the Aged Act, and the Homes for the Aged Act.

Public Welfare legislation in Ontario falls into four main categories, with a somewhat complex pattern of financial and administrative responsibilities. These may be briefly classified as follows:—

(1) Legislation based on joint Dominion-Provincial arrangements, as exemplified in the Old Age Pensions Act. Old Age Pensions and Pensions for the Blind are administered by the Province in conformity with Dominion Regulations.

(2) Legislation for Welfare measures for which the entire financial and administrative responsibility is assumed by the Province, such as the Mothers' Allowances Act.

(3) Statutory measures providing for joint Municipal-Provincial responsibility, as exemplified by the Unemployment Relief Act and the Houses of Refuge Act.

(4) Legislation in respect of privately administered welfare services receiving Provincial aid and coming under Provincial supervision, such as Children's Aid Societies and Charitable Institutions.

The very nature of welfare services, concerned as they are with the well-being of the individual and the family, demands the closest of co-operation among all whose desire or responsibility it is to assist their fellow man. The Provincial responsibility, in this respect, becomes more complex in Ontario because of its large and varied geographic area. The Province of Ontario constitutes one of the largest geographic areas of administration at this level of government in the world.

The social circumstances in the community may conspire to shift the emphasis from the problems of the child, to the adult or the aged. Flexible administration is essential to enable the government to cope with such situations. This suggests that the level of government closest to the family —namely, the municipality—is in the most favourable position to give the best service. It is possible that the expanding nature of a state administered social welfare programme would call for a form of decentralization of authority on the part of the Dominion and the Province.

The various categories of welfare legislation outlined above may be regarded as different approaches by the government to the problems of society as they threaten the security of the family and its individual members. Considered in this light, the work of this department may be reviewed as follows:—

THE CHILD

DIVISION OF CHILD WELFARE

- Children's Aid
- Children's Institutions
- Day Nurseries

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES

THE ADULT

UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF

SOLDIERS' AID

PENSIONS FOR THE BLIND

THE AGED

HOUSES of REFUGE and HOMES FOR THE AGED

OLD AGE PENSIONS

THE CHILD

THE DIVISION OF CHILD WELFARE

Child Welfare Services of the Department are combined in the Child Welfare Division.

Through the co-ordination of these services it has been possible to plan for the welfare of children more effectively. The Division is responsible for standards of supervision and care as indicated by the following report :

CHILDREN'S AID BRANCH

Through the Children's Aid Branch the work of the fifty-three Children's Aid Societies is supervised and co-related. These Societies are governed by local boards of directors selected from the citizens in the community. They are autonomous and employ their own staffs of social workers.

Child Protection :

Child Protection services place the emphasis on the prevention of neglect and deal with basic family problems at their source. Every effort is made through Children's Aid Societies to re-establish the home rather than to remove the child.

During the past year 20,214 children were involved in protection cases in which the Societies were called upon to give service, a decrease of 1,596 from the previous year. Separation of parents and marital discord proved to be the largest contributing factors leading to child neglect and requiring services of the Societies.

The superintendent of the local Children's Aid Society acts as a local representative of the Provincial officer in the administration of the Children of Unmarried Parents Act. Any mother of a child born, or about to be born, out of wedlock, may apply to him for assistance. The services provided have been helpful in the re-establishment of these young women, who are usually in need of advice and guidance. The Society assures itself that the child is given adequate protection and care. An increasing number of these cases is brought to the attention of the Societies by the mother, her relatives or interested citizens before the child is born; thus enabling a plan to be made for both mother and child well in advance.

The number of cases dealt with under the Children of Unmarried Parents Act continues to increase. This increase has continued since 1939-40, when there was a total of 2,356 cases compared with 3,250 cases for the year 1945-46. Once again there is a further increase of 339 cases, or a total of 3,649 for the past year.

Adoptions :

The number of adoptions completed has continued to increase, a total of 2,075 children having been adopted during the past year, an increase of 27 from the year previous. Continued confidence in the Children's Aid Societies in the matter of adoptions is evidenced by the increasing number of prospective adoptive parents who seek their advice and guidance in the selection of a child for adoption.

Child Care :

Despite the housing shortage and economic difficulties, 7,346 children were in care in boarding homes at the end of the present year, an increase of 631 compared with the previous year. Sixteen thousand and forty-two children were provided with care outside their homes, an increase of 1,020 over the previous twelve months.

There has been increasing difficulty in the satisfactory placing of children. There are indications that a greater number of replacements were made. This suggests the need for more intensive foster home investigations. The integration of the institutional and the foster home care program in an effort to provide the type of care most appropriate to the needs of the child might also prove beneficial.

War Services :

The Societies rendered a distinct service during the year in the readjustment of war veterans and their families. Nine hundred and eighty-six such families were assisted in co-operation with the Dependent's Allowance Board, involving 5,108 children.

The assistance provided by the Dependents' Board of Trustees was made available to another 3,800 families upon recommendation by the Societies.

Financial :

The increasing cost of living is reflected in the budgets of the Societies. Expenditures during the year increased by $330,116.19.

DAY NURSERIES BRANCH

The past year has been a period of transition from a war-time basis to a peace-time basis for Day Nursery activities. Surplus equipment was made available to Child Welfare and educational agencies, and preparations were made for the future licensing of all day nurseries.

The Day Nurseries Branch continued to operate 28 war-time day nurseries and 41 day care centres, financed under the Dominion-Provincial Agreement, until June 30th. This program was replaced by one established under The Day Nurseries Act, which became effective June 30th, 1946. The Act provided for :

(a) A provincial grant of 50% of the net operating costs for Day Nurseries operated under a municipal by-law by municipalities who agreed to be responsible for the financing and efficient operation of the nursery.

(b) The licensing of all day nurseries.

On June 30th assistance from the Dominion and Provincial Governments for the operation of the day care centres was discontinued.

The following municipalities immediately passed by-laws to establish day nurseries in their area :

Toronto	(13)
Hamilton	(2)
Brantford	(2)
Scarboro	(1)

On July 31st the Township of Scarborough decided to discontinue the day nursery, and on August 31st one of the Brantford nurseries was closed.

The equipment from all the Day Nurseries and Day Care Centres which were closed, became the property of the Provincial Government. Arrangements were made whereby it could be sold at a fair evaluation to child welfare and educational agencies and institutions. The following table shows the extent to which this equipment was distributed :

15 community supported nurseries
10 co-operative nurseries
1 university nursery school
13 private nurseries
15 municipally-operated nurseries
9 private children's institutions
1 provincial children's institutions
17 Sunday schools
6 Boards of Education
1 children's hospital
1 public library
3 private children's camps
1 provincial children's camp

The disposal of this equipment afforded an opportunity for advising a number of private day nurseries regarding their equipment and programs as a preliminary to the actual licensing of such nurseries. Many requested an immediate inspection of their premises and programs.

Arrangements were completed to transfer the staff, formerly employed by the Province under the Dominion-Provincial Agreement, into suitable positions where they have continued to give leadership in the day nursery field.

BRITISH CHILD GUESTS

The majority of British Child Guests have now been safely returned to their own homes. During the year the number under supervision decreased from 113 to 37. In addition 16 privately evacuated children receive some measure of supervision. Most of the remaining children are continuing their education in college, showing marked proficiency in their studies. Practically all these young people intend to remain in Canada. The children in care of Canadian foster parents are now privileged to take advantage of certain scholarships arranged in Great Britain on their behalf through a special fund established through contributions of the children's parents and known as the Kinsman Trust.

Number of British Child Guests September, 1940	624
Total number of children who had returned to the United Kingdom up to March 31st, 1945	115
Total number of children returned during 1945	429
Total number of children during 1946	6
Total returned as of March 31st, 1947	550

CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS

There were 41 Children's Institutions designated as such under the Charitable Institutions Act in the year under review.

An increasing interest in planning a modern child care programme has been shown by the boards of many children's institutions. There is a trend to arrange for the intake and discharge of the children in care on the recommendation of an organized social agency working in the community.

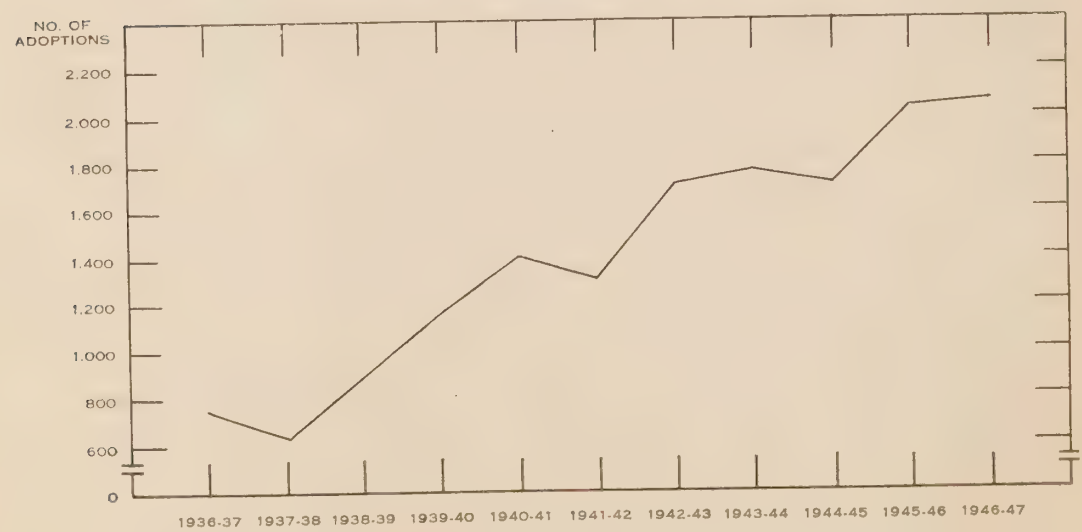
An increasing tendency to study institutional populations in order to determine the future needs of the children seems to be evidenced. There also appears to be more definite co-operation between institutions attempting to give very essential specialized services. This procedure has been handicappd by lack of trained personnel. In a partial attempt to meet this need for trained staff, the Institute of Child Study, University of Toronto, organized a Superintendent's Institute. A number of superintendents of children's institutes throughout the Province took advantage of this course of instruction and expressed a desire for further institutes and courses of training for institutional personnel.

The per diem costs of all institutions average $1.08. The year's expenditures for all institutions totalled $1,136,788.20 covering 1,054,680 days care.

An increase of 66,534 days care was given over the corresponding period of the preceding year. Maintenance costs increased $117,081.12. At the end of the year, 2,856 children were in care, compared with 2,824 children at the end of the year previous.

Chart Number I

Adoptions completed during the period 1936-37 — 1946-47



CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETIES

ONTARIO

Algoma	Mrs. E. L. Kraus	Sault Ste. Marie
Brant	Mr. W. A. Goff	Brantford
Bruce	Mr. Donald W. Cameron	Walkerton
Cochrane	Mr. A. G. Carson	Timmins
Dufferin	Mrs. I. B. MacDonald	Orangeville
Elgin	Miss Norma Harrison	St. Thomas
Fort William	Mr. H. W. Lang	Fort William
Frontenac	Mr. A. Wells	Kingston
Grey	Mr. J. D. Adamson	Owen Sound
Haldimand	Mrs. Evelyn O'Brien	Dunnville
Halton	Mr. G. F. Thompson	Milton
Hamilton	Mr. C. H. Vinnels, 47 King St. E.	Hamilton
Hastings	Mr. T. D. Ruston	Belleville
Huron	Mrs. Mary B. Chaffee	Goderich
Kenora	Mrs. L. Ronan	Kenora
Kent	Mr. F. Appleyard	Chatham
Lambton	Mr. F. R. Mills	Sarnia
Lanark	Mr. R. Kelly	Perth
Leeds and Grenville	Mr. C. A. Winters	Brockville
Lennox and Addington	Mr. W. F. Barrett	Napanee
Lincoln	Mr. L. S. Richardson	St. Catharines
London and Middlesex	Mr. F. Cristall, 164 Albert St.	London
Manitoulin	Mrs. Herbert Long	Gore Bay
Muskoka	Col. W. D. Forrest	Huntsville
Nipissing	Mr. Ernest Majury	North Bay
Norfolk	Mr. F. Victor Miller	Simcoe
Northumberland and Durham	Mr. A. B. Finnie	Port Hope
Ontario	Miss Margaret M. Hancock	Oshawa
Ottawa and Carleton	Mr. Clarence Halliday, 633 Rideau	Ottawa
Oxford	Mr. R. G. Clowes	Woodstock
Parry Sound	Mr. W. J. Elliott	Parry Sound
Peel	Mr. A. E. Kilpatrick	Brampton
Perth	Mr. A. M. Keith	Stratford
Peterborough	Miss R. A. D. Young	Peterborough
Forth Arthur	Mr. J. B. Skinner	Port Arthur
Prescott and Russell	Mr. Joseph Lacasse	Wendover
Prince Edward	Miss Violet Anglin	Picton
Rainy River	Mrs. Florence Tibbetts	Fort Frances
Renfrew	Mr. H. H. Dymond	Renfrew
Simcoe	Mr. C. H. Naphtali	Barrie
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	Mrs. K. M. McBride	Cornwall
Sudbury	Mrs. Grace A. Wigg	Sudbury
Temiskaming	Mrs. Nora M. Fox	Kirkland Lake
Toronto	Mr. R. E. Mills, 32 Isabella St.	Toronto 5
Victoria and Haliburton	Mr. A. Blewett	Lindsay
Waterloo	Mr. K. D. Kayler	Kitchener
Welland	Mrs. D. E. Young	Welland
Wellington	Miss Belle Dauphinee	Guelph
Wentworth	Miss Muriel H. Milligan, Court House	Hamilton
Windsor and Essex (P)	Mr. J. H. Dawson, 737 Louis Ave.	Windsor
Windsor and Essex (RC)	Mr. Roy J. Bondy, 669 Tuscarora St.	Windsor
York	Mrs. J. S. Driscoll, 112 St. Clair W.	Toronto
Catholic Children's Aid Society of Toronto	Miss Irene Allen, 469 Sherbourne	Toronto
Director of Child Welfare	Mr. B. Beaumont, Parliament Bldgs.	Toronto

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES

(THE MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES COMMISSION)

The work carried on under the Mothers' Allowances Act is entirely provincial in its legislative, administrative and financial aspects. The purpose of the Act at its inception was to help provide for the widowed mother and her child. Late amendments, however, have enlarged the area of assistance to include deserted wives, mothers whose husbands are permanently incapacitated and foster mothers who have in their care orphaned children. Widows and their children, however, still comprise the largest group receiving assistance.

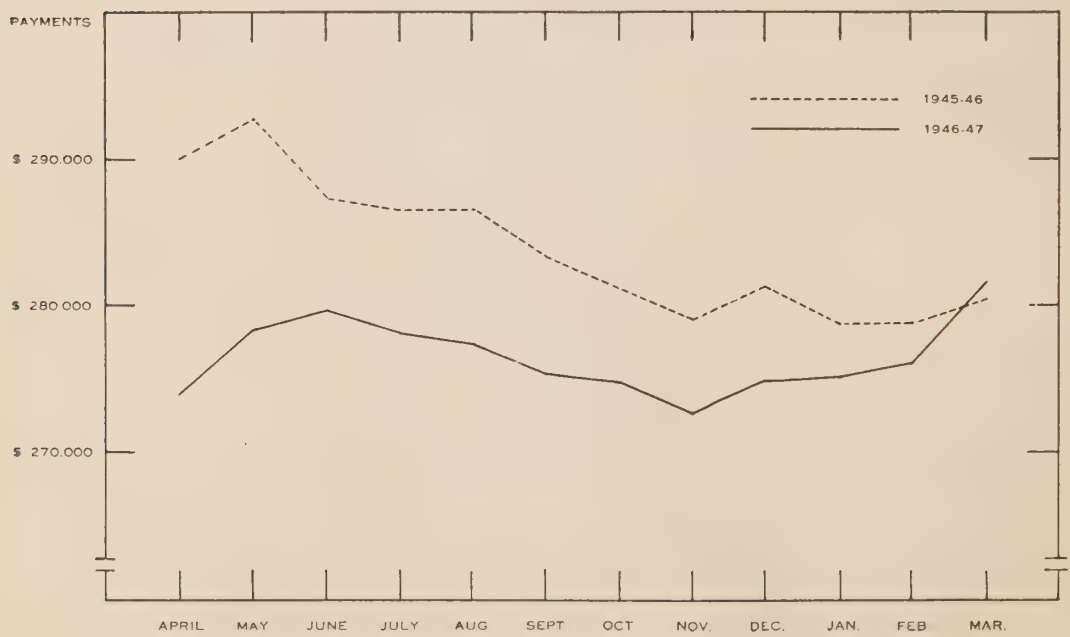
At the outset the municipal government participated in the financing of allowances. Since 1937, however, the Ontario Government has paid the entire cost of administration and allowances granted. Such allowances, apart from the basic grant, include fuel—when required—medical care, plus an additional amount of $10 where there are exceptional circumstances.

All disbursements for Mothers' Allowances are paid from the general revenue fund of the Province. This form of assistance constitutes the second largest welfare activity in the Province in terms of amount of money spent and the number of persons receiving aid.

Over the period of the last 26 years a total of $80,655,274 has been granted to families under the Mothers' Allowances Act. Allowances paid during the current year total $3,291,408.57. The average monthly allowances paid to beneficiaries increased from $41.91 to $42.20 during the year. Expenditures for the fiscal years 1945-46 and 1946-47 are graphically illustrated for comparative purposes in Chart II below.

Chart Number II

Obligations incurred for Mothers' Allowances during the fiscal years 1945-46 — 1946-47

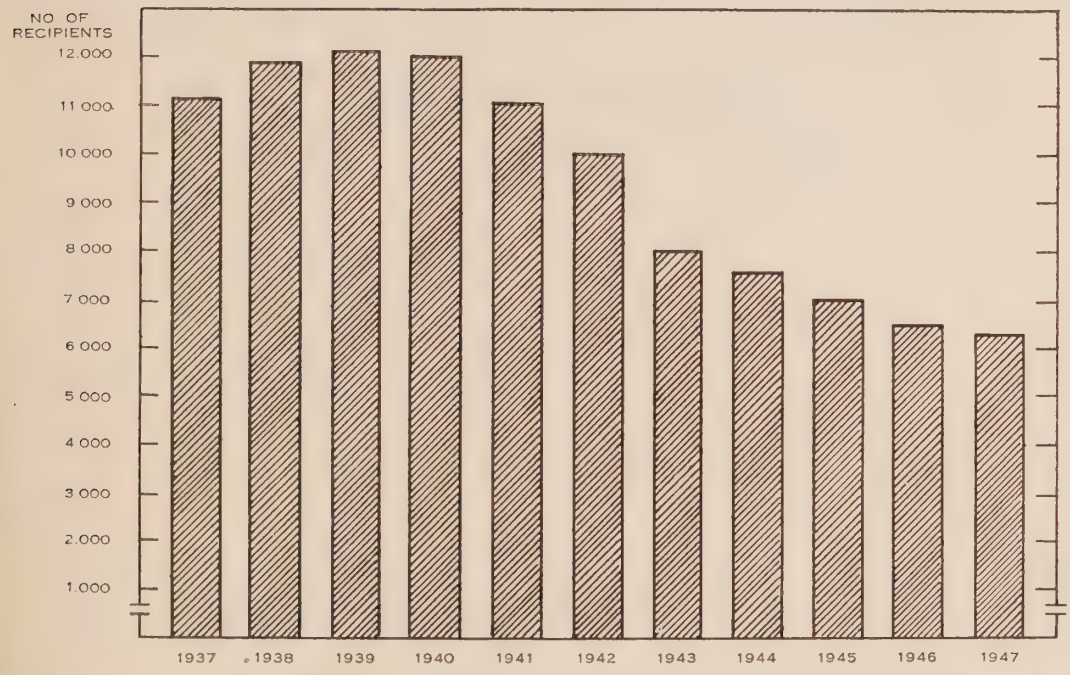


On the investigator's recommendation and at the discretion of the Commission, many beneficiaries received an additional allowance to provide for dental treatment and other items of an emergent nature. In addition to free medical services to all beneficiaries, a total of $84,259.69 was issued for the purchase of fuel during the winter months.

During the fiscal year 1938-39 some 12,242 mothers and foster mothers received allowances—this being the peak load in the history of the Act. However, since that time there has been a continual decline in the case-load, and at March 31st, 1947, the number of beneficiaries receiving allowances was 6,587. For comparative purposes, this decrease in the case-load is illustrated in Chart III below.

Chart Number III

Mothers' Allowance — Beneficiaries at end of each fiscal year



The total number of individuals including the mother or foster mother, and children benefiting from the allowance as of March 31st, 1947, was 20,323. Of the total number of mothers receiving the allowance, 71% were widows with dependent children; 21% were mothers whose husbands were incapacitated, and 4% were deserted mothers.

During the year under review, the number of applications received showed a 2.5% increase over that of the previous year, of which 51.07% qualified and received an allowance.

With regard to cases involving incapacitation of the husband, pulmonary tuberculosis is the largest single contributing factor.

This welfare measure recognises the vital importance of maintaining the family as the social unit best qualified to care for the child, rather than accepting the alternative arrangement of separating the mother and child.

THE ADULT

UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF

The administration of Unemployment Relief is primarily the function of the municipal level of government. Accordingly, the municipality is responsible for determining need and providing funds to alleviate distress in individuals who are without resources, and do not qualify for special categories of assistance. Municipalities are reimbursed by the Province to the extent of 50% of their expenditures for the relief of unemployable persons.

Municipalities received $1,342,900 from the Province during the past fiscal year; $165,369 more than the previous year's total. The shareable relief expenditures on a comparative basis follow.

GROSS RELIEF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE PAST THREE FISCAL YEARS

	1946-47	1945-46	1944-45
Provincial totals*	$ 2,826,605	$ 2,492,426	$ 2,252,100
Provincial share*	1,483,705	1,314,895	1,182,816
Municipalities' share	1,342,900	1,177,531	1,069,284

*—Includes cost of relief rendered persons living in unorganized areas.

The unprecedented employment conditions in recent years left only a residue of cases in needy circumstances. In the course of the great depression of the thirties loss of income could be mainly attributed to unemployment. When this temporary condition occurs at the present time, Unemployment Insurance benefits are in a large proportion of cases available to cushion the shock, and the municipalities have not, save in a few instances, received applications from unemployed employable persons.

An increasing number of persons over the age of 60 years require relief and, in the nature of ailments attendant on advancing age, the problem of providing care is accentuated. The aged person without resources must rely on public assistance through municipal channels until he attains the age of 70 years. This group suffers from chronic illness relating to the circulatory system; senility and general debility; rheumatism and arthritis; to mention the prominent causes of ill-health. More than half the heads of families and single individuals receiving relief are over 60 years of age.

In all age brackets, illness and physical disabilities are the major reasons for the granting of relief, and the Province in recent years has thus been active in developing rehabilitation measures favourable to those persons requiring prosthetic appliances and other services. Numerous persons have been fitted and supplied with artificial limbs who, otherwise, would

be entirely dependent on public resources for continued assistance. Gainful employment has been accepted by the majority of these cases and an expanded programme is anticipated to provide more fully for other types of cases in this field. The expenditures involved are shared equally by the Province and the municipality.

Cases in which marital discord has been a factor have shown a decided increase and are a constant source of concern. Imprisonment and other temporary conditions account for a further group qualifying for relief.

Regulations under the Unemployment Relief Act govern and guide municipalities in the rendering of public assistance and serve to standardize the amount of aid available to individual cases. Slightly more than one-half of the 913 municipalities submitted accounts in any given month for provincial share of expenditures. The municipalities not rendering accounts are mainly located in rural areas. The table hereunder will show the number of municipalities, according to type, submitting accounts for the last month of the fiscal year, March 1947.

MUNICIPAL ACCOUNTS SUBMITTED

MARCH 1947

	Total number of municipalities	Number of accounts submitted	%
Provincial total	913	497	54.4
Cities	28	28	100.0
Towns and villages	304	167	54.9
Townships	581	302	52.0

Ontario municipalities at this time are financially capable of meeting the municipal share of relief assistance. Local Councils and Welfare Administrators have generally co-operated to the fullest extent in the administration of the Act. Careful consideration is given at all times to suggestions originating from municipalities and relating to policies and standards of assistance.

REPORT OF
THE SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION OF ONTARIO
APRIL 1st, 1946, TO MARCH 31st, 1947.

Commission Membership

All members of the Commission have continued to serve throughout the year.

Commission Meetings

One general meeting of the Commission was held during the year. All members showing their usual keen interest.

Audit

Following the end of the fiscal year, an audit of the books and accounts was performed by a representative of the Provincial Auditor's Department. All books and accounts were reported to be in order and to correctly reflect the operations and transactions of the Commission throughout the year. Financial statements will be found appended hereto.

Assistance and advice to veterans

1. Emergency grants for the year number 1,737 as compared with 1,686 for the previous year. (No. 8 Account grants shown separately).
2. General information and advice services rendered to ex-service men and dependents totalled 3,057 compared with 2,891 for the previous year.
3. Office interviews for this period were 3,097 as compared with 3,020 for the previous year.
4. Special information and advice re pension claims, War Veterans Allowance procedure, etc., number 522 as compared to 466 for the previous year.

It may be interesting to note that 428 cash grants representing an amount of $3,517.85 were made to men and dependents of men with service in the 2nd Great War.

Kathleen Hammond Fund

The assistance from this fund to widows of veterans, widowed by the war (1914-18) served 602 cases of emergency or special need during the past year as compared with 490 in the previous year. The corpus of this fund was subject to further increases during the year.

Garden Land Settlement

All dwellings on the Garden Land Settlement have been occupied during the year, and the premises have been supervised and maintained. All revenue, surplus to maintenance requirements, has been preserved in a special reserve fund. Future policy in respect to the Settlement has been under active consideration by the Commission.

General

In connection with the activities of the Commission apart from the many everyday appeals for advice or financial assistance in cases of urgent need throughout the Province, (see Appendices A.R. 1 and 2 of this report), the following "briefs" may be of interest :—

Case "A". In June of last year this man entered St. Michael's Hospital in Toronto suffering from Burger's Disease which

General, cont'd.

resulted in an emergency operation for the amputation of his left leg above the knee.

Some three months later the Catholic Welfare brought the case to our attention with a request that we supply the man with an artificial leg.

On investigation we found that the man had had good service in the 1st Great War; was only earning a small salary, had a large family to support and therefore could have had his operation at one of the Department of Veterans Affairs Hospitals. Had this been done he would then have been supplied with the leg through Christie Street Hospital Prosthetics Department and at no charge.

In view of this we took the case up with the Department of Veterans Affairs in Ottawa, furnished them with full particulars of the circumstances of his having had the operation performed in a civilian hospital, and asked that the artificial leg be supplied through that Department.

We were later advised that authority had been granted to have the leg supplied, the Department of Veterans Affairs assuming the costs in full.

Case "B". Widow, whose late husband served in the 1st Great War, met with an accident on the streets of a certain municipality due to a defect in the pavement, and, as a result suffered painful injuries to her left elbow and right knee. Her glasses were broken and some clothing damaged.

The cost of replacing the broken glasses was $8.00 and X-Ray $7.50.

She put in a claim to the claims office of the city concerned but they definitely refused to do anything in the matter and she came to us. As we considered that her claim was a just one we obtained for her free legal advice, the lawyer took up the case with the civic officials concerned with the result that following his representations a satisfactory settlement of this widow's claim was effected. A very grateful letter of appreciation has been received from her.

Case "C". This man, an ex-Imperial, age 77 years, and in receipt of Old Age Pension—mentally very bright and active —came to see us in May 1947. He was extremely deaf and being unable to converse with his neighbours, members of his Legion Branch or listen to the radio, was becoming very depressed—he was especially fond of outdoor life.

As we had on hand a Zenith Hearing Aid—which we had previously provided an ex-service man who had died after only having had the instrument a very short time and whose next-of-kin had returned it to us—we arranged with the National Society for the Deaf and Hard of Hearing, Toronto, to adjust this instrument—which had been reconditioned and put into perfect order—for the man. The

General, cont'd.

results were most satisfactory, so much so, that their enthusiastic Secretary wrote the following little story, entitled "The Chap from the Soldiers' Aid Commission" which speaks for itself :—

"The Chap from the Soldiers' Aid Commission."

Back to work? Today? Me? Not a chance. I'm going down to the Street, take a bus and go as far as it goes—away out into the country; and then walk—out through the fields and listen, just listen to the birds. I haven't heard the little beggars in a long, long time, and I want to hear 'em again—right now—

Did you ever see a big husky man smile—tears in his eyes?

It's kind of nice—he did.

He had been sent over by the Soldiers' Aid Commission—good people the S.A.C. It's a group of men really doing a job for those who, for any reason, don't come under ordinary regulations but need a lift—they get it.

This chap had been sent in for a medical and try-out with a new hearing aid. He'd heard of the things but had been deaf for so long he didn't think he would get much out of it; something maybe, but not much—"Let's get the thing put together.

Quietly, slowly, the volume was turned on while he talked. His voice—raucous, grating, gradually softened to normal tones. The tenseness seemed to fall away from the man, a puzzled wondering look came into his eyes as he began to listen.

Yes, he could hear—clearly—or almost. Shouting at him? No, just quiet normal voice, he was reassured. This just isn't true—can't be. But it was—then he smiled. And caught the bus."

Case "D". This man, who saw service in France in the 1st Great War, (awarded the M.M.), and Canada in the 2nd Great War, had been in Christie Street Hospital from July, 1946, until September, 1946, undergoing treatment for Duodenal Ulcer and Haemorrhoids. He had applied for pension entitlement but there was a long delay and he had become very worried which did not help his condition. We arranged for some priority for the medical examination and in November 1946 he was admitted to Sunnybrook Hospital for treatment and observation.

In January 1947 we were advised that he had been granted pension at the rate of 6% for aggravation—1/5th of 30%. The Board of Pension Commissioners ruling that it had been a pre-war condition aggravated by service.

We were able to obtain statements from the two firms by whom he had been employed for a total of 6 years prior

General, cont'd.

to enlistment that no time whatsoever had been lost through sickness whilst in their employ, and a further review of the case was requested. This resulted in an increase of assessment to 3/5ths of 30%, and a further review of the case was requested as man's condition had become progressively worse. This is still pending.

During the period under review the Director made personal calls on some 197 Branches of Veterans' Organizations in the Province, when meetings were held with the Officials of these bodies and addresses given at general or special meetings of the members.

The work and scope of the Commission was reviewed, individual and general problems discussed and help or advice arranged for or given. A very helpful system of co-operation has been established and continued throughout the Province.

In addition to the veterans' organizations, contact is also made with the Superintendents of Children's Aid Societies, officials of the Provincial Government's Agricultural Loans, and the Provincial Police (especially in unorganized areas), in the different areas visited. The members of the Commission being widely representative of the Province, and being imbued with a sense of responsibility for service to, and the welfare of all ex-service men and their dependents, have conscientiously endeavoured to meet and even to anticipate needs.

The experienced staff of the Commission, guided by the keen spirit of service actuating the Director, has been able to advise, and very promptly assist, a great number of deserving ex-service men and dependents who were in need and often discouraged to the breaking point.

Apart from the actual achievements of the Commission as recorded in the service and financial assistance statements, we believe that an even more important contribution has been made through the cultivation of a better understanding of the reasonable rights and privileges of all who are eligible for assistance, and all veterans organizations and friends who are interested and anxious to help. Actually the development of this better understanding and a truly co-operative spirit, while requiring much time and persevering effort, has done more to create satisfaction and harmony than the mere expenditure of dollars and cents. When such efforts are coupled with the ability to provide prompt emergency assistance and service where necessary ensures both practical and doubly valuable results.

The Commission also desires again to gratefully acknowledge the co-operation of the Veterans' Organizations; The Canadian Red Cross Society; I.O.D.E.; The Last Post Fund and all organizations and individuals who have in numerous ways been helpful during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

E. A. Baker,
Chairman.

PENSIONS FOR THE BLIND

Blind pensions in Ontario are provided in accordance with the provisions of the revised Dominion Old Age Pensions Act, and are administered by the Ontario Old Age Pensions Commission. Enabling legislation permitted the Province to participate in the payment of Blind Pensions to persons 40 years of age or over who had vision so defective that they were unable to perform work for which eyesight is essential. The Dominion Government pays 75% of the pension granted. The Province pays the remaining 25% plus a cost of living bonus and administration costs. The Provincial share of pensions are paid out of the general revenue fund.

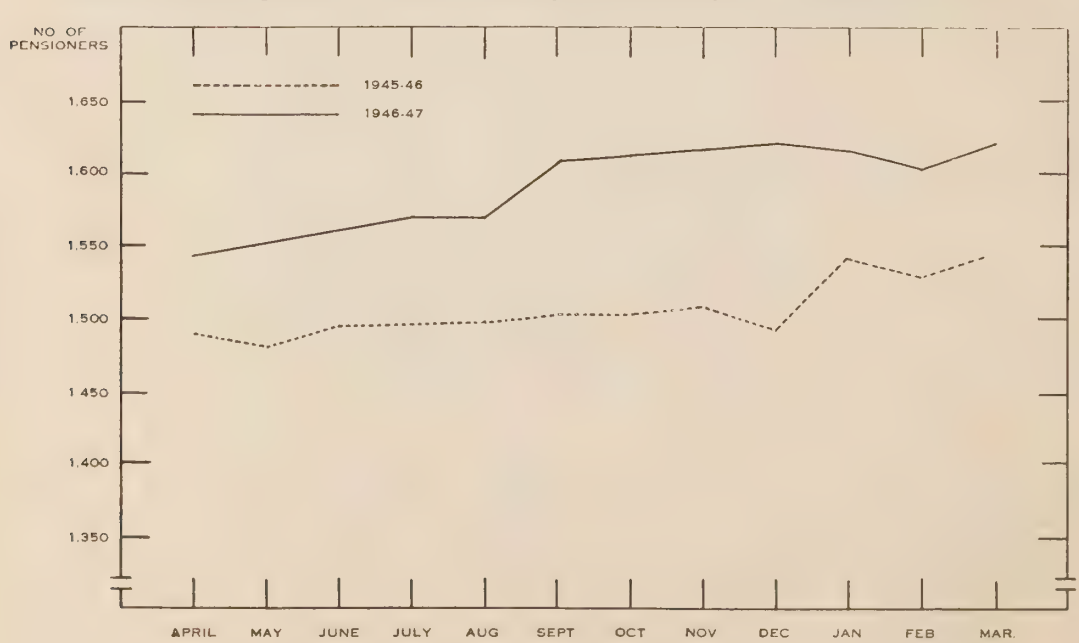
There was an increase in the number of persons accepted for Blind pensions for the fiscal year ending March 31st, 1947. Chart IV shows that for this period 254 persons were accepted for Blind pensions while 185 applications were accepted from April 1st, 1945, to March 31st, 1946.

It has been generally assumed that a person eligible for Blind Pension becomes a permanent pensioner. This belief merits some modification when it is revealed that 174 cases were closed for the fiscal year ending March 31st, 1947. This was 33.8% greater than the number of cases closed for the yearly period ending March 31st, 1946.

The number of cases receiving Blind Pensions increased by 5.18% to a total of 1,623 cases receiving grants as of March 31st, 1947. Obligations incurred for pensions to the Blind during the year totalled $550,039.52, being an increase of 7.5% over the previous fiscal year. The amount being paid in pensions to the Blind has increased from $40,052.40 as of April 1st, 1945, to $46,224.06 as of March 31st, 1947.

Chart Number IV

Persons receiving Blind Pensions during the fiscal year 1945-46 — 1946-47



OLD AGE

OLD AGE PENSIONS

(Old Age Pensions Commission)

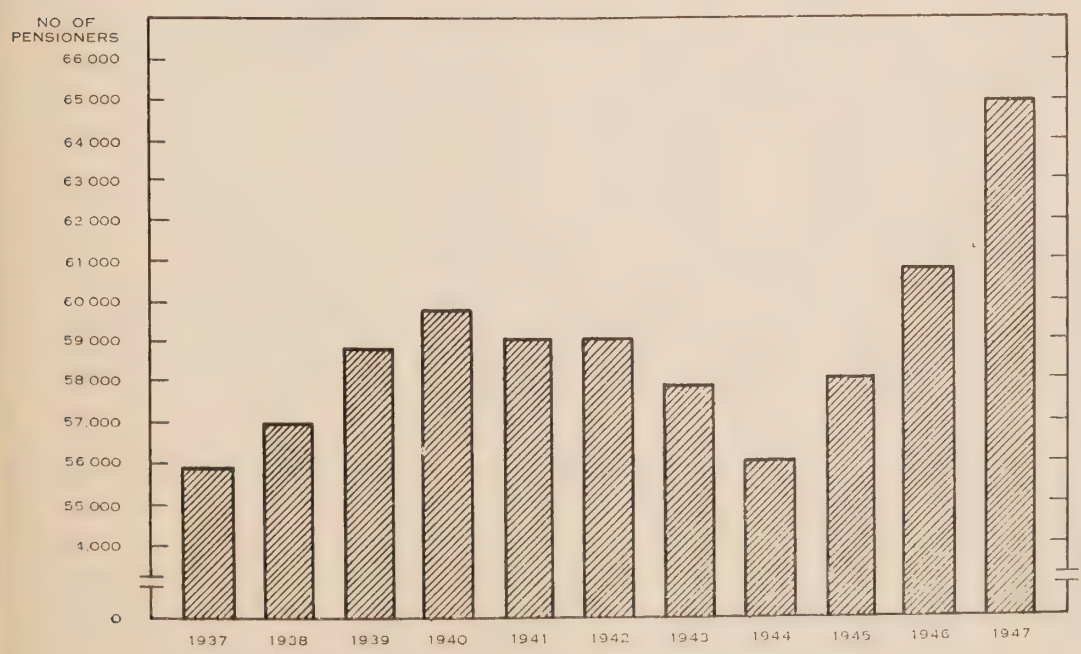
Old Age Pensions in Ontario as provided under the revised Dominion Old Age Pensions Act, are administered by the Ontario Old Age Pensions Commission. This provision of pensions is one approach to the problem of the care of the aged. Pensions have been available in Ontario since 1929. Enabling legislation enacted in that year permitted Ontario to participate in the payment of pensions under the Dominion Act to certain persons who, at the time of issuance, had reached the age of 70, and had resided within the Province and Dominion of Canada prescribed periods of time and whose resources for self-maintenance were within the limitations of the Act.

At the outset three levels of government—Dominion, Provincial and Municipal—participated in the financing of pensions. Since 1937, however, the Dominion Government has paid 75% and the Ontario Government 25% of the basic pension. In addition the Province pays a cost of living bonus and costs of administration. The Provincial share of disbursements for Old Age Pensions are paid from the General Revenue fund of the Province. This form of assistance constitutes the largest category in the Department of Public Welfare in terms of the amount of money spent and the number of persons receiving aid.

The broadening of old age pensions regulations since 1929 has made it possible for an increasing number of those in this age group to benefit from this assistance—Chart V indicates the trend in the number of cases.

Chart Number V

Old Age Pensions — Old Age Pensioners at end of each fiscal year

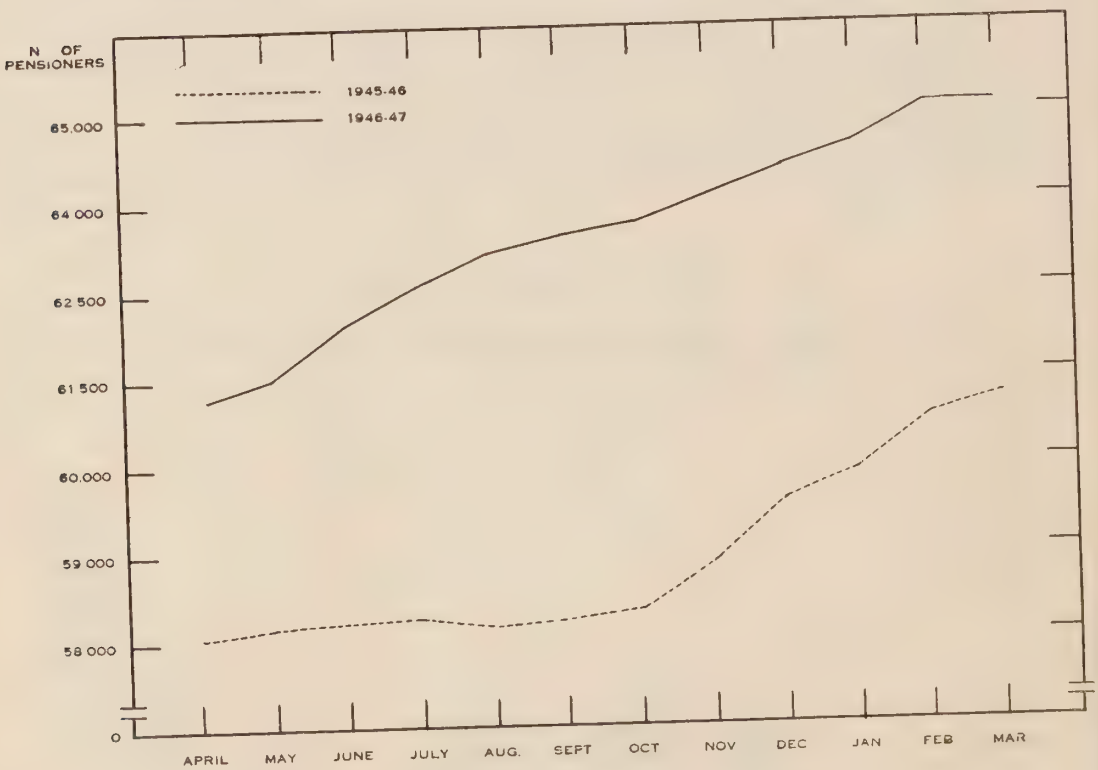


The cessation of hostilities released many citizens of pensionable age from gainful employment. This condition was reflected in the sharp rise in the number of applications for old age pension received by the Commission in the year under review. It is presumed that this trend reflects a general reluctance to employ the elderly person. Such considerations encourage the belief that the rate of increase in the number of applicants for old age pensions during the past year is likely to continue for some time to come.

Chart VI indicates the number of persons receiving old age pensions during the fiscal year ending March 31st, 1947, as compared with the figures for the corresponding period ending March 31st, 1946.

Chart Number VI

Persons receiving Old Age Pensions during the fiscal years 1945-46 — 1946-47

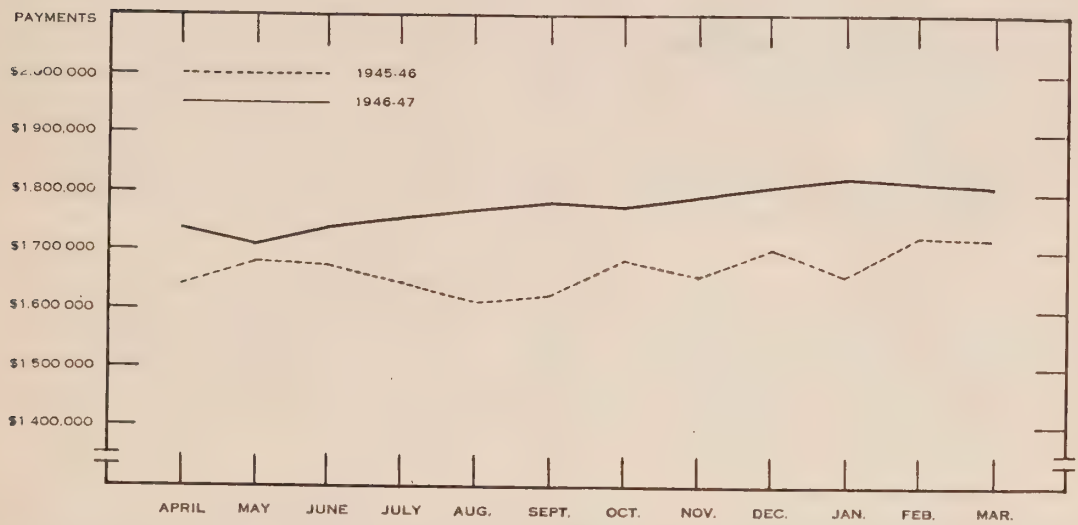


The fiscal year-end review also shows an increase of 1.43% in the number of re-instatements. The number of pensioners from all other provinces who established residence in Ontario increased by 1.33%. The caseload for the month of March 1947 increased 6.28% over the corresponding month in the preceding fiscal year. This is paralleled by a net increase of 4.6% in expenditures.

Chart VII shows monthly comparative payments since April 1st, 1945:—

Chart Number VII

Obligations incurred for Old Age Pensions during the fiscal year 1945-46 — 1946-47



The number of cases closed during the period increased by 76 over that for the previous fiscal year. 75.3% of the cases were closed by reason of death of the pensioner; employment of pensioner or spouse accounted for 14.9%; transfers to other provinces 7.4%, and miscellaneous reasons 2.6%. The percentage distribution for discontinuing assistance varied insofar as it related to Pensioners transferring from Ontario to other Provinces, which increased 41% over the previous period.

The provision of adequate care for the aged, is one of the most acute problems facing us to-day. The decrease in the size of the family, shifts in mortality rates and other factors, have resulted in an increasing proportion in the population of persons aged 70 or over. This trend has affected many aspects of welfare activity concerned with the care of the aged and has intensified an already complex situation.

The Old Age Pensions Act requires a report once each year as to the continuing eligibility of the pensioner. However, data derived from investigations by the field staff would indicate that many of the old age pensioners require considerably more attention than the annual re-determination of their eligibility. Community services are required to arrange for hospitalization and medical attention; to assist the pensioner in securing suitable living accommodation, and to create interest among friends and relatives in his physical care. Since all pension recipients are over 70, they represent a problem of care which a monthly grant alone cannot always meet. Conditions encountered in administering to the welfare and social problems of older people would indicate that skilled casework is required to deal with the individual aged person. It is important that those engaged in providing for the needs of the older person, should not become so preoccupied with the individual problem that insufficient attention is paid to the over-all situation. The necessity for co-ordinating and consolidating the total resources at hand for the purpose of caring for the dependent aged person is an outstanding social problem of our time.

HOMES FOR THE AGED AND HOUSES OF REFUGE

Homes for the Aged and Houses of Refuge in Ontario are maintained as public institutions by the counties and by certain towns and cities of the Province. The facilities of these institutions are chiefly utilized to house aged persons in the community who require such care. There are in addition a number of privately administered Homes for the Aged operated by philanthropic or religious organizations under the Charitable Institutions Act. The participation of the Department of Public Welfare is largely one of general supervision to ensure that the operation of these institutions conforms to the requirements of the Acts or to the standards set forth by Regulations made under the Charitable Institutions Act.

The Province contributes towards the cost of maintaining persons in approved private Charitable Institutions for the Aged and in District Homes for the Aged on a per diem basis. Where the resident has been receiving provincial assistance in the form of an Old Age or Blind pension, the pension is continued when he is admitted to the institution.

The housing shortage and the rising cost of living have placed an increased demand for living accommodation upon Houses of Refuge and Homes for the Aged during the past year. The need for additional residential quarters has become a matter of great urgency. The shortage of building materials and the rising cost of construction has mitigated against the building of additional accommodation. To assist local governments in this particular problem, the Province has undertaken to pay 25% of the capital cost of construction in the case of those Homes which are public institutions.

The concensus of authoritative opinion in the care of the aged now affirms the great value of private accommodation for elderly persons as close to that of a desirable home environment as possible. The Department has brought to the attention of the appropriate municipal authorities, as the occasion presents itself, certain plans for old people's homes and institutions which have proven to be most acceptable in the experience of many progressively-minded communities.

It is evident that the proportion of old people requiring more extensive medical and nursing care is rapidly increasing. Active treatment hospitals, especially under present conditions, cannot keep elderly bed-ridden persons for extended periods of time. Many families have no proper facilities for such care and many elderly persons have no relatives or friends to come to their aid. Homes for the Aged are therefore faced with the problem of providing special quarters for the bed-ridden under the same administrative organisation as the Home for ambulatory aged.

There are 78 Refuges and Homes for the Aged in Ontario in which 6,080 persons received care during the calendar year 1946.

COMPARATIVE PANELS FOR CALENDAR YEARS 1945 AND 1946

SHEWING RESIDENTS IN HOMES FOR AGED

Panel for Calendar Year 1945

	No. of Homes	Residents	Total Cost of all Homes
Homes in Cities	43	3,494	$1,573,575.86
Homes in Counties	31	2,289	751,613.47
Homes in Districts	3	169	84,919.49
Total Homes	77	5,952	2,410,108.82

Panel for Calendar Year 1946

Homes in Cities	44	3,591	$1,497,324.11
Homes in Counties	31	2,311	791,431.91
Homes in Districts	3	178	68,687.93
Total Homes	78	6,080	$2,357,443.95

The total expended for this period was $2,357,443.95 of which 50.1% was received from paying residents or persons in receipt of old age pensions. The average daily cost of maintenance for persons in District Homes was $1.07, in County Homes $.96, in City Homes $1.17, this being the highest on record.

INVESTIGATIONAL SERVICES

The work of the investigational services of the Department is primarily related to applications made for Mothers' Allowances, Old Age Pensions and Pensions to the Blind. A trained field staff of investigators is enabled to assist and guide applicants in establishing elegibility for allowances or pensions, and at the same time perform services of a casework nature, through their training, experience and knowledge of the local community and its resources.

The 102 investigators for the Mothers' Allowances and Old Age Pensions Commissions made a total of 131,787 visits throughout the Province during the fiscal year ending March 31st, 1947. 13,053 of these were in regard to new applications, requiring complete investigation. 60,866 were annual reports on beneficiaries and pensioners, 57,868 were routine or special calls.

In the unorganized territories, the full responsibility of completing the applications rests with the investigators.

The Province is divided into areas, each of which is covered by a group of field workers under a supervisor.

PART II

FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL REPORT

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

FINANCIAL REPORT

For Fiscal Year 1946-7

SUMMARY

Year Ended March 31, 1947

	Ordinary Expenditure	Capital Payments
Main Office	$ 168,234.64	
Day Nurseries Branch	101,330.61	
Children's Aid Branch	219,715.77	
Youth and Child Welfare Branch	69,432.11	
Mothers' Allowance Commission	3,682,166.48	
Old Age Pensions Commission	7,655,979.79	$14,388,732.91
Unemployment Relief	1,568,504.07	
	$13,465,363.47	$14,388,732.91

MAIN OFFICE ,

Minister's Salary	$ 8,000.00
Permanent Salaries	27,227.55
Temporary Salaries	1,759.40
Travelling Expenses	2,885.91
Equipment	
Stationery and Printing	2,372.02
Telephone and Telegraph	274.19
Fees, Books and Magazines	141.42
Miscellaneous	115.68
Maintenance of Indigents	13,831.40
Burial of Indigents	840.00
Transportation of Indigents	115.30
Rehabilitation of Indigents	537.34
Compensation—Injured Workmen	385.57
Cost of Living Bonus (All Branches)	383.37
Unemployment Insurance Stamps	486.06
Staff Training	750.00
Grants :	
Refuges	72,213.95
Soldiers' Aid Commission	26,674.48
Memorial Wreaths	2,841.00
Children's Aid Ass'n. of Ont.	2,000.00
Last Post Fund	1,000.00
Poppy Fund	1,200.00
Royal Can. Humane Society	200.00
Can. Legion Ont. Prov. Command (B.E.S.L.)	2,000.00
	$ 168,234.64

	Ordinary Expenditure	Capital Payments
DAY NURSERIES		
Permanent Salaries	$ 5,229.87	
Temporary Salaries	4,294.10	
Travelling Expenses	1,355.08	
Purchase of Equipment	.....	
Stationery and Printing	235.05	
Telephone and Telegraph	147.01	
Miscellaneous	11.77	
Upkeep Expenses	90,057.73	
	$ 101,330.61	
CHILDREN'S AID BRANCH		
Permanent Salaries	$ 44,075.71	
Temporary Salaries	8,310.54	
Travelling Expenses	3,364.93	
Purchase of Equipment	281.87	
Stationery and Printing	2,569.29	
Telephone and Telegraph	130.45	
Miscellaneous	314.35	
C.P.A. and C.U.P.A.		
Travelling Expenses	10,523.07	
Maintenance	78,951.27	
Legal	371.38	
Miscellaneous	63.40	
Grants—Salaries of Officers	70,500.00	
British Child Guests	259.51	
	$ 219,715.77	
YOUTH AND CHILD WELFARE		
Permanent Salaries	$ 7,947.62	
Temporary Salaries	.....	
Travelling Expenses	604.67	
Purchase of Equipment	27.25	
Stationery and Printing	63.55	
Telephone and Telegraph	83.77	
Miscellaneous	27.95	
Grants : Orphanages	60,677.30	
	$ 69,432.11	
MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES		
Permanent Salaries	$ 55,793.57	
Temporary Salaries	65,442.87	
Travelling Expenses	38,181.37	
Purchase of Equipment	110.61	
Stationery and Printing	3,520.20	
Telephone and Telegraph	191.36	
Local Board Expenses	2,472.23	
Sundry Administration	715.75	
Allowances, M.A. Act	3,375,668.26	
Medical Services	140,070.26	
	$ 3,682,166.48	

	Ordinary Expenditure	Capital Payments
OLD AGE PENSIONS		
Permanent Salaries	$ 114,720.90	
Temporary Salaries	101,750.17	
Travelling Expenses	40,509.77	
Purchase of Equipment	1,756.31	
Stationery and Printing	12,703.33	
Telephone and Telegraph	451.56	
Registration Fees	694.00	
Sundry Administration	1,121.36	
Miscellaneous		
Old Age Pensions	4,566,259.71	$14,025,457.45
Pensions for the Blind	119,079.35	363,275.46
Medical Services	449,198.60	
Provincial O.A.P. Bonus	2,247,734.73	
	$ 7,655,979.79	$14,388,732.91

UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF BRANCH

	Gross Expenditure	Refunds	Net Expenditure
Direct Relief	$1,493,347.36	$3,586.34	$1,489,761.02
Administration :			
Main Office	$ 49,613.82		$ 49,613.82
District	29,129.23		29,129.23
Totals	$1,572,090.41	$3,586.34	$1,568,504.07

RECEIPTS

	Ordinary Revenue	Capital Receipts
CHILDREN'S AID BRANCH		
Miscellaneous	$ 28.00	$
British Child Guests	253.46	
OLD AGE PENSIONS		
Dominion—Old Age Pensions		13,886,363.96
Dominion—Pensions for the Blind		359,859.91
Other Provinces—Old Age Pensions		135,087.45
Other Provinces—Pensions for the Blind		3,307.10
	$ 281.46	$14,384,618.42

OLD AGE PENSIONS AND PENSIONS FOR THE BLIND

DISBURSEMENTS AND RECEIPTS

Fiscal Year 1946-47

DISBURSEMENTS

	Old Age Pensions	Pensions for the Blind	Total
TOTAL CHEQUES ISSUED			
Dominion	$14,331,441.81	$ 364,569.01	$14,696,010.82
Ontario	4,715,544.64	120,649.05	4,836,193.69
Ontario Bonus	2,240,087.70	57,216.64	2,297,304.34
Other Provinces	139,093.49	3,415.55	142,509.04
	$21,426,167.64	$ 545,850.25	$21,972,017.89
CHEQUES CANCELLED			
Dominion	$ 228,071.55	$ 3,169.43	$ 231,240.98
Ontario	76,023.84	1,056.48	77,080.32
Ontario Bonus	35,300.96	477.30	35,778.26
Other Provinces	.....	.....	.....
	$ 339,396.35	$ 4,703.21	$ 344,099.56
CASH REFUNDS			
Dominion	$ 217,006.30	$ 1,539.67	$ 218,545.97
Ontario	73,261.09	513.22	73,774.31
Ontario Bonus	13,666.63	124.72	13,791.35
Other Provinces	.....	.....	.....
	$ 303,934.02	$ 2,177.61	$ 306,111.63
NET TOTAL PAYABLE BY			
Dominion	$13,886,363.96	$ 359,859.91	$14,246,223.87
Ontario	4,566,259.71	119,079.35	4,685,339.06
Ontario Bonus	2,191,120.11	56,614.62	2,247,734.73
Other Provinces	139,093.49	3,415.55	142,509.04
	$20,782,837.27	$ 538,969.43	$21,321,806.70
Medical Services paid for by Ontario	438,128.51	11,070.09	449,198.60
	$21,220,965.78	$ 550,039.52	$21,771,005.30

RECEIPTS

	Old Age Pensions		Pensions for the Blind	
	1945-46	1946-47	1945-46	1946-47
DOMINION OF CANADA	$	$13,886,363.96	$	$ 359,859.91
OTHER PROVINCES :				
Alberta	2,932.04	8,737.62	61.25	136.88
British Columbia	1,770.40	6,312.73	25.31	51.18
Manitoba	6,699.35	20,904.30	132.50	371.25
New Brunswick	813.15	2,737.41	5.63	60.63
Nova Scotia	1,140.76	3,417.12	32.19	92.19
Prince Edward Island	47.37	228.92	.....	.....
Quebec	10,862.73	33,718.65	342.19	1,097.46
Saskatchewan	8,503.80	26,261.10	205.94	692.50
	$ 32,769.60	$13,988,681.81	$ 805.01	$ 362,362.00

Total Receipts $14,384,618.42

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

Old Age Pensions and Pensions for the Blind

	Outstdg. Mar. 31, 1946	Charged 1946-47	Receipts 1946-47	Outstdg. Mar. 31, 1947
DOMINION OF CANADA				
Old Age Pensions	$	$13,886,363.96	$13,886,363.96	$ .....
Pensions for the Blind	.....	359,859.91	359,859.91	.....
OTHER PROVINCES				
Old Age Pensions	32,769.60	139,093.49	135,087.45	36,775.64
Pensions for the Blind	805.01	3,415.55	3,307.10	913.46
	$ 33,574.61	$14,388,732.91	$14,384,618.42	$ 37,689.10

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES COMMISSION

DISBURSEMENTS AND RECEIPTS

Fiscal Year 1946-47

DISBURSEMENTS

Total of Cheques Issued	$ 3,318,004.20		
Less Cancelled Cheques	21,058.00		
	$ 3,296,946.20		
Less Cash Refunds	5,537.63		
		$ 3,291,408.57	
Fuel Allowances		84,259.69	
Medical Services		140,070.26	
			$ 3,515.738.52

EXPENDITURES ACCORDING TO LOCAL BOARDS

COUNTIES		
Brant	$	8,970.00
Bruce		31,169.00
Carleton		42,733.00
Dufferin		10,783.00
Dundas		11,464.40
Durham		13,944.00
Elgin		17,784.00
Essex		39,494.00
Frontenac		17,552.00
Glengarry		24,274.00
Grenville		8,796.00
Grey		32,097.00
Haldimand		15,144.00
Haliburton		6,722.00
Halton		10,872.00
Hastings		44,262.00
Huron		22,462.00
Kent		24,449.00
Lambton		14,914.00
Lanark		19,055.00
Leeds		16,076.00
Lennox and Addington		12,513.00
Lincoln		16,279.00
Middlesex		17,881.00
Norfolk		25,032.00
Northumberland		24,313.00
Ontario		21,710.00
Oxford		14,618.00
Peel		18,575.00
Perth		12,671.00
Peterborough		15,606.00
Prescott		42,586.00
Prince Edward		14,472.00
Renfrew		67,686.00
Russell		24,070.00
Simcoe		88,403.00
Stormont		23,848.00
Victoria		23,111.47
Waterloo		18,156.00
Welland		43,239.00
Wellington		17,136.00
Wentworth		16,719.00
York		226,145.17
		$ 1,217,786.04

M.A.C. EXPENDITURES ACCORDING TO LOCAL BOARD (Cont'd.)

CITIES

Belleville	$ 23,660.00	
Brantford	37,603.00	
Chatham	21,248.00	
Cornwall	33,049.00	
Fort William	38,994.00	
Galt	18,972.00	
Guelph	29,866.00	
Hamilton	176,525.80	
Kingston	25,668.00	
Kitchener	24,872.00	
London	56,796.00	
Niagara Falls	19,427.00	
North Bay	28,584.00	
Oshawa	24,144.00	
Ottawa	145,774.00	
Owen Sound	18,644.00	
Peterborough	32,658.00	
Port Arthur	28,438.00	
St. Catharines	23,969.00	
St. Thomas	17,960.00	
Sarnia	12,546.00	
Sault Ste. Marie	40,330.00	
Stratford	13,848.00	
Sudbury	58,554.00	
Toronto	580,424.03	
Welland	14,366.00	
Windsor	92,608.00	
Woodstock	13,359.00	
		$ 1,652,886.83

TOWNS

Brockville	7,296.00	
Gananoque	2,856.00	
Ingersoll	5,835.00	
Prescott	3,324.00	
St. Marys	4,251.00	
Smith's Falls	4,666.00	
Trenton	7,996.00	
		$ 36,224.00

DISTRICTS

Algoma	25,599.00	
Cochrane	87,303.00	
Kenora	22,025.70	
Manitoulin	10,466.00	
Muskoka	24,007.00	
Nipissing	45,738.00	
Parry Sound	33,477.00	
Rainy River	19,475.00	
Sudbury	43,274.00	
Thunder Bay	13,300.00	
Temiskaming	59,847.00	
		$ 384,511.70
		3,291,408.57
Fuel Allowances		84,259.69
Medical Services		140,070.26
		$ 3,515,738.52

W. A. SALMONS,
Accountant.

CHILD WELFARE

CHILDREN'S AID BRANCH

April 1st, 1946, to March 31st, 1947

INVESTIGATION REPORT

STATISTICS

Total Cases open at April 1st, 1946	8,245
New Cases	5,950
Cases re-opened	2,226
Cases closed	8,176
Total Cases open at March 31st, 1947	8,245

FIELD WORK

Children involved in above investigated Cases	20,214
Visits re all cases	75,571
Office interviews re all cases	50,489
Attendance on above cases—Mental Health	538
Attendance on above cases—Medical	1,205
Attendance on above cases—Dental	103
Court cases attended (including all attendance on every case)	10,494

FACTORS

Abuse or ill-treatment	428
Death of only parent or guardian	93
Delinquency of child	1,102
Desertion	730
Divorce	247
Drunkenness	1,144
Illness of parent or guardian	444
Imprisonment	160
Marital Discord	1,595
Mental defect—Suspected	183
Mental Defect—Diagnosed	193
Mental Illness—Suspected	112
Mental Illness—Diagnosed	85
Neglect—Medical	175
Neglect—Moral	1,022
Neglect—Physical	1,670
Non-Support	983
One Parent deceased	338
Personality problem	411
Separation of Parents	1,733
Sex Offences—Adults with Children	71
Sex Offences—Children with Children	40
Specific disease	45
Truancy	188
Unwarranted Complaint	190
Sundry	2,038

CHILDREN MADE WARDS

Permanent :

New Commitments	669
From previous temporary wardship	628

Temporary :

New Commitmentss	1,630
From previous temporary wardship	2,870

THE CHILDREN OF UNMARRIED PARENTS' ACT

ANALYSIS OF NEW CASES FOR THE YEAR 1946-47

From April 1st, 1946, to March 31st, 1947 (including 1,146 cases from the Toronto District) ..... 3,649 Cases

Of these ..... 17 were pending
485 have been settled
3,147 have been closed.

Of the cases settled ..... 408 were by Agreements with the Provincial Officer.
74 by Court Orders.
3 by Private Agreements approved by the Judge.

Of the cases closed ..... 1,864 no action was desired.
366 were closed for lack of corroboration.
165 there was no data.
85 couples married.
192 man unknown.
285 man's whereabouts unknown.
106 man outside jurisdiction.
27 man dead.
41 man worthless.
16 criminal action taken.

There were ..... 35 Varied Agreements.
52 Varied Orders.
44 Applications for Orders on Agreements.
43 Summons issued.

STATISTICAL REPORT

The Children of Unmarried Parents' Act

Comparative Table Showing Number of Cases Dealt with from July 1st, 1921 to March 31st, 1947

FISCAL YEAR	
1921 —July 1st, 1921, to October 31st, 1921	102
1921-22—November 1st, 1921, to October 31st, 1922	672
1922-23—November 1st, 1922, to October 31st, 1923	1,162
1923-24—November 1st, 1923, to October 31st, 1924	1,205
1924-25—November 1st, 1924, to October 31st, 1925	1,347
1925-26—November 1st, 1925, to October 31st, 1926	1,705
1926-27—November 1st, 1926, to October 31st, 1927	1,724
1927-28—November 1st, 1927, to October 31st, 1928	1,865
1928-29—November 1st, 1928, to October 31st, 1929	1,826
1929-30—November 1st, 1929, to October 31st, 1930	2,180
1930-31—November 1st, 1930, to October 31st, 1931	2,250
1931-32—November 1st, 1931, to October 31st, 1932	2,148
1932-33—November 1st, 1932, to October 31st, 1933	2,248
1933-34—November 1st, 1933, to October 31st, 1934	1,954
1934-35—November 1st, 1934, to March 31st, 1935	798
1935-36—April 1st, 1935, to March 31st, 1936	2,166
1936-37—April 1st, 1936, to March 31st, 1937	2,203
1937-38—April 1st, 1937, to March 31st, 1938	2,401
1938-39—April 1st, 1938, to March 31st, 1939	2,371
1939-40—April 1st, 1939, to March 31st, 1940	2,356
1940-41—April 1st, 1940, to March 31st, 1941	2,441
1941-42—April 1st, 1941, to March 31st, 1942	2,800
1942-43—April 1st, 1942, to March 31st, 1943	2,918
1943-44—April 1st, 1943, to March 31st, 1944	3,137
1944-45—April 1st, 1944, to March 31st, 1945	3,082
1945-46—April 1st, 1945, to March 31st, 1946	3,250
1946-47—April 1st, 1946, to March 31st, 1947	3,649
Total (April 1st, 1946, to March 31st, 1947)	56,020

CHILDREN'S AID BRANCH

ADOPTION STATISTICS

NUMBER OF ADOPTIONS BY MONTHS

1946—April	150
May	205
June	204
July	161
August	112
September	220
October	177
November	182
December	190
1947—January	184
February	147
March	143
Total Adoptions	2,075

YEAR OF BIRTH OF CHILDREN LEGALLY ADOPTED

1946	6	1939	79	1932	41	1925	14	1918	4	1909	1
1945	32	1938	52	1931	34	1924	6	1917	4	1908	2
1944	673	1937	37	1930	34	1923	7	1916	1	1907	1
1943	386	1936	42	1929	25	1922	9	1915	4	1906	1
1942	180	1935	45	1928	15	1921	6	1914	5	1905	1
1941	131	1934	31	1927	18	1920	2	1913	5	1903	1
1940	81	1933	33	1926	18	1919	5	1911	1	1893	1
										1890	1
Total											2,075

CLASSIFICATIONS

Children's Aid Wards	221	Parents Divorced	73
Children of Unmarried Parents	1,138	Children Adopted Second Time	3
Abandoned Children—Foundlings	1	Relatives Adopting	157
Orphaned Children	1	One Person Adopting	36
One Parent Living	92	Children Over 21 Years of Age	36
Both Parents Living	171	Born out of Wedlock, not under Ontario Laws	22
Husband Adopts Wife's Child (Illegitimate)	147	Married	13
Stepfather Adopts (Legitimate)	102		

Many children are included in more than one of the above classifications.

CHILDREN'S AID BRANCH

REPORT RE CHILDREN IN CARE

STATISTICS	Total Wards	Other Societies' Wards*	Non-Wards	Total
Total Children in care April 1, 1946	10,281	647	4,019	14,300
No. of Children admitted during year	2,535	347	4,737	7,272
No. of Children discharged during year	1,921	307	4,296	6,217
Total Children in care at March 31, 1947	10,895	686	4,461	15,356
		End of Year		

TYPE OF CARE	Total Wards	Other Societies' Wards*	Non-Wards	Total
Shelter	335	4	72	407
Boarding Home	6,215	150	981	7,196
Adoption Probation	861	135	2,891	3,752
Wage Home	608	50	14	622
Free Home	1,887	321	332	2,219
Other Institutions				
1. Placed for specific care under direct supervision	584	24	73	657
2. Mental Hospital	230		2	232
3. Correctional Institute	266	2	5	271
	10,986	686	4,370	15,356

FIELD WORK	
Visits re Children in Care	131,959
Office interviews, re Children in Care	52,839
Attendance on Children—Mental Health	2,115
Attendance on Children—Medical	12,606
Attendance on Children—Dental	1,864
Children in Care contacted	52,357
First Placements	4,366
Replacements of Children (one home to another home)	5,751
Returned to Shelter	1,266
Foster Home investigations	5,131
Replacements, Shelter to Foster Homes	1,527
Visits in search of Foster Homes	4,198

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS	
Investigations (a) Before Commitment	169
Investigations (b) Before Parole	122

ADOPTION	
No. of Investigations for final adoption	1,729
No. of final adoption orders obtained	1,910

*Included in figures for Total Wards.

WAR SERVICES REPORT

RE : BRITISH CHILD GUESTS

NUMBER OF

C.O.R.B. Children under Supervision at first of year			113
C.O.R.B. Children under Supervision at end of year			37
Visits			52
Office Interviews			102
Letters to Parents			25
Attendance re Children (a) Medical			1
Attendance re Children (b) Dental			
Attendance re Children (c) Mental			
Number of British Child Guests, September, 1940			624
Total number of children who had returned to the United Kingdom up to March 31st, 1946		544	
Total returned year ending March 31st, 1947		6	
		550	
Discharged from supervision :			
Adopted by Foster Parents	1		
Discharged from service in England	1		
Married	3		
Killed in action — R.C.A.F.	1		
Officially withdrawn from scheme	8		
Transfers to other Provinces	4		
Serving in interim Air Force (Permanent Residence)	1		
Moved from Province	2		
Reached majority (Age 21)	10		
Parents arrived in Canada	6		
		37	587
British Child Guests still remaining in Province			37
Privately Evacuated Children			
Privately evacuated children under supervision since September, 1940		156	
Returned to the United Kingdom or discharged		140	
Still remaining in Province including those for full responsibility and those for supervision only			16

RE: DEPENDENT'S ALLOWANCE BOARD

NUMBER OF

Cases open at April 1st, 1946	844
Cases opened or re-opened during year	142
Cases closed during year	841
Cases open at March 31st, 1947	145
Children involved	5,108
Visits made	2,019
Office interviews	1,557

RE: DEPENDENT'S BOARD OF TRUSTEES

NUMBER OF

Cases open at April 1st, 1946	1,916
Cases open or re-opened during year	1,884
Cases completed	3,540
Cases open at March 31st, 1947	260
Visits made	3,106
Office interviews	1,032
Reports forwarded	1,699
Grants administered	193

CHILDREN'S AID BRANCH

FINANCIAL STATEMENT—CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETIES—RECEIPTS—1946-1947

NAME	MUNICIPAL PAYMENTS				PROVINCIAL GOVT. PAYMENTS			DOMINION GOVT.		Private	Parents and Others	Interest	Sundry	Total
	Maint'ance from Local Municipalities	Maintenance from other Municipalities	Municipal Grants	Mile'ge from Municipalities	Maintenance	Mileage	Grants	Family Allowances	D.A.B. and D.B.T., Refunds etc.	B'quests, Donations, Memberships, etc				
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Algoma	15,789.20	1.75		371.22	7,560.25	550.79	1,500.00	3,734.66	690.18	3,718.70	2,614.07	392.50	1,171.86	38,095.18
Brant	27,284.92	1,469.55			170.50	72.21	1,000.00	489.88		26,447.31	3,206.55	1,252.66	5,680.81	67,074.29
Bruce	3,068.75		6,167.47			265.39	1,500.00	1,025.25	104.46	1,635.10	651.62	368.33	173.41	14,959.78
Cochrane	8,433.99		4,050.00	196.65	6,333.75	266.92	1,500.00	3,390.85	170.64	5,363.35	1,763.01		21.18	31,490.34
Dufferin	2,322.40	428.18	2,130.00		252.75		1,500.00	30.84		1,681.17	758.70		94.55	9,198.59
Elgin	14,295.84	2,980.00	3,000.00			203.44	1,500.00			2,545.84	3,983.04	1,683.89	7,175.85	37,367.90
Fort William	6,578.98	1,463.59	250.00		945.00	54.90	1,500.00	295.09		2,348.25	1,328.38		2,598.40	17,362.59
Frontenac	31,244.34	8,250.75	241.92			196.66	1,500.00	397.14		7,011.00	4,482.38	243.96	3.31	53,571.46
Gray	10,682.93		11,780.00			290.99	1,500.00	104.50			1,673.89	77.23	5.76	26,115.30
Haldimand	5,513.90	875.37	2,000.00			287.12	1,500.00	118.20		1,997.50	579.39			12,871.48
Halton	6,036.15	1,052.85	6,037.75			84.54	1,000.00	799.23	55.50	483.00	434.00			15,983.02
Hamilton	103,688.00	4,445.00			365.00	355.00	1,500.00	247.00		31,554.00	11,266.00	768.00		154,188.00
Hastings	32,676.75	3,173.14	450.00	47.93	347.21	192.68	1,000.00	3,327.17	421.32	953.13	1,238.60	5,125.00	213.03	49,165.96
Huron	6,300.00					432.20	1,500.00	1,245.46			510.36	155.00	320.12	10,463.14
Kenora	3,177.35	344.25	425.00		7,028.25	211.95	1,000.00	733.13		1,031.40	408.38		160.00	14,519.71
Kent	22,351.23	3,069.57					1,000.00			123.50	3,993.95		152.52	30,690.77
Lambton			4,680.00			102.78	1,500.00	387.72		6,071.90		147.18	1,664.85	14,554.43
Lanark	11,700.00	5,445.75			22.50	38.76	1,000.00	3,830.62	579.65	43.00	1,289.20			23,949.48
Leeds and Grenville	34,726.19	3,115.35	2,367.30	162.43	120.75	256.96	1,500.00	7,741.43	374.47	6,312.19	6,525.10		1,400.50	64,602.67
Lennox and Addington	7,682.45	2,552.46				33.36	1,000.00	1,715.68	68.68	51.33	871.70	315.00	68.38	14,359.04
Lincoln	20,793.20	2,871.91	3,200.00		102.48		1,500.00		245.92	3,789.48	3,324.28	12.80		35,840.07
London and Middlesex	71,829.04	2,812.21					1,500.00	485.20		3,125.00	6,460.24	3,174.51	206.63	89,592.83
Manitoulin	724.20	26.44				158.76	1,000.00		82.62	496.60	471.00			2,959.62
Muskoka	103.80	733.70	825.00			630.13	1,000.00	15.00	161.20	2,622.07	165.00	60.00		6,315.90
Nipissing	23,923.17	2,456.11		110.18	5,968.25	177.49	1,500.00	10,577.01	241.78	3,124.54	2,712.48	4.76	1,265.20	52,060.97
Norfolk	28,979.94	3,769.90	4,743.58			248.70	1,000.00			6,827.19	2,671.01	573.36	13,382.97	62,196.65
Northumberland and Durham	23,929.30	11,029.80			267.50		1,500.00	4,247.41		1,941.05	1,920.59	634.66		45,470.31
Ontario	32,104.80	10,955.45				25.28	1,500.00	447.88		3,055.00	126.50	82.21		48,297.12
Ottawa and Carleton	269,647.59	13,443.70	8,900.00			76.72	1,500.00	1,442.79		40,242.01	33,657.01	222.98		369,132.80
Oxford	18,058.04	1,596.96			6,617.96	431.78	1,500.00	9,920.93		1,327.96	6,500.44	890.00	7,747.61	54,591.68
Parry Sound	951.75	114.75	960.00		3,386.00	214.04	1,000.00	380.54		246.04	264.00		849.57	8,366.69
Peel	6,304.95	1,347.89	3,240.12			58.96	500.00		52.16	60.61	20.00		94.50	11,679.19
Perth	5,896.58	1,818.50				141.60	1,500.00	259.94		5,000.00	2,155.00	177.30	260.00	21,058.92
Peterborough	13,497.75	1,146.00				54.32	1,500.00	303.53		5,060.07	1,714.53	412.73	873.75	24,562.68
Port Arthur	8,002.50	322.95	1,550.00		2,688.98		1,000.00	34.19		5,667.91	10,225.93		236.00	29,728.46
Prescott	22,620.00	1,354.95			97.00	91.45	1,000.00	3,471.24		14.00	1,245.21	68.23	32.00	29,994.08
Prince Edward	10,001.68	1,944.45	1,813.12		165.60		1,500.00	119.84		6.50	2,640.14		338.89	18,530.22
Rainy River	5,684.24			120.65	7,081.25	467.37	1,000.00	2,208.06	2,75	2,031.22	1,193.66			19,789.20
Renfrew	24,901.75	2,382.95	1,117.92	455.05	261.33	450.79	1,000.00	10,795.70	394.16	4,629.15	3,545.49	75.00	1,518.48	51,527.77
Simcoe		7,993.03	59,250.00		1,114.70		1,500.00		1,344.86		7,719.58	885.69		79,807.86
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	56,221.21	38.86				116.16	1,500.00	466.30		2,147.44	2,176.36			62,666.33
Sudbury	13,576.02	8,964.08	2,000.00	22.66	9,176.16	228.81	1,500.00	1,516.06		12,365.50	2,167.07		550.00	52,066.36
Temiskaming	20,809.32	3,693.50	1,800.00		11,188.07		1,500.00	318.19		9,560.63	2,518.51	15.00	528.90	51,932.12
Toronto	323,631.68				3,877.13		1,500.00	51,148.30		136,589.67	20,162.34	2,789.38	12,165.48	551,863.98
Victoria and Haliburton	18,787.86	1,136.22			2,345.50	63.18	1,500.00	110.59		20.00	4,771.46		690.15	29,424.96
Waterloo	38,617.77	3,461.43	13,485.90				1,500.00				6,570.51		5,885.11	69,520.72
Welland and Niagara Falls	31,696.01	1,264.04					1,500.00		483.94	13,577.84	3,098.55	32.50	153.29	51,806.17
Wellington	31,072.20	3,059.89					1,500.00	158.24		2,816.24	5,181.09	232.50		44,020.16
Wentworth	12,154.16	9,740.16	3,462.88		96.00	120.00	1,500.00	150.84		248.33	4,940.68		87.69	32,501.24
Windsor (Protestant)	58,774.32	3,184.65	18,018.54				1,500.00			324.00	6,149.34	101.77	594.30	88,646.92
Windsor (Roman Catholic)	65,233.47	2,051.38	27,045.00				1,000.00	1,868.56		1,080.44	4,140.94		160.94	102,580.73
York	167,475.00	20,060.80				537.56	1,500.00	351.00		11,545.52	23,256.55			224,726.43
St. Vincent de Paul (R.C.)	146,723.69	20,082.55					1,500.00			39,152.61	2,864.18		211.00	216,534.38
Totals	1,926,280.26	189,527.07	198,841.50	1,486.77	77,579.87	8,189.75	70,500.00	130,411.18	5,474.29	418,066.79	224,307.99	20,974.13	68,736.99	3,340,376.60

CHILDREN'S AID BRANCH

FINANCIAL STATEMENT—CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETIES—DISBURSEMENTS

NAME	DISBURSEMENTS					DAY'S CARE		PER DIEM COST	
	Receiving Homes	Boarding Homes*	Institutions	Other Services of Societies	Total	Receiving Homes	Boarding Homes*	Receiving Homes	Boarding Homes*
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.			$ c.	$ c.
Algoma	14,712.65	16,268.72	1,147.88	10,479.93	42,609.18	13,859	23,483	1.06	.63
Brant	3,609.95	32,812.10	.....	15,390.02	52,480.00	1,871	32,913	1.93	1.00
Bruce	5,258.12	3,110.38	75.94	5,267.43	14,819.18	2,144	3,011	2.45	1.03
Cochrane	5,607.48	20,582.76	.....	5,055.93	31,511.34	2,745	21,323	2.04	.97
Dufferin	.....	5,471.24	.....	3,874.73	9,701.74	.....	5,576	.....	.98
Elgin	.....	22,342.26	.....	14,245.10	38,889.37	.....	26,292	.....	.85
Fort William	3,008.09	9,871.48	.....	.....	12,879.57	1,118	11,280	2.69	.88
Frontenac	.....	39,768.00	6,348.00	6,938.00	53,054.00	.....	48,814	.....	.81
Grey	3,332.91	8,625.82	.....	4,182.22	21,258.04	3,051	11,645	1.09	.74
Haldimand	.....	7,957.27	306.58	2,165.48	13,519.18	.....	7,247	.....	1.10
Halton	.....	9,885.94	.....	4,089.30	14,528.82	.....	9,147	.....	1.08
Hamilton	9,601.00	109,385.00	826.00	27,457.00	147,969.00	3,534	117,986	2.72	.93
Hastings	.....	42,021.50	.....	5,385.59	49,602.09	.....	54,341	.....	.77
Huron	21.64	3,637.64	220.63	5,178.41	10,241.10	.....	3,269	.....	1.11
Kenora	.....	14,219.76	.....	1,741.91	16,195.08	.....	15,936	.....	.90
Kent	14,221.38	7,368.59	.....	5,847.49	29,015.76	9,954	9,115	1.43	.81
Lambton	.....	20,744.00	.....	2,443.00	23,300.14	.....	26,949	.....	.70
Lanark	.....	18,658.63	213.05	2,361.31	22,483.59	.....	28,445	.....	.66
Leeds and Grenville	.....	53,884.85	.....	8,118.28	64,766.37	.....	59,103	.....	.91
Lennox and Addington	.....	10,983.25	.....	2,496.02	13,985.38	.....	14,121	.....	.78
Lincoln	.....	25,777.04	.....	9,843.71	36,375.80	.....	27,190	.....	.95
London and Middlesex	17,288.92	54,906.41	2,746.52	22,090.04	97,031.89	9,460	54,617	1.83	1.01
Manitoulin	.....	1,705.10	.....	.....	1,705.10	.....	2,526	.....	.68
Muskoka	.....	1,422.19	.....	4,037.96	6,808.44	.....	541	.....	.....
Nipissing	.....	35,766.99	.....	5,176.55	41,265.63	.....	45,240	.....	.80
Norfolk	.....	41,552.02	.....	11,976.24	54,816.43	.....	35,171	.....	1.18
Northumberland and Durham	4,784.25	30,066.38	.....	5,478.03	42,320.40	1,983	36,150	2.41	.83
Ontario	12,170.33	29,022.88	.....	7,600.61	49,048.90	6,101	37,960	1.99	.76
Ottawa and Carleton	26,681.28	273,285.00	.....	64,906.97	369,592.90	14,095	337,720	1.89	.81
Oxford	235.71	14,031.41	.....	15,946.40	31,179.71	.....	19,808	.....	.71
Parry Sound	1,718.11	3,098.86	.....	3,724.83	8,541.80	1,509	5,322	1.14	.58
Peel	146.00	8,431.67	.....	2,822.50	11,622.93	82	7,547	1.78	1.10
Perth	.....	12,242.63	.....	9,626.55	22,375.80	.....	10,602	.....	1.15
Peterborough	3,869.10	14,552.48	.....	7,153.63	25,906.13	2,430	17,815	1.59	.82
Port Arthur	7,278.98	17,988.30	.....	3,542.61	28,945.29	4,535	21,198	1.60	.85
Prescott and Russell	.....	20,565.34	.....	4,851.92	26,458.90	.....	30,014	.....	.69
Prince Edward	.....	14,009.20	.....	4,449.91	18,810.44	.....	17,110	.....	.82
Rainy River	.....	16,872.12	.....	2,826.91	20,216.40	.....	20,264	.....	.83
Renfrew	3,781.76	26,059.42	.....	5,881.50	35,876.89	3,764	36,056	1.00	.72
Simcoe	.....	65,118.81	.....	17,390.17	83,587.36	.....	73,362	.....	.89
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	.....	58,975.61	.....	5,200.74	65,585.18	.....	85,646	.....	.69
Sudbury	22,477.00	23,007.33	489.75	12,251.16	58,225.24	8,300	35,697	2.71	.64
Temiskaming	1,064.65	42,553.65	.....	9,470.01	53,531.80	2,313	48,819	.46	.87
Toronto	30,305.08	308,487.71	91,649.60	48,375.13	487,925.52	17,591	321,415	1.72	.96
Victoria and Haliburton	.....	22,435.39	.....	2,866.05	27,012.19	.....	26,879	.....	.84
Waterloo	9,608.32	49,429.80	.....	17,152.31	78,906.73	5,030	51,449	1.91	.96
Welland and Niagara Falls	8,967.38	32,972.20	.....	15,983.01	57,922.59	4,581	34,751	1.96	.95
Wellington	1,891.22	31,338.26	.....	9,502.23	44,568.71	.....	36,588	.....	.86
Wentworth	.....	22,567.70	.....	4,350.81	27,726.30	.....	25,875	.....	.87
Windsor (Protestant)	.....	72,235.40	.....	24,552.31	96,845.68	.....	70,467	.....	1.03
Windsor (Roman Catholic)	19,253.02	62,464.85	2,770.71	14,605.02	104,754.22	4,982	63,926	3.87	.98
York	8,342.36	151,828.23	1,777.73	19,124.44	181,072.76	4,251	170,270	1.96	.89
R.C. St. Vincent de Paul	42,357.62	155,783.20	12,919.73	12,034.88	223,095.43	20,346	155,866	2.08	1.00
Totals	281,594.31	2,198,202.77	121,492.12	537,517.35	3,202,468.42	151,564	2,494,217	1.86	.....

*Pay Care Services only, exclusive of Free and Wage Care Services.

CHILD WELFARE DIVISION

ORPHANAGES — RESIDENTS — JANUARY 1st, 1946, TO DECEMBER 31st, 1947

NAME OF ORPHANAGE	LOCATION	Number of Beds	Number of Residents Jan. 1, 1946	Number Admitted During Year	Total Number Under Lodgement During Year	Number Discharged During Year	Number of Deaths During Year	Total Number in Residence Dec. 31, 1946
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Cobourg	23	13	10	23	5	.....	18
Nazareth Orphanage	Cornwall	60	66	107	173	126	.....	47
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Fort William	149	109	99	208	87	.....	121
Boys' Home	Hamilton	46	40	8	48	7	.....	41
Girls' Home	Hamilton	60	30	26	56	27	.....	29
Salvation Army Hospital and Home	Hamilton	32	28	178	206	183	.....	23
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum	Hamilton	140	93	42	135	44	.....	91
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Hearst	107	117	101	218	104	.....	114
Orphans' Home and Widows' Friendly Society	Kingston	16	11	53	64	53	.....	11
Hedgewood Home	Kingston	27	19	94	113	92	.....	21
St. Mary's of the Lake	Kingston	35	2	97	99	78	.....	21
Ronald Roy Gray Memorial Home	London	29	26	25	51	26	.....	25
Mount St. Joseph	London	125	80	136	216	132	1	83
Protestant Orphans' Home	London	55	39	14	53	21	.....	32
Salvation Army Rescue Home	London	25	38	273	311	269	.....	42
Protestant Children's Village	Ottawa	46	36	137	173	131	.....	42
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Ottawa	170	166	141	307	140	.....	167
St. Mary's Home	Ottawa	28	37	62	99	75	1	23
St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	65	55	98	153	106	.....	47
Salvation Army Girls' Home	Ottawa	52	42	131	173	151	.....	22
St. Vincent's Orphanage	Peterboro	25	17	9	26	12	.....	14
Loyal True Blue and Orange Home	Richmond Hill	144	60	34	94	20	.....	74
St. Agatha Orphans' Home	St. Agatha	86	56	52	108	44	.....	64
Protestant Orphans' Home	St. Catharines	31	13	10	23	7	.....	16
Youville Orphanage	Sudbury	57	45	44	89	39	.....	50
Carmelite Sisters' Orphanage	Toronto	58	52	11	63	10	.....	53
Catholic Welfare Bureau	Toronto	...	487	369	856	350	.....	506
Infants' Home	Toronto	...	464	570	1,034	556	.....	477
Pentecostal Bethel Home	Toronto	14	7	44	51	43	1	8
Protestant Children's Homes	Toronto	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary's Infants' Homes	Toronto	60	45	249	294	239	2	53
Sacred Heart Orphanage	Toronto	54	49	22	71	28	.....	43
Humewood House	Toronto	19	17	106	123	17	.....	106
Jewish Family and Child Service	Toronto	...	121	45	166	34	1	131
Working Boys' Home	Toronto	45	43	131	174	135	.....	39
Salvation Army Children's Home	Toronto	30	29	8	37	15	.....	22
Victor Home	Toronto	28	42	137	179	153	3	23
Salvation Army Vida Lodge	Toronto	50	31	199	230	192	.....	38
The Haven	Toronto	59	46	36	82	39	.....	43
Kitchener and Waterloo Orphanage	Waterloo	52	41	31	72	31	.....	41
Faith Haven	Windsor	40	28	216	244	208	1	35
		2,142	2,740	4,155	6,895	4,029	10	2,856

CHILD WELFARE DIVISION

RECEIPTS — ORPHANAGES — JANUARY 1st, 1946, TO DECEMBER 31st, 1947

NAME	LOCATION	From Paying Residents	From Municipalities for Indigents Residents	Grants from Municipalities, Federal Government Etc.	Provincial Grants	Interest on Investments, Donations, Endowments, Etc.	Sundry	Community Fund	Total
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Cobourg	690.00	189.50	1,185.00	250.20	514.00	2,077.12	.....	4,905.82
Nazareth Orphanage	Cornwall	7,093.29	.....	.....	1,082.50	4,276.91	.....	.....	12,452.70
St. Joseph's Boarding School	Fort William	9,491.20	.....	10,921.01	1,955.65	200.85	4,453.03	.....	27,021.74
Boys' Home	Hamilton	3,385.20	5,730.00	.....	751.05	3,073.87	50.00	3,326.34	16,316.46
Girls' Home	Hamilton	2,716.52	4,534.92	.....	566.85	2,325.35	.....	4,186.00	14,329.64
Salvation Army Hospital and Home	Hamilton	9,413.30	100.00	.....	1,119.00	334.05	1,893.31	.....	12,589.66
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum	Hamilton	6,166.02	16,762.63	.....	1,694.95	.....	2,470.00	6,852.33	33,945.98
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Hearst	16,376.59	601.02	5,488.00	1,903.40	150.00	11,631.91	.....	36,150.92
Orphans' Home and Widows' Friendly Society	Kingston	3,227.40	.....	.....	203.15	2,226.99	838.70	.....	6,496.24
Hedgewood Home	Kingston	2,977.14	.....	300.00	429.50	242.00	1,163.65	.....	5,112.29
St. Mary's of the Lake	Kingston	2,594.42	253.20	.....	117.40	1,748.82	2,283.92	.....	6,997.76
Ronald Roy Gray Memorial Home	London	3,994.98	.....	.....	420.20	4,085.00	991.45	.....	9,491.63
Salvation Army Hospital and Home	London	15,064.76	.....	500.00	1,425.55	1,897.57	.....	.....	18,887.88
Mount St. Joseph Orphanage	London	9,350.41	2,460.00	.....	1,566.95	8,225.89	576.66	725.00	22,904.91
Protestant Orphans' Home	London	6,041.43	1,200.00	.....	741.80	23,170.12	.....	.....	31,153.35
Protestant Children's Village	Ottawa	7,749.20	139.60	.....	739.80	7,867.07	.....	9,500.00	25,995.67
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Ottawa	24,951.23	19,749.73	.....	3,185.50	3,250.64	7,263.83	5,700.00	64,100.93
St. Mary's Home	Ottawa	5,856.33	11,284.60	500.00	722.10	.....	171.45	.....	18,534.48
St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	9,856.74	117.40	1,836.90	1,043.80	3,380.41	515.48	.....	16,750.73
Salvation Army Girls' Home	Ottawa	3,276.13	.....	54.10	1,143.85	865.04	1,053.02	.....	6,392.14
St. Vincent's Orphanage	Peterborough	1,247.00	269.10	500.00	265.15	2,331.77	.....	2,500.00	7,113.02
Loyal True Blue and Orange Home	Richmond Hill	6,730.29	.....	.....	1,261.45	10,631.50	7,535.03	.....	26,158.27
St. Agatha Orphanage	St. Agatha	7,625.92	700.00	300.00	1,086.45	9,635.50	5,174.65	.....	24,522.52
Protestant Orphans' Home	St. Catharines	1,502.15	.....	.....	372.50	3,400.72	20,858.12	.....	26,133.49
Youville Orphanage	Sudbury	7,577.78	.....	.....	738.05	5,242.54	.....	.....	13,558.37
Carmelite Orphanage	Toronto	4,190.81	.....	.....	1,055.15	.....	371.38	9,474.00	15,091.34
Catholic Welfare Bureau	Toronto	13,603.81	15,098.10	.....	8,690.10	.....	815.83	15,945.00	54,152.84
Infants' Homes	Toronto	25,831.19	75,000.09	36,393.69	8,485.10	7,583.81	1,560.16	72,960.37	227,814.41
Pentecostal Bethel Home	Toronto	1,426.75	.....	.....	341.90	1,293.20	1,895.75	.....	4,957.60
Protestant Children's Homes	Toronto	34,936.05	33,855.46	.....	5,162.85	10,753.95	.....	50,424.05	135,132.36
St. Mary's Infants' Homes	Toronto	1,236.16	867.45	2,956.75	1,257.30	110.31	.....	16,012.00	22,439.97
Sacred Heart Orphanage	Toronto	5,405.46	.....	.....	922.70	708.61	602.60	10,730.00	18,369.37
Humewood House	Toronto	3,066.75	.....	.....	539.30	204.58	632.70	5,533.00	9,976.33
Jewish Family and Child Service	Toronto	3,706.24	5,304.43	10,846.98	2,164.30	28.00	898.30	23,686.17	46,634.42
Working Boys' Home	Toronto	11,403.93	400.00	.....	1,253.95	2,932.71	.....	.....	15,990.59
Salvation Army Children's Home	Toronto	3,929.50	.....	.....	513.30	367.00	1,008.60	.....	5,818.40
Victor Home	Toronto	1,442.56	.....	.....	1,224.85	10,604.94	.....	.....	13,272.35
Salvation Army Vida Lodge	Toronto	4,438.81	.....	.....	907.05	4,191.32	1,229.51	.....	10,766.69
The Haven	Toronto	5,507.89	1,112.03	.....	4,010.90	1,025.01	240.00	13,768.00	25,663.83
Kitchener-Waterloo Orphanage	Waterloo	5,762.87	500.00	.....	741.40	6,840.63	15.00	.....	13,859.40
Faith Haven	Windsor	6,102.60	.....	350.00	872.90	1,838.51	3,616.24	.....	12,780.25
	TOTAL	306,676.31	186,229.26	71,132.43	62,929.85	147,559.19	83,887.40	251,322.31	1,120,736.75

CHILD WELFARE DIVISION

DISBURSEMENTS — ORPHANAGES — JANUARY 1st, 1946, TO DECEMBER 31st, 1947

NAME OF ORPHANAGE	LOCATION	Total Collective Days Stay in Residence	Total Cost of Dietries	Other Maintenance Costs	Total Disbursements	Operating Surplus or Deficit	Per Diem Cost
			$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Cobourg	4,977	2,068.17	3,044.95	5,113.12	* 207.30	1.03
Nazareth Orphanage	Cornwall	20,868	5,168.27	8,392.56	13,560.83	* 1,108.13	.65
St. Joseph's Boarding School	Fort William	40,521	9,760.50	16,342.55	26,103.05	† 918.69	.64
Boys' Home	Hamilton	15,383	5,353.38	10,730.65	16,084.03	† 232.43	1.05
Girls' Home	Hamilton	11,001	4,439.63	10,077.21	14,516.84	* 187.20	1.32
Salvation Army Hospital and Home	Hamilton	10,882	4,809.83	11,770.25	16,580.08	* 3,990.42	1.52
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum	Hamilton	32,383	15,157.36	17,681.23	32,838.59	* 1,106.89	1.01
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Hearst	38,786	11,163.06	25,795.00	36,958.06	* 807.14	.95
Orphans' Home and Widows' Friendly Society	Kingston	4,775	2,586.85	9,233.04	11,819.89	* 5,323.65	2.48
Hedgewood Home	Kingston	7,801	1,824.19	7,010.67	8,834.86	* 3,722.57	1.13
St. Mary's of the Lake	Kingston	6,340	1,235.59	2,517.57	3,753.16	† 3,244.60	.59
Ronald Roy Gray Memorial Home	London	8,579	2,634.72	8,276.51	10,911.23	* 1,419.60	1.27
Mount St. Joseph Orphanage	London	15,956	6,138.80	21,989.16	28,127.96	* 9,240.08	1.76
Salvation Army Hospital and Home	London	29,249	9,606.80	14,752.81	24,359.61	* 1,454.70	.83
Protestant Orphans' Home	London	13,555	3,404.75	10,100.95	13,505.70	†17,620.30	1.00
Protestant Children's Village	Ottawa	14,892	1,688.61	21,752.75	23,441.36	† 2,554.31	1.57
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Ottawa	62,034	35,839.53	36,253.96	72,093.49	* 7,992.56	1.16
St. Mary's Home	Ottawa	7,998	4,000.23	13,261.04	17,261.27	† 1,273.21	2.16
St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	19,388	7,203.10	12,389.24	19,592.34	* 2,841.61	1.01
Salvation Army Girls' Home	Ottawa	11,091	2,862.56	9,041.60	11,904.16	* 5,512.12	1.07
St. Vincent's Orphanage	Peterboro	4,636	1,340.83	3,938.93	5,279.76	† 1,833.26	1.14
Loyal True Blue and Orange Home	Richmond Hill	25,824	5,781.41	25,007.26	30,788.67	* 4,630.40	1.19
St. Agatha Orphans' Home	St. Agatha	22,460	3,995.17	10,195.91	14,191.08	†10,331.42	.63
Protestant Orphans' Home	St. Catharines	5,338	1,601.11	20,857.23	22,458.34	† 3,675.15	4.20
Youville Orphanage	Sudbury	16,436	3,676.32	10,642.30	14,318.62	* 760.25	.87
Carmelite Sisters' Orphanage	Toronto	20,554	5,050.06	10,041.28	15,091.34		.73
Catholic Welfare Bureau	Toronto	122,894	31,239.75	22,982.26	54,222.01	* 69.17	.44
Infants' Home	Toronto	173,778	2,662.94	227,046.85	229,709.79	* 1,895.38	1.32
Pentecostal Bethel Home	Toronto	3,951	1,255.18	3,655.12	4,910.30	† 47.30	1.24
Protestant Children's Home	Toronto	111,922	93,990.61	41,109.18	135,099.79	† 32.57	1.21
St. Mary's Infants' Home	Toronto	16,803	8,314.78	15,529.48	23,844.26	* 1,404.29	1.42
Sacred Heart Orphanage	Toronto	16,509	6,233.39	12,276.98	18,510.37	* 141.00	1.12
Humewood House	Toronto	8,012	2,381.06	7,595.27	9,976.33	* 14.57	1.25
Jewish Family and Child Service	Toronto	46,255	23,430.49	22,342.76	45,773.25	† 861.17	.99
Working Boys' Home	Toronto	6,537	5,745.87	9,331.21	15,077.08	† 913.51	2.31
Salvation Army Children's Home	Toronto	8,935	2,191.34	7,950.17	10,141.51	* 4,323.11	1.14
Victor Home	Toronto	14,105	6,576.63	9,208.24	15,784.87	* 2,512.52	1.12
Salvation Army Vida Lodge	Toronto	12,816	3,886.16	15,660.26	19,546.42	* 8,779.73	1.53
The Haven	Toronto	16,600	3,935.34	21,726.40	25,661.74	† 2.09	1.55
Kitchener and Waterloo Orphanage	Waterloo	12,759	2,945.87	6,102.98	9,048.85	† 4,810.55	.71
Faith Haven	Windsor	11,097	1,934.48	8,059.71	9,994.19	† 2,786.06	.90
		1,054,680	355,114.72	781,673.48	1,136,788.20		1.08

*—Excess of Disbursements over Receipts $69,444.39

†—Excess of Receipts over Disbursements 51,136.62

REPORT OF
THE MOTHERS' ALLOWANCE COMMISSION

Statistical Report

		No. of Children
Number of Beneficiaries on paylist March 31st, 1946	6,687	
Number of Beneficiaries on paylist March 31st, 1947	6,587	
Decrease during year	100	
		No. of Children
Number of Beneficiaries on paylist March 31st, 1947	6,587	13,736
Number of Beneficiaries on paylist part of year but later cancelled	1,235	1,952
Totals	7,822	15,688
Average Number per Family		2

Number of Families in—			No. of Children	Average No. of Children
Cities—	Active	3,046	5,846	1.92
	Cancelled	615	907	1.47
Towns—	Active	75	135	1.80
	Cancelled	17	27	1.53
Districts—	Active	818	1,976	2.42
	Cancelled	144	273	1.90
Counties—	Active	2,648	5,779	2.18
	Cancelled	459	745	1.62
		7,822	15,688	2

COUNTRY OF BIRTH	Active	Cancelled	Total
Canada	4,676	849	5,525
British	1,217	260	1,477
Others—Naturalized	694	126	820
	6,587	1,235	7,822

PERCENTAGE	Active	Cancelled	Total
Canada	70.99%	68.74%	70.63%
British	18.47%	21.05%	18.88%
Others—Naturalized	10.54%	10.21%	10.49%
	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%

CAUSE OF DEATH	Active	Cancelled	Total
Tuberculosis	364	75	439
Cancer	505	103	608
Others	3,828	696	4,524
	4,697	874	5,571

CAUSE OF INCAPACITATION	Active	Cancelled	Total
Tuberculosis	369	106	475
Cancer	27	4	31
Mental	177	45	222
Epilepsy	15	10	25
Others	846	95	941
	1,434	260	1,694

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCE COMMISSION — Report for the Fiscal Year Ending March 31st, 1947

	DECISIONS													NUMBER OF FAMILIES WITH														CANCELLATIONS							INELIGIBLE					
	Applications Received	Applications Granted	Renewals Granted	Reinstated	Ineligible and Deferred	Renewals Refused	Cancelled and Suspended	Continued	Increased	Reduced	Total	No. on Paylist, Mar. 31, 1947	No. on Paylist part of Year but Later Cancelled	1 Child	2 Children	3 Children	4 Children	5 Children	6 Children	7 Children	8 Children	9 Children	10 Children	11 Children	12 Children	13 Children	Total	Number Children Under 16	Re-Married	Income	Unsatisfactory	Man not Perm. Unemply'ble	Other Reasons	Total	Number Children under 16	Re-Married	Income	Unsatisfactory	Man not Perm. Unemply'ble	Other Reasons	Total
Widow	798	500	89	166	319	75	997	249	400	915	3710	4697	874	2228	1233	648	333	154	56	21	15	3	3	2		1	4697	233	194	239	56		275	997	14	2	95	12		196	319
Incapacitation	498	220	59	70	232	59	263	63	158	242	1366	1234	212	445	335	207	106	74	36	17	9	2	2	1			1234	35		71	14	61	82	263	4		24	2	16	186	232
Mental	67	29	9	11	29	8	53	5	20	41	205	176	45	68	49	23	16	8	3	3	4	1	1				176	7		17	3	12	14	53			3		4	22	29
Desertion	238	92	13	13	122	19	57	10	22	47	395	270	53	108	89	43	19	7	4								270	12		14	3		28	57		1	10	3		108	122
Foster Mother	51	11	2	28	17	6	60	7	3	19	153	183	46	109	52	15	6	1									183	26		3	2		29	60	1		2			14	17
Foster Mother (Incapacitation)	16	6		6	4	2	8	1		4	31	23	3	11	7	4		1									23	1		1			6	8						4	4
Foster Mother (Mental)	1				2	2					4	1		1													1											1	1	2
Foster Mother (Desertion)	13	1			10		2				13	4	2	1	1	1											3	2						2					10	10
Total	1682	859	172	294	735	171	1440	335	603	1268	5877	6587	1235	2971	1766	941	480	245	99	41	28	6	6	3	1	1	6587	316	194	345	78	73	434	1440	19	3	134	17	21	541	735

APPENDICES

TO REPORT 1946 - 1947

UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF BRANCH

TABLE A—Gross Monthly Direct Relief Expenditures on a Comparative Basis for the Fiscal Years Ending March 31st, 1947, 1946 and 1945

MONTH	EXPENDITURES		
	1946-47	1945-46	1944-45
Total Expenditures	$2,826,605	$2,492,426	$2,252,100
April	223,332	199,610	193,585
May	223,532	186,457	182,783
June	207,974	185,554	166,010
July	208,787	185,231	164,367
August	206,835	178,429	163,362
September	215,454	180,711	163,535
October	229,280	209,387	181,552
November	246,177	217,798	197,844
December	252,820	232,924	199,263
January	250,866	231,444	212,304
February	280,563	236,740	214,887
March	280,985	248,141	212,608

TABLE B—Gross Monthly Numbers in Receipt of Relief on a Comparative Basis for the Fiscal Years Ending March 31st, 1947, 1946 and 1945.

MONTH	NUMBERS		
	1946-47	1945-46	1944-45
Average Monthly Numbers	17,123	15,719	15,255
April	16,962	15,467	14,757
May	16,932	15,204	15,476
June	16,396	14,956	15,588
July	16,633	14,380	15,080
August	16,065	14,077	14,797
September	16,203	14,320	14,576
October	16,395	15,218	14,828
November	16,818	15,871	14,793
December	17,349	16,544	15,125
January	18,310	17,397	16,054
February	18,732	17,589	16,061
March	18,676	17,607	15,922

TABLE C—Total Persons in Receipt of Relief, March 1947, 1946 and 1945, Showing Percentages of Increase.

PERSONS	MONTH OF MARCH		
	1947	1946	1945
Heads of Families	3,880	3,645	3,298
Dependents	9,337	8,702	7,768
Single Individuals	5,459	5,260	4,856
TOTAL PERSONS	18,676	17,607	15,922
TOTAL CASES	9,339	8,905	8,154
% POPULATION ON RELIEF	.49	.47	.43

TABLE D—Per Capita and Case Costs Based on March 1947, 1946 and 1945.

AVERAGE COSTS	MONTH OF MARCH		
	1947	1946	1945
PER CAPITA	$15.16	$14.09	$13.35
COST PER CASE	$30.01	$27.87	$26.07

SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION OF ONTARIO

No. 1 ACCOUNT — (OPERATING)

Statement of Receipts and Expenditures

April 1st, 1946, to March 31st, 1947

RECEIPTS

March 31st, 1947

Provincial Treasurer—re Grants	$ 12,016.02		
Provincial Treasurer—re Salaries and bonus	14,966,29		
		$ 26,982.31	
Less—Refund to Provincial Treasurer		307.83	
			$ 26,674.48

EXPENDITURES

Office Salaries	$ 14,696.30		
Office Bonus	269.99		
		$ 14,966.29	
Car Tickets		80.00	
Postage		175.00	
Stationery		216.78	
Telegraph and Telephone		23.18	
Travelling Expenses		2,066.03	
Miscellaneous Expenses		106.08	
Transfer of Funds to No. 2 Account		9,041.12	
			$ 26,674.48

ACCOUNTS No. 2 AND No. 8 ACCOUNT, (HAMMOND ESTATE)

Children's (Wards) Trust Account and Estates of Hales, Croft, Scott and McNab

April 1st, 1946, to March 31st, 1947

Statement of Receipts

April 1st, 1946

Balance brought forward from 1945-46 statement :

Investments	$ 205,601.54		
Cash in Bank	14,693.21		
		$ 220,294.75	
Less :—			
Sale of 1 Bond, (Hammond Estate)	$ 988.35		
Bonds matured, (called-up)	31,300.00		
		32,288.35	
			$ 188,006.40

RECEIPTS (Accounts Nos. 2 and 8 Cont'd.)

1946-47

No. 2 Account, (Emergency Assistance):		
Transfer of Funds from No. 1 Account	$ 9,041.12	
Other Sources	800.75	
		9,841.87
Hales Estate	$ 45.47	
Croft Estate	187.95	
Scott Estate	490.63	
McNab Estate	376.99	
		$ 1,101.04
No. 8 Account, (Hammond Estate):		
National Trust	$ 1,147.45	
Bond Interest	10,621.82	
Sale of Bond	988.35	
Bonds Matured	24,300.00	
		$ 37,057.62
Wards Trust Account:		
Bond Interest	$ 385.00	
Bank Interest	17.94	
Bonds Matured	7,000.00	
		$ 7,402.94
		$ 243,409.87

Statement of Expenditures

March 31st, 1947

No. 2 Account, (Emergency Assistance):		
Gratuities	$ 9,041.12	
Other Sources	878.27	
		$ 9,919.39
Hales Estate—Grants	$ 50.00	
Croft Estate—Grants	.....	
Accrued Interest—Purchase of Bond	12.41	
Premium on Purchase of Bond	55.00	
McNab Estate—Grants	161.79	
Scott Estate—Grants	144.87	
No. 8 Account, (Hammond Estate):		
Grants	15,747.58	
Accrued Interest—Purchase of Bond	28.48	
Premium on Purchase of Bond	105.00	
Wards Trust Account:		
Payments	.....	
Accrued Interest—Purchase of Bond	35.00	
Premium on Purchase of Bond	9.49	
		$ 16,349.62

ASSETS

Croft Estate:		
Investments	$ 14,840.00	
Scott Estate:		
Investments	2,700.00	
Hammond Estate, (No. 8 Account):		
Investments	188,999.34	
Wards Trust Account:		
Investments	7,000.00	
Balance at Bank	3,601.52	
		$ 217,140.86
		$ 243,409.87

Land Settlement Account — Barrie Property

Statement of Receipts and Expenditures

April 1st, 1946, to March 31st, 1947

April 1st, 1946

Assets :			
Bonds, (Face Value)			$ 5,500.00
Balance at Bank	$ 819.62		
Less—Hydro Deposit	60.00		
		$ 759.62	
Barrie Property, Land		8,073.02	
Barrie Property, Buildings, Etc.		3,930.55	
			12,763.19

March 31st, 1947

Receipts :		
Rents	$ 1,620.00	
Bank Interest	18.79	
Bond Interest	165.00	
		1,803.79
		$ 20,066.98

EXPENDITURES

March 31st, 1947

Miscellaneous Expenses, (Repairs to Buildings)	$ 100.59	
Taxes	41.83	
Special Grant to School Board—Innisfil Area No. 2, re Settlement School Children	200.00	
		$ 342.42
Depreciation—re Buildings	$ 353.25	
Premium on Bond	5.00	
		358.25

ASSETS

Land	$ 8,073.02	
Buildings, (after depreciation)	3,577.30	
		11,650.32
Bonds, (Face Value)		6,500.00
Balance at Bank	$ 1,275.99	
Less—Hydro Deposits	60.00	
		1,215.99
		$ 20,066.98

SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION — SERVICE

STATISTICAL REPORT

APRIL 1st, 1946, TO MARCH 31st, 1947

Month	A. No. 2 Acc't.	B. Hales, Scott, McNab Estates	C. No. 8 Acc't.	D. Canteen Fund	E. Employment, Pension and Service	F. Misc.	Total
1946							
April	81	6	53	40	30	169	379
May	79	.....	30	32	56	190	387
June	79	.....	30	32	50	162	353
July	76	1	42	38	36	174	367
August	71	1	24	31	35	150	312
September	89	1	55	54	51	182	432
October	93	.....	52	35	52	189	421
November	85	2	56	35	30	192	400
December	92	6	98	30	29	170	425
1947							
January	120	2	56	35	58	180	451
February	104	3	56	27	47	179	416
March	144	.....	50	35	48	174	451
	1,113	22	602	424	522	2,111	4,794

NOTE

A. Emergency assistance granted.

B. Emergency assistance from Trust Funds.

C. Kathleen Hammond Bequest Trust Fund, emergency assistance to pensioned widows of veterans.

D. Administration of special grants from Canteen Fund and cases submitted to that Fund for consideration.

E. Information, advice and assistance in respect to claims for treatment and pensions, also employment by veterans.

F. General Advice given on matters relating to Public and Private Welfare facilities for veterans or their dependents.

Number of Office Interviews	3,097
Number of Letters Received	4,218
Number of Letters Mailed	4,042

FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE GRANTED

APRIL 1st, 1946, TO MARCH 31st, 1947

Month	No. 2 Account	Hales, Scott, McNab Estates	Hammond Estate No. 8 Account	C'teen Fund and Other Sources	Total
1946	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
April	565.36	50.00	1,515.00	155.00	2,285.36
May	651.76	.....	680.00	86.50	1,418.26
June	650.57	99.87	943.00	57.30	1,750.74
July	694.90	15.00	1,055.00	38.80	1,803.70
August	505.94	.....	600.00	83.25	1,189.19
September	706.13	25.00	1,479.55	33.42	2,244.10
October	669.01	.....	1,370.00	116.00	2,155.01
November	717.86	20.00	1,295.00	109.00	2,141.86
December	907.20	90.00	2,736.85	29.50	3,763.55
1947					
January	948.40	46.79	1,350.68	.....	2,345.87
February	1,000.99	50.00	1,440.50	132.00	2,623.49
March	1,346.75	.....	1,282.00	32.00	2,660.75
	9,364.87	396.66	15,747.58	872.77	26,381.88

ANALYSIS OF ASSISTANCE RENDERED FROM No. 2 ACCOUNT: KATHLEEN HAMMOND: HALES: SCOTT AND McNAB ESTATES: ALSO FROM OTHER SOURCES, APRIL 1st, 1946, TO MARCH 31st, 1947.

Hospital, Medical and Surgical Supplies	29
Fuel, (Emergency)	7
Men's, Women's and Children's Clothing	30
Special Diet and Emergency Grocery Orders	148
Transportation	20
Glasses	138
Dentures	109
Special Grants, (Material, Supplies, Stock-in-Trade)	1,266
Artificial Limbs, Hearing Aids, Wheel Chairs	18

PENSIONS FOR THE BLIND

Report of the Old Age Pensions Commission

Summary — Fiscal Year 1946-47

			1945-46	1946-47	% of Change
Number on Paylist at the beginning of Fiscal Year			1,488	1,543	3.7
Grants			157	199	26.8
Reinstatements			21	46	119.
Transfers			7	9	28.5
Number on Paylist at end of Year			1,673	1,797	7.41
Less Cancellations			130	174	33.8
			1,543	1,623	5.18
Number of Cases Dealt with During Year			357	574	59.9
Full Grants	177				
Part Grants	22				
		199			
SEX—Male	94				
Female	105				
		199			
CIVIL STATUS—Single	59				
Married	99				
Widow or Widower	41				
		199			
AGE—40-45	23				
46-50	14				
51-55	15				
56-60	25				
61-65	39				
66-70	53				
71-75	14				
76-80	15				
81 and over	1				
		199			
NATIONALITY—Canadian Born	151				
British Born	40				
Foreign Born	8				
		199			
Reinstatements			21	46	119
Transfers			7	9	28.5
Cancellations			130	174	33.8
Increases			4	43	930.
Reductions			9	41	413
Refused			30	54	80.

REFUSED—Reasons for Refusals :

Assets, other than Property	9	
Earnings	11	
Not over 40 years of age	2	
Too much vision	28	
Not a British subject	1	
Other Reasons	3	
		54

OLD AGE PENSIONS

Report of the Old Age Pensions Commission

Summary — Fiscal Year 1946-47

			1945-46	1946-47	% of Change
Number of Paylist at the beginning of Fiscal Year			58,113	60,831	4.5
Grants			9,200	10,587	1.51
Reinstatements			1,175	1,343	1.43
Transfers to Ontario from other Provinces			429	486	1.33
Sub-Total			68,917	73,247	6.2
Less Cancellations			8,086	8,162	.76
Number on Paylist at end of Fiscal Year			60,831	65,085	6.28
Number of Cases dealt with during year			22,765	25,552	12.24
Full Grants—1946-47	8,952				
Part Grants—1946-47	1,605				
		10,587			
SEX—Male	4,621				
Female	5,966				
		10,587			
CIVIL STATUS—Single	1,250				
Married	4,491				
Widow or Widower	4,586				
Separated	260				
		10,587			
AGE—70-75	8,357				
76-80	1,364				
81-85	605				
86 and over	260				
		10,587			
NATIONALITY—Canadian Born	7,293				
British Born	2,715				
Foreign Born	579				
		10,587			
Reinstatements			1,175	1,343	
Transfers			429	486	
Cancellations			8,086	8,162	
Increases			1,743	2,203	
Reductions			435	882	
Former Decisions Sustained			107	146	
REFUSED—Reason for Refusals :					
Assets, other than property	391				
Property	10				
Transfer of assets	114				
Income or earnings	392				
Not 70 Years of age	165				
Parents' Maintenance Act	10				
Residence	64				
Not a British subject	42				
Other reasons	555				
		1,743			

HOMES FOR THE AGED

RECEIPTS — County and District Homes for the Aged — January 1st to December 31st, 1946

NAME	Location	Cash Sales from Farm or Garden	Donations, Bequests, Etc.	Interest Earned	Provincial Government	All Municipalities	Paying Residents	All Pensioners	Sundry	Total
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brant	Brantford	790.72				7,545.78	682.00	11,374.00	1,000.00	21,392.50
Bruce	Walkerton	2,839.76				12,436.91	879.45	8,581.03	290.00	25,027.15
Elgin	St. Thomas	4,395.74				3,980.70	61.00	4,353.00	207.16	12,997.60
Essex	Leamington	3,147.19				8,818.26	3,234.55	9,519.12		24,719.12
Grey	Markdale	3,115.82				3,194.00	2,207.27	10,158.00		18,675.09
Haldimand	Dunnville	1,826.26				5,239.69	1,069.62	3,556.44	35.24	11,727.25
Hastings	Belleville	1,822.07				8,517.09	2,129.25	11,533.19	90.00	24,091.60
Huron	Clinton	2,631.07		11.25		19,500.00	3,055.79	8,844.58		34,042.69
Kent	Chatham	1,449.30	184.75				1,420.12	13,435.24	95.35	16,584.76
Lambton	Sarnia	771.95				9,555.52	1,009.00	5,544.00		16,880.47
Lanark	Perth	3,427.89				8,965.02	114.63	9,655.09	22.00	22,184.63
Leeds and Grenville	Athens	1,736.87	691.39			858.05	150.06	4,200.00		7,636.37
Lincoln	St. Catharines	7,763.75				15,652.40	943.03	6,135.39	403.00	30,897.57
Middlesex	Strathroy	6,120.21				23,681.44	1,404.69	5,591.44	125.94	36,923.72
Norfolk	Simcoe	413.60				14,788.93	668.04	8,799.50	68.67	24,738.74
Northumberland and Durham	Cobourg	2,999.05					2,218.85	11,693.86	2,089.79	19,001.55
Ontario	Whitby	10,373.04	1,318.53		1,229.20	3,480.58	2,761.31	14,487.52		33,650.18
Oxford	Woodstock	6,274.28				9,274.92	1,596.11	8,032.00	43.95	25,281.26
Peel and Halton	Brampton	455.01				10,000.00	8,552.22	10,966.88		29,974.11
Perth	Stratford	674.46		154.31		13,307.18	2,673.64	3,843.85		20,653.04
Peterborough	Lakefield	1,289.76					854.92	2,177.00		4,321.68
Prescott and Russell	L'Orignal	4,257.78				10,489.63		5,636.00		20,383.41
Prince Edward	Picton	1,185.93					642.06	6,003.23	5.07	7,836.22
Simcoe	Beeton	3,714.19				26,268.92	3,099.20	9,787.72	219.50	43,089.53
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	Cornwall	9,664.98				16,465.87	3,370.24	7,609.22	186.81	37,297.12
Victoria	Lindsay	5,394.86			255.50	1,041.99	2,074.19	10,181.90		18,948.44
Waterloo	Kitchener	16,890.78	5.00			33,403.74	3,640.59	16,656.80	126.37	70,723.28
Welland	Welland	1,025.36				22,384.73	319.92	6,918.08	486.18	31,134.27
Wellington	Fergus	750.00	13.81			2,000.00	2,930.96	10,750.00	1,744.25	18,189.02
Wentworth	Dundas					8,920.56	249.35	9,723.47	18.00	18,911.38
York	Newmarket	1,468.67					1,442.72	9,017.43	175.00	12,102.82
	TOTAL	108,670.35	2,213.48	165.56	1,484.70	299,771.91	55,454.78	264,824.58	7,432.21	740,017.57
Algoma House of Refuge	Sault Ste. Marie	1,123.60			2,400.30	21,329.55	202.40	6,858.99	18.00	31,932.84
Home of the Aged, Nipissing	North Bay	56.12		70.00	2,529.10	7,106.55	888.19	10,261.00		20,910.96
Parry Sound House of Refuge	Powassan				1,562.60	5,144.60	633.99	6,930.72		14,271.91
	TOTAL	1,179.72		70.00	6,492.00	33,580.70	1,724.58	24,050.71	18.00	67,115.71

DISBURSEMENTS — County and District Homes for the Aged — January 1st, 1946, to December 31st, 1946

NAME	LOCATION	Fuel, Light, Water, Etc.	Replacements and Repairs to Buildings, Etc.	Farm, Garden, Equipment & Supplies	Food, Clothing, Etc.	Household Expenses	Administration Expenses	Funeral Expenses	Insurance Expenses	Mortgage, Principal & Interest	Salaries and Wages	Rent, or Taxes, Etc.	Office Expenses	Hospital and Medical Supplies	Refund to Pensioners, Residents, Etc.	Sundry	Total
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brant	Brantford	1,927.27	3,264.73	1,296.01	5,364.21	1,669.71	448.84		391.27		7,148.65		17.86	171.92		300.00	22,000.47
Bruce	Walkerton	1,620.56	1,434.05	2,254.89	6,874.57	785.95	149.37	12.00	2.64	300.00	5,118.79		94.88	647.57	1,006.82	4,725.06	25,027.15
Elgin	St. Thomas	1,271.86	1,303.56	2,950.63	3,885.31		93.28				3,040.00			203.17	249.79		12,997.60
Essex	Leamington	1,784.14	1,991.30	3,364.17	6,465.37	2,425.65	591.28	210.00			6,329.88		73.40	472.93	1,011.00		24,719.12
Grey	Markdale	2,107.65	2,382.40	1,308.67	5,412.63	832.04	670.14	266.71			4,836.05		43.30	277.54	1,086.00	160.73	19,383.86
Haldimand	Dunnville	1,165.43	824.58	2,568.05	1,818.25	508.59	66.96				2,942.47		30.86	455.72		65.45	10,446.36
Hastings	Belleville	2,453.50	2,852.38	2,565.31	6,585.47	540.94	608.00	104.25	81.05		6,132.93			198.48	1,699.97	110.22	23,932.50
Huron	Clinton	3,466.63	5,833.74	5,694.86	8,071.57	1,079.08	483.32	275.00	51.50	16.80	6,773.01	50.40	108.93	547.65	882.10	3,853.02	37,187.61
Kent	Chatham	2,417.52	447.85	1,624.69	5,677.25		206.60	209.62			7,041.36		62.02	659.90	1,218.40	744.43	20,309.64
Lambton	Sarnia	1,232.54	942.70	701.97	4,554.34	446.23	411.81	158.00			3,840.84		76.89	4,121.15	394.00		16,880.47
Lanark	Perth	2,835.84	763.67	2,643.59	7,660.41	1,788.66	361.48	363.00	374.65		5,724.36		25.97	353.92	96.83	267.45	23,259.83
Leeds and Grenville	Athens	2,875.73	2,814.03	1,686.96	4,933.53	1,048.81	33.35	296.00			4,333.36			238.67	149.32	1,110.39	19,520.35
Lincoln	St. Catharines	1,808.64	3,777.09	5,900.55	6,896.82	2,154.00	129.39		179.91		8,384.43	43.00	206.49	510.84	21.32	885.09	30,897.57
Middlesex	Strathroy	2,652.66	13,256.07	7,698.75	5,365.67	1,454.72	120.02		125.94		5,690.70			225.51		333.68	36,923.72
Norfolk	Simcoe	1,906.06	1,325.28	3,639.93	6,174.80	1,688.45	116.79	162.03	795.92		5,494.67			270.43		560.01	22,134.37
Northumberland and Durham	Cobourg	2,701.17	2,285.54	8,742.42	12,107.70	1,159.64	1,940.42	120.00			5,943.80		89.31	315.53		306.69	35,712.22
Ontario	Whitby	3,476.71	2,300.28	4,525.66	18,766.94	3,359.74	245.82	200.00	248.66		6,158.09		289.31	567.26	1,660.04	67.20	41,865.71
Oxford	Woodstock	3,039.36	1,339.42	6,105.68	4,697.08	1,216.22	1,500.11	134.50	379.50		4,680.31			221.66	783.30	401.95	24,499.09
Peel and Halton	Brampton	2,280.30	8,819.79	4,097.09	8,088.31	1,510.97	878.34	200.00	265.25		4,020.17			101.08	332.35	287.80	31,194.53
Perth	Stratford	2,057.50	3,227.75	1,804.11	8,552.08	1,419.97	491.05	155.00	372.64		2,148.00		83.92	282.57		626.78	21,221.37
Peterborough	Lakefield	795.45	150.50	150.34	1,794.94	371.71	86.60		125.00		2,219.35			14.09	201.69	365.76	6,275.43
Prescott and Russell	L'Orignal	2,688.46	3,036.27	4,649.23	2,610.86	515.37	90.70	15.00			6,569.33		89.78	118.41			20,383.41
Prince Edward	Picton	1,313.46	1,594.53	741.40	3,937.26	83.90	101.39	192.50			2,763.00					61.01	10,788.45
Simcoe	Beeton	3,055.79	1,352.51	1,629.72	10,171.65	1,984.60	1,314.45	338.75		418.00	5,546.33	7.34	15.82	332.80	1,483.80	1,456.57	29,108.13
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	Cornwall	2,844.76	1,629.08	7,025.98	13,252.27	1,549.88	440.45	90.00			6,502.06			118.78	932.60	2,911.86	37,297.32
Victoria	Lindsay	3,491.06	1,854.51	2,250.44	8,845.76	581.77	433.33	86.00	406.96	370.77	4,202.62		3.85	686.19			23,213.26
Waterloo	Kitchener	7,671.06	1,857.06	6,257.07	24,394.23	2,666.20	1,137.86	390.00	900.09		21,227.69	133.60	285.03		651.85	1,139.84	68,711.58
Welland	Welland	2,790.26	5,214.59	2,672.38	12,405.93	380.72	1,134.98		51.10		5,847.05	29.80	76.19	531.27			31,134.27
Wellington	Fergus	2,149.30	2,466.69	1,884.91	3,091.58	396.54	175.54		387.82	970.18	5,498.81	8.00		179.54	296.62		17,505.53
Wentworth	Dundas	1,842.84	1,354.84	775.42	5,014.54	664.62	1,765.88	540.00	369.96		5,728.50		142.87	50.46	661.45		18,911.38
York	Newmarket	3,053.67	5,503.69	747.45	5,293.86		182.51		1,006.18		8,581.26		70.07	1,084.50		2,466.42	27,989.61
		76,777.18	87,200.48	99,958.33	228,765.19	34,284.88	16,409.66	4,518.36	6,516.04	2,075.75	180,467.87	272.14	1,987.83	14,171.54	14,819.25	23,207.41	791,431.91
Algoma House of Refuge	Sault St. Marie	3,142.77	5,872.63	2,124.18	9,237.57	2,458.11	1,308.93		203.65		8,434.86		146.58	933.08	777.28	500.45	35,140.14
Nipissing Home of the Aged	North Bay	1,508.36	1,278.30	478.42	8,527.94	412.49		58.00	175.89	24.43	4,849.98		296.35	1,541.02	868.02	675.10	20,694.30
Parry Sound House of Refuge	Powasson	1,004.82	310.23	118.70	5,461.54	447.25	232.00	290.00	214.93		3,417.00		132.13	917.92	306.97		12,853.49
		5,655.95	7,461.21	2,721.30	23,227.05	3,317.85	1,540.93	348.00	594.47	24.43	16,701.84		575.06	3,392.02	1,952.27	1,175.55	68,687.93

STATISTICS — County Houses of Refuge, District Houses of Refuge ; Homes for the Aged — January 1st to December 31st, 1946

NAME	LOCATION	Number Residents Jan. 1st 1946	Number Admissions	Total Under Lodgement During Year	Number Discharged During Year	Number of Deaths During Year	Number in Residence Dec. 31st 1946	Number of Residents at December 31st, 1946			Number of Paying Residents	Number Paid for by Municipalities	Number of Free Residents	Number of Pensioners	Total Days Stay All Residents	Dormitory Capacity in Beds	Total Number of Beds Made Up
								Male	Female	Total							
Algoma House of Refuge	Sault St. Marie	86	16	102	5	12	85	72	13	85	.....	1	30	71	29,093	85	85
Nipissing Home of the Aged	North Bay	45	21	66	9	7	50	37	13	50	16	5	14	15	19,249	58	58
Parry Sound Dist. Hse. of Refuge	Powasson	42	8	50	2	5	43	35	8	43	1	3	22	24	16,072	43	43
		173	45	218	16	24	178	144	34	178	17	9	66	110	64,414	186	186
COUNTIES																	
Brant	Brantford	91	39	130	24	15	91	59	32	91	4	69	.....	57	31,249	90	91
Bruce	Walkerton	60	15	75	9	6	60	37	23	60	5	.....	34	36	21,541	70	60
Elgin	St. Thomas	32	9	41	6	1	34	21	13	34	.....	24	.....	17	12,026	50	40
Essex	Leamington	84	26	110	10	12	88	62	26	88	6	.....	67	37	31,823	84	89
Grey	Markdale	71	23	94	8	14	72	39	33	72	6	.....	46	42	23,688	80	80
Haldimand	Dunnville	31	12	43	2	2	39	20	19	39	3	.....	18	17	11,953	45	45
Hastings	Belleville	84	19	103	9	7	87	47	40	87	6	53	.....	44	30,632	100	87
Huron	Clinton	90	14	104	6	11	87	46	41	87	13	.....	59	32	31,455	95	95
Kent	Chatham	91	21	112	5	19	88	56	32	88	2	67	.....	43	31,265	95	88
Lambton	Sarnia	57	11	68	3	7	58	44	14	58	3	46	.....	19	21,273	60	60
Lanark	Perth	74	31	105	14	15	76	55	21	76	1	56	1	47	25,558	100	98
Leeds and Grenville	Athens	40	13	53	5	8	40	27	13	40	6	.....	35	12	14,456	55	42
Lincoln	St. Catharines	58	15	73	6	5	62	41	21	62	5	16	27	25	21,292	66	62
Middlesex	Strathroy	65	22	87	8	12	67	49	18	67	5	2	44	36	22,075	100	67
Norfolk	Simcoe	62	18	80	6	12	62	38	24	62	3	43	.....	34	22,471	69	62
Northumberland and Durham	Cobourg	102	26	128	12	17	99	52	47	99	3	.....	88	37	36,329	.....	.....
Ontario	Whitby	119	42	161	15	23	123	77	46	123	4	9	96	52	44,166	130	130
Oxford	Woodstock	60	10	70	5	3	62	38	24	62	5	43	.....	22	21,059	70	70
Peel and Halton	Brampton	123	35	158	19	21	118	65	53	118	23	84	.....	51	43,252	123	118
Perth	Stratford	69	13	82	6	9	67	39	28	67	12	2	50	18	24,639	70	67
Peterborough	Lakefield	16	5	21	4	2	15	12	3	15	2	.....	11	8	5,484	45	.....
Prescott and Russell	L'Orignal	55	9	64	2	6	56	27	29	56	.....	40	.....	24	18,870	58	56
Prince Edward	Picton	51	8	59	6	11	42	19	23	42	1	.....	38	20	15,871	60	60
Simcoe	Beeton	92	34	126	17	15	94	64	30	94	6	8	78	34	39,040	116	94
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	Cornwall	84	24	108	12	7	89	60	29	89	8	.....	69	31	33,676	100	95
Victoria	Lindsay	74	25	99	5	7	87	57	30	87	13	9	43	34	29,509	105	93
Waterloo	Kitchener	160	29	189	6	14	169	107	62	169	12	.....	115	62	59,775	188	184
Welland	Welland	69	10	79	13	2	64	52	12	64	3	10	37	31	23,988	69	69
Wellington	Fergus	76	18	94	12	8	74	26	48	74	6	2	39	47	28,643	65	74
Wentworth	Dundas	56	12	68	4	10	54	30	24	54	.....	.....	29	39	20,196	70	60
York	Newmarket	79	28	107	7	13	87	52	35	87	40	.....	30	37	31,249	100	100
		2275	616	2891	266	314	2311	1418	893	2321	206	583	1054	1045	820,503	2528	2334

RECEIPTS — City Homes for the Aged — January 1st, 1946, to December 31st, 1946

NAME	LOCATION	Cash Sales from Farm or Garden	Donations, Bequests, Etc.	Interest Earned	Provincial Govt. Grant	All Municipalities	Paying Residents	All Pensioners	Operation of Laundry, Etc.	Sundry	Total
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie		18,628.68	19,013.17	681.20			6,678.44			45,002.19
Home of the Aged	Belleville	11.97	502.50		168.10	1,500.00		3,038.47			5,221.04
St. Joseph's Villa	Blind River		3,492.03		3,284.70	336.00	2,562.73	6,915.59		9.50	16,600.55
The Widows' Home	Brantford		1,109.29	2,778.11	351.30		2,678.00	1,064.00		939.40	8,920.10
Home of the Friendless	Chatham	50.77			414.80	5,700.00	589.82	3,801.88			10,557.27
St. Paul Home	Cornwall		1,038.02	1,003.14	1,631.60		9,732.60	14,257.37			27,662.73
House of Providence	Dundas	3,424.33	6,752.36	160.00	2,264.90	1,800.00	17,108.86	16,037.81		3,833.14	51,381.40
Fort William Manor	Fort William					12,543.63	2,400.05				14,943.68
The Elliott Home	Guelph		610.00	876.80	941.80		11,578.75				14,007.35
House of Providence	Guelph	2,304.72	2,750.00		535.00	1,807.40	2,966.59	6,395.00			16,758.71
Aged Women's Home	Hamilton		5,825.01	5,821.71	1,831.30	3,973.00				406.29	17,857.31
Home of the Aged and Infirm	Hamilton				3,131.40	41,117.45	24,122.27	29,486.73			97,857.85
House of Providence	Kingston	1,678.04	14,869.08		4,263.40	4,816.13	11,754.50	33,994.53	4,455.14	6,328.42	82,159.24
House of Refuge	Kingston	560.63	45.00	3,413.12	535.60	4,216.31	1,528.95	6,808.02			17,107.63
House of Providence	London		13,306.14		3,341.80	3,292.10	15,067.77	21,135.89	400.00	822.66	57,366.36
McCormack Home	London		248.69	4,037.30	1,533.70	4,230.75	13,993.16	17,004.43			41,048.03
Bronson Memorial Home	Ottawa		1,262.54	1,607.55	343.50	90.80		6,327.42			9,631.81
Maycourt Convalescent Home	Ottawa				315.80	39.60	4,180.90				4,536.30
Good Shepherd Refuge	Ottawa	2,109.45	1,627.75	604.66	4,095.75		5,634.01	936.00	76,376.17	1,865.33	93,249.12
Protestant Home for Aged	Ottawa		1,680.25	439.19	486.60	814.50	1,565.32	4,793.54		1,000.00	10,779.40
St. Charles' Homes	Ottawa		18,182.10	129.34	4,388.20	18,832.34	29,364.55	45,292.47		1,086.14	117,275.14
St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	496.63	5,218.69		1,748.70	1,325.80	8,570.19	18,649.72		3,133.73	39,143.46
Anson House	Peterborough	350.00	35.00	1,737.11	538.00	1,576.48	3,009.40	5,177.85			12,423.84
House of Providence	Peterborough		9,490.00	72.48	1,250.00	3,656.98	5,356.53	12,553.62			32,379.61
St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur		2,613.70		5,589.60	4,789.03	3,289.00	14,001.55		130.48	30,413.36
Braeside Home	Preston		64.00		617.10		8,857.44	1,532.65		2,500.00	13,571.19
Mount Carmel Residence	St. Catharines		3,281.34	3.99	596.70		16,430.57	4,734.66		766.44	25,813.70
Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas	7.43	4,043.72	1,369.39	332.40		1,799.00	3,044.60		43.65	10,640.19
Good Shepherd Refuge	Sudbury		3,679.85			649.60			11,657.05	685.50	16,672.00
Aged Men's Home (Tweedsmuir)	Toronto		59.00	3,190.00	1,105.00	292.00	12,755.05	10,893.00		168.97	28,463.02
Aged Women's Home (Belmont)	Toronto		37.50	1,000.00	1,728.28	388.00	24,704.47	22,655.00		315.33	50,828.58
Aged Women's Home (Ewart)	Toronto	314.70			1,887.36	2,652.00	20,945.54	3,086.00		236.52	29,122.12
Church Home for the Aged	Toronto		4,417.19	2,382.53	852.10	230.80	18,985.84			178.50	27,096.96
Good Shepherd Refuge	Toronto			417.00	3,077.90	2,930.00	712.20		60,675.78		67,812.88
House of Providence	Toronto	14,790.39	554.75	414.49	11,447.20	40,575.24	37,987.09	84,927.60		3,802.34	194,499.10
Jewish Old Folks Home	Toronto	61.56	30,116.26	2,189.51	3,680.10	5,663.40	13,143.00	17,613.93			72,467.76
Julia Greenshields' Home	Toronto		4,003.07		547.90		3,276.00	6,182.62		48.64	14,058.23
Laughlen Lodge	Toronto		87.00	2,983.35	3,443.50	18,834.40	4,397.56	9,863.50		135.19	39,744.50
St. Mary's Rest Home	Toronto		50.00		717.10	1,064.75	10,396.15	4,028.00		325.15	16,581.15
Salvation Army Eventide Home	Toronto		105.00		993.90		7,584.85	11,459.15		2,518.80	22,661.70
Salvation Army Receiving Home	Toronto		74.56		593.10	1,950.00	2,550.55			779.75	5,947.96
Salvation Army Sunset Lodge	Toronto		2,297.75		620.90		8,950.69	7,238.41		402.70	19,510.45
Good Shepherd Refuge	Windsor		3,100.00	781.19	1,203.40				32,592.77	1,279.12	38,956.48
The Homestead	Windsor		558.50	799.42	387.60	2,400.00	180.00	2,608.00		5,065.94	11,999.46
		26,160.62	165,816.32	57,225.25	77,498.29	194,138.49	370,709.95	464,217.45	186,156.91	38,807.63	1,580,730.91

DISBURSEMENTS — City Homes for the Aged — January 1st, 1946, to December 31st, 1946

NAME	LOCATION	Fuel, Light, Water, Etc.	Replacements and Repairs to Build'gs, Etc.	Farm, Garden, Equipment, Supplies Etc.	Food, Clothing, Etc.	Household Expenses	Administration Expenses	Funeral Expenses	Insurance	Mortgage, Principal and Interest	Salaries and Wages	Rent or Taxes, Etc.	Office Expenses	Hospital and Medical Supplies	Refund to Pensioners, Residents, Etc.	Sundry	Total
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
I.O.O.F.	Barrie	2,509.72		597.04	7,840.08	3,375.28	838.30		207.11		14,815.84		179.24	1,541.78	10,554.66	36.90	42,495.95
Home for the Aged	Belleville	577.11	2,391.78	13.94	1,254.03	185.22	47.40				1,032.20	51.65	3.69	8.25	311.39	22.37	5,899.03
St. Joseph's Villa	Blind River	1,218.67	1,913.93		5,624.99	880.14	87.06		111.60		4,613.24	98.76	81.49	57.76	530.49	332.15	15,550.28
Brantford Widows' Home	Brantford	494.62	885.12		1,115.52	92.23	44.70				1,670.75	90.27	71.12	95.57	190.00	71.70	4,821.10
Home of the Friendless	Chatham	1,209.47	892.51	59.80	2,769.48	460.03		12.00	215.00		2,157.95		111.75	159.23	362.82	1,152.99	9,563.03
St. Paul's Home	Cornwall	663.00	1,178.82		11,370.55	1,398.84	51.97		111.71		6,864.90	37.47	135.85	320.03		338.70	22,471.84
House of Providence	Dundas	4,523.20	4,681.38	1,489.34	19,009.03	4,197.08	625.30	94.50	685.49		11,720.60		314.35	516.14	1,309.63	2,175.15	51,341.19
Fort William Manor	Fort William	370.56	7,697.46		1,618.31	2,078.28			266.01		1,965.48		82.98			864.60	14,943.68
Elliott Home	Guelph	1,285.68	342.22	82.47	4,160.88	507.40	70.39		170.25		4,482.45		23.80	11.67		88.15	11,225.36
House of Providence	Guelph	1,152.68	26.77	1,179.49	5,876.16	809.96			102.57		5,617.29	89.68	376.94	32.91	828.12		16,092.57
Aged Women's Home	Hamilton	2,285.77	2,339.73	50.80	5,162.22	1,156.55	78.11		318.50		6,278.30		42.81	84.84		272.79	18,070.42
Home for the Aged and Infirm	Hamilton	8,801.04	4,552.36	144.17	22,628.84	6,495.52	314.65		309.10	1,710.79	45,885.03		170.18	1,050.01	4,746.41	1,049.75	97,857.85
House of Providence	Kingston	6,789.14	6,140.27	3,132.23	33,632.11	4,728.68	514.76	769.00	529.92		19,883.99	366.77	1,595.63	3,074.53	618.07	883.08	82,658.18
House of Refuge	Kingston	1,416.81	459.14	540.02	5,906.20	850.78	54.02		159.96		2,741.80	82.22	1,016.53	294.73	485.97	283.10	14,307.93
House of Providence	London	4,484.22	3,681.57	1,071.49	22,070.73	3,308.70	354.63				19,973.55	236.91	247.47	844.19		591.81	56,865.27
McCormack Home	London	2,753.22	739.17	79.43	9,352.34	744.25	101.08		542.49		14,649.49	157.39	164.24	82.18		188.29	29,553.57
Bronson Memorial Home	Ottawa	1,836.50	845.39		3,646.57	193.42	81.00		127.43		3,035.48	145.26	104.43	62.82		400.00	10,478.30
Maycourt Convalescent Home	Ottawa	1,077.08		109.40	2,574.00	1,112.37	191.41		87.62		3,627.35	57.53	39.81	131.83			9,008.40
Good shepherd Refuge	Ottawa	9,983.92	8,702.57	476.35	21,077.48	5,047.63	554.74	25.00	891.67	8,097.43	12,710.66	334.00	171.67	1,358.20			69,431.32
Protestant Home for Aged	Ottawa	1,272.41	1,738.74	80.92	1,963.84		312.57	52.25	67.23		2,688.04		121.24	56.10	498.09	17.10	8,868.53
St. Charles' Home	Ottawa	10,201.21	2,770.47		38,393.59	3,015.63	234.25		890.21	6,706.62	32,916.48		203.39	1,241.50		419.99	96,993.34
St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	4,147.98	3,130.80	1,226.80	10,416.52	1,567.56	147.86				7,336.82	702.80	117.46		1,850.20	954.88	31,599.68
Anson House	Peterborough	1,684.75	482.28	118.73	4,401.21	314.26	384.65		231.55		4,911.72		65.08	14.84		511.49	13,020.56
House of Providence	Peterborough	2,412.67	1,519.43	39.70	11,384.09	2,144.85	3,546.27		94.44		9,871.71	76.65	253.37	376.42	1,337.85		33,057.45
St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur	1,471.81	764.15	154.84	10,462.25	1,314.04	96.31		93.59	.83	13,058.62	51.24	101.45	449.50	2,162.62		30,181.25
Braeside Home	Preston	954.79	3,699.93		4,452.74	670.18	204.22		127.60		3,217.72	259.90	46.57	19.29			13,652.94
Mount Carmel Residence	St. Catharines	1,393.57	3,162.20	37.90	7,120.86	1,573.00	135.53		434.52	6,581.66	1,986.00	712.80	309.39	234.35	304.00	1,531.32	25,517.10
Thomas Williams' Home	St. Thomas	761.40	289.39	66.20	2,509.37	474.60	457.35		158.08		2,488.44	2.88	28.79	424.19	60.00	183.75	7,904.44
Good Shepherd Refuge	Sudbury	2,075.08	780.27	94.92	2,893.64	613.71	3,198.02		614.24	4,035.75	1,976.66		114.05	133.65			16,530.19
Aged Men's Home (Tweeds.)	Toronto	1,539.49	2,246.54		9,333.08	2,754.72	155.34		97.68		12,046.70		41.79	142.92		155.30	28,513.56
Aged Women's Home (Belm't)	Toronto	3,430.65	4,932.65		16,254.85	3,940.01	167.86		98.75		21,318.52		107.73	309.29		366.88	50,927.19
Aged Women's Home (Ewart)	Toronto	2,307.14	1,738.92		8,441.49	1,511.78	146.66		179.40		10,770.08		134.58	117.37		274.57	25,621.99
Church Home for the Aged	Toronto	1,899.98	2,510.85		8,467.13	983.31	253.02		283.53	671.18	11,149.95		113.55	76.68		421.02	26,830.20
Good Shepherd Refuge	Toronto	11,352.08	7,867.93		15,913.11	2,767.55	487.54		448.97		8,694.76		445.03	400.08		3,219.10	54,596.15
House of Providence	Toronto	34,034.21	10,190.36	10,656.10	95,291.65	11,840.75	436.68		1,869.76		40,771.12		379.96	2,328.88	13,777.23	296.77	221,873.47
Jewish Old Folks Home	Toronto	3,746.77	5,022.72		21,241.06	5,417.69	1,927.31	27.00	225.00	82.63	29,720.93		1,528.60	1,657.56	212.27	364.06	71,173.60
Julia Greenshields' Home	Toronto	1,222.21			3,792.95	1,260.66	216.86				6,229.14	217.60	46.75	.69		773.32	13,760.18
Laughlen Lodge	Toronto	3,449.78	1,760.88		11,634.77	5,468.75	113.83		1,162.85		8,958.15		324.88	122.21		1,103.02	34,099.12
St. Mary's Rest Home	Toronto	1,767.58	2,528.20		4,872.95	829.90	146.79		27.00	1,200.56	4,037.97		18.75	20.34		503.21	15,953.25
Salvat'n Army Eventide Home	Toronto	1,463.35	2,716.41		5,472.25	2,840.16					9,086.01		218.84	30.00	36.35	113.20	21,976.57
Salvat'n Army Receiv'g Home	Toronto	903.17	1,557.04		2,883.01	1,336.37					3,267.98		198.92	18.27		34.40	10,199.16
Salvation Army Sunset Lodge	Toronto	1,887.41	3,300.00		6,103.33	761.91	107.46				7,811.52		24.26	39.32		143.24	20,178.45
Good Shepherd Refuge	Windsor	3,196.61	8,961.95	507.15	7,475.25	3,187.59	2,050.12		425.25		9,038.00	618.37	221.72	614.76			36,296.77
The Homestead	Windsor	825.15	2,271.68		2,880.03	622.23	174.40				1,499.00		27.70	70.16	7.00	3.00	8,380.35
		152,833.66	123,413.98	22,009.23	500,744.54	94,833.57	19,010.42	979.75	12,366.08	29,087.45	448,578.39	4,390.15	10,127.83	18,625.04	40,183.17	20,140.85	1,497,324.11

STATISTICS — City Homes for the Aged — January 1st, 1946, to December 31st, 1946

NAME	LOCATION	Number of Residents Jan. 1 1946	Admissions During Year	Total Under Lodgement During Year	Number Discharged During Year	Number of Deaths During Year	Number in Residence Dec. 31, 1946	Number of Residents at Dec. 31, 1946			Number of Paying Residents	Number Paid for by Municipalities	Number of Free Residents	Number of Pensioners	Total Days Stay All Residents	Dormitory Capacity in Beds	Number of Beds Made Up
								Male	Female	Total							
I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie	44	10	54	1	12	41	32	9	41	.....	.....	20	34	14,068	60	47
Home for the Aged	Belleville	11	5	16	2	1	13	8	5	13	1	2	.....	13	4,978	17	14
St. Joseph's Villa	Blind River	42	38	80	35	4	41	28	13	41	31	1	4	44	12,507	50	50
The Widows' Home	Brantford	13	4	17	.....	2	15	.....	15	15	8	.....	5	4	5,398	15	15
Home of the Friendless	Chatham	24	3	27	6	.....	21	14	7	21	3	.....	10	14	7,365	30	25
St. Paul's Home	Cornwall	86	52	138	27	13	98	49	49	98	28	1	44	65	34,262	100	98
House of Providence	Dundas	111	37	148	23	19	106	46	60	106	59	.....	28	61	39,594	122	122
Fort William Manor	Fort William	.....	37	37	2	4	31	23	8	31	6	4	5	22	3,026	65	31
Elliott Home	Guelph	25	2	27	3	.....	24	6	18	24	26	.....	.....	1	9,133	26	26
House of Providence	Guelph	35	13	48	12	1	35	21	14	35	14	6	1	27	12,760	42	42
Aged Women's Home	Hamilton	51	2	53	3	.....	50	.....	50	50	53	.....	.....	.....	18,271	50	50
Home for the Aged and Infirm	Hamilton	184	76	260	31	32	197	124	73	197	38	.....	81	141	70,177	220	220
House of Providence	Kingston	185	100	285	80	21	184	84	100	184	84	71	21	109	66,182	220	200
House of Refuge	Kingston	39	39	78	34	.....	44	23	21	44	8	9	11	50	15,506	26	26
House of Providence	London	167	69	236	41	21	174	61	113	174	80	.....	68	88	61,236	200	200
McCormack Home	London	100	48	148	45	3	100	25	75	100	50	15	.....	83	36,356	103	100
Bronson Memorial Home	Ottawa	25	12	37	13	.....	24	.....	24	24	13	.....	3	21	8,039	28	24
Maycourt Convalescent Home	Ottawa	5	145	150	142	.....	8	.....	8	8	145	.....	5	.....	3,296	18	18
Good Shepherd Refuge	Ottawa	138	97	235	91	1	143	.....	143	143	63	6	163	3	51,942	175	32
Protestant Home for Aged	Ottawa	26	9	35	10	.....	25	25	.....	25	7	.....	10	18	9,978	40	40
St. Charles' Home	Ottawa	288	93	381	39	52	290	129	161	290	77	86	10	208	103,765	312	312
St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	108	67	175	48	13	114	47	67	114	35	6	39	95	40,482	114	114
Anson House	Peterborough	34	26	60	26	.....	34	12	22	34	30	4	.....	26	12,600	42	42
House of Providence	Peterborough	72	12	84	6	7	71	36	35	71	25	.....	16	43	26,180	76	76
St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur	90	51	141	47	5	89	69	20	89	13	22	31	75	32,484	92	92
Braeside Home	Preston	23	6	29	2	2	25	5	20	25	23	.....	.....	6	8,934	25	25
Mount Carmel Home	St. Catharines	47	10	57	8	3	46	4	42	46	37	6	1	13	16,528	47	47
Thomas Williams' Home	St. Thomas	21	7	28	3	4	21	9	12	21	7	.....	6	15	7,899	26	25
Good Shepherd Refuge	Sudbury	16	31	47	24	.....	23	.....	23	23	9	6	32	.....	8,208	36	29
Aged Men's Home (Tweeds.)	Toronto	59	13	72	5	7	60	60	.....	60	32	.....	1	39	21,681	60	60
Aged Women's Home (Belm't)	Toronto	119	23	142	7	12	123	.....	123	123	57	.....	1	84	44,347	123	123
Aged Women's Home (Ewart)	Toronto	62	9	71	5	5	61	.....	61	61	45	1	13	12	18,719	62	62
Church Home for the Aged	Toronto	44	9	53	6	4	43	.....	43	43	29	.....	.....	24	15,644	43	43
Good Shepherd Refuge	Toronto	93	45	138	61	1	76	.....	76	76	.....	13	125	.....	31,002	160	100
House of Providence	Toronto	594	947	1,541	891	37	613	369	244	613	150	255	386	750	216,919	641	641
Jewish Old Folks Home	Toronto	97	23	120	.....	16	104	41	63	104	7	29	20	64	36,749	103	104
Julia Greenshields' Home	Toronto	30	2	32	1	1	30	.....	30	30	15	.....	.....	17	10,444	30	30
Laughlen Lodge	Toronto	163	70	233	44	20	169	99	70	169	22	.....	92	119	58,991	178	172
St. Mary's Rest Home	Toronto	46	44	90	42	.....	48	1	47	48	64	7	3	16	17,283	48	48
Salvat'n Army Eve'tide Home	Toronto	56	20	76	20	2	54	.....	54	54	37	.....	1	38	21,567	60	60
Salvat'n Army Receiv'g Home	Toronto	17	293	310	292	.....	18	.....	18	18	106	.....	199	5	6,762	21	21
Salvation Army Sunset Lodge	Toronto	48	8	56	6	3	47	.....	47	47	21	.....	.....	35	17,515	48	48
Good Shepherd Refuge	Windsor	38	11	49	14	.....	35	.....	35	35	.....	.....	49	.....	13,701	40	40
The Homestead	Windsor	20	9	29	6	.....	23	15	8	23	2	.....	14	13	7,152	25	23
		3,496	2,627	6,123	2,204	328	3,591	1,519	2,072	3,591	1,560	550	1,518	2,505	1,279,630	4,019	3,717

A2ON
JE
-56

REPORT

OF THE

MINISTER OF PUBLIC WELFARE

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR

1948-1949

Printed by Order of
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO

ONTARIO

TORONTO

Printed and Published by Baptist Johnston,
Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty
1950

REPORT

OF THE

MINISTER OF PUBLIC WELFARE

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR

1948-1949

Printed by Order of
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO

ONTARIO

TORONTO

Printed and Published by Baptist Johnston,
Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty
1 9 5 0

Sessional No. 18, 1950

To The Honourable Ray Lawson, O.B.E., L.L.D.,

Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario,
in Council.

May It Please Your Honour:

The undersigned has the honour to transmit herewith the Eighteenth Annual Report of the Department of Public Welfare, for the Fiscal Year 1948-49.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

W. A. Goodfellow,
Minister

Toronto,
March 31st, 1950.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Deputy Minister's Letter of Transmittal 5
Table of Administrative Officers 6

PART I

Review of Departmental Activities

Old Age Pensions 9
Mothers' Allowances 12
Child Welfare 14
Children's Aid 14
Day Nurseries 16
Children's Institutions 17
British Child Guests 18
Unemployment Relief 18
Homes for the Aged 21
Soldiers' Aid Commission (Summary) 24

PART II

Financial and Statistical Reports

Department of Public Welfare
Financial Report 27

Old Age Pensions Commission
A — Old Age Pensions: Statistical Summary 32
B — Pensions for the Blind: Statistical Summary 33

Mothers' Allowances Commission
A — Statistical Summary 34
B — Significant Causes of Death and Incapacitation 34
C — Analysis of Cases According to Category 35
D — Analysis of Reasons for Cancellations 36

Child Welfare Division
A — Children's Aid: Statistical Summary of Work of Children's Aid Societies 37
B — Children's Aid: Statistics Related to the Administration of the Children of Unmarried Parents Act 39
C — Children's Aid: Adoption Statistics 40
D — Children's Aid Societies: Financial Report, *Receipts* 41
E — Children's Aid Societies: Financial Report, *Disbursements* 42
F — Children's Institutions: Statistics of Residents 43
G — Children's Institutions: Financial Report, *Receipts* 44
H — Children's Institutions: Financial Report, *Disbursements* 45

Unemployment Relief Branch
A — Gross Expenditures for Direct Relief 46
B — Number of Municipalities Submitting Accounts 46
B — Comparative Table—Relief Recipients 46
D — Relief Expenditures in Unorganized Areas 46

Homes for the Aged
A — County and District Homes: Statistics 47
B — County and District Homes: Financial Report, *Receipts* 49
C — County and District Homes: Financial Report, *Disbursements* 50
D — City Homes for the Aged: Statistics 52
E — City Homes for the Aged: Financial Report, *Receipts* 54
F — City Homes for the Aged: Financial Report, *Disbursements* 56

PART III

Appendix

Report of the Soldiers' Aid Commission 59
A — Financial Statements 65
B — Statistics of Services Rendered 66

REPORT OF THE DEPUTY MINISTER

March 31st, 1950

To: The Honourable W. A. Goodfellow,
Minister of Public Welfare

Sir:

The undersigned has the honour to submit herewith the Eighteenth Annual Report of the Department of Public Welfare.

Included in the statement covering all departmental activities are reports of the Old Age Pensions, Mothers' Allowances, Unemployment Relief, Homes for the Aged and Child Welfare Branches and the Soldiers' Aid Commission. The report of the Child Welfare Branch includes the report of the Superintendent of Neglected and Dependent Children. Included also is the supporting statistical data for the fiscal year April 1st, 1948, to March 31, 1949.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

B. W. Heise,
Deputy Minister

TABLE OF ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS

March 31st, 1949

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

MINISTER

THE HONOURABLE W. A. GOODFELLOW

DEPUTY MINISTER

B. W. HEISE

J. S. Band ..... Executive Assistant

OLD AGE PENSIONS COMMISSION

S. N. Asbury ..... Chairman
B. W. Heise ..... Vice-Chairman
Mrs. Mary M. Powell ..... Commissioner

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES COMMISSION

E. T. Plant ..... Chairman
Miss E. V. McKechnie ..... Vice-Chairman
B. W. Heise ..... Commissioner

DIVISION OF CHILD WELFARE

B. Beaumont ..... Director

UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF

A. T. Bosanquet ..... Assistant Director

HOUSES OF REFUGE AND HOMES FOR THE AGED

L. E. Ludlow ..... Supervisor

SUPERVISION
INVESTIGATIONAL SERVICES AND WELFARE UNITS

S. Crow ..... Assistant Director

SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION

Lieut. Col. E. A. Baker, O.B.E., M.C., LL.D. ..... Chairman
Brigadier T. J. Rutherford, C.B.E., E.D. ..... Commissioner
Col. J. Dewart, M.C. ..... Commissioner
Major F. R. Palmer ..... Commissioner
Charles J. Brown ..... Commissioner
Walter F. Charteris, M.D. ..... Commissioner
T. Summers Wilson ..... Commissioner
F/Lt. A. L. Bell ..... Commissioner
Capt. W. G. Shedden, V.D. ..... Commissioner
Col. J. A. Wilson, O.B.E. ..... Commissioner
Colonel W. Rhoades, D.S.O., M.C. ..... Director

Part I

REVIEW OF DEPARTMENTAL ACTIVITIES

OLD AGE PENSIONS AND PENSIONS FOR THE BLIND

This year marks the twentieth anniversary of the introduction of Old Age Pensions in Ontario. It is a good vantage point from which to review briefly certain significant developments and trends. Legislation making provision for Old Age Pensions was first enacted by the Government of Canada in 1927, the Province of Ontario in turn passing the necessary enabling legislation in 1929 to participate in the scheme. Under the terms of the original legislation, persons who were seventy years of age or more, and who were British subjects with continuous residence in Canada of at least twenty years prior to application, were eligible to receive a pension of $20 a month, provided that their income, including pension, did not exceed $365 a year. The provisions of the original Act placed stringent restrictions on the amount of personal and real property that an applicant could own and still receive pension. During the first year of the operation of the Old Age Pension Act in Ontario, 34,066 people in this province seventy years of age or over received the pension. At that time, the Federal Government contributed 50% of the amount of pensions paid by those provinces participating in the scheme. The provinces undertook the task of administration of pensions and bore the costs of such administration.

The provisions contained in existing legislation in the form of *The Old Age Pensions Act, 1948,* indicate the lines of development upon which the Old Age Pensions programme has been gradually but consistently broadened and enlarged in scope. Today the Federal Government contributes 75% towards the payment of a monthly old age pension of $30.00 a month. The provinces continue to administer the pension and pay administrative costs, in addition to meeting the cost of 25% of all the pensions paid. It should be noted that in Ontario a pensioner may receive an additional allowance in varying amounts up to a maximum of $10 a month where there is special need. During the fiscal year 1948-49 more than 24,000 pensioners were assisted in this manner, the cost of the supplementary allowance being wholly borne by the Province. An important development resulting in a broadened basis for Old Age Pensions has been a recent amendment to *The Old Age Pensions Act (Canada)*, which provides that an unmarried person may have a total income of $600 a year, including pension. At the same time, restrictions on the amount of assets which a pensioner may own have been greatly modified. For example, a female applicant for a pension may now own negotiable assets in the amount of $4,375 and be eligible to receive a pension of $20 a month. The amount of assets thus permissible is determined by valuing the income such personal assets would purchase if invested by the applicant in an Immediate Canadian Government Annuity, Ordinary Life Plan, at age seventy.

There is unfortunately a widely held notion among applicants or would-be applicants for old age pensions that on acceptance by them of a pension they automatically transfer the ownership of their property to the Government. This notion is quite erroneous, and it should be made quite clear that neither government nor the Old Age Pensions Commission have ever taken the property of a pensioner. It is true that under *The Old Age Pensions Act (Canada)*, which is

administered by the provinces, there is a provision whereby the government may recover from the estate of a deceased pensioner the amount of pension payments. However, this Act now incorporates other provisions, whereby the Old Age Pensions Commission, under certain conditions may, at its discretion, exempt from refund of pension all or part of the pensioner's estate which passes to any person who, since the grant of a pension or for the last three years during which the pension was paid, regularly contributed to the support of the pensioner. Moreover, no recovery of pension payments is made from the estate of a pensioner which passes by will or on intestacy to any other pensioner.

Certain significant changes have taken place in the method of administration of Old Age Pensions in Ontario since its inception. At the outset, provincial legislation made it possible for any person in the community to file an application for a pension with the Secretary of the Local Old Age Pensions Board. The Local Board was comprised of five members representing the County, who were responsible for investigating the eligibility of all applicants in the area within their jurisdiction. The function of the Old Age Pensions Commission at this time was largely limited to reviewing the recommendations of the Local Boards. The duplication of authority and overlapping of effort which arose from this system tended in practice to impede efficient administration and delay the granting of pensions, and gave rise to many inequalities in the benefits paid. The Commission came to progressively accept increased responsibility for decisions and for the investigatory processes involved. Eventually, during the year under review, the provincial legislation which provided for the establishment of Local Boards was removed from the Statutes. Applications are now received by the Commission direct from the Local Authority, the latter being a person appointed by the municipality for this purpose.

Administrative methods within the Old Age Pensions Branch have been progressively improved in order to facilitate the handling of the greatly increased volume of pension applications, and to ensure prompt payment of pensions. Modern business equipment has been introduced to replace many of the manual operations involved in the issue of cheques, and to provide for the efficient maintenance of adequate records. A field staff has gradually been built up, consisting of approximately 130 persons. Their task is to report on the circumstances of pensioners and applicants, and to assist the latter in obtaining the information and data necessary for determining eligibility. In addition, an efficient clerical staff has been developed to assist in handling the steadily increasing volume of work. Recent organizational and administrative changes are reflected in improved services to pensioners, particularly in the reduction of the period of suspense while awaiting replies from applications and queries.

The marked rate of growth of old age pensions in Ontario during the last ten years is highly significant of the need for such a programme. At the end of the fiscal year under review (1948-49) there were 78,413 persons in receipt of pensions. This represents an increase of 18,696 over March 31st, 1940, or, in other words, a growth of approximately 31.3% during this period. Costs, however, have increased at an even more highly accelerated rate. For example, the amount expended for the old age pensions programme in Ontario during the fiscal year 1948-49 was over twenty-eight million dollars, which is more than double the thirteen million dollars spent during the fiscal year 1939-40. This trend is illustrated in Charts 1 and 2 appended.

CHART 1—Showing number of Old Age Pensioners at end of each fiscal year from 1939-40 to 1948-49

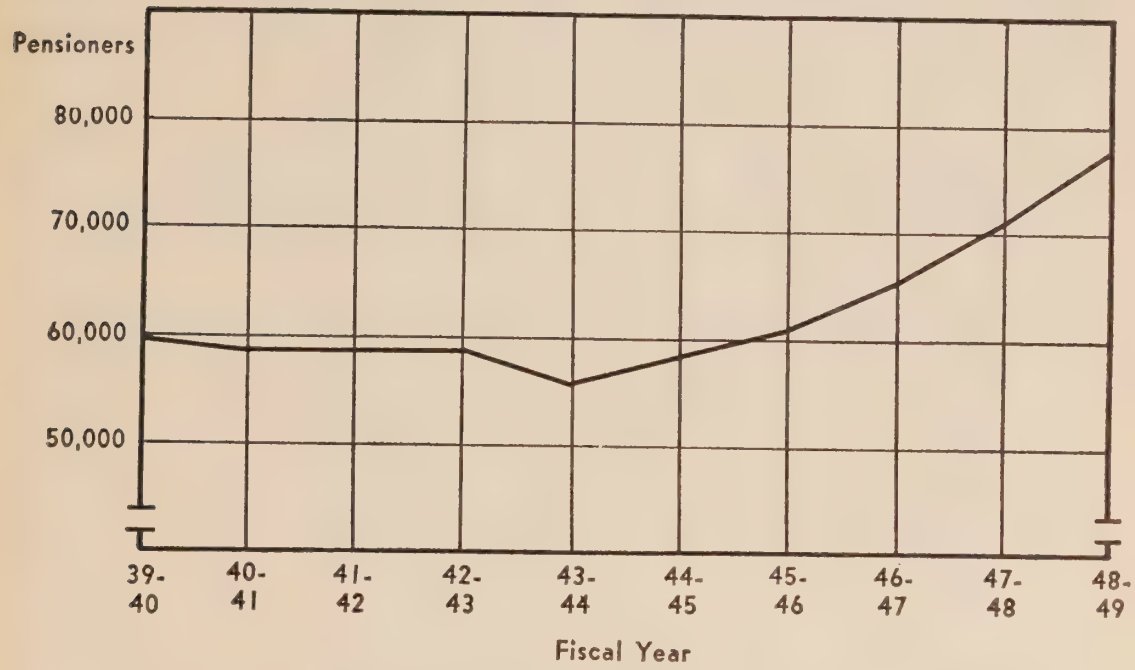
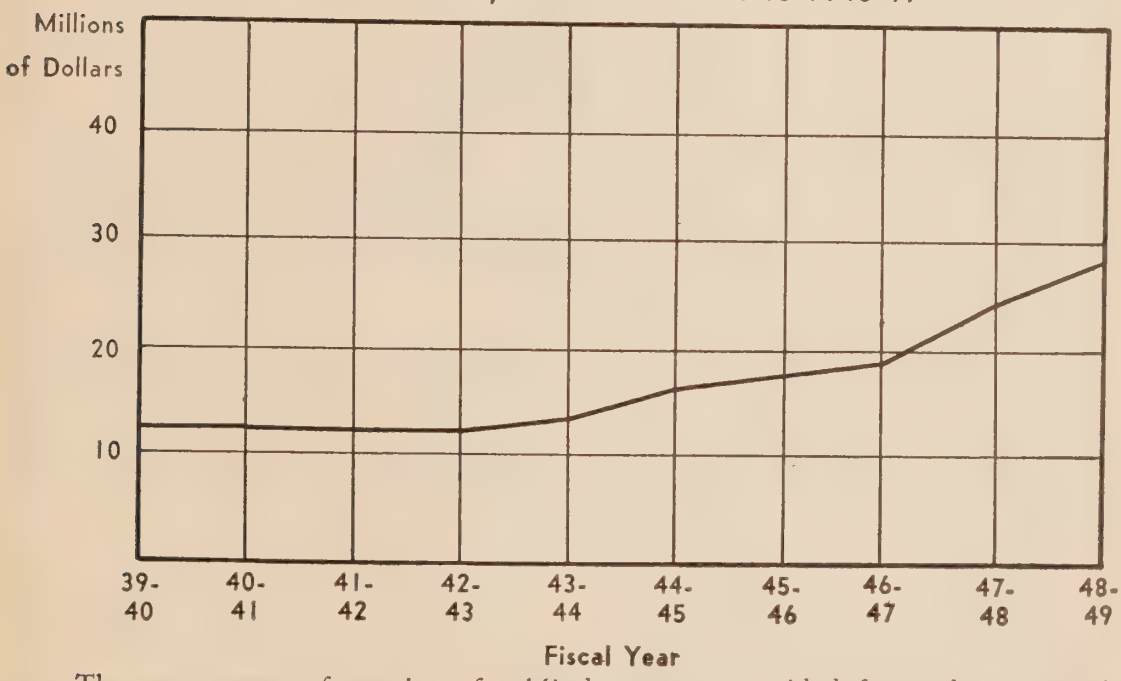


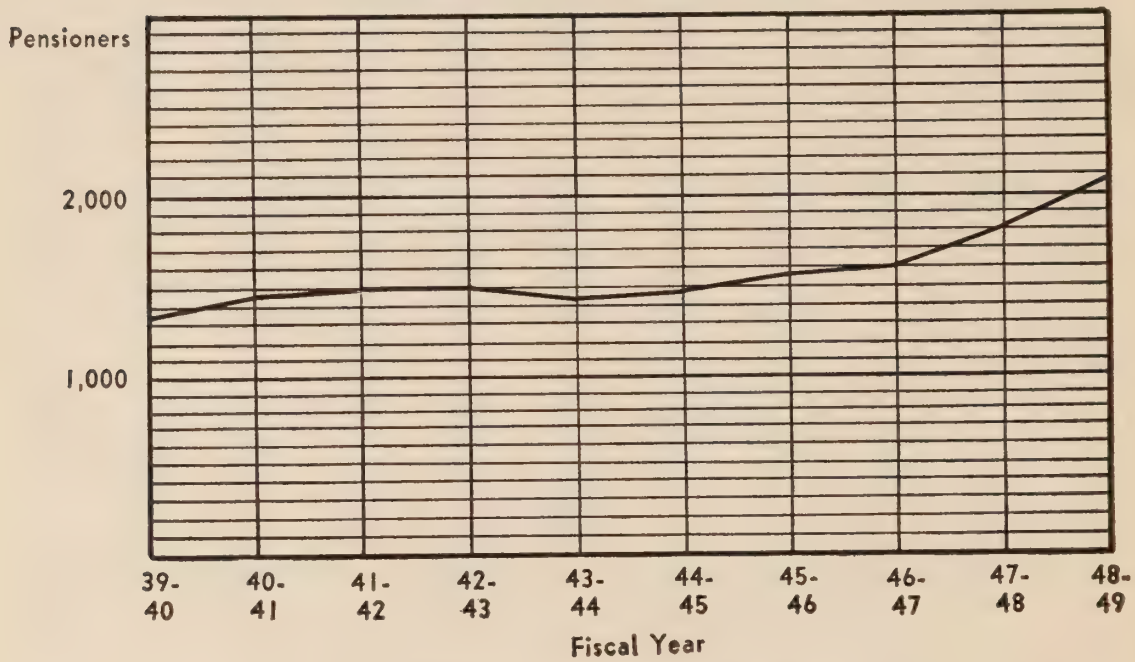
CHART 2—Showing trend in payments of Old Age Pensions for each fiscal year from 1939-40 to 1948-49



The programme of pensions for blind persons, provided for under a special section of *The Old Age Pensions Act* (*Canada*), and administered in Ontario by the Old Age Pensions Commission, also shows a very definite trend towards an annual

increase. At the end of the fiscal year 1948-49, there were 2,070 sightless citizens in receipt of pensions for blind persons. This represents an increase of 256 persons over the previous year and reflects the consistent annual increase which has occurred during the past ten years. This trend is clearly shown in Chart 3.

CHART 3—Showing number of Blind Pensioners at end of each fiscal year from 1939-40 to 1948-49



MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES

The year under review was marked by a significant increase in the number of families in receipt of Mothers' Allowances. While the increase was not great, being approximately 8%, the fact that there was an increase at all is a portent, inasmuch as the trend during the previous ten years was characterized by an annual decrease. It is quite possible that this year's increase may betoken a reversal of this trend, although at this stage the acceptance of such a suggestion as a firm conclusion would hardly be warranted.

However, in assessing probabilities, it should be borne in mind that the trend towards an annual decrease in the number of beneficiary families during this ten year period coincided with a phase of full employment which was unprecedented. One effect of a high level of employment is to substantially reduce those pressures which tend to produce "unemployable" persons, the latter term being used in its technical sense as related to eligibility for public assistance.

Another effect is the reduction of available part-time or casual employment of a kind which can be undertaken by a woman with children, who, at the same time, carries out her role of homemaker. It will readily be seen that both of these contingencies represent typical factors which contribute to an increase in applications for Mothers' Allowance.

Actually the group of families which has been in receipt of Mothers' Allowances during the past few years represents what may be termed the "hard core" of potential beneficiary families, being those families who required assistance, even though general economic conditions were relatively favourable. It is seen that lying latent in such a situation is an almost inevitable tendency towards a sharp

increase in the number of families requiring assistance just so soon as the peak of employment is reached and the employment index exhibits a downward movement. For amongst the first social casualties is that considerable group of families who, under unusually favourable conditions, have barely succeeded in maintaining financial independence, but who are faced with the necessity of applying for assistance in the form of Mothers' Allowances as soon as economic conditions deteriorate.

At the end of the Fiscal Year 1948-49, there were 6,815 families in receipt of Mothers' Allowances, an increase of 515 as compared with the previous year. The number of children in these families on account of whom allowances were paid numbered 14,338. The total expenditure for allowances provided under *The Mothers' Allowance Act* was $4,535,342. In addition, payments on account of medical services provided for Mothers' Allowances beneficiaries under the regulations amounted to $182,374. The general trend in the number of beneficiary families over a ten year period is shown in the following Table

Case-load trend in Mothers' Allowances over ten year period from fiscal year 1938-39 to 1948-49; showing number of families on allowance list at end of each fiscal year with percentage change over previous year.

Fiscal Year	Number of Families	Percentage change over previous year
1938-39	12,215	
1939-40	12,139	Increase 2.6%
1940-41	11,151	Decrease .6%
1941-42	10,086	Decrease 8.1%
1942-43	7,982	Decrease 9.6%
1943-44	7,527	Decrease 20.9%
1944-45	7,082	Decrease 4.5%
1945-46	6,687	Decrease 5.9%
1946-47	6,587	Decrease 5.6%
1947-48	6,300	Decrease 1.5%
1948-49	6,815	Decrease 4.4%
		Increase 8.2%

One development of some importance, observable during the past few years, is the change in the composition of beneficiary families regarded from the viewpoint of causation. At its inception, the Mothers' Allowances programme was directed specifically to mothers with dependent children who were widows or who were deserted by their husbands. The underlying conception of providing a special form of assistance to those families deprived of the normal breadwinner (as represented by the husband) was later applied, through amended legislation, to cover those families where the husband was permanently unemployable due to physical or mental incapacitation. During recent years the latter group has tended to increase at a proportionately greater rate than cases based on widowhood or desertion. While, during the year under review, widowhood as the basis of eligibility continued to predominate, accounting for 69% of the grants to mothers, cases based on permanent unemployability of the husband had increased to 22.7%, the remaining 9.3% being based on desertion.

Cases in which the husband is so incapacitated as to be permanently unemployable have always presented a special problem to the family involved; for such a family has heretofore been faced with the financial burden of providing for the maintenance and proper care of this member of the family, while being at the same time deprived of his financial contribution as the normal breadwinner. In recent years this problem has grown to significant dimensions. This was recognized during the past year by the enactment of an amendment to *The Mothers' Allowances Act,* which provides that where a mother who otherwise qualifies for an allowance

has a permanently unemployable husband, an allowance may be granted for the husband in the same amount and manner as though he were a dependent child.

A further noteworthy development during the year under review was an amendment of the Act increasing the scale of Mothers' Allowances. The basic maximum allowance payable for a mother with one child was increased from $42 to $50 a month; while the allowance for additional children qualifying for assistance was raised from $6 to $10 per month. In addition, in the case of Mothers' Allowances payable to foster-mothers, the rate of allowance was increased in respect of the third and additional child from $6 to $10 per month.

During the year, the regulations were also amended to provide for the payment of fuel allowances for a seven-month period, rather than for a six-month period as heretofore.

Encouraging advances were made during the year in the training programme for the staff of field workers. The latter not only carry out investigations necessary to determine eligibility, but are in the position of being able to guide applicants and beneficiaries and provide them with helpful advisory services.

DIVISION OF CHILD WELFARE

During the year under review educational efforts directed to the various child welfare organizations in Ontario, coupled with the assistance provided, has resulted in encouraging advances in policy and methods. Increased emphasis has been placed upon the principle that, before any other considerations, the welfare of the child must be kept foremost. The role of the Division of Child Welfare has continued to be the promotion, encouragement and improvement of standards of child welfare services under its jurisdiction. The process of integrating and co-ordinating these services has met with an increased measure of success during the past year. The Division of Child Welfare is indeed set up for the latter end, incorporating as it does the Children's Aid Branch, Day Nurseries Branch, Children's Institutions and the residual British Child War Guests programme. During the year under review some 64,170 children were given supervision or care under these various services.

CHILDREN'S AID BRANCH

The child welfare services provided by the 53 Children's Aid Societies reach into every section of the Province. These organizations are in reality private Societies coming under provincial supervision as provided by *The Children's Protection Act.* They are governed by boards of directors elected from the Society which is itself made up of citizens from the local community. This democratic method of providing basic services for child protection and care places the responsibility with the local community, yet ensures necessary standards and supervision through the medium of the Provincial Government. One encouraging feature in this system has been the increasing number of outstanding citizens who have shared in this responsibility, as well as the co-operation accorded by local municipal officials.

During the year under review, a series of Conferences and Educational Institutes were held in various areas of the Province. Representatives of the Ontario Department of Public Welfare met with Local Superintendents at convenient centres in order to discuss improved procedures and methods of child welfare. The Institutes proved most helpful and stimulating.

Many Children's Aid Societies have now requested Board and Staff Institutes of a similar nature. There appears to be, on the part of communities throughout the Province, a growing awareness of the necessity of well-organized child welfare services and, in particular, the need of adequate personnel. The demand for qualified and exper-

ienced child welfare workers was never greater than it is today. Progress in many centres has been delayed through the lack of suitable, qualified personnel.

In 1949, *The Children's Protection Act* was amended to provide for a refund of 25 per cent of net expenditures to be made by the Province to a municipality where an Order has been made against such municipality for the maintenance of children under the Act.

A further amendment provided for financial aid to Children's Aid Societies in the form of a grant of 25 per cent of all funds obtained from private donations where the campaign is conducted by the Society only or is part of a joint campaign. The object of this form of financial aid is to encourage Societies to secure funds from the local community, and thus stimulate participation and interest on the part of the citizens of such communities.

Over the years, the 53 Societies have always sought to work together through a common Association of Children's Aid Societies. From early times, representatives of this group met together at an annual meeting, and of late years the Association employed an Executive Secretary. Miss Nora-Frances Henderson was chosen as the first full-time Secretary. Miss Henderson's untimely death in March 1949 was a great loss to the Association and was keenly felt by child welfare workers across Canada.

Child Protection Work:

It is generally agreed today that the best and proper place for bringing up a child is its own home. Therefore, the main task of an efficient Children's Aid Society is to assist in every way possible to keep the home together and to remove the causes of neglect or breakdown rather than to remove the child. Increasing emphasis is being placed on good social case-work in the home and in salvaging those remaining positive factors which will keep a child with its own family. Apart from the social factors and spiritual values involved, local authorities are now finding in practice that it is more economical financially to maintain the child's own home than to provide a substitute home.

During the year under review, Children's Aid Societies provided protection services to 19,752 children. The reports of the Societies indicate that major contributing factors leading to child neglect include marital discord, separation of parents, and intemperate drinking resulting in delinquency.

Work Related to Children of Unmarried Parents:

The special problem of protection and care of children born out of wedlock is receiving increasing attention through the medium of public education. The community as a whole is becoming aware of the great need for understanding and early counselling for the young expectant mother in the interests of her unborn child. Through interpretation and information given by the Children's Aid Societies during the past few years, the majority of such cases are now brought to the attention of the Society prior to the birth of the child. It is pleasing to note the increasing extent of co-operation on the part of members of the legal and medical professions who, in the majority of cases, report such situations. This enables the Society to formulate plans for care and protection in the interests of good mental health on the part of the mother and the well-being of the expected child. All such cases are cleared through the Provincial Officer to ensure that adequate services are given and that, wherever possible and necessary, financial responsibility is assumed by the putative father.

3,982 cases were dealt with under *The Children of Unmarried Parents Act* during the year, an increase of 191 over the previous year. While the number of such cases thus shows an increase, it is probable that such increase is not disproportionate in relation to the general increase in population.

Adoption Work:

An increasing number of citizens annually make application to adopt children, and each year more children are placed for adoption. The past year was no exception, 2,536 children being placed in homes for adoption, an increase of 400 over the previous year. There is a growing awareness of the necessity of arranging the placement of a child through a recognized child placing agency, and of the need for a complete survey of the prospective home as well as of the child's background before any placement is made. As the Children's Aid Societies assume the responsibility for the complete investigation, the need for employing skilled personnel is evident as well as the need for the provision of adequate additional facilities to provide the required specialized services.

A recent amendment to *The Adoption Act* enables the Court to make an adoption order, after reviewing all the circumstances, in cases where the person to be adopted is over the age of twenty-one years or is under twenty-one years of age and has been married, upon certification of the Provincial Officer that such person has been in the custody of, brought up, maintained and educated by the applicant as his own child during infancy or until marriage, as the case may be.

The increasing emphasis being placed on adequate protection services is reflected in adoption statistics, which show only two cases of abandoned children (foundlings) in need of placement.

Services Related to Children in Care:

Efforts are being made to reduce the number of replacements of children from one foster home to another. It is to the credit of the citizens of this Province that foster homes providing temporary or permanent care for children are being constantly offered to meet the increasing number of children needing placement. Children's Aid Societies are giving greater attention to the careful selection of foster homes for children and the selective placement of children, with due emphasis upon the child's emotional needs. During the year, the 53 Societies provided care for 27,750 children.

DAY NURSERIES BRANCH

During the year under review, 227 nurseries received supervision. At the close of the year, 196 were still providing care for children. Of this number, 106 had received their licenses, with 11 other licenses in the process of being issued. In the case of the unlicensed nurseries, licenses have been temporarily delayed owing to requirements for building alterations to meet the standards set by the fire authorities, moving of premises, or lack of staff training. Approved day nurseries are entitled to provincial aid under *The Day Nurseries Act,* equal to one-half the amount paid out or contributed by the local municipality for the operation and maintenance of the nursery. To receive this grant, the Council of the municipality must be responsible for the efficient, satisfactory operation of the nursery and furnish to the Minister such reports and other information as he may require.

At the end of the year, 27 nurseries were receiving provincial grants, as follows:

Location	Number of Nurseries
Toronto	18
Hamilton	3
Brantford	2
South Porcupine	1
Strathroy	1
York Township	1
Orangeville	1

The capacity of nurseries receiving provincial grants was 1,233 children, while the capacity of other nurseries was 4,313, or a total capacity of all supervised Day Nurseries of 5,546 children.

When the licensing regulations came into force on June 1, 1947, 60 nurseries were known to the Child Welfare Division. During the balance of that year, 86 additional nurseries were located which were being operated without provincial supervision. Later, 18 new nurseries applied for a license. At the close of the first year, 164 nurseries were known to be in operation.

During the present year of operation, 56 new nurseries applied for a license, nearly three times as many as applied during the year 1947-1948. 7 additional nurseries were discovered which had been operating without supervision or license. The value and need of supervisory and co-ordinating services is therefore evident. The standards of the majority of these nurseries have been raised to a marked degree as a result of the technical advice and guidance made available by the supervisory staff of this Branch, and the efforts of the Boards, Superintendents and staff members of the Nurseries themselves.

The Day Nursery is beginning to assume an important role in the general child welfare programme in this Province. Wherever pre-school children are gathered together for group care, whether it be Day Nursery, Nursery School or Charitable Institution, it is possible to demonstrate to parents, social agencies and committees the fundamental principles of good child care.

CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS

Marked changes have taken place in the policies and programmes of the majority of Charitable Institutions serving children in the Province. There are indications of a definite trend towards specialized and temporary care. It is encouraging to note that practically every Children's Institution in the Province is reviewing its resident population in order to ascertain the future needs of the children, and are also planning for the early discharge of children. Co-ordination of services with local Children's Aid Societies and other child placing agencies is continuing. The admission and discharge of children is being arranged increasingly through the social agencies serving the community.

The 48 institutions serving children, which come under *The Charitable Institutions Act* and are supervised by the Division of Child Welfare, may be broken down as follows:

27 Children's Institutions
11 Homes for Unmarried Mothers
4 Child Placing Agencies
4 Refuges
1 Rescue Home
1 Convalescent Home

These institutions provided care for 7,123 children and adults during the year, but the temporary nature of much of this service is indicated by the fact that there were 4,191 admittances and 4,244 discharges. At the end of the year, these 48 institutions had a total population of 2,870. It will be seen that the number of children given institutional care is relatively small in proportion to the total number maintained in care by various child caring agencies such as Children's Aid Societies.

New regulations under *The Charitable Institutions Act* have been designed to improve standards both in programme and in care. Among other requirements, charitable institutions must now provide a periodic review of their population every six months; beds must be placed at least 2½ feet from each other to prevent

overcrowding; and a capable, efficient staff must be employed. Day Nurseries are being established in those institutions where more than three children under six years of age are receiving care.

During the year, one institution was closed. The year's expenditures by all institutions totalled $1,652,739.55, covering 1,081,652 days' care.

BRITISH CHILD WAR GUESTS PROGRAMME

Of the 624 British children who were brought to Ontario as British Child Guests, during World War II, only 23 remained at the beginning of the year under review. During the year, one youth returned to England, three were married in Canada, and two others reached their majority. All six were therefore discharged from supervision, leaving seventeen still in care. Those remaining are now nearing their majority and have decided to remain in Canada. Being minors, they are in need of guardiaship under the British Child Guest Act until they reach the age of 21. These young people have been a credit to their foster parents who have supervised and cared for them over the years without remuneration.

UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF BRANCH

During the fiscal year 1948-49, the Province of Ontario paid $2,211,165 to municipalities as its share of expenditures for the relief of unemployable persons; this representing 50% of the cost to municipalities of such relief within the scale prescribed by regulations made under *The Unemployment Relief Act, 1935.* The amount thus granted represented an increase of $403,986 over the previous year. Of the total of 917 municipalities in Ontario, nearly two-thirds, or 615 municipalities, rendered accounts to the Province for relief expenditures. In the case of unorganized areas located within the eleven territorial districts of Northern Ontario, relief for unemployable persons is administered directly by provincial officials on a schedule conforming to that obtaining in the remainder of Ontario, but with the full cost borne by the Province.

During the war years, which coincided with a phase of expanding employment opportunities, there was a marked annual decrease in the number of unemployable persons in receipt of relief. However, during the subsequent post-war period the trend has been towards a slight annual increase. At the same time, there has been a marked trend towards a substantial annual increase in expenditures for relief, proportionately greater than the increase in the number of cases. The underlying cause of this situation lies in the increase in the cost-of-living which has characterized the post-war period. This has had to be offset by upwards revision in the scale of relief allowances to meet the basic requirements of those unemployable persons in need of public assistance. In consequence, municipalities have had to meet increasing costs for this particular form of assistance.

Nevertheless, it is of great importance to realize that the over-all burden for public assistance with which the municipalities would otherwise be faced today has been greatly lessened by the progressive assumption, on the part of the Province, of an increasingly greater share in meeting the costs of other categorical types of public assistance formerly devolving entirely upon the municipalities. Historically, the municipalities have been responsible for providing assistance for those of their residents who were in need. The Province, however, initiated the present trend towards greater provincial financial participation by passing *The Workmen's Compensation Act* in 1914, thus easing the municipal load in respect of one categorical group requiring public assistance, namely workmen suffering injuries on the job. This legislation was followed, in 1920, by *The Mothers' Allowances Act,* which enabled the Province to

provide public assistance for another category of persons—mothers and their children deprived of the normal family breadwinner through death, desertion or permanent unemployability. The entire cost of this programme is now borne by the Province. Similarly, the passage of enabling legislation in 1929, bringing *The Old Age Pensions Act (Canada)* into force in Ontario under provincial administration, further relieved the municipalities of public assistance expenditures for certain categories of aged persons lacking means, and for blind persons. Moreover, a sequence of legislative enactments culminating in *The Homes for the Aged Act, 1949* permits the Province to provide substantial grants to municipalities in respect of the construction and maintenance of Homes for the Aged. From this brief review of legislative enactments, it will be seen that the burden of public assistance formerly carried by the municipalities has been progressively eased by increasing assumption on the part of the Province of responsibility for public welfare undertakings.

In regard to the provision of public assistance under *The Unemployment Relief Act, 1935,* it should be pointed out that economic conditions prevailing since 1939 have made possible the adjustment, through legislation, which now permits the Province to reimburse municipalities for 50% of the cost of direct relief for unemployable persons within the prescribed scale of allowances. It is also worthy of note that Ontario was the first province to provide medical services for relief recipients, and that this lead has been followed by other provinces. This is carried out at the present time through an arrangement between the Province and the Ontario Medical Association, by which an amount based on a monthly per capita rate of 83 cents for each relief recipient is paid over to the latter body to provide for medical services rendered by member practitioners. Examination of the medical records of recipients of relief give every indication that adequate medical services are thus obtained.

The number of unemployable persons eligible for and receiving relief during the course of the year under review showed an increase in almost the same ratio as the annual increase which marked the two previous years. Approximately 75% of the new cases accepted for assistance are represented by persons afflicted by acute or chronic illness, physical handicap or breakdown due to old age. The remainder includes cases where the cause of dependency was desertion, separation of spouses or imprisonment; or relief recipients who are homemakers required to care for unemployed dependants. The trend in the number of persons in receipt of relief is indicated in the following Table, based upon monthly averages over a ten year period.

Year	Average No. of Persons Monthly	Relative Change
1939-40	216,765	
1940-41	103,159	— 113,606
1941-42	38,920	— 64,239
1942-43	21,769	— 17,151
1943-44	16,284	— 5,485
1944-45	15,258	— 1,026
1945-46	15,719	+ 461
1946-47	17,130	+ 1,411
1947-48	18,277	+ 1,147
1948-49	19,362	+ 1,085

As pointed out, the cost of maintenance of relief recipients has increased considerably in the course of the last ten years. To illustrate this situation it may be observed that during the year 1948-49 the monthly average number of persons in receipt of relief was 19,362 as compared with 21,769 for the year 1942-43, or a decrease of some 11%. But during this same period there was an increase in the per capita cost for relief of approximately 63%. This increase in costs may be expressed in another way. While during 1948-49 the total number of persons on relief showed a decrease of 28,884 as

compared with 1942-43, it actually cost $719,955 more to provide relief for the smaller number in 1948-49 than for the much greater number in 1942-43. Due to the general rise in the cost-of-living, the cost of every item in the relief schedule (which covers food, including special diets, fuel, clothing, shelter and medical services) has greatly increased. In addition, the regulations now provide allowances to cover household sundries, and special allowances are granted in cases of need to provide "Special Home Care". The following Table illustrates the trend in relief costs over the past ten years.

Year	Average per Capita Monthly Cost	Relative Increase Over Year 1940-41
1939-40	7.52	—
1940-41	7.81	.29
1941-42	8.82	1.30
1942-43	10.90	3.38
1943-44	11.99	4.47
1944-45	12.30	4.78
1945-46	13.21	5.69
1946-47	13.75	6.23
1947-48	15.64	8.12
1948-49	17.74	10.22

Relief for unemployable persons residing in the unorganized areas of the Province is administered directly by provincial officials. Both administrative costs and the cost of relief tend to be higher due to the fact that the majority of such cases live in areas remote from any urban centre and are widely scattered. Relief expenditure for the unorganized areas are shown in the statistical section of this Report. Following are two Tables relating to cases in the unorganized areas, and showing the major reasons for granting assistance, together with the reasons for the discontinuance of relief.

Reasons for Granting Assistance	No. of New Cases Calendar Year 1949	Percentage of Total Cases
Chronic and acute illness	221	42.7
Physical handicap	49	9.5
Senility and age	108	20.9
Desertion or separation	40	7.7
Imprisonment	23	4.4
Spouse of pensioner or beneficiary	14	2.7
Homemaker	9	1.7
Other reasons	53	10.4
Total cases	517	100.0

Reasons for Discontinuance of Relief	Number of Cases Discontinued 1949	Percentage of Total Cases
Sufficient resources	127	28.1
Employment obtained	75	16.6
Removal from district	63	13.9
Death of person	27	5.9
Granted Old Age or Blind Pension	55	12.1
Granted Mothers' Allowances	35	7.7
Granted benefits from other sources	9	2.0
Hospitalization	22	4.9
Other reasons	40	8.8
Total cases	453	100.0

In reviewing these trends, it should be borne in mind that the "employability" of the individual varies in accordance with changes in the provincial economy which produce a shift in demands upon the labour force. In times of high productivity certain persons are employed who, under other conditions, would be classified as un-

employable. It is possible that changes taking place in our economy today may affect the number of persons who will be eligible for relief in the coming year.

An encouraging factor in the development of the public assistance programme administered under the terms of *The Unemployment Relief Act* is the co-operation existing between the municipalities and the Department of Public Welfare in dealing with needs and contingencies. The task of efficient administration is greatly facilitated by mutual co-operation, and by the relationships established between the staff of the Unemployment Relief Branch and municipal welfare administrators. It is a noteworthy fact that progressive amendments in the regulations and improved administrative methods are generally the results of suggestions advanced in the first instance by local authorities.

HOMES FOR THE AGED

During the past few years it has become evident that a certain degree of misapprehension exists in the mind of the general public in regard to the differing roles of the two distinct groups of Homes for the Aged which come under the supervision of the Department of Public Welfare. Clarification of this point would seem to be appropriate at this time in view of recent legislative developments.

At the present time 73 Homes for the Aged come under supervision of the Department. Of these, 39 are approved homes established and maintained by religious or philanthropic bodies under the terms of *The Charitable Institutions Act.* As such they are entitled to provincial aid on the basis of a *per diem per capita* grant of ten cents, and come under provincial supervision in accordance with Regulations designed to promote acceptable standards of care and ensure the well-being of residents. The designation of "City Homes for the Aged" came to be attached to this group of homes; but while this term has heretofore been both convenient and descriptive, it is now apt to be misleading for reasons explained later.

The remaining 34 homes, consisting of 31 County Homes for the Aged and 3 District Homes for the Aged, comprise a distinct group or category, being essentially institutions established and maintained by county or other municipal authorities on a statutory basis. Costs of operation, previously met by the operating municipality, are now shared between municipality and Province. These homes developed under a legislative framework of long standing, formerly known at *The Houses of Refuge Act* and *The District Houses of Refuge Act,* subsequently replaced by *The Homes for the Aged Act, 1947* and *The District Homes for the Aged Act, 1947.* This change in title signified the evolution of these institutions into homes specifically concerned with the care of the aged. The latter Acts on their part were repealed and replaced during the past year by a single statute known as *The Homes for the Aged Act, 1949,* now in force.

The passage of this Act represents a marked advance in this area of public welfare legislation, and forms an important milestone in measures undertaken with the object of meeting the needs of the aged citizens of this province. While these two distinct groups of homes operate respectively under private and public auspices and have their own appropriate roles and functions, there is one particular point at which their efforts tend to converge. In view of the new legislation this particular aspect perhaps calls for some interpretation. Each one of the so-called "City Homes for the Aged" coming under *The Charitable Institutions Act,* being operated under voluntary auspices, is naturally free to determine its own admission policy in accord with the aims and objects of the organization to which it belongs. In practice this is usually on some selective basis, in certain cases being primarily directed to the needs of some specific group within the community. This reflects the normal role of

private social services. However, over the years a number of such homes located in larger urban centres entered into arrangements with the municipalities in which they were situated, whereby they undertook the care of indigent persons for whose maintenance the municipality itself was primarily responsible. Under such arrangements the municipality concerned would reimburse the home at an agreed rate for the cost of caring for such persons, thus being relieved of the necessity of establishing and operating a municipal home for the aged of its own. Under the terms of the new *Homes for the Aged Act, 1949,* however, the establishment of a home for the aged has been made mandatory not only for counties alone (as heretofore) but also for each city and separate town situated in a county (either in the form of a separate municipal home or as a home established jointly with other contiguous municipalities); or as an alternative a municipality may, subject to the approval of the Minister, enter into arrangements with a contiguous municipality having a home to care for persons for whose maintenance it is responsible. As this provision takes practical effect and certain larger urban centres undertake the establishment of municipal homes for the aged, the congestion and overcrowding prevalent in many homes operated under *The Charitable Institutions Act* should be greatly relieved, and the advancement of standards of care in such homes facilitated. Accommodation is urgently required at the present time to provide both for the demands represented by long waiting lists of aged persons requiring the specialized care and services of institutions designed for this purpose, and also to ameliorate the current situation where much needed hospital beds are being occupied by aged persons who could be adequately cared for in homes for the aged.

The recently enacted *Homes for the Aged Act, 1949,* not only markes a milestone in the advance which has been made in the traditional "County Home" system in the course of its long evolution, but also has far-reaching implications for the future. Implicit in its provisions is a recognition of the progressive modern conception of a home for the aged, operated as a public welfare service, and having a primary concern for the health and well-being of aged citizens in care. It may be noted that under the new Act committal to a home for the aged has been restricted, and can now be carried out only by a magistrate. Regulations under the Act have been carefully designed to encourage and promote desirable standards of care and ensure the adequate protection of residents. To this end they include provisions prescribing the qualifications of superintendents and members of the staffs of homes.

An outstanding feature of this new legislation lies in its provisions which enable the Province to share in the cost of operating those homes coming under the Act, thus substantially easing the burden of welfare expenditures resting on municipalities. In addition, under the new Act the provincial subsidy for defraying the cost of new buildings, or additions to or extensions of existing homes, has been raised from 25% to 50% of such costs.

It is significant that the basic population figures for the 73 homes for the aged supervised by the Department reveal only a slight annual change over the past few years. This is accounted for by the fact that in general these homes have been operating at maximum capacity. At the end of 1948, the 39 "City Homes for the Aged" operated under *The Charitable Institutions Act* had a total of 3,345 residents in care. At the same period the 31 County Homes for the Aged had a total of 2,333 residents, with the 3 District Homes for the Aged having 191 residents; a combined total of 2,524 residents for the 34 homes operated under *The Homes for the Aged Act, 1949.* It should be pointed out that in former years the latter group of homes embraced six additional institutions represented by Refuges having children in care. However, during the year under review supervision of the latter institutions was transferred to the Division of Child Welfare. Pertinent data relating to these Refuges has been

incorporated with the statistics related to Children's Institutions, which are to be found in the statistical section of this Report.

Over the past ten years a significant change has taken place in the composition of the resident population of County Homes for the Aged. Formerly almost all residents of such homes were maintained at the cost of municipalities. This situation is now changed. During the past year this group, classified as "non-paying residents", represented only 52% of the total population of these homes; while "paying residents" (most of whom are Old Age Pensioners or Blind Pensioners) accounted for approximately 48% of the population.

The overcrowded condition of many of these homes was made evident in a survey of the dormitory capacity of County Homes for the Aged carried out during the year. It was found that approximately 25% of the total number of beds were so-called "temporary beds", and that in many instances the amount of floor-area per bed fell below the minimum acceptable standard. Physical overcrowding is not however the only major problem in these homes. All authorities on the subject are agreed that facilities for the segregation of residents in accordance with the type of care they need, such as bed care, forms a primary requisite in the design and construction of homes for the aged. Unfortunately most of the existing homes in this province were built many years ago and do not readily lend themselves to efficient or modern methods of care. It is therefore encouraging to note increased signs of a readiness on the part of public authorities in many parts of the province to undertake necessary building programmes. Some County and District Homes have engaged architects for the purpose of drawing up master plans whereby new units can be added to the existing building in successive stages; while during the year other homes had progressed in their plans to the point where they were ready to begin construction.

Considerable progress was made during the past year in regard to the vigorous campaign for the improvement of fire prevention and protection measures in all homes for the aged coming under supervision of the Department. This development is of great importance, owing to the fire hazards presented by old buildings and the peculiar difficulties attendant upon the evacuation of aged residents in case of fire. The programme undertaken calls for fire prevention measures involving reconstruction and elimination of fire hazards, systematic inspection, and training of staff. Protection measures include a large range of requirements such as installation of automatic alarm systems, fire-fighting equipment, fire doors and means of egress, and the enclosing of stairways. Such measures naturally involve very considerable expenditures, and it is gratifying that the various local authorities, boards and home superintendents involved have co-operated so effectively in a matter of such grave concern.

In the majority of homes for the aged improvements were observable during visits and inspections. There has been some slight increase in the numbers of staff members employed by County Homes as boards have come to recognize this need. In considering the many developments during the past year, it is gratifying to be able to acknowledge the part played by the superintendents and staffs of homes for the aged throughout the province, as also to record the co-operation and help extended by the management and boards of these homes in the carrying out of recommended improvements.

SUPERVISION, INVESTIGATIONAL SERVICES AND WELFARE UNITS

The Department of Public Welfare employs some 137 Welfare Field Workers to assist applicants for Mothers' Allowances, Old Age Pensions and Pensions to the Blind to establish their eligibility for such allowances or pensions, and further to assist in determining beneficiaries' and pensioners' continued eligibility.

The Province is divided into areas, each of which is covered by a group of resident field workers under an Area Supervisor of which there are 7. All Field Workers, in addition to their investigational duties, are empowered to take applications for allowances or pensions, and to provide such case work services as may be expedient and consistent with their statutory obligations. Field Workers are given in-service training under the direct supervision of their Area Supervisor.

Under the provisions of *The Welfare Units Act, 1948,* two Provincial Welfare Units have been established, one comprising the Districts of Nipissing, Parry Sound and Muskoka, the other comprising the District of Sudbury. A third Provincial Unit is being established for the Districts of Algoma and Manitoulin Island. These Units are under the supervision of District Welfare Administrators who direct the activities of both Welfare Field Workers and Relief Inspectors whose work may be combined or interchanged.

SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION

SUMMARY

Following is a brief summary of the Report of the Soldiers' Aid Commission, which is presented in full in the form of an *Appendix* immediately following the section of general statistics.

The report of the Commission for the year under review indicates that as a whole the volume of services rendered maintained much the same level as during the previous year. A slight decrease occurred in the case of emergency grants, which numbered 1816 as compared with 1907 for the previous year. It is interesting to note that 478 cash grants totalling some $3,086 were made to veterans of the Second World War or their dependants, a slight increase over the previous year. General information and advisory services were rendered to 3024 persons during the year. Financial assistance provided totalled $26,746.

Part II

FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL REPORTS

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE FINANCIAL REPORT

For Fiscal Year 1948-49

SUMMARY

	Ordinary Expenditures	Capital Payments
Main Office	$ 153,223.44	
Day Nurseries Branch	129,470.10	
Children's Aid Branch	278,359.58	
Youth and Child Welfare Branch	72,461.19	
Mothers' Allowances Commission	4,886,354.11	
Old Age Pensions Commission	9,725,814.67	$21,064,689.95
Refuges Branch	163,448.55	
Unemployment Relief	2,301,529.35	
	$17,710,660.99	$21,064,689.95

MAIN OFFICE

Minister's salary	$ 8,000.00
Permanent Salaries	34,264.47
Temporary Salaries	1,646.78
Travelling Expenses	1,794.70
Purchase of Equipment	1,722.55
Stationery and Printing	3,793.94
Telephone and Telegraph	456.59
Fees, Books & Magazines	113.26
Sundry Administration	1,361.50
Advertising and Display	5,535.48
Departmental Publications	1,650.57
Burial of Indigents	1,064.33
Rehabilitation of Indigents	997.28
Transportation of Indigents	300.00
Compensation—Injured Workmen	424.48
Cost-of-Living Bonus	43,018.70
Unemployment Insurance Stamps	1,298.90
Staff Training	60.00
Grants:	
Soldiers' Aid Commission	27,784.01
Memorial Wreaths	3,035.90
Children's Aid Ass'n. of Ont.	2,500.00
Last Post Fund	1,000.00
Poppy Fund	1,200.00
Royal Can. Humane Society	200.00
Can. Legion Ont. Prov. Command (B.E.S.L.)	2,000.00
Can. Welfare Council	4,000.00
Ont. Community Welfare Council	4,000.00
	$ 153,223.44

DAY NURSERIES BRANCH

Permanent Salaries	$ 9,679.80
Temporary Salaries	—
Travelling Expenses	2,198.19
Purchase of Equipment	407.30
Stationery and Printing	507.39
Telephone and Telegraph	79.47
Miscellaneous	55.00
Upkeep Expenses	116,542.95
	$ 129,470.10

CHILDREN'S AID BRANCH

Permanent Salaries	44,456.50	
Temporary Salaries	7,814.01	
Travelling Expenses	2,602.95	
Purchase of Equipment	520.88	
Stationery and Printing	4,664.27	
Telephone and Telegraph	67.84	
Miscellaneous	495.29	
C.P.A. and C.U.P.A.		
Travelling Expenses	11,960.88	
Maintenance	132,688.69	
Legal	1,532.67	
Miscellaneous	55.60	
Grant—Salaries of Officers	71,500.00	
British Child Guests	—	
Services Investigating Family Allowances	—	
	$ 278,359.58	

YOUTH AND CHILD WELFARE BRANCH

Permanent Salaries	$ 5,559.90	
Temporary Salaries	2,272.68	
Travelling Expenses	976.32	
Purchase of Equipment	90.45	
Stationery and Printing	418.03	
Telephone and Telegraph	167.41	
Miscellaneous	281.00	
Grants: Orphanages	62,695.40	
	$ 72,461.19	

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES

Permanent Salaries	$ 68,260.76	
Temporary Salaries	45,276.74	
Travelling Expenses	33,418.99	
Purchase of Equipment	8,794.34	
Stationery and Printing	8,166.36	
Telephone and Telegraph	197.39	
Local Board Expenses	2,244.15	
Sundry Administration	2,218.16	
Miscellaneous	60.00	
Allowances, M.A. Act	4,535,342.98	
Medical Services	182,374.24	
	$ 4,886,354.11	

OLD AGE PENSIONS

Permanent Salaries	$ 239,499.01	
Temporary Salaries	197,655.29	
Travelling Expenses	70,237.31	
Purchase of Equipment	21,127.24	
Stationery and Printing	28,121.08	
Telephone and Telegraph	566.99	
Registration Fees	407.48	
Sundry Administration	4,698.20	
Miscellaneous	8.50	
Old Age Pensions	6,674,089.31	20,495,397.71
Pensions for the Blind	186,610.91	569,292.24
Medical Services	702,971.82	
Special Warrant Prov. Bonus	1,599,821.53	
	$ 9,725,814.67	$21,064,689.95

REFUGES BRANCH

Permanent Salaries	$	3,521.98
Temporary Salaries		846.19
Travelling Expenses		1,622.75
Purchase of Equipment		331.00
Stationery and Printing		85.42
Telephone and Telegraph		30.18
Miscellaneous		3.00
Maintenance of Indigents		13,913.00
Grants: Refuges		137,765.85
New Refuges		5,329.18
	$	163,448.55

UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF BRANCH			NET EXPENDITURE
Direct Relief			$ 2,211,989.31
Administration:			
Main Office		57,261.23	
District		32,278.81	89,540.04
			$ 2,301,529.35

RECEIPTS		ORDINARY REVENUE	CAPITAL RECEIPTS
MAIN OFFICE			
Miscellaneous	$	55.00	
CHILDREN'S AID BRANCH			
Miscellaneous		733.90	
UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF BRANCH			
Sundry Revenue		3,168.80	
OLD AGE PENSIONS			
Dominion—Old Age Pensions			20,292,451.32
Pensions for the Blind			564,315.33
Other Provinces—Old Age Pensions			264,734.00
Pensions for the Blind			6,973.05
	$	3,957.70	21,128,473.70

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES COMMISSION

DISBURSEMENTS AND RECEIPTS

FISCAL YEAR 1948-49

Disbursements

Total of Cheques issued	$	4,420,119.82	
Less Cancelled Cheques		35,500.99	
	$	4,384,618.83	
Less Refunds		6,188.09	$ 4,378,430.74
Fuel Allowances			156,912.24
Medical Services			182,374.24
Net disbursements			$ 4,717,717.22

OLD AGE PENSIONS AND PENSIONS FOR THE BLIND

DISBURSEMENTS AND RECEIPTS

Fiscal Year 1948-49

Disbursements

TOTAL CHEQUES ISSUED	Old Age Pensions	Pensions for the Blind	Total
Dominion	$20,924,958.04	$ 574,734.86	$21,499,692.90
Ontario	6,885,341.35	190,083.87	7,075,425.22
Ontario Bonus	1,596,363.21	49,118.34	1,645,481.55
Other Provinces	203,056.39	4,976.91	208,033.30
	$29,609,718.99	$ 818,913.98	$30,428,632.97
CHEQUES CANCELLED			
Dominion	475,545.39	9,348.29	484,893.68
Ontario	158,695.14	3,115.89	161,811.03
Ontario Bonus	36,453.77	752.79	37,206.56
Other Provinces	90.00	—	90.00
	$ 670,784.30	$ 13,216.97	$ 684,001.27
CASH REFUNDS			
Dominion	156,961.33	1,071.24	158,032.57
Ontario	52,556.90	357.07	52,913.97
Ontario Bonus	8,365.03	88.43	8,453.46
Other Provinces	20.00	—	20.00
	$ 217,903.26	$ 1,516.74	$ 219,420.00
NET TOTAL PAYABLE BY			
Dominion	$20,292,451.32	$ 564,315.33	$20,856,766.65
Ontario	6,674,089.31	186,610.91	6,860,700.22
Ontario for Bonus	1,551,544.41	48,277.12	1,599,821.53
Other Provinces	202,946.39	4,976.91	207,923.30
	$28,721,031.43	$ 804,180.27	$29,525,211.70
Medical Services paid for by Ontario	684,819.72	18,152.10	702,971.82
Grand totals	$29,405,851.15	$ 822,332.37	$30,228,183.52

Receipts

	Old Age Pensions		Pensions for the Blind	
	1947-48	1948-49	1947-48	1948-49
DOMINION OF CANADA	$17,999,870.26	$20,292,451.32	$ 464,863.54	$ 565,335.33
OTHER PROVINCES				
Alberta	10,257.13	12,875.61	166.57	237.01
British Columbia	9,270.56	11,670.10		
		7,690.00 (Bonus)	23.54	58.14
Manitoba	17,035.33	25,618.36	355.67	432.20
New Brunswick	3,491.68	4,103.03	96.65	101.67
Nova Scotia	1,254.26	4,282.85	61.88	330.45
Pr. Edward Island	188.69	208.89	—	—
Quebec	12,563.57	49,225.45	383.03	1,781.64
Saskatchewan	8,923.64	41,113.25	216.06	796.26
	$18,062,855.12	$20,449,238.86	$ 466,166.94	$ 568,072.70

Total Receipts		
1947-48	-	$18,529,022.06
1948-49	-	$21,017,311.56

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

Old Age Pensions and Pensions for the Blind

	Outstdg. Mar. 31, 1948	Charged 1948-49	Receipts 1948-49	Outstdg. Mar. 31, 1949
DOMINION OF CANADA				
Old Age Pensions	$ ——	$20,292,451.32	$20,292.451.32	$ ——
Pensions for the Blind	——	564,315.33	564,315.33	——
OTHER PROVINCES				
Old Age Pensions	$107,946.46	202,946.39	264,734.00	46,158.85
Pensions for the Blind	3,235.68	4,976.91	6,973.05	1,239.54
	$111,182.14	$21,064,689.95	$21,128,473.70	$ 47,398.39

W. A. Salmons,
Accountant

STATISTICAL REPORTS

OLD AGE PENSIONS AND PENSIONS FOR BLIND PERSONS

A - OLD AGE PENSIONS - SUMMARY STATISTICS - FISCAL YEAR 1948-49

CASE LOAD

1.	Number on paylist at beginning of year (April 1st, 1948)		70,765
2.	Number added to paylist during year:		
	(a) Applications granted	15,627	
	(b) Reinstatements	752	
	(c) Transferred to Ontario from other provinces	603	
		16,982	16,982
3.	Total number on paylist at any time during year		87,747
4.	Number removed from paylist during year:		
	(a) Cancellations	7,920	
	(b) Suspensions	875	
	(c) Transfers	539	
		9,334	9,334
5.	Number on paylist at end of year (March 31st, 1949)		78,413
6.	Comparison with previous fiscal year:		
	(a) Number on paylist March 31st, 1948	70,765	
	(b) Number on paylist March 31st, 1949	78,413	
	(c) Increase during fiscal year 1948-49	7,648	
	(d) Percentage increase	10.8%	

Analysis of Old Age Pensions Granted During Fiscal Year 1948-49

	Number of Persons
TOTAL PENSIONS GRANTED	15,627
SEX:	
Males	7,123
Females	8,502
(Unclassified)	2
CIVIL STATUS:	
Married	6,581
Single	1,855
Widowers	1,872
Widows	4,598
Separated	685
Divorced	34
(Unclassified)	2
AGE RANGE:	
Granted at 70	5,930
71-75	5,840
76-80	2,434
Over 80	1,421
(Unclassified)	2
APPLICATIONS MADE BEFORE ATTAINING AGE 70, AND AFTER:	
Before age 70	3,096
After age 70	12,529
(Unclassified)	2

Analysis of Applications for Old Age Pensions Refused During Fiscal Year 1948-49

	Number of Persons
TOTAL NUMBER REFUSED	1,181
REASONS FOR REFUSAL:	
Not 70 years of age	207
Unable to prove age	28

Income in excess of amount allowable	291
Duration of residence insufficient	24
Unable to prove residence	2
Transfer of property	33
In receipt of War Veterans' Allowance	41
An Indian under The Indian Act	1
Refused to provide required information	13
Application withdrawn	177
In mental institution	3
Died before pension granted	235
Parents' Maintenance Act	1
Possessed financial resources	114
Sundry residence factors	10
Other reasons	1
TOTAL	1,181

B - PENSIONS FOR BLIND PERSONS - SUMMARY STATISTICS FISCAL YEAR 1948-49

CASE LOAD

1.	Number on paylist at beginning of year (April 1st, 1948)		1,814
2.	Number added to paylist during year:		
	(a) Applications granted	385	
	(b) Reinstatements	39	
	(c) Transferred to Ontario from other provinces	17	
	(d) Transferred from Old Age Pension	1	
		442	442
3.	Total number on paylist at any time during year		2,256
4.	Number removed from paylist during year:		
	(a) Cancellations	131	
	(b) Suspensions	36	
	(c) Transferred to other provinces	18	
	(d) Transferred to Old Age Pension	1	
		186	186
5.	Number on paylist at end of year (March 31st, 1949)		2,070
6.	Comparison with previous fiscal year:		
	(a) Number on paylist March 31st, 1948	1,814	
	(b) Number on paylist March 31st, 1949	2,070	
	(c) Increase during fiscal year 1948-49	256	
	(d) Percentage increase	14.1%	

Analysis of Pensions Granted to Blind Persons During Fiscal Year 1948-49

	NUMBER OF PERSONS
TOTAL PENSIONS GRANTED	385
SEX:	
Males	200
Females	185
CIVIL STATUS:	
Married	133
Single	136
Widowers	28
Widows	45
Separated	41
Divorced	2
AGE RANGE:	
Granted at 21	15
22-30	39
31-40	49

41-50	39
51-60	69
61-70	120
71-80	34
Over 80	20

APPLICATIONS MADE BEFORE ATTAINING AGE 21, AND AFTER:

Before age 21	3
After age 21	382

Analysis of Applications for Blind Pensions Refused During Fiscal Year 1948-49

	Number of Persons
TOTAL NUMBER REFUSED	75
REASONS FOR REFUSAL:	
Not 21 years of age	4
Income in excess of amount allowable	16
In receipt of War Veterans' Allowance	1
Application withdrawn	4
Died before pension granted	1
Parents' Maintenance Act	1
Not blind within meaning of Old Age Pensions Act and Regulations	48
Total	75

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES COMMISSION

TABLE A—STATISTICAL SUMMARY—FISCAL YEAR 1948-49

1. Number of Families and Children on Allowance Pay List

	Families	Children
At end of fiscal year, March 31st, 1949	6,815	14,338
For part of year but later cancelled	1,457	3,060
TOTAL on List at any time during year	8,272	17,398

2. Comparison with Previous Fiscal Year

	Families	Children
On Allowance List March 31st, 1948	6,300	15,280
On Allowance List March 31st, 1949	6,815	14,338
	(Increase)	(Decrease)
Relative change from previous year	515	942

TABLE B—SIGNIFICANT CAUSES OF DEATH AND INCAPACITATION

1. Leading causes of death of husband where basis of grant was widowhood

	Cases	Percentage
Tuberculosis	332	7.3
Cancer	472	10.5
Other causes of death	3,703	82.2
TOTAL at end of fiscal year	4,507	100.0

2. Significant causes of incapacitation of husband where basis of grant was permanent unemployability

	Cases	Percentage
Tuberculosis	375	25.5
Cancer	46	3.1
Mental Illness or Defect	164	11.1
Epilepsy	14	1.0
Other causes	874	59.3
TOTAL at end of fiscal year	1,473	100.0

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES COMMISSION

Table C—Analysis of Mothers' Allowances Cases According to Category for the Fiscal Year 1948-49

CASE CLASSIFICATION	NUMBER OF FAMILIES ON ALLOWANCE LIST			DISTRIBUTION OF CHILDREN IN FAMILIES													
				Number of Families at end of Fiscal Year with One or More Children on Allowance List												TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL CHILDREN
Category and Basis of Application	On Allowance List at End of Year March 31st, 1949	On Allowance List for part of year but later cancelled	Total on Allowance List at any time during year	1 Child	2 Children	3 Children	4 Children	5 Children	6 Children	7 Children	8 Children	9 Children	10 Children	11 Children	12 Children	13 Children	
MOTHERS:																	
(1) Widowhood	4,507	1,320	5,827	2,080	1,227	649	304	140	60	30	10	6	...	...	...	1	4,507	9,108
(2) Permanently unemployable man:																	
(a) included as dependent	585	36	621	213	161	105	32	33	22	10	3	3	2	1	...	...	585	1,427
(b) not included as dependent	888	54	942	335	248	146	84	33	20	13	5	1	2	1	...	...	888	2,061
(3) Desertion	612	37	649	196	204	113	61	22	10	5	1	....	...	...	...	...	612	1,400
SUB-TOTALS (Allowances for Mothers only)	6,592	1,447	8,039	2,824	1,840	1,013	481	228	112	58	9	10	4	2	...	1	6,592	13,996
FOSTER MOTHERS	223	10	233	146	52	16	3	4	2	....	....	....	...	...	...	...	223	342
TOTAL FOR ALL CASES	6,815	1,457	8,272	2,970	1,892	1,029	484	232	114	58	19	10	4	2	...	1	6,815	14,338

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES COMMISSION

Table D—Analysis of Reasons for Cancellations During Year

CASE CLASSIFICATION	NUMBER OF CANCELLATIONS ACCORDING TO REASON						
Category and Basis of Application	Number of children under age 16	Children neglected	Re-marriage	Income	Man not permanently unemployable	Other reasons	TOTALS
MOTHERS							
(1) Widowhood	408	30	238	18	..	626	1,320
(2) Permanently Unemployable Man:							
(a) included as dependent	7	1	...	..	9	19	36
(b) not included as dependent	9	2	...	..	14	29	54
(3) Desertion	10	3	3	..	..	21	37
FOSTER MOTHERS	4	..	...	..	1	5	10
TOTALS FOR ALL CASES	438	36	241	18	24	700	1,457

CHILD WELFARE DIVISION

A—STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF WORK OF CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETIES FISCAL YEAR APRIL 1st, 1948 to MARCH 31st, 1949

Section I—General Prevention-Protection Services
(exclusive of Children in Care, C.U.P. and Adoption Work)

CASE LOAD

Total number of cases open at beginning of year	10,219
Number of new cases accepted during year	6,423
Cases re-opened	2,034
Number of cases closed during year	8,823
Total number of cases open at end of year	9,853

FIELD WORK

Number of children involved in cases investigated	19,752
Total number of visits made	105,011
Number of office interviews held	53,740
Health service attendances	
(a) Mental services	515
(b) Medical services	745
(c) Dental services	160
Total number of attendances at Court cases	12,102

SOCIAL FACTORS INVOLVED IN CASES INVESTIGATED

Abuse or ill treatment	698
Death of only parent or guardian	95
Delinquency of child	1,002
Desertion	997
Divorce	234
Drunkenness	1,845
Illness of parent or guardian	584
Imprisonment	366
Marital discord	2,402
Mental Defect — Suspected	331
— Diagnosed	437
Mental Illness — Suspected	200
— Diagnosed	159
Neglect — Medical	324
— Moral	1,119
— Physical	1,886
Non-Support	1,224
One Parent Deceased	413
Personality Problem	829
Separation of Parents	1,914
Sex Offences — Adults with children	172
— Children with Children	42
Specific disease	135
Truancy	270

WARDSHIP

Number of children made wards during year	
(1) Made Permanent Wards:	
(a) New commitments as permanent wards	860
(b) Previous temporary wards made permanent wards	799
(2) Made Temporary Wards:	
(a) New commitments as temporary wards	1,616
(b) Previous temporary wardship renewed	3,005

Section II—Statistics Related to Children in Care

NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN CARE

	Own Wards	Other Societies' Wards	Non-Wards	Total Children
Number of children:				
In care at beginning of year	14,233	767	5,656	20,656
Admitted into care during year	2,919	405	4,942	8,266
Discharged from care during year	2,298	385	4,933	7,616
Remaining in care at end of year	14,854	787	5,665	21,306

DISTRIBUTION OF CHILDREN IN CARE AT END OF YEAR ACCORDING TO TYPE OF CARE

	Own Wards	Other Societies' Wards	Non-Wards	Total Children
Type of Care:				
Shelter or Receiving Home	455	3	78	536
Boarding Home	8,814	213	1,062	10,089
Adoption Probation Home	1,807	184	4,175	6,166
Wage Home	822	76	14	912
Free Home	1,904	280	223	2,407
In Institutions				
—Specific care under direct supervision	213	14	65	292
—Mental Hospital	352	1	6	359
—Correctional Institution	284	2	17	303
Not Classified	203	14	25	242
TOTALS	14,854	787	5,665	21,306

FIELD WORK SPECIFICALLY RELATED TO CHILDREN IN CARE

Visits re children in care	16,636
Office interviews	69,351
Health attendances on children—Mental Health	2,317
—Medical	17,120
—Dental	2,642
Contacts with children in office or by visit	49,191
Number of first placements of children	4,536
Replacements from one foster home to another	7,645
Number of children returned from foster home to Shelter	1,125
Replacements from Shelter to foster home	1,409
Number of visits made in search of foster homes	4,188
Foster home investigation work—Number of investigations	5,793
—Number of visits involved	12,126

Section III—Statistics Related to Adoption Work

Number of investigations for final adoption	2,381
Number of final Adoption Orders obtained	2,415

Section IV—Statistics Related to Special Service

Investigations for Industrial Schools:	
Number made before Commitment	182
Number made prior to Parole	129

CHILD WELFARE DIVISION (Cont'd)

B—CHILDREN'S AID: STATISTICS RELATED TO THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE CHILDREN OF UNMARRIED PARENTS ACT

(Fiscal Year, April 1st, 1948 to March 31st, 1949)

SUMMARY:

Number of cases during year	NUMBER OF CASES
Cases from Toronto District	1,250
Cases from other points	2,732
TOTAL Cases for Fiscal Year	3,982

STATUS OF CASES AT END OF YEAR:

Cases pending	166
Cases settled	493
Cases closed	3,323
TOTAL Cases for Fiscal Year	3,982

DISPOSITION OF CASES:

(a) **Disposal of Cases Settled**

By Agreement with Provincial Officer	443
By Court Order	38
By Private Agreement approved by Judge	12
TOTAL Cases Settled during year	493

(b) **Cases Closed—Reasons for Closing Cases**

No action desired	1,995
Lack of corroboration	326
Lack of sufficient data	243
Couples married	98
Man unknown	189
Man's whereabouts unknown	279
Man outside jurisdiction	116
Man died	24
Criminal action taken	22
Other reasons	31
TOTAL Cases Closed during year	3,323

LEGAL DISPOSITIONS:

Varied Agreements	60
Varied Orders	43
Applications for Orders on Agreements	54
Summons Issued	86

COMPARATIVE TABLE SHOWING CASES ANNUALLY

Number of Cases under C.U.P.A. for each fiscal year over fourteen year period from 1935-36 to 1948-49

FISCAL YEAR	NUMBER OF CASES
1935-36	2,166
1936-37	2,203
1937-38	2,401
1938-39	2,371
1939-40	2,356
1940-41	2,441
1941-42	2,800
1942-43	2,918
1943-44	3,137
1944-45	3,082
1945-46	3,250
1946-47	3,649
1947-48	3,791
1948-49	3,982

CHILD WELFARE DIVISION (Cont'd)

C—CHILDREN'S AID: ADOPTION STATISTICS
(Fiscal Year, April 1st, 1948 to March 31st, 1949)

NUMBER OF ADOPTIONS:

Total number of adoptions during fiscal year	2,536

CLASSIFICATION OF CHILDREN ADOPTED DURING YEAR

(Note: The same adopted child may be included in more than one of the following classifications.)

Ward of a Children's Aid Society	484
Children of Unmarried Parents	1,827
Abandoned child	2
Orphaned child	7
One parent living	132
Both parents living	273
Illegitimate child adopted by husband of mother	259
Legitimate child adopted by stepfather	192
Parents divorced	133
Child adopted for second time	7
Relatives adopting child	209
One person adopting child	38
Child over 21 years of age	37
Born out of wedlock outside of Ontario	39
Married	25

AGE DISTRIBUTION OF CHILDREN ADOPTED DURING YEAR

Year of Birth	Number Adopted	Year of Birth	Number Adopted
1948	10	1929	15
1947	60	1928	19
1946	918	1927	9
1945	508	1926	4
1944	214	1925	4
1943	176	1924	6
1942	141	1923	3
1941	75	1922	1
1940	51	1921	2
1939	46	1919	4
1938	50	——	—
1937	27	1916	2
1936	26	1915	2
1935	30	1914	4
1934	10	1913	1
1933	26	1912	5
1932	33	1911	2
1931	29	1910	1
1930	19	——	—
		1903	1
		1899	2

D—CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETIES: FINANCIAL REPORT — RECEIPTS (Fiscal Year 1948-49)

	MAINTENANCE PAYMENTS				GRANTS		VOLUNTARY SOURCES		SUNDRY SOURCES	TOTAL RECEIPTS
	Parents, Guardians, Etc.	Local Municipalities	Outside Municipalities	Province of Ontario	Municipal	Provincial	Donations, Etc.	Bequests		
Algoma	$ 4,155.53	$ 17,918.55	$ 305.32	$ 7,234.50	$	$ 1,500.00	$ 5,379.23	$	$ 11,725.38	$ 48,218.51
Brant	5,789.32	31,949.14	3,900.00	.....	.....	1,500.00	20,499.44	5,502.10	346.19	69,486.19
Bruce	1,169.97	4,528.90	297.35	.....	7,394.60	1,500.00	498.40	.....	2,246.73	17,635.95
Cochrane	2,126.56	26,069.75	1,649.50	10,480.98	6,850.00	1,500.00	166.50	.....	3,125.82	51,969.11
Dufferin	733.28	1,556.05	387.62	.....	3,425.10	1,500.00	2,636.17	.....	275.54	10,513.76
Elgin	3,663.17	28,702.18	176.08	.....	3,500.00	1,500.00	4,940.88	300.00	3,442.50	46,224.81
Fort William	739.00	5,258.29	3,019.55	1,065.60	.....	1,500.00	6,594.00	.....	1,339.85	19,516.29
Frontenac	6,604.77	36,110.45	8,502.00	.....	3,317.19	1,500.00	9,113.73	.....	567.37	65,715.51
Grey	943.09	13,653.75	3,021.00	.....	11,434.80	1,500.00	65.00	4,000.00	247.35	34,864.99
Haldimand	943.85	9,981.10	2,349.71	.....	.....	1,500.00	5,038.32	.....	378.02	20,191.00
Halton	412.00	11,952.18	121.54	.....	5,145.45	1,000.00	244.00	.....	2,241.82	21,116.99
Hamilton	6,486.00	142,263.00	6,559.00	.....	.....	1,500.00	34,870.00	683.00	543.00	192,904.00
Hastings	1,496.93	37,954.51	4,038.90	126.50	400.00	1,000.00	2,877.15	.....	898.33	48,792.32
Huron	345.00	103.89	1,495.92	.....	1,000.00	1,500.00	438.83	.....	2,418.43	16,302.07
Kenora	1,293.00	6,233.37	101.64	14,669.25	90.00	1,000.00	1,496.55	.....	676.33	25,560.14
Kent	5,369.59	22,759.41	1,384.77	.....	.....	1,000.00	83.00	.....	304.23	30,901.00
Lambton	3,155.83	31,593.60	1,779.35	.....	13,625.00	1,000.00	841.28	.....	710.84	52,705.90
Lanark	1,826.22	18,000.00	10,350.47	238.00	.....	500.00	20.00	.....	5,120.78	36,055.47
Leeds and Grenville	7,629.50	46,376.81	4,109.65	.....	3,492.90	1,500.00	3,338.40	980.94	12,003.96	79,432.16
Lennox and Addington	.....	14,574.10	1,644.05	.....	.....	1,000.00	1,276.08	360.00	2,957.02	21,811.25
Lincoln	.....	35,284.35	.....	.....	5,000.00	1,500.00	7,042.85	.....	826.44	49,653.64
London and Middlesex	7,590.23	101,214.52	9,029.05	.....	.....	1,500.00	3,955.02	3,197.00	260.00	126,745.82
Manitoulin	1,726.67	1,446.95	126.00	156.75	73.88	1,000.00	249.12	.....	458.93	5,238.30
Muskoka	558.00	1,683.14	.....	.....	865.00	1,000.00	2,988.63	105.00	1,123.49	8,323.26
Nipissing	3,990.25	26,180.10	2,480.10	7,346.86	500.00	1,500.00	2,834.33	.....	834.62	45,666.26
Norfolk	1,250.00	35,926.80	3,907.05	.....	.....	1,000.00	10,888.11	.....	11,598.56	64,570.52
Northumberland and Durham	2,314.89	25,616.66	11,964.45	.....	.....	1,500.00	3,524.76	.....	905.36	45,826.12
Ontario	.....	39,624.00	11,979.00	.....	.....	1,500.00	5,815.00	.....	578.93	59,496.93
Ottawa and Carleton	4,907.00	304,661.20	20,504.06	.....	8,900.00	1,500.00	39,360.48	.....	83,532.98	463,365.72
Oxford	9,765.62	21,874.59	4,336.70	.....	.....	1,500.00	998.91	.....	1,607.89	40,083.71
Parry Sound	225.00	1,762.00	.....	2,898.75	760.00	1,000.00	468.83	.....	566.20	7,680.78
Peel	56.00	6,531.05	2,202.78	.....	5,097.44	1,000.00	680.10	.....	2,368.30	17,935.67
Perth	1,639.19	8,828.66	2,088.70	.....	4,250.00	1,500.00	5,601.17	132.89	695.25	24,735.86
Peterborough	2,451.01	18,329.16	2,704.26	.....	.....	1,500.00	8,774.38	692.63	2,894.46	37 345.90
Port Arthur	3,040.68	8,928.98	4,064.00	4,257.20	1,500.00	1,000.00	11,966.36	.....	695.10	35,452.32
Prescott and Russell	779.00	23,880.75	939.25	662.10	.....	1,000.00	25.50	.....	9,437.86	36,724.46
Prince Edward	3,274.04	14,622.00	2,982.06	.....	2,664.50	1,500.00	7.50	.....	4,584.98	29,635.08
Rainy River	1,302.75	6,398.69	.....	7,127.53	.....	1,000.00	4,374.19	.....	3,188.05	23,391.21
Renfrew	3,384.46	33,644.08	1,354.78	998.84	.....	1,500.00	7,006.75	.....	1,183.63	49,072.54
Simcoe	9,850.88	56,000.00	21,105.18	.....	23,000.00	1,500.00	.....	.....	1,046.82	112,502.88
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	3,507.00	72,880.00	264.00	.....	12,850.00	1 500.00	3,928.00	.....	870.00	95,799.00
Sudbury	1,842.66	21,108.68	19,717.59	23,479.58	4,000.00	1,500.00	7,784.67	.....	3,562.25	82,995.43
Temiskaming	2,563.44	16,930.75	16,964.20	17,193.69	1,450.00	1,500.00	16,879.60	.....	12,563.26	86,044.94
Toronto C.A.S.	9,324.13	576,440.20	56,319.06	4,564.09	.....	1,500.00	127,139.26	.....	3,331.08	778,617.82
Toronto R.C.	1,665.20	189,403.53	38,685.42	.....	.....	1,500.00	52,146.29	.....	392.30	283,792.74
Victoria and Haliburton	2,887.10	29,035.36	4,571.27	.....	.....	1,500.00	.....	.....	5,830.44	43,824.17
Waterloo	5,104.82	51,224.35	14,760.91	.....	29,249.21	1,500.00	.....	.....	11,748.18	113,587.47
Welland	3,446.30	44,034.87	9,104.10	.....	.....	1,500.00	17,693.09	.....	1,938.65	77,717.01
Wellington	1,858.74	43,210.33	3,977.72	.....	.....	1,500.00	3,110.55	3,385.62	.....	57,042.96
Wentworth	7,711.14	18,633.59	17,817.23	636.84	2,053.03	1,500.00	387.00	.....	307.00	49,045.83
Windsor C.A.S.	6,332.92	85.536.83	3,213.67	.....	28,400.00	1,500.00	371.00	.....	410.00	125,764.42
Windsor R.C.	477.32	90,527.45	3,533.00	.....	32,346.00	1,500.00	584.00	.....	1,260.07	130,227.84
York	22,198.85	187,678.21	32,866.18	.....	19,424.22	1,500.00	30,000.00	.....	23,889.40	317,556.86
	$181,907.90	$2,706,620.86	$378,755.19	$103,137.06	$251,058.32	$ 71,500.00	$477,002.41	$ 19,339.18	$246,059.97	$4,435,380.89

E—CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETIES: FINANCIAL REPORT—DISBURSEMENTS (Fiscal Year 1948-49)

	DISBURSEMENTS				DAYS' CARE		PER DIEM COSTS	
	Shelters	Boarding Homes*	All Other Services	Total Disbursements	Shelters	Boarding Homes*	Shelters	Boarding Homes*
Algoma	$ 15,068.04	$ 18,893.33	$ 17,926.15	$ 51,887.52	14,645	26,456	$ 1.03	$ .75
Brant	2,756.46	42,289.21	24,951.41	69,997.08	251	38,175	10.98	1.10
Bruce	3,404.82	6,114.37	6,101.46	15,620.65	901	6,165	3.78	.99
Cochrane	8,275.05	32,126.24	9,344.46	49,745.75	7,025	33,924	1.18	.95
Dufferin	.....	5,476.40	6,899.26	12,375.56	.....	4,228	....	1.29
Elgin	.....	34,055.17	12,272.59	46,327.76	.....	38,581	....	.88
Fort William	.....	9,523.33	2,770.06	12,293.39	.....	9,464	....	1.01
Frontenac	.....	54,658.70	15,211.31	69,870.01	.....	55,976	....	.97
Grey	9,164.67	15,855.33	7,247.00	32,267.00	4,920	16,845	1.86	.94
Haldimand	.....	13,637.82	5,714.91	19,352.73	.....	11,473	....	1.19
Halton	.....	15,403.28	6,023.18	21,426.46	.....	11,601	....	1.15
Hamilton	10,212.00	164,993.00	44,765.00	219,970.00	5,163	149,028	1.98	1.11
Hastings	.....	40,759.47	7,390.73	48,150.20	.....	52,498	....	.78
Huron	1,615.51	5,026.74	9,977.94	16,620.19	1,186	4,334	1.36	1.12
Kenora	.....	24,998.47	2,890.65	27,889.12	.....	27,852	....	.90
Kent	13,807.88	9,279.55	9,811.31	32,898.74	.....	.....	....	....
Lambton	.....	32,462.59	21,765.73	54,228.32	.....	35,446	....	.92
Lanark	.....	23,500.09	12,374.16	35,874.25	.....	31,538	....	.75
Leeds and Grenville	.....	58,635.34	21,146.53	79,781.87	.....	66,576	....	.88
Lennox and Addington	.....	16,115.48	2,305.92	18,421.40	.....	19,556	....	.82
Lincoln	.....	35,355.01	14,959.28	50,314.29	.....	33,218	....	1.06
London and Middlesex	17,951.56	66,744.90	42,049.36	126,745.82	8,416	62,088	2.13	1.08
Manitoulin	.....	3,769.59	1,387.60	5,157.19	.....	3,672	....	.89
Muskoka	.....	1,918.03	8,803.91	10,721.94	.....	872	....	.53
Nipissing	.....	41,191.32	10,973.56	52,164.88	.....	48,339	....	.85
Norfolk	.....	52,646.59	13,477.93	66,124.52	.....	35,316	....	1.49
Northumberland and Durham	4,242.68	33,913.08	8,502.55	46,658.31	2,280	41,450	1.86	.81
Ontario	18,498.39	36,141.97	11,188.35	65,828.71	8,440	42,669	2.19	.85
Ottawa and Carlton	7,088.67	323,686.15	135,216.12	465,990.94	4,335	354,836	1.63	.91
Oxford	.....	13,986.02	14,766.95	28,752.97	.....	15,073	....	.93
Parry Sound	.....	4,171.17	3,688.82	7,859.99	.....	6,641	....	.63
Peel	277.30	10,789.58	6,631.72	17,698.60	394	10,344	.70	1.04
Perth	.....	16,933.85	7,885.15	24,819.00	934	12,835	....	1.32
Peterborough	4,981.81	19,608.44	11,761.31	36,351.56	3,251	20,698	1.50	.95
Port Arthur	10,560.34	18,640.19	8,618.23	37,818.76	4,241	18,309	2.50	1.02
Prescott and Russell	.....	23,291.19	11,378.76	34,669.95	.....	31,772	....	.75
Prince Edward	.....	22,359.97	5,278.21	27,638.18	.....	24,351	....	.90
Rainy River	.....	16,378.07	3,745.94	20,124.01	.....	16,944	....	.97
Renfrew	4,473.72	34,668.35	7,847.11	46,989.18	3,268	42,326	1.37	.82
Simcoe	.....	17,664.38	91,499.50	109,163.88	.....	81,091	....	1.02
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	.....	80,655.00	9,634.00	90,289.00	.....	98,998	.....	.85
Sudbury	28,063.93	44,630.00	15,531.98	88,225.01	8,808	58,735	3.19	.83
Temiskaming	3,222.48	58,517.21	15,555.22	77,294.91	2,601	56,536	1.24	1.30
Toronto C.A.S.	63,511.79	473,350.37	241,755.66	778,617.82	16,111	384,023	3.94	1.23
Toronto R.C.	63,458.27	186,248.99	74,697.40	324,404.66	22,103	172,988	2.87	1.08
Victoria and Haliburton	.....	40,268.91	6,508.91	46,777.82	.....	38,981	....	1.04
Waterloo	2,895.05	95,747.38	23,389.18	122,031.61	2,153	71,652	1.35	1.34
Welland	8,208.83	52,216.21	20,813.11	81,238.15	5,986	43,491	1.35	1.02
Wellington	2,432.89	42,212.89	13,834.93	58,480.71	.....	43,655	....	.97
Wentworth	.....	37,890.26	4,387.00	42,277.26	.....	40,022	....	.95
Windsor C.A.S.	2,828.87	93,757.93	32,370.10	128,956.90	.....	80,777	....	1.14
Windsor R.C.	21,246.60	89,207.56	18,993.97	129,448.13	4,694	74,632	4.51	1.19
York	13,832.24	228,911.00	74,813.62	317,556.86	5,691	204,435	2.14	1.12
TOTALS	$342,078.95	$2,941,275.47	$1,218,835.20	$4,502,189.62	137,797	2,911,485		

F—CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS: STATISTICS OF RESIDENTS

(January 1st, 1948, to December 31st, 1948)

Name of Institution	Location	Number of Residents Jan. 1, 1948	Number Admitted During Year	Total Under Lodgement During Year	Number Discharged During Year	Deaths in Institution	Number of Residents Dec. 31, 1948	Collective Days Stay of All Residents	Number of Beds
CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS									
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Cobourg	20	12	32	17	..	15	7,076	26
Nazareth Orphanage	Cornwall	51	144	195	155	..	40	14,715	60
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Fort William	136	89	225	84	..	141	51,737	149
Cedarville School for Girls	Georgetown	29	15	44	15	..	29	5,296	29
Protestant Girls' Home	Hamilton	28	24	52	22	..	30	5,637	35
Salvation Army Home and Hospital	Hamilton	32	169	201	167	1	33	10,931	32
St. Mary's Orphanage	Hamilton	92	37	129	30	..	99	34,916	140
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Hearst	76	69	145	68	..	77	28,139	84
Orphans' Home and Widows' Friendly Society	Kingston	14	20	34	20	..	14	5,433	16
Salvation Army "Hedgewood Home"	Kingston	20	67	87	63	..	24	4,048	27
St. Mary's of the Lake Orphanage	Kingston	18	68	86	64	..	22	8,619	35
Ronald Roy Gray Memorial Home (Boys) (S.A.)	London	17	14	31	11	..	20	5,428	24
Salvation Army Bethesda Home and Hospital	London	34	263	297	260	..	37	16,063	24
Mount St. Joseph Orphanage	London	86	86	172	101	..	71	27,829	150
Protestant Orphans' Home	London	48	11	59	18	..	41	15,488	55
Protestant Children's Village	Ottawa	35	139	174	133	..	41	12,541	46
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Ottawa	175	106	281	106	..	175	63,355	180
St. Mary's Home	Ottawa	21	62	83	68	1	14	6,787	32
St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	50	29	79	28	..	51	18,638	60
Salvation Army Girls' Home	Ottawa	26	162	188	151	..	37	11,185	32
St. Vincent's Orphanage	Peterborough	10	18	28	18	..	10	6,027	25
Loyal True Blue and Orange Home	Richmond Hill	57	32	89	15	..	74	25,009	89
St. Agatha Orphans' Home	St. Agatha	64	65	129	59	1	69	23,894	86
Protestant Orphans' Home	St. Catharines	9	12	21	3	..	18	4,183	31
Youville Orphanage	Sudbury	48	20	68	14	..	54	17,990	57
Carmelite Orphanage	Toronto	56	13	69	17	..	52	9,673	58
Catholic Welfare Bureau	Toronto	364	241	605	289	..	315	58,219	...
Infants' Homes of Toronto	Toronto	494	490	984	497	4	483	177,036	28
Pentecostal Home for Girls	Toronto	7	36	43	36	..	7	2,817	15
Protestant Children's Homes	Toronto	293	448	741	482	..	259	107,141	...
St. Mary's Infants' Home	Toronto	56	217	273	232	..	41	18,018	60
Sacred Heart Orphanage	Toronto	47	30	77	24	..	53	18,312	57
Humewood House Association	Toronto	16	84	100	77	..	23	3,655	20
Jewish Family and Child Welfare Service	Toronto	147	30	177	27	..	150	53,024	...
Working Boys' Home of Toronto	Toronto	50	61	111	61	..	50	15,100	50
Salvation Army Children's Home ("The Nest")	Toronto	26	14	40	21	..	19	8,160	30
The Victor Home	Toronto	20	149	169	150	..	19	9,605	28
Salvation Army "Vida Lodge"	Toronto	42	363	405	356	1	48	16,748	38
The Haven	Toronto	38	32	70	33	..	37	13,337	55
St. Faith's Lodge	Toronto	13	17	30	17	..	13	4,003	18
Kitchener-Waterloo Orphanage Society	Waterloo	41	29	70	31	..	39	15,052	52
Salvation Army "Faith Haven"	Windsor	26	204	230	204	..	26	10,836	40
	TOTALS	2,932	4,191	7,123	4,244	7	2,870	971,700	2,073
REFUGES (in which children are maintained)*									
Maycourt Convalescent Homes	Ottawa	13	93	106	96	..	10	1,880	18
Refuge of Our Lady of Charity of The Good Shepherd	Ottawa	149	81	230	108	..	122	51,290	180
Good Shepherd Industrial Refuge	Sudbury	22	34	56	36	..	20	6,736	30
Good Shepherd Industrial Refuge	Toronto	85	63	148	69	..	79	30,150	120
Salvation Army Receiving Home	Toronto	20	497	517	499	..	18	5,863	30
Good Shepherd Refuge	Windsor	39	9	48	12	..	36	14,033	44
	TOTALS	328	777	1,105	820	..	285	109,952	422

*Note:—These six institutions formerly shown as Refuges under Homes for the Aged Branch.

G—CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS: FINANCIAL REPORT—RECEIPTS
(January 1st, 1948, to December 31st, 1948)

Name of Institution	Location	From Paying Residents and C.A.S.	From Municipalities	From Provincial Government	Donations, Bequests, Etc.	Sundry Sources	Total Receipts
CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS							
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Cobourg	2,847.69	.....	$ 362.45	$ 3,615.08	$ 39.92	$ 6,865.14
Nazareth Orphanage	Cornwall	6,483.90	.....	775.50	8,553.40	.....	15,812.80
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Fort William	11,498.18	.....	2,476.20	4,047.00	13,399.69	31,421.07
Cedarville School for Girls	Georgetown	9,395.21	.....	215.00	5,858.57	1,188.29	16,657.12
Protestant Girls' Home of Hamilton	Hamilton	5,110.57	$ 4,014.26	584.40	8,437.20	.....	18,146.43
Salvation Army Home and Hospital	Hamilton	1,920.95	.....	864.30	10,695.27	3,907.46	17,387.98
St. Mary's Orphanage	Hamilton	9,750.15	18,193.84	1,854.70	9,625.37	.....	39,424.06
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Hearst	14,784.08	.....	1,200.70	175.00	15,940.05	32,099.83
Orphans' Home and Widows' Friendly Society	Kingston	3,210.16	500.00	278.25	2,373.80	959.56	7,321.77
Salvation Army "Hedgewood Home"	Kingston	3,382.97	500.00	445.65	4,456.60	1,464.00	10,249.22
St. Mary's of the Lake Orphanage	Kingston	5,110.18	.....	610.35	3,510.92	737.75	9,969.20
Ronald Roy Gray Memorial Home (Boys) (S.A.)	London	3,899.50	.....	292.95	8,330.99	900.00	13,423.44
Salvation Army Bethesda Home and Hospital	London	23,480.23	500.00	1,348.35	13,258.31	2,789.00	41,375.89
Mount St. Joseph Orphanage	London	10,698.18	1,043.30	1,631.55	25,107.40	682.76	39,163.19
Protestant Orphans' Home	London	8,092.85	1,200.00	826.65	10,155.77	.....	20,275.27
Protestant Children's Village	Ottawa	7,557.00	.....	611.55	18,505.29	.....	26,673.84
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Ottawa	36,995.39	18,962.08	3,232.25	7,460.00	8,160.85	74,810.57
St. Mary's Home	Ottawa	2,548.05	500.00	465.50	11,915.85	1,338.80	16,768.20
St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	5,643.11	3,974.63	935.95	2,146.00	2,366.31	15,066.00
Salvation Army Girls' Home	Ottawa	3,343.14	47.90	1,087.95	9,057.56	1,274.75	14,811.30
St. Vincent's Orphanage	Peterborough	1,363.44	1,278.44	401.75	4,392.63	.....	7,436.26
Loyal True Blue and Orange Home	Richmond Hill	7,105.42	.....	1,144.70	45,065.68	15.00	53,330.80
St. Agatha Orphans' Home	St. Agatha	12,041.08	1,900.00	1,196.95	10,720.31	1,091.80	26,950.14
Protestant Orphans' Home	St. Catharines	1,557.58	.....	307.95	5,119.41	208.05	7,192.99
Youville Orphanage	Sudbury	9,503.45	.....	866.75	5,616.59	.....	15,986.79
Carmelite Orphanage	Toronto	4,599.96	.....	1,163.40	10,018.00	203.00	15,984.36
Catholic Welfare Bureau	Toronto	21,329.30	14,680.47	9,621.50	24,034.08	.....	69,665.35
Infants' Homes of Toronto	Toronto	19,545.12	158,611.06	9,041.75	94,993.17	.....	282,191.10
Pentecostal Home for Girls	Toronto	1,331.50	.....	246.90	1,986.38	1,959.40	5,524.18
Protestant Children's Homes	Toronto	40,976.35	41,831.62	5,838.10	70,712.36	.....	159,358.43
St. Mary's Infants' Home	Toronto	3,571.25	1,183.65	1,438.25	20,000.00	.....	26,193.15
Sacred Heart Orphanage	Toronto	10,419.22	.....	882.65	15,852.54	723.64	27,878.05
Humewood House Association	Toronto	3,490.23	20.23	604.05	8,845.90	205.00	13,165.41
Jewish Family and Child Welfare Service	Toronto	17,038.27	5,020.31	2,422.35	23,700.00	.....	48,180.93
Working Boys' Home of Toronto	Toronto	16,599.80	600.00	1,450.05	5,826.61	61.37	24,537.83
Salvation Army Children's Home ("The Nest")	Toronto	4,282.57	358.52	484.05	5,370.25	1,574.00	12,069.39
The Victor Home	Toronto	1,001.25	.....	830.40	12,675.64	.....	14,507.29
Salvation Army "Vida Lodge"	Toronto	4,192.03	.....	1,278.65	10,573.72	1,755.60	17,800.00
The Haven	Toronto	3,928.93	990.98	13,697.20	15,967.14	420.00	35,004.25
St. Faith's Lodge	Toronto	2,869.38	493.03	43.55	7,270.15	251.06	10,927.17
Kitchener-Waterloo Orphanage Society	Waterloo	8,505.00	500.00	765.75	3,027.38	50.00	12,848.13
Salvataion Army "Faith Haven"	Windsor	5,175.84	1,678.55	856.20	23,546.58	2,265.57	33,522.74
	TOTALS	$376,178.46	$278,582.87	$74,683.15	$592,599.90	$ 65,932.68	$1,387,977.06
REFUGES (in which children are maintained)*							
Maycourt Convalescent Home	Ottawa	4,963.75	42.60	334.30	.....	.....	5,340.65
Refuge of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd	Ottawa	7,251.15	638.00	4,364.95	4,051.79	72,872.16	89,178.05
Good Shepherd Industrial Refuge	Sudbury	880.01	968.00	774.75	6,189.80	15,303.65	24,116.21
Good Shepherd Industrial Refuge	Toronto	1,721.40	4,157.00	4,356.85	87.19	63,931.84	74,254.28
Salvation Army Receiving Home	Toronto	3,023.40	2,347.50	528.85	5,995.34	1,489.00	13,384.09
Good Shepherd Refuge	Windsor	.....	.....	1,329.30	3,183.47	38,397.65	42,910.42
	TOTALS	$ 17,839.71	$ 8,153.10	$11,689.00	$ 19,507.59	$191,994.30	$249,183.70

*Note:—These six institutions formerly shown as Refuges under Homes for the Aged Branch.

H—CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS: FINANCIAL REPORT—DISBURSEMENTS
(January 1st, 1948, to December 31st, 1948)

Name of Institution	Location	Cost of Dietaries	Other Operating Expenses	Total Disbursements	Collective Days Stay of All Residents	Per Diem Per Capita Cost
CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS						
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Cobourg	$ 3,060.65	$ 3,536.48	$ 6,597.13	7,076	$ .93
Nazareth Orphanage	Cornwall	5,848.11	11,304.73	17,152.84	14,715	1.17
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Fort William	14,040.25	17,835.42	31,875.67	51,737	.62
Cedarville School for Girls	Georgetown	4,570.51	12,766.25	17,336.76	5,296	3.27
Protestant Girls' Home	Hamilton	6,408.54	12,101.88	18,510.42	5,637	3.28
Salvation Army Home and Hospital	Hamilton	5,028.14	12,914.26	17,942.40	10,931	1.64
St. Mary's Orphanage	Hamilton	17,092.31	25,068.12	42,160.43	34,916	1.21
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Hearst	10,271.38	20,643.61	30,914.99	28,139	1.10
Orphans' Home and Widows' Friendly Society	Kingston	3,395.39	9,067.10	12,462.49	5,433	2.29
Salvation Army "Hedgewood Home"	Kingston	2,146.50	8,165.13	10,311.63	4,048	2.55
St. Mary's of the Lake Orphanage	Kingston	2,472.43	12,732.95	15,205.38	8,619	1.76
Ronald Roy Gray Memorial Home (Boys) (S.A.)	London	3,147.83	9,802.31	12,950.14	5,428	2.39
Salvation Army Bethesda Home and Hospital	London	10,159.23	32,186.18	42,345.41	16,063	2.64
Mount St. Joseph Orphanage	London	13,930.66	28,118.19	42,048.85	27,829	1.51
Protestant Orphans' Home	London	5,182.09	11,110.79	16,292.88	15,488	1.05
Protestant Children's Village	Ottawa	5,610.80	20,484.41	26,095.21	12,541	2.08
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Ottawa	43,913.72	45,250.74	89,164.46	63,355	1.41
St. Mary's Home	Ottawa	3,775.25	12,922.95	16,768.20	6,787	2.47
St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	8,793.94	13,454.20	22,248.14	18,638	1.19
Salvation Army Girls' Home	Ottawa	3,852.47	11,065.88	14,918.35	11,185	1.33
St. Vincent's Orphanage	Peterborough	2,549.61	7,071.97	9,621.58	6,027	1.60
Loyal True Blue and Orange Home	Richmond Hill	7,936.03	36,536.55	44,472.58	25,009	1.78
St. Agatha Orphans' Home	St. Agatha	4,711.82	18,721.18	23,433.00	23,894	.98
Protestant Orphans' Home	St. Catharines	1,432.08	5,568.51	7,000.59	4,183	1.67
Youville Orphanage	Sudbury	6,093.76	13,358.61	19,452.37	17,990	1.08
Carmelite Orphanage	Toronto	6,734.39	9,248.90	15,983.29	9,673	1.65
Catholic Welfare Bureau	Toronto	.....	69,665.35	69,665.35	58,219	1.20
Infants' Homes of Toronto	Toronto	6,491.02	270,408.34	276,899.36	177,036	1.56
Pentecostal Home for Girls	Toronto	1,513.26	4,038.78	5,552.04	2,817	1.97
Protestant Children's Homes	Toronto	.....	159,358.43	159,358.43	107,141	1.49
St. Mary's Infants' Home	Toronto	13,196.85	21,946.15	35,143.00	18,018	1.95
Sacred Heart Orphanage	Toronto	8,298.71	19,502.79	27,801.50	18,312	1.52
Humewood House Association	Toronto	3,221.74	9,180.52	12,402.26	3,655	3.39
Jewish Family and Child Welfare Service	Toronto	.....	47,665.55	47,665.55	53,024	.90
Working Boys' Home of Toronto	Toronto	8,697.70	14,375.48	23,073.18	15,100	1.53
Salvation Army Children's Home ("The Nest")	Toronto	2,712.45	9,950.60	12,663.05	8,160	1.55
The Victor Home	Toronto	6,294.38	8,196.84	14,491.22	9,605	1.50
Salvation Army "Vida Lodge"	Toronto	5,218.61	12,736.71	17,955.32	16,748	1.07
The Haven	Toronto	4,805.50	27,583.58	32,389.08	13,337	2.43
St. Faith's Lodge	Toronto	2,687.37	9,400.86	12,088.23	4,003	3.01
Kitchener-Waterloo Orphanage Society	Waterloo	4,472.75	11,380.36	15,853.11	15,052	1.05
Salvation Army "Faith Haven"	Windsor	3,357.46	26,165.53	29,522.99	10,836	2.72
	TOTALS	$273,125.69	$1,142,663.17	$1,415,788.86	971,700	$1.46
REFUGES (in which children are maintained)*						
Maycourt Convalescent Home	Ottawa	$ 2,982.36	$ 7,673.87	$ 10,656.23	1,880	$5.69
Refuge of Our Lady of Charity of The Good Shepherd	Ottawa	23,439.66	58,845.31	82,284.97	51,290	1.60
Good Shepherd Industrial Refuge	Sudbury	4,368.49	22,745.20	27,113.69	6,736	4.02
Good Shepherd Industrial Refuge	Toronto	17,839.99	40,645.49	58,485.48	30,150	1.94
Salvation Army Receiving Home	Toronto	3,221.08	11,462.99	14,684.07	5,863	2.50
Good Shepherd Industrial Refuge	Windsor	5,531.73	38,185.52	43,717.25	14,033	3.12
	TOTALS	$ 57,383.31	$ 179,558.38	$ 236,941.69	109,952	$2.15

*Note:—These six institutions formerly shown as Refuges under Homes for the Aged Branch.

UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF BRANCH

A - GROSS EXPENDITURES FOR DIRECT RELIEF UNDER THE UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF ACT DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1948-49

Paid by Province*	$ 2,211,165
Paid by Municipalities	1,911,172
Total for Ontario	$ 4,122,337

*Includes cost of Direct Relief for persons living in unorganized areas.

B - MUNICIPAL ACCOUNTS SUBMITTED DURING THE MONTH OF MARCH 1949, FOR THE SHAREABLE PORTION OF DIRECT RELIEF EXPENDITURES UNDER THE UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF ACT

Type of Municipality	Total Number in Ontario	Municipalities Submitting Accounts	Number Percentage
Cities	29	29	100.0
Towns and Villages	303	204	67.3
Townships	585	382	65.3
Totals	917	615	67.1

C - COMPARATIVE TABLE SHOWING THE PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL POPULATION IN RECEIPT OF DIRECT RELIEF DURING THE MONTH OF MARCH 1949, 1948, 1947 AND 1946 TOGETHER WITH THE NUMBER OF PERSONS AND CASES

	Month of March			
	1949	1948	1947	1946
Percentage of Population	.52	.51	.49	.47
Persons in Receipt of Relief				
Heads of Families	4,302	3,852	3,880	3,645
Dependants	10,639	9,992	9,337	8,702
Single Individuals	6,318	5,831	5,459	5,260
Total Persons	21,259	19,675	18,676	17,607
Total Number of Cases	10,620	9,683	9,339	8,905

D - UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF EXPENDITURES IN UNORGANIZED AREAS OF THE PROVINCE ACCORDING TO DISTRICTS - FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1948-49

	Districts Expenditures
Algoma	$ 24,956.61
Cochrane	44,874.56
Kenora	16,231.12
Manitoulin	740.36
Muskoka	3,314.45
Nipissing	23,403.29
Parry Sound	18,096.97
Rainy River	7,425.41
Sudbury	71,646.37
Thunder Bay	20,200.48
Temiskaming	13,538.95
Totals	$244,428.57

HOMES FOR THE AGED BRANCH

A—COUNTY AND DISTRICT HOMES FOR THE AGED—STATISTICS OF RESIDENTS
(Year Ending December 31st, 1948)

Name of Home	Location	Number in Residence Jan. 1, 1948	Number of Admissions During Year	Total Under Lodgement During Year	Number Discharged During Year	Number of Deaths During Year	Number of Residents December 31st, 1948		
							Male	Female	Total
COUNTY HOMES									
Brant	Brantford	88	30	118	9	16	59	34	93
Bruce	Walkerton	64	13	77	5	14	36	22	58
Elgin	St. Thomas	38	14	52	10	6	23	13	36
Essex	Leamington	80	14	94	10	10	55	19	74
Grey	Markdale	76	16	92	4	9	45	34	79
Haldimand	Dunville	37	12	49	5	7	22	15	37
Hastings	Belleville	92	27	119	4	22	57	36	93
Huron	Clinton	84	12	96	4	6	46	40	86
Kent	Chatham	86	35	121	11	23	58	29	87
Lambton	Sarnia	51	11	62	3	6	38	15	53
Lanark	Perth	77	45	122	28	15	50	29	79
Leeds and Grenville	Athens	45	9	54	2	7	30	15	45
Lincoln	St. Catharines	61	15	76	12	5	39	20	59
Middlesex	Strathroy	72	25	97	7	8	59	23	82
Norfolk	Simcoe	60	17	77	13	7	35	22	57
Northumberland and Durham	Cobourg	98	20	118	5	12	54	47	101
Ontario	Whitby	120	10	130	13	12	65	40	105
Oxford	Woodstock	68	13	81	2	16	39	24	63
Peel and Halton	Brampton	120	20	140	6	13	73	48	121
Perth and City of Stratford	Stratford	74	14	88	4	9	46	29	75
Peterborough	Lakefield	19	3	22	4	1	13	5	18
Prescott and Russell	L'Orignal	54	6	60	3	3	28	26	54
Prince Edward	Picton	47	9	56	6	7	21	22	43
Simcoe	Beeton	97	37	134	20	16	67	31	98
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	Cornwall	86	26	112	..	11	70	31	101
Victoria	Lindsay	87	16	103	1	9	58	35	93
Waterloo	Kitchener	180	31	211	20	22	112	66	178
Welland	Welland	66	17	83	27	..	44	12	56
Wellington	Fergus	68	11	79	10	3	23	43	66
Wentworth	Dundas	53	7	60	..	7	31	22	53
York	Newmarket	88	16	104	4	10	59	31	90
		2,336	551	2,887	242	312	1,455	878	2,333
DISTRICT HOMES									
Algoma House of Refuge	Sault Ste. Marie	90	36	126	13	23	76	14	90
Nipissing Home for the Aged	North Bay	54	39	93	25	1	45	16	61
Parry Sound House of Refuge	Powassan	42	12	54	6	8	31	9	40
		186	87	273	44	32	152	39	191

(Continuation—TABLE A: STATISTICS OF RESIDENTS)

Name of Home	Location	Paying Residents		Non-Paying Residents		Total Residents Under Lodgement During Year	Total Days Stay of All Residents	Capacity of Beds in Institution		
		Number of Old Age and Blind Pensioners	Number of Other Paying Residents	Maintained by County or District	Charged to Municipalities			Normal Capacity	Temporary Beds	Total Beds
COUNTY HOMES										
Brant	Brantford	70	6	42	..	118	32,977	86	16	102
Bruce	Walkerton	40	6	31	..	77	22,177	53	12	65
Elgin	St. Thomas	25	..	27	..	52	13,175	31	15	46
Essex	Leamington	34	6	54	..	94	27,555	38	37	75
Grey	Markdale	54	5	33	..	92	25,724	42	39	81
Haldimand	Dunnville	20	4	25	..	49	13,293	30	12	42
Hastings	Belleville	52	15	46	6	119	35,110	49	45	94
Huron	Clinton	31	13	52	..	96	31,281	50	38	88
Kent	Chatham	55	4	62	..	121	32,524	68	26	94
Lambton	Sarnia	22	2	38	..	62	18,347	52	7	59
Lanark	Perth	57	9	19	37	122	27,893	71	19	90
Leeds and Grenville	Athens	16	1	34	3	54	14,873	38	7	45
Lincoln	St. Catharines	14	3	30	29	76	20,986	54	8	62
Middlesex	Strathroy	37	14	44	2	97	27,799	84	14	98
Norfolk	Simcoe	33	1	43	..	77	29,430	57	14	71
Northumberland and Durham	Cobourg	53	3	62	..	118	36,407	76	25	101
Ontario	Whitby	53	10	37	30	130	40,575	59	34	93
Oxford	Woodstock	31	4	46	..	81	23,985	64	13	77
Peel and Halton	Brampton	44	18	78	..	140	44,493	92	33	125
Perth and City of Stratford	Stratford	24	11	50	3	88	26,854	42	34	76
Peterborough	Lakefield	9	4	9	..	22	7,166	31	..	31
Prescott and Russell	L'Orignal	23	..	37	..	60	19,666	33	26	59
Prince Edward	Picton	37	1	18	..	56	16,030	55	..	55
Simcoe	Beeton	54	14	60	6	134	34,800	75	23	98
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	Cornwall	26	1	85	..	112	32,850	85	19	104
Victoria	Lindsay	39	16	41	7	103	31,609	95	9	104
Waterloo	Kitchener	70	12	129	..	211	65,453	125	70	195
Welland	Welland	32	5	42	4	83	24,553	59	9	68
Wellington	Fergus	41	9	27	2	79	24,347	43	33	76
Wentworth	Dundas	31	..	29	..	60	19,345	40	16	56
York	Newmarket	50	2	52	..	104	33,580	92	..	92
		1,177	199	1,382	129	2,887	854,857	1,867	653	2,520
DISTRICT HOMES										
Algoma House of Refuge	Sault Ste. Marie	50	8	63	5	126	32,940	65	27	92
Nipissing Home for the Aged	North Bay	62	3	6	22	93	22,316	48	10	58
Parry Sound House of Refuge	Powassan	22	4	27	1	54	15,019	34	8	42
		134	15	96	28	273	70,275	148	45	192

HOMES FOR THE AGED BRANCH

B—COUNTY AND DISTRICT HOMES FOR THE AGED: FINANCIAL REPORT—RECEIPTS

(Year Ending December 31st, 1948)

Name of Home	Location	Cash Sales From Farm or Garden	Donations, Bequests, Etc.	Interest Earned	Provincial Govt. Grant	From All Municipalities	From Paying Residents	From All Pensioners	Sundry	Total Receipts
COUNTY HOMES										
Brant	Brantford	$ 2,620.18				$ 10,429.48	$ 1,040.00	$ 15,066.00		$ 29,155.66
Bruce	Walkerton	4,628.36				15,963.60	3,024.00	10,898.52	$18.97	34,533.45
Elgin	St. Thomas	4,821.26				9,103.05		6,769.00	160.00	20,853.31
Essex	Leamington	2,619.79				16,098.35	3,799.34	10,346.98		32,864.46
Grey	Markdale	3,355.52				7,576.79	1,850.00	14,242.00		27,024.31
Haldimand	Dunnville	3,188.49				8,324.92	883.23	4,590.00		16,986.64
Hastings	Belleville	5,912.50					4,490.54	14,607.98		25,011.02
Huron	Clinton	9,636.28				28,000.00	3,414.55	10,334.00		51,384.83
Kent	Chatham	1,381.20	$301.90			1,813.60	2,310.60	14,368.55		20,175.85
Lambton	Sarnia	1,583.25					1,152.00	5,462.00		8,197.25
Lanark	Perth	6,589.56				7,840.09	3,101.33	14,405.08		31,936.06
Leeds and Grenville	Athens	2,335.29				9,412.29	455.00	5,162.00		17,364.58
Lincoln	St. Catharines	8,204.28				27,201.48	343.77	6,376.44	80.33	42,206.30
Middlesex	Strathroy	13,975.93					2,785.40	9,440.52		26,201.85
Norfolk	Simcoe	850.65				19,433.17	300.00	7,990.65	187.35	28,761.82
Northumberland and Durham	Cobourg	5,440.43				11,955.72		16,420.13		33,816.28
Ontario	Whitby	12,194.53			$581.00	30,825.81	4,924.40	18,597.36	30.00	67,153.10
Oxford	Woodstock	11,077.14				10,000.00	1,831.04	9,630.00	236.63	32,774.81
Peel and Halton	Brampton	4,760.50				9,000.00	9,646.39	14,175.58	172.40	37,754.87
Perth and City of Stratford	Stratford	731.08		$ 74.66		22,989.71	2,138.74	6,053.73	156.60	32,144.52
Peterborough	Lakefield	865.08			1,014.16		1,160.50	2,958.61		5,998.35
Prescott and Russell	L'Orignal	2,642.99				18,078.53		7,859.00		28,580.52
Prince Edward	Picton	1,492.10					299.00	9,112.75	3,806.35	14,710.20
Simcoe	Beeton	8,147.67				14,152.13	4,634.35	13,866.14	8.75	41,079.04
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	Cornwall	11,680.01		119.78		3,861.93	1,826.73	10,833.64	70.40	28,392.49
Victoria	Lindsay	9,144.08			366.00	10,926.32	3,491.31	11,635.41	22.25	35,585.37
Waterloo	Kitchener	23,878.69				54,006.04	9,299.17	22,733.70		109,917.60
Welland	Welland	829.99				41,581.31	428.41	8,412.00	495.50	51,747.21
Wellington	Fergus	2,305.99		16.70		28,000.00	3,226.50	11,400.00	161.50	45,110.69
Wentworth	Dundas	280.82				14,616.54		10,280.58	309.89	25,487.83
York	Newmarket	2,858.05				23,606.01	1,060.99	11,508.03	4,571.12	43,604.21
		$170,301.70	$301.90	$211.14	$1,961.16	$454,796.87	$72,917.29	$335,536.38	$10,488.04	$1,046,514.48
DISTRICT HOMES										
Algoma House of Refuge	Sault Ste. Marie	$ 1,515.77			$3,767.00	$ 23,606.05	$ 2,660.74	$ 12,318.58	$ 335.00	$ 44,203.14
Nipissing Home for the Aged	North Bay	70.00			3,497.00	11,092.61	2,572.98	14,309.45	29.20	31,571.24
Parry Sound House of Refuge	Powassan			$240.00	2,158.60	7,398.43	1,305.76	6,510.00		17,612.79
		$ 1,585.77		$240.00	$9,422.60	$ 42,097.09	$ 6,539.48	$ 33,138.03	$ 364.20	$ 93,387.17

HOMES FOR THE AGED BRANCH

C—COUNTY AND DISTRICT HOMES FOR THE AGED: FINANCIAL REPORT—DISBURSEMENTS
(Year Ending December 31st, 1948)

Name of Home	Location	Food	Clothing, Footwear, Etc.	Farm, Garden Supplies	Light, Fuel, and Water	Household Expenses	Insurance	Mortgage Interest, and Principal	Rent or Taxes	Board Meetings, Travelling, Etc.
COUNTY HOMES										
Brant	Brantford	$ 7,276.10	$ 314.63	$ 1,977.76	$ 1,928.18	$ 2,669.94	$ 605.37	$ 16.10	.....	$ 492.00
Bruce	Walkerton	8,333.40	1,093.74	3,919.23	2,603.83	631.38	292.52	.....	.....	630.97
Elgin	St. Thomas	4,158.75	543.97	4,529.79	2,191.57	739.26	.....	.....	.....	98.70
Essex	Leamington	4,734.83	.....	4,008.58	2,311.97	5,469.56	.....	.....	.....	329.60
Grey	Markdale	8,146.85	356.59	4,443.66	2,387.39	1,939.93	.....	.....	.....	313.00
Haldimand	Dunnville	2,599.20	578.29	4,516.37	1,790.99	.....	.....	.....	.....	48.00
Hastings	Belleville	13,685.16	1,329.63	3,598.37	3,351.47	2,311.71	.....	.....	.....	518.40
Huron	Clinton	11,688.77	1,198.03	11,408.56	2,973.24	1,675.76	38.00	21.27	$70.50	1,165.10
Kent	Chatham	7,693.48	739.24	1,120.74	3,466.41	3,450.90	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lambton	Sarnia	5,599.30	3,652.85	924.17	1,888.02	563.28	.....	.....	.....	382.30
Lanark	Perth	10,120.19	1,834.47	4,221.75	3,632.18	1,859.42	281.79	.....	.....	203.40
Leeds and Grenville	Athens	4,439.17	1,309.99	2,906.71	2,728.68	1,884.77	239.11	.....	20.00	195.00
Lincoln	St. Catharines	7,575.61	2,398.62	5,348.35	2,663.46	3,897.58	420.11	.....	97.00	101.00
Middlesex	Strathroy	7,861.74	413.38	9,390.78	4,492.89	2,756.14	291.21	.....	.....	123.65
Norfolk	Simcoe	7,816.77	1,198.98	3,701.23	2,247.99	2,355.41	727.97	.....	.....	.....
Northumberland and Durham	Cobourg	14,740.13	1,999.63	4,652.40	2,553.66	.....	440.10	.....	.....	458.10
Ontario	Whitby	18,705.21	3,999.57	6,908.51	4,493.31	4,482.43	371.19	75.60	.....	384.27
Oxford	Woodstock	5,863.07	451.28	6,372.34	2,286.53	2,377.39	596.87	.....	.....	1,445.15
Peel and Halton	Brampton	7,989.61	2,888.09	2,771.72	3,335.98	2,085.17	757.88	.....	611.00	831.15
Perth and City of Stratford	Stratford	11,578.23	1,842.40	2,387.27	5,393.34	3,044.01	289.09	.....	.....	701.77
Peterborough	Lakefield	2,137.26	88.80	559.80	427.01	728.14	195.69	.....	.....	.....
Prescott and Russell	L'Orignal	3,238.75	620.19	7,073.83	3,834.45	1,021.26	146.12	.....	.....	53.24
Prince Edward	Picton	4,278.38	262.01	160.35	1,231.14	511.42	62.75	.....	.....	.....
Simcoe	Beeton	9,355.58	1,827.83	3,842.52	5,555.92	1,288.53	.....	.....	4.44	623.60
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	Cornwall	17,380.80	1,253.75	9,294.15	3,576.54	3,906.08	229.28	.....	.....	551.10
Victoria	Lindsay	11,903.68	1,023.52	3,004.28	3,909.77	2,162.72	448.39	.....	.....	449.83
Waterloo	Kitchener	31,945.83	1,506.91	13,876.01	8,527.13	3,092.57	364.62	.....	127.78	1,573.21
Welland	Welland	14,723.16	1,950.47	2,011.84	2,597.89	7,911.23	287.33	.....	70.66	1,272.26
Wellington	Fergus	3,827.27	1,201.56	3,387.52	3,704.30	2,024.93	868.47	.....	.....	1,472.35
Wentworth	Dundas	6,329.78	408.55	1,146.82	2,790.05	1,108.51	371.22	.....	.....	1,525.07
York	Newmarket	7,927.20	628.59	989.36	3,724.37	2,029.47	723.90	.....	.....	1,121.56
		$283,653.26	$ 38,915.56	$134,454.77	$ 98,799.66	$ 69,978.90	$ 9,048.88	$ 112.97	$1,001.38	$ 17,062.78
DISTRICT HOMES										
Algoma House of Refuge	Sault Ste. Marie	$ 8,765.24	$ 464.24	$ 4,862.59	$ 4,183.07	$ 3,352.03	$ 155.83	.....	.....	$ 1,361.09
Nipissing Home for the Aged	North Bay	9,508.46	588.90	724.20	1,661.22	1,570.73	220.00	.....	.....	187.86
Parry Sound House of Refuge	Powassan	7,207.39	511.73	256.79	1,044.02	832.28	70.00	.....	.....	182.85
		$ 25,481.09	$ 1,564.87	$ 5,843.58	$ 6,888.31	$ 5,755.04	$ 445.83	.....	.....	$ 1,731.80

HOMES FOR THE AGED BRANCH

(Continuation—TABLE C: DISBURSEMENTS)

Name of Home	Location	Salaries and Wages	Office Expenses	Telephone and Telegraph	Refunds to Pensioners	Medical and Hospital Supplies and Hospitalization	Funeral Expenses	Sundry	Total Disbursements
COUNTY HOMES									
Brant	Brantford	$ 7,802.25	$ 98.78	$ 86.15	.....	$ 214.72	.....	$ 5,196.93	$ 28,678.91
Bruce	Walkerton	8,118.75	104.17	124.99	1,044.40	820.93	84.00	381.85	28,184.16
Elgin	St. Thomas	3,686.50	25.00	75.00	124.00	278.76	.....	4,406.01	20,857.31
Essex	Leamington	7,293.80	128.75	108.16	1,372.00	305.32	130.00	6,671.89	32,864.46
Grey	Markdale	5,766.42	123.00	161.29	1,419.00	370.03	.....	1,597.15	27,024.31
Haldimand	Dunnville	7,512.00	50.81	59.08	.....	483.08	62.00	2,097.07	19,796.89
Hastings	Belleville	8,719.47	.....	.....	2,142.07	624.88	192.00	742.19	37,215.35
Huron	Clinton	9,310.90	127.29	105.74	997.00	603.00	594.00	10,087.32	52,064.48
Kent	Chatham	7,980.32	20.40	55.20	1,209.91	867.07	270.00	1,226.26	28,099.93
Lambton	Sarnia	4,045.77	112.13	60.64	378.00	3,547.56	162.00	.....	21,316.02
Lanark	Perth	6,686.50	26.00	94.91	803.03	285.44	168.00	5.35	30,222.43
Leeds and Grenville	Athens	4,849.90	60.45	53.60	221.00	580.69	.....	4,662.91	24,151.98
Lincoln	St. Catharines	9,520.36	64.74	178.84	46.22	859.02	.....	9,035.49	42,206.30
Middlesex	Strathroy	6,302.29	104.06	100.55	1,760.00	1,278.14	.....	70.49	34,945.32
Norfolk	Simcoe	7,878.75	.....	158.42	.....	383.98	105.00	3,618.63	30,193.13
Northumberland and Durham	Cobourg	6,248.24	.....	82.30	.....	.....	.....	2,641.72	33,816.28
Ontario	Whitby	10,375.03	98.71	163.18	2,935.11	756.99	350.50	10,347.66	64,347.27
Oxford	Woodstock	5,030.07	.....	239.57	605.52	200.17	218.00	7,146.91	32,832.87
Peel and Halton	Brampton	5,018.96	380.60	116.90	1,470.19	476.26	168.00	10,015.12	39,115.63
Perth and City of Stratford	Stratford	3,183.43	108.69	84.08	.....	576.22	70.00	2,885.99	32,144.52
Peterborough	Lakefield	3,063.70	.....	.....	228.82	78.24	166.00	4,567.02	12,240.48
Prescott and Russell	L'Orignal	6,932.75	98.63	.....	304.00	228.74	10.00	2,375.57	25,937.53
Prince Edward	Picton	5,147.22	2.50	63.09	91.90	56.30	148.35	9,553.17	21,568.58
Simcoe	Beeton	6,590.21	58.20	188.59	2,085.39	402.44	300.00	8,955.79	41,079.04
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	Cornwall	7,138.50	1,803.08	57.32	1,987.81	340.49	240.00	3,046.72	50,805.62
Victoria	Lindsay	5,116.40	20.72	225.74	.....	575.31	76.00	1,879.07	30,795.43
Waterloo	Kitchener	26,230.49	417.55	156.66	954.65	1,217.69	1,378.50	16,046.47	107,416.07
Welland	Welland	7,285.36	179.02	250.83	.....	732.38	.....	.....	39,272.43
Wellington	Fergus	7,544.40	117.63	176.23	.....	318.34	.....	23,836.71	48,479.71
Wentworth	Dundas	8,411.54	35.43	95.49	435.07	239.64	100.00	8,773.66	31,770.83
York	Newmarket	10,863.43	69.80	239.16	.....	1,093.99	50.00	1,292.73	30,753.56
		$229,653.71	$ 4,436.14	$ 3,561.71	$ 22,515.09	$ 18,795.82	$ 5,042.35	$163,163.85	$1,100,197.23
DISTRICT HOMES									
Algoma House of Refuge	Sault Ste. Marie	$ 11,695.24	$ 171.39	$ 156.29	$ 1,317.41	$ 1,629.26	$ 120.00	$ 3,207.20	$ 41,440.88
Nipissing Home for the Aged	North Bay	7,093.76	160.09	95.74	1,991.11	592.68	.....	7,162.09	31,556.84
Parry Sound House of Refuge	Powassan	3,616.95	131.02	47.36	226.95	871.58	440.00	.....	15,438.92
		$ 22,405.95	$ 462.50	$ 299.39	$ 3,535.47	$ 3,093.52	$ 560.00	$ 10,369.29	$ 88,436.64

HOMES FOR THE AGED BRANCH

D—CITY HOMES FOR THE AGED: STATISTICS

(Year Ending December 31st, 1948)

Name of Home	Location	Number in Residence Jan. 1, 1948	Number of Admissions During Year	Total Under Lodgement During Year	Number Discharged During Year	Number of Deaths During Year	Number of Residents, Dec. 31st, 1948		
							Male	Female	Total
CITY HOMES FOR THE AGED									
Grand Lodge of Ontario, I.O.O.F.	Barrie	38	10	48	1	7	27	13	40
Belleville Home for the Aged	Belleville	9	..	9	..	..	7	2	9
St. Joseph's Villa	Blind River	44	23	67	20	1	31	15	46
Brantford Widows' Home	Brantford	15	3	18	2	1	..	15	15
Home for the Friendless	Chatham	22	7	29	9	..	14	6	20
St. Paul's Home	Cornwall	101	50	151	32	25	52	42	94
House of Providence	Dundas	105	64	169	45	14	46	65	111
Fort William Manor	Fort William	48	31	79	13	5	49	12	61
Elliott Home	Guelph	25	4	29	4	1	4	20	24
Salvation Army Eventide Home	Guelph	36	23	59	14	7	38	..	38
House of Providence	Guelph	34	39	73	25	7	29	12	41
Aged Women's Home	Hamilton	50	1	51	..	3	..	48	48
Macassa Lodge (1)	Hamilton	162	42	204	37	16	90	61	151
House of Providence	Kingston	183	68	251	39	35	82	95	177
Rideaucrest (2)	Kingston	40	41	81	47	..	22	12	34
House of Providence	London	162	48	210	39	6	57	108	165
McCormack Home for the Aged	London	99	38	137	34	5	22	76	98
Bronson Memorial Home	Ottawa	27	2	29	..	..	..	29	29
Protestant Home for the Aged	Ottawa	28	4	32	7	1	24	..	24
St. Charles' Home	Ottawa	289	103	392	63	54	122	153	275
St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	110	42	152	39	8	46	59	105
Anson House	Peterborough	29	13	42	11	1	9	21	30
St. Joseph's House of Providence	Peterborough	70	17	87	14	8	33	32	65
St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur	79	71	150	62	7	66	15	81
Braeside Home	Preston	25	1	26	1	..	5	20	25
Mount Carmel Residence	St. Catharines	44	15	59	9	5	5	40	45
Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas	23	10	33	3	5	14	11	25
Aged Women's Home, Belmont House	Toronto	122	13	135	5	14	..	116	116
Aged Women's Home, Ewart House	Toronto	61	9	70	1	6	..	63	63
Aged Men's Home, Tweedsmuir House	Toronto	61	10	71	6	7	58	..	58
Church Home for the Aged	Toronto	44	8	52	5	3	..	44	44
House of Providence	Toronto	647	888	1,535	875	34	384	242	626
Jewish Old Folks Home	Toronto	95	32	127	1	20	44	62	106
Julia Greenshields Home	Toronto	30	5	35	4	1	..	30	30
Laughlen Lodge	Toronto	171	152	323	96	23	137	67	204
St. Mary's Rest Home	Toronto	50	44	94	45	1	..	48	48
Salvation Army Eventide Home	Toronto	56	36	92	29	2	61	..	61
Salvation Army Sunset Lodge	Toronto	50	11	61	7	4	..	50	50
Strachan Houses	Toronto	37	4	41	1	3	6	31	37
The Homestead	Windsor	27	9	36	10	..	14	12	26
		3,348	1,991	5,339	1,655	340	1,598	1,747	3,345

Notes:—(1) Formerly Home for Aged and Infirm. (2) Formerly House of Refuge.

HOMES FOR THE AGED BRANCH

(Continuation—TABLE D: STATISTICS)

Name of Home	Location	Paying Residents		Non-Paying Residents		Total Residents Under Lodgement During Year	Total Stay of All Residents	Capacity of Institution in Beds		
		Old Age and Blind Pensions	Other Paying Residents	Paid for "Free" Residents	Paid for by Municipalities or Province			Normal Capacity	Temporary Beds	Total Beds
CITY HOMES FOR THE AGED										
Grand Lodge of Ontario, I.O.O.F.	Barrie	40	..	8	..	48	14,066	43	..	43
Belleville Home for the Aged	Belleville	7	..	..	2	9	.....	..	..	...
St. Joseph's Villa	Blind River	44	8	13	2	67	15,446	30	22	52
Brantford Widows' Home	Brantford	5	8	2	..	15	5,324	15	..	15
Home for the Friendless	Chatham	15	1	13	..	29	8,347	24	1	25
St. Paul's Home	Cornwall	83	23	44	1	151	35,758	86	21	107
House of Providence	Dundas	85	59	25	..	169	39,281	110	12	122
Fort William Manor	Fort William	43	20	12	4	79	19,804	62	..	62
Elliott Home	Guelph	3	26	..	..	29	8,698	25	..	25
Salvation Army Eventide Home	Guelph	31	28	..	..	59	12,865	34	5	39
House of Providence	Guelph	55	11	1	6	73	13,685	34	12	46
Aged Women's Home	Hamilton	42	6	..	..	48	18,054	48	..	48
Macassa Lodge (1)	Hamilton	136	16	52	..	204	58,948	156	21	177
House of Providence	Kingston	113	78	50	10	251	66,335	156	21	177
Rideaucrest (2)	Kingston	51	7	17	6	81	11,919	44	1	45
House of Providence	London	96	66	38	10	210	56,919	129	36	165
McCormack Home for the Aged	London	77	53	..	7	137	36,147	100	..	100
Bronson Memorial Home	Ottawa	19	7	2	1	29	10,139	28	1	29
Protestant Home for the Aged	Ottawa	18	6	5	3	32	9,121	28	12	40
St. Charles' Home	Ottawa	237	76	8	71	392	101,007	282	11	293
St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	93	34	22	3	152	38,740	91	14	105
Anson House	Peterborough	21	18	..	3	42	10,678	34	..	34
St. Joseph's House of Providence	Peterborough	43	27	17	..	87	11,734	62	11	73
St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur	78	14	44	14	150	29,037	40	46	86
Braeside Home	Preston	5	21	..	..	26	9,127	25	..	25
Mount Carmel Residence	St. Catharines	24	33	1	1	59	16,590	48	..	48
Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas	18	9	6	..	33	8,685	27	..	27
Aged Women's Home, Belmont House	Toronto	78	57	..	..	135	45,123	119	..	119
Aged Women's Home, Ewart House	Toronto	15	46	9	..	70	22,765	59	4	63
Aged Men's Home, Tweedsmuir House	Toronto	44	27	..	..	71	22,441	63	..	63
Church Home for the Aged	Toronto	19	33	..	..	52	16,001	44	..	44
House of Providence	Toronto	521	262	727	15	1,525	230,569	491	167	658
Jewish Old Folks Home	Toronto	74	27	1	25	127	36,010	101	5	106
Julia Greenshields Home	Toronto	18	17	..	..	35	10,921	30	..	30
Laughlen Lodge	Toronto	151	23	..	149	323	73,682	151	81	232
St. Mary's Rest Home	Toronto	25	63	1	5	94	18,061	51	..	51
Salvation Army Eventide Home	Toronto	59	32	1	..	92	22,126	49	12	61
Salvation Army Sunset Lodge	Toronto	37	24	..	..	61	18,211	50	..	50
Strachan Houses	Toronto	29	12	..	..	41	13,434	37	..	37
The Homestead	Windsor	24	2	10	..	36	10,572	24	5	29
		2,576	1,280	1,129	338	5,323	1,206,370	3,030	521	3,551

Notes:—(1) Formerly Home for Aged and Infirm. (2) Formerly House of Refuge.

HOMES FOR THE AGED BRANCH

E—CITY HOMES FOR THE AGED: FINANCIAL REPORT—RECEIPTS

(Year Ending December 31st, 1948)

Name of Home	Location	Cash Sales from Farm or Garden	Donations Bequests Etc.	Interest Earned	Provincial Govt. Grants	From All Municipalities	From Playing Residents	From All Pensioners	From Community Chest	Donation of Services	All Other	Total Receipts
CITY HOMES FOR THE AGED												
Grand Lodge of Ontario, I.O.O.F.	Barrie			$17,618.13	$ 1,403.10			$ 9,498.21			$12,927.00	$ 41,446.44
Belleville Home for the Aged	Belleville				455.20	1,500.00		3,034.92			10.67	5,000.79
St. Joseph's Villa	Blind River		341.00		4,660.50	501.00	3,038.51	8,656.67		2,062.29		19,259.97
Brantford Widows' Home	Brantford		1,733.93	2,726.87	545.60		2,467.00	2,070.00			240.00	9,783.40
Home for the Friendless	Chatham				852.00	5,700.00	338.00	4,512.00			323.31	11,725.31
St. Paul's Home	Cornwall		1,886.22	868.68	3,575.80		11,065.60	18,945.03			52.01	36,393.34
House of Providence	Dundas	$6,143.56	4,898.80	350.21	3,881.50		17,710.26	18,766.32	$2,600.00	5,250.00	6,742.97	66,343.62
Fort William Manor	Fort William				2,807.80	7,175.07		14,709.20			328.00	25,020.07
Elliott Home	Guelph		427.55	1,200.78	869.80			12,141.47				14,639.60
Salvation Army Eventide Home	Guelph		109.00		1,233.70		5,100.48	7,386.38	2,000.00		2,713.68	18,543.24
House of Providence	Guelph	5,465.63	1,740.00		1,359.20	1,008.00	3,435.96	9,253.30				22,262.09
Aged Women's Home	Hamilton		245.53	5,657.00	1,811.70	3,633.80		8,185.35	4,392.00		214.99	24,140.37
Macassa Lodge (1)	Hamilton				5,694.80	73,414.84	4,630.30	40,484.94				124,494.88
House of Providence	Kingston		11,462.29	49.79	6,984.20	4,769.52	36,605.77	27,743.78		9,000.00	9,646.33	106,261.68
Rideaucrest (2)	Kingston		35.00	3,067.38	1,191.90	2,603.09	752.14	6,384.85			1,071.81	15,106.17
House of Providence	London		11,843.07		5,815.90	2,192.80	20,057.56	24,335.27			4,368.12	68,612.72
McCormack Home for the Aged	London		258.32		3,614.70	4,156.09	13,701.45	19,931.70			16.50	41,678.76
Bronson Memorial Home	Ottawa		1,223.00	1,572.61	968.50	165.80	9,109.85					13,039.76
Protestant Home for the Aged	Ottawa		2,378.24	600.63	1,029.80	1,017.50	1,674.29	4,649.03				11,349.49
St. Charles' Home	Ottawa		1,904.55	178.38	10,463.60	22,040.09	28,456.72	54,402.12		17,314.10	965.46	135,725.02
St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa		3,410.40	.53	3,977.10	867.10	9,270.31	24,601.45			3,596.01	45,722.90
Anson House	Peterborough	775.03	125.00	1,973.67	1,026.90	1,000.00		9,795.00				14,695.60
St. Joseph's House of Providence	Peterborough		1,780.00	35.04	2,400.30		6,198.09	11,758.00			178.40	22,349.83
St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur		1,355.12		8,052.60	2,633.31	2,034.41	17,472.36	3,600.00			35,147.80
Braeside Home	Preston	14.13	65.50		902.20		9,383.72	2,558.19				12,923.74
Mount Carmel Residence	St. Catharines		736.40		1,620.10	1,334.92	15,731.92	5,717.67			1,370.96	26,511.97
Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas		2,856.43	3,154.44	873.70		2,455.14	3,867.40				13,207.11
Aged Women's Home, Belmont House	Toronto		35.00		3,155.79	48.00	35,269.47	25,920.00			289.94	64,718.20
Aged Women's Home, Ewart House	Toronto		23.00		2,034.00	2,049.60	25,373.61	5,360.00			761.47	35,601.68
Aged Men's Home, Tweedsmuir House	Toronto		35.00	1,200.00	1,491.30		15,981.15	14,400.00			191.86	33,299.31
Church Home for the Aged	Toronto			1,457.75	1,600.10		23,611.25		5,775.00		803.00	33,247.10
House of Providence	Toronto	19,924.78	695.70	99.00	23,337.40	40,698.30	66,622.54	86,258.20			3,952.00	241,588.02
Jewish Old Folks Home	Toronto		11,466.05	1,879.64	3,528.00	10,887.60	21,581.65	22,930.63	4,920.00		8,580.09	85,773.66
Julia Greenshields Home	Toronto		279.00	1,318.46	1,097.20		13,979.20				666.52	17,340.38
Laughlen Lodge	Toronto		557.21	3,282.44	6,377.50	33,326.30	4,128.80	16,395.05			70.00	64,137.30
St. Mary's Rest Home	Toronto				1,597.50	1,378.72	10,038.38	4,891.17			5,196.99	23,102.76
Salvation Army Eventide Home	Toronto		512.50		2,085.40		6,725.16	14,593.29			2,645.32	26,561.67
Salvation Army Sunset Lodge	Toronto		218.50		1,821.10		6,413.35	11,262.10			3,350.00	23,065.05
Strachan House	Toronto		3,516.70	3,379.92	1,339.30		3,524.00	8,925.35				20,685.27
The Homestead	Windsor		326.40	388.75	1,015.90	3,000.00	600.00	4,980.00			800.00	11,111.05
		$32,323.13	$68,480.41	$52,060.10	$128,822.69	$227,101.45	$449,207.51	$574,635.03	$23,287.00	$33,626.39	$72,073.41	$1,661,617.12

Note:—(1) Formerly Home for Aged and Infirm. (2) Formerly House of Refuge.

HOMES FOR THE AGED BRANCH

F—CITY HOMES FOR THE AGED: FINANCIAL REPORT—DISBURSEMENTS
(Year Ending December 31st, 1948)

Name of Home	Location	Salaries and Wages	Office Expenses	Repairs, Etc.	Refund to Pensioners	Medical and Hospital Supplies, Hospitalization	Funeral Expenses	Sundry	Total
CITY HOMES FOR THE AGED									
Grand Lodge of Ontario, I.O.O.F.	Barrie	$ 16,420.85	$ 172.04	$ 4,540.26		$ 1,977.97		$ 4,010.97	$ 46,290.72
Belleville Home for the Aged	Belleville	318.00	19.04		299.00	20.99		2,316.28	3,649.37
St. Joseph's Villa	Blind River	5,484.74	87.35	2,629.22	834.15	55.20		254.83	19,746.26
Brantford Widows' Home	Brantford	2,133.55	23.29	99.40	365.00	151.15		46.40	7,170.64
Home for the Friendless	Chatham	2,698.45	195.27	749.41	453.00	148.98	$ 3.00	901.30	11,488.10
St. Paul's Home	Cornwall	8,000.18	165.95			274.07		8,349.00	34,661.84
House of Providence	Dundas	12,178.62	675.29	6,713.13	1,334.00	1,075.35		2,735.27	66,720.60
Fort William Manor	Fort William	7,582.71	160.97	3,704.26				673.12	25,020.07
Elliott Home	Guelph	4,974.12	117.56	388.18				124.23	13,824.97
Salvation Army Eventide Home	Guelph	6,658.66	434.86	995.77	1,023.28	44.50		428.15	18,543.24
House of Providence	Guelph	5,921.80	140.00	2,125.58	977.52	140.78			24,243.17
Aged Women's Home	Hamilton	7,322.95	133.91	967.50		107.43	82.00		21,054.24
Macassa Lodge (1)	Hamilton	52,969.63	548.10	7,623.78	10,793.78	625.13		3,080.81	124,494.88
House of Providence	Kingston	23,679.75	2,694.12	14,869.36	967.86	4,793.59	899.00		110,944.16
Rideaucrest (2)	Kingston	4,741.53	101.99	2,334.50	478.87	182.65		214.68	19,135.10
House of Providence	London	23,102.75	617.82	6,823.13		1,100.19		1,881.22	69,725.10
McCormack Home for the Aged	London	17,584.73	258.43	2,451.68		78.78		84.00	38,837.64
Bronson Memorial Home	Ottawa	3,404.35	252.20	2,279.40		45.37		228.91	14,028.34
Protestant Home for the Aged	Ottawa	3,313.13	284.62	575.40	499.34	24.79	20.00		8,995.88
St. Charles' Home	Ottawa	34,995.94	531.76	2,627.69		1,583.36			104,934.23
St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	9,045.37	261.67	2,272.92	2,084.45	453.93		5,634.23	42,731.48
Anson House	Peterborough	5,218.23	141.86	2,672.30		18.54			16,864.94
St. Joseph's House of Providence	Peterborough	4,071.30	184.83	797.38	1,117.30	642.81			22,549.24
St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur	11,533.10	219.35	1,592.89	2,901.35	367.96		348.63	36,504.21
Braeside Home	Preston	3,778.47	153.69	1,223.00		76.63		69.28	12,958.04
Mount Carmel Residence	St. Catharines	1,736.00	601.36	3,003.34	420.00	775.94		1,288.46	25,963.71
Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas	2,971.41	149.13			543.46	232.88	966.16	12,891.93
Aged Women's Home, Belmont House	Toronto	24,539.60	257.19	2,991.88	624.00	194.60		4,214.77	65,131.94
Aged Women's Home, Ewart House	Toronto	13,736.73	207.41	4,079.08	42.00	82.58		2,680.62	35,847.69
Aged Men's Home, Tweedsmuir Home	Toronto	15,818.65	194.42	674.05	279.00	97.46		171.03	33,224.50
Church Home for the Aged	Toronto	11,953.12	288.38	4,435.22		75.14		861.66	32,783.28
House of Providence	Toronto	47,678.59	734.38	7,034.88	19,741.78	2,176.99	83.00	18,354.31	251,378.02
Jewish Old Folks Home	Toronto	38,691.03	2,022.49	2,939.81	251.00	4,913.32	183.00	2,224.81	91,588.07
Julia Greenshields Home	Toronto	6,371.59	268.17	1,393.70				421.90	16,507.73
Laughlen Lodge	Toronto	16,548.68	742.46	935.58	124.99	118.33		425.90	60,370.94
St. Mary's Rest Home	Toronto	6,226.26	254.98	4,935.53		27.51		1,462.45	23,283.65
Salvation Army Eventide Home	Toronto	9,387.69	379.33	2,005.81		58.59		30.56	25,708.27
Salvation Army Sunset Lodge	Toronto	8,835.70	268.85	1,907.35				30.81	23,559.34
Strachan Houses	Toronto	6,744.02	402.29	97.24		45.26		118.84	19,455.30
The Homestead	Windsor	2,171.00	89.92	822.99	24.00	42.74		204.14	11,362.49
		$490,542.98	$ 15,436.73	$108,312.60	$ 45,635.67	$ 23,141.87	$ 1,502.88	$ 64,837.73	$1,644,173.92

Note:—(1) Formerly Home for Aged and Infirm. (2) Formerly House of Refuge.

HOMES FOR THE AGED BRANCH

(Continuation—TABLE F: DISBURSEMENTS)

Name of Home	Location	Food	Clothing, Footwear, Etc.	Full, Light, and Water	Expenses	Insurance	Mortgage, Interest and Principal	Rent or Taxes	Board Meetings, Travelling, Etc.
CITY HOMES FOR THE AGED									
Grand Lodge of Ontario, I.O.O.F.	Barrie	$ 9,483.96	$ 2,023.05	$ 2,929.51	$ 3,368.64	$ 305.12			$ 1,058.35
Belleville Home for the Aged	Belleville	419.49	31.86	47.41	120.81			56.49	
St. Joseph's Villa	Blind River	7,517.17	109.18	1,503.26	960.47	111.93		198.76	
Brantford Widows' Home	Brantford	1,683.91	1,399.72	711.87	455.49			100.86	
Home for the Friendless	Chatham	3,844.81	202.76	1,780.90	320.22	190.00			
St. Paul's Home	Cornwall	14,613.30	35.81	1,015.85	1,803.33	98.35	$ 306.00		
House of Providence	Dundas	25,802.36	1,571.21	6,730.08	7,627.17				278.12
Fort William Manor	Fort William	11,003.01		1,763.58	132.42				
Elliott Home	Guelph	5,804.21		1,596.21	630.38	190.08			
Salvation Army Eventide Home	Guelph	4,867.52		1,418.13	653.45	101.54		1,688.88	228.50
House of Providence	Guelph	8,422.11	165.62	2,095.45	4,093.70	105.00		55.61	
Aged Women's Home	Hamilton	7,290.40		4,177.55	590.60	381.90			
Macassa Lodge (1)	Hamilton	26,610.17	2,903.03	11,674.28	7,090.14		518.33		57.70
House of Providence	Kingston	41,920.74	1,952.26	9,553.28	6,238.47	1,403.76	437.70		1,534.27
Rideaucrest (2)	Kingston	7,090.79	397.31	1,570.27	904.14	241.19		173.03	704.15
House of Providence	London	27,135.92	395.44	5,497.88	2,174.88	431.76		331.01	233.10
McCormack Home for the Aged	London	12,182.61	223.19	2,826.38	1,940.56	589.82		219.20	398.26
Bronson Memorial Home	Ottawa	4,298.00	130.08	2,636.81	589.69	163.53			
Protestant Home for the Aged	Ottawa	2,089.08		1,406.12	426.51	140.50		180.54	35.85
St. Charles' Home	Ottawa	41,145.52	583.66	11,826.59	4,424.84	803.29	6,146.76		264.82
St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	13,343.32	659.49	4,648.84	2,850.07	669.43		771.76	
Anson House	Peterborough	4,971.08	803.57	1,770.74	1,024.07	244.55			
St. Joseph's House of Providence	Peterborough	13,182.66	133.60	743.18	1,382.99	160.12			131.07
St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur	14,381.13	383.84	2,042.92	2,515.20	166.60		51.24	
Braeside Home	Preston	5,248.10		1,285.38	431.59	86.85	100.00	355.57	149.48
Mount Carmel Residence	St. Catharines	8,211.12	612.95	2,285.44	1,115.94	536.38	4,120.05	851.41	405.32
Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas	3,732.71	19.66	690.77	3,320.82	222.59		6.34	36.00
Aged Women's Home, Belmont House	Toronto	20,114.96		4,923.55	6,305.36	966.03			
Aged Women's Home, Ewart House	Toronto	8,893.39	96.73	2,798.30	2,424.85	808.00			
Aged Men's Home, Tweedsmuir House	Toronto	11,133.69		1,658.22	2,744.78	453.20			
Church Home for the Aged	Toronto	10,086.94	50.76	2,672.39	1,892.95	410.66			56.06
House of Providence	Toronto	111,964.27	4,559.10	22,058.23	15,949.15	347.00		24.00	672.34
Jewish Old Folks Home	Toronto	28,612.12	305.90	4,648.65	5,962.71		449.66		383.57
Julia Greenshields Home	Toronto	5,057.32		1,608.80	943.24	225.41		217.60	
Laughlen Lodge	Toronto	22,414.60	180.90	12,736.84	5,291.68	840.98		10.00	
St. Mary's Rest Home	Toronto	6,750.47		1,882.97	1,603.58	88.10		52.00	
Salvation Army Eventide Home	Toronto	7,920.02		2,212.96	1,309.08	132.60		1,800.00	472.23
Salvation Army Sunset Lodge	Toronto	6,460.91		1,808.40	615.17	56.42		3,300.00	275.73
Strachan House	Toronto	8,257.70		1,860.34	1,790.90	137.71		1.00	
The Homestead	Windsor	4,600.61	392.81	1,208.32	1,535.26	202.50			68.20
		$578,562.00	$ 20,361.49	$148,304.65	$105,555.30	$ 12,102.90	$ 12,078.50	$ 10,445.30	$ 7,443.12

Appendix I

REPORT OF THE SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION OF ONTARIO

REPORT OF THE
SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION OF ONTARIO

APRIL 1st, 1948 to MARCH 31st, 1949

Commission Membership

All members of the Commission have continued to serve throughout the year.

Commission Meetings

Two general meetings were held during the year. All members showing their usual keen interest.

Audit

Following the end of the fiscal year, an audit of the books and accounts was performed by a representative of the Provincial Auditor's Department. All books and accounts were reported to be in order and to correctly reflect the operations and transactions of the Commission throughout the year.

Assistance and Advice to Veterans

1. Emergency grants for the year numbered 1816 as compared with 1907 for the previous year. (No. 8 Account grants shown separately).
2. General information and advice services rendered to ex-service personnel and dependents totalled 3024 compared with 2851 for the previous year. In this connection it should be noted that personal contacts by the Director with Local Branches of Veterans Organizations throughout the Province took care of many inquiries and personnel problems, thus avoiding inquiries and correspondence with the Office.
3. Office interviews for the period were 2665 as compared with 2802 for the previous year.
4. Special information and advice re pensions claims, War Veterans Allowance procedure, etc. number 383 as compared with 368 for the previous year.

It may be interesting to note that 478 cash grants representing an amount of $3,086.98 were made to personnel and dependents of men with service in the Second World War. This compares with 436 grants totalling $3,697.15 made during the period covered by the previous report.

Kathleen Hammond Fund

The assistance from this Fund to widows of veterans, widowed by the war (1914-18) served 582 cases of emergency or special need during the year as compared with 629 in the previous year.*

The corpus of this Fund was subject to further increases during the year.

Garden Land Settlement

All dwellings on the Garden Land Settlement have been occupied during the year and the premises have been supervised and maintained. All revenues, surplus to maintenance requirements, have been preserved in a special reserve fund. Future policy in respect to the Settlement has been under active consideration by the Commission.

General

(a) In connection with the activities of the Commission apart from the many everyday appeals for advice or financial assistance in cases of urgent need throughout the Province (see Appendices A.R. 1 and 2 of this report) the following "briefs" may be of interest:

*NOTE. An increase of 25% in pensions to war widows was granted last year and made retroactive for some 6 months—this extra payment to these widows of the 1st Great War is reflected in the numbers of these widows applying to this Commission for assistance.

Case "A".

We were advised that this man, apparently about 73 years of age, had been found dead in a steam bath house in Toronto—our informant stated that he thought the man was a veteran of the 1st World War, but had no definite confirmation. We got in touch with the Morgue—where the body had been placed—and were informed that a certain woman might possibly be able to give some information. A call was made by a member of the staff on this woman, who stated that she could not furnish any military particulars, but understood that he was a war veteran. However, she was able to give the address of two sisters of the deceased, both living in the U.S.A. During the interview, however, two friends of the deceased called who were able to verify that the body was one of a 1st World War Veteran and they thought he had been in receipt of War Veterans' Allowance.

We then got in touch with the War Veterans' Allowance Board who were able to verify that he was in receipt of War Veterans' Allowances at the time of death but their file on the man had been placed with the dead files at Christie Street Hospital.

We then found that we also had a file (dead) dating back to 1935—the date of his last visit to us—and from this were able to complete the military particulars required by the Last Post Fund who arranged for the funeral.

Case "B".

This man who had long service with the C.E.F. in France in the 1st World War had been retired on pension by his employer (his disability not being attributable to his war service) shortly before his eldest son was due to commence his final year in Medicine at University, and found he could no longer assist in meeting the costs of his son's studies.

The matter was brought to the attention of the Director early last year when visiting, and the case was discussed personally with the father and son and the Service Bureau Office of the Canadian Legion (who had requested our advice and, if possible, financial assistance).

The boy had a very pleasing personality and had won nine scholastic awards between 1939 and 1947.

It was found that the minimum amount of further financial assistance required would be in the neighborhood of $500.00, and this we undertook to secure, if at all possible, as we felt the case was a worthy and deserving one.

After considerable correspondence, interviews, etc., the funds ($575.00) necessary to enable the boy to proceed and complete his studies were secured through the co-operation of the Dominion-Provincial Students Aid; Ontario Canteen Fund, etc. This boy had, in the meantime won a further University prize of $50.00.

Case "C".

This is the case of a war widow of the 1st World War; she has lived in the same apartment (for which she paid $40.00 monthly rent) for about 10 years and early in 1947 the ownership of the building changed hands. The new owner persuaded the woman to sign an agreement to hand over the front half of her quarters for his use, on the understanding that he would build her an additional room and generally improve her quarters. He rebuilt the front and made it into offices, which employed a number of men and women (who all used the widow's bathroom for toilet requirements) and then asked for an increase of 20% in rent from the woman. We protested this to the Rent Control Board and were successful not only in preventing an increase but in obtaining a reduction of $5.00 per month effective February 1947.

Conditions became so unsatisfactory, the landlord evidently making things as uncomfortable as possible for the widow, that she again appealed to us. In February 1949 the landlord not having succeeded in forcing the woman to vacate, again made application to the Rental Board for an increase—again we took up the matter on the woman's behalf and were successful in not only blocking any increase but in obtaining a further reduction of $1.50 monthly in the rent, making $6.50 in all.

Case "D".

The widow of this ex-service man of the 1st World War and who lost a son—killed-in-action—in the 2nd World War had suffered a leg amputation (right leg) and we were contacted by the local branch of the Canadian Legion and her clergyman to ascertain if it would be possible for her to be provided with an artificial limb. Her own clergyman gave her a very high recommendation and the local Rotary Club were also interested to the extent that they had intimated they would be willing to grant $35.00 towards the cost. (The Company quoted us a net price of $135.00).

We took up the case with the Air Force Benevolent Fund but were informed that in view of the large amount of financial assistance this Fund had granted for medical and hospital costs, amounting to a total of $265, they felt that sufficient assistance had been granted by them.

As this widow was eligible for assistance from our No. 8 Account (Kathleen Hammond Fund) we made a grant of $100.00 which together with the $35.00 previously mentioned, covered the net cost of the limb, which has now been provided.

Case "E".

This man who saw good service in France in the 1st World War received an injury whilst at work as a carpenter for which injury he had received Workmen's Compensation for 6 months, followed by a final payment of $130.00. This was in 1945.

Sometime ago he came to the Soldiers' Aid Commission seeking advice. He stated that owing to this old injury he had been unable to follow his former trade as a carpenter and he had only been able to undertake light work. He had made application for War Veterans' Allowance, but, being only 50 years of age and considered capable of light employment, had been refused this allowance.

We arranged for this man to be examined by an outstanding specialist with a view to having his case resubmitted to the Workmen's Compensation Board.

The specialist's report was in due course received and forwarded to the Workmen's Compensation Board, with the result that the Board granted entitlement to a monthly allowance of $10.75 and made a retroactive payment of $400.00. Should the disability caused by the injury increase the man can apply for a higher assessment.

Case "F".

This man who had long service with the C.E.F. in France during the 1st World War has been ill for a long period and although only 64 years of age is very much pre-aged and would pass for 80.

He had been twice married—the first time in 1912 but after having lived together for only 18 months had been deserted by this woman—he had married again 17 years later, as the father of his first wife had informed him that she had died about 1922 in a Sanatorium in Western Canada.

Owing to his physical condition he had applied a short time ago for War Veterans' Allowance, but as he could not furnish the Board with satisfactory evidence of death of his first wife, they would only grant his allowances as for a single man.

He came to us in a very distressed condition. He had searched newspapers at the Toronto Library over a period of many years—seeking some information regarding his first wife, but without success. As he recalled that his first wife's father had mentioned, many years ago, that he thought his daughter had died of Tuberculosis in some place in Western Canada, we obtained a list of and wrote to the various Sanatoriums in the West—finally receiving a reply from a Sanatorium in Saskatchewan, advising that a woman whose name, etc., corresponded with the one we had given them, had been admitted to the Sanatorium, in 1922, where she died a year later; the original of this letter from the medical superintendent was submitted to the War Veterans' Allowance Board and allowances at married rates granted.

(b) During the period under review the Director made personal calls on some 310 branches of veterans' organizations in the Province, when meetings were held with the officials of these bodies and addresses given at general or special meetings of the members. The work and scope of the Commission was reviewed, individual and general problems discussed, and help—financial and otherwise, arranged for on the spot. These personal contacts are very much appreciated, especially by the smaller and more isolated veterans' bodies.

In addition to veterans' bodies, contact is also made with Children's Aid Societies, Provincial Police (in unorganized areas) etc., in the areas visited. The members of the Commission being widely representative of the Province and being imbued with a sense of responsibility for services to, and the welfare of, all ex-service personnel and their dependents, have conscientiously endeavoured to meet and even to anticipate needs. The Staff of the Commission with long experience and guided by the keen spirit of service actuating the Director, has been able to advise and very promptly assist a great number of deserving ex-service personnel and dependents who were in need and often discouraged to the breaking point.

Apart from the actual achievements of the Commission as recorded in the service and financial assistance statements, we believe that an even more important contribution has been made through the cultivation of a better understanding of the reasonable rights and privileges of all who are eligible for assistance, and all veterans organizations and friends who are interested and anxious to help. Actually the development of this better understanding and a truly co-operative spirit, while requiring much time and persevering effort, has done more to create satisfaction and harmony than the mere expenditure of dollars and cents. When such efforts are coupled with the ability to provide prompt emergency assistance where necessary, the service ensures both practical and doubly valuable results.

The Commission also desires again to gratefully acknowledge the co-operation of the Veterans' Organizations; The Canadian Red Cross Society; I.O.D.E.; The Last Post Fund; Ontario Canteen Fund; 2nd World War Veterans' Benevolent Funds, and all organizations and individuals who have in numerous ways been helpful during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

E. A. BAKER,

Chairman.

SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION OF ONTARIO

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

April 1st, 1948 to March 31st, 1949

No. 1 ACCOUNT (Operating)

RECEIPTS

1949	Provincial Treasurer—re Grants	$ 15,014.21		
March 31st	Provincial Treasurer—re Salaries	13,809.84		
	Provincial Treasurer—re Bonus	630.00		
			$ 29,454.05	
	Less—Refund to Provincial Treasurer		1,670.04	
				$ 27,784.01

EXPENDITURES

Office Salaries	$ 13,809.84	
Bonus	630.00	
Car Tickets	70.00	
Postage	175.00	
Stationery	714.56	
Telephone and Telegraph	19.89	
Travelling Expenses	3,059.52	
Miscellaneous	32.17	
		$ 18,510.98
Transfer of Funds to No. 2 Account		9,273.03
		$ 27,784.01

ACCOUNTS No. 2 and No. 8 ACCOUNT, (Hammond Estate) CHILDRENS' (Wards) TRUST ACCOUNT and ESTATES OF HALES, CROFT, SCOTT and McNAB

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

1948	Balance brought forward from 1947-48 statement:			
April 1st	Investments, etc.	$207,187.91		
	Cash in Bank	2,516.47		
1949			$209,704.38	
March 31st	Less:—			
	Sale of Bonds	6,170.62		
	Bonds matured, (called-up)	69,000.00		
			75,170.62	
				$134,533.76

RECEIPTS

1948-49	NO. 2 ACCOUNT, (Emergency Assistance)		
	Transfer of Fnuds from No. 1 Account	$ 9,273.03	
	Other Sources	1,120.00	
			$ 10,393.03
	HALES ESTATE, (No. 3 Account)	147.71	
	CROFT ESTATE	418.62	
	SCOTT ESTATE	527.61	
	MCNAB ESTATE	.15	
			1,094.09
	NO. 8 ACCOUNT, (Hammond Estate)		
	National Trust Company	250.00	
	Bond Interest	9,017.96	
	Sale of Bonds	6,170.62	
	Bonds matured (called-up)	69,000.00	
			84,438.58
	WARDS TRUST ACCOUNT		
	Bond Interest	192.50	
	Bank Interest	9.59	
			202.09
			$230,661.55

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

1949	No. 2 Account, (Emergency Assistance):		
March 31st	Gratuities	$ 9,273.03	
	Other Sources	1,049.69	
			$ 10,322.72
	Hales Estate, (No. 3 Account)	35.00	
	Croft Estate,		
	Scott Estate,	771.35	
	McNab Estate,	31.21	
	No. 8 Account, (Hammond Estate)		
	Gratuities	15,263.78	
	Premium on Bond	5.75	
	Wards Trust Account,		
	Payments		16,107.09
			$ 26,429.81

ASSETS

Croft Estate,		
Investments	14,820.00	
Scott Estate,		
Investments	2,700.00	
No. 8 Account, (Hammond Estate)		
Investments	173,970.25	
Wards Trust Account,		
Investments	7,000.00	
		198,490.25
Balance at Bank		5,741.49
		$230,661.55

LAND SETTLEMENT ACCOUNT — BARRIE PROPERTY

ASSETS

1948	Bonds (Face Value)			$ 7,500.00
April 1st	Balance at Bank	$ 1,986.32		
	Less—Hydro Deposit	60.00		
				1,926.32
	Barrie Property—Land		$ 8,073.02	
	Barrie Property—Buildings		3,224.05	
				11,297.07

RECEIPTS

1949			
March 31st	Rents	$ 1,728.20	
	Bank Interest	27.58	
	Bond Interest	222.50	
			1,978.28
			$ 22,701.67

EXPENDITURES

1949	Miscellaneous Expenses, (Repairs to Buildings,		
March 31st	Advertising, etc.)	$ 127.82	
	Travelling Expenses	25.12	
	Taxes	50.02	
	Depreciation re Buildings	353.25	
	Accrued Interest	3.75	
	Premium on Bonds	45.00	
			$ 604.96

ASSETS

Land		$ 8,073.02	
Buildings, (after depreciation)		2,870.80	
			$ 10,943.82
Bonds, (Face Value)			10,500.00
Balance at Bank		712.89	
Less—Hydro Deposits		60.00	
			652.89
			$ 22,701.67

SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE GRANTED

Month	No. 2 Account	Hales, Scott, McNab Estates	Hammond Estate, No. 8 Account	Canteen Fund and Other Sources	Total
1948					
April	$ 526.75	$ 268.35	$ 1,379.65	$ 4.00	$ 2,178.75
May	771.38	68.00	1,150.00	115.00	2,104.38
June	756.14	50.00	1,228.75	20.00	2,054.89
July	499.60	85.00	732.50	146.14	1,463.24
August	622.23	.....	669.19	248.36	1,539.78
September	713.40	35.00	438.22	51.00	1,237.62
October	587.85	116.21	778.53	193.36	1,675.95
November	812.59	100.00	1,782.00	40.00	2,734.59
December	716.78	65.00	3,843.00	20.00	4,644.78
1949					
January	1,187.75	.....	853.44	45.80	2,086.99
February	720.71	25.00	1,125.00	50.53	1,921.24
March	1,604.80	25.00	1,358.50	115.50	3,103.80
	$ 9,519.98	$ 837.56	$ 15,338.78	$ 1,049.69	$ 26,746.01

ANALYSIS OF ASSISTANCE RENDERED FROM No. 2 ACCOUNT, KATHLEEN HAMMOND: HALES, SCOTT and McNAB ESTATES, also from OTHER SOURCES

	Cases
Hospital, Medical and Surgical Supplies	16
Fuel, (Emergency)	2
Men's, Women's and Children's Clothing	11
Special Diet and Emergency Grocery Orders	141
Transportation	7
Glasses and Repairs	214
Dentures and Repairs	100
Special Grants, (Material, Supplies, Stock-in Trade)	1,303
Artificial Limbs, Eyes, Hearing Aids, Specialist's Examinations, Wheel Chairs	35

SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION

STATISTICS OF SERVICES RENDERED

April 1st, 1948 to March 31st, 1949.

Month	A. No. 2 Account	B. Hales, Scott McNab Estates	C. No. 8 Account	D. Canteen Fund	E. Employment, Pension and Service	F. Misc.	Total
1948							
April	113	12	54	56	30	182	447
May	94	3	47	39	47	160	390
June	89	2	40	39	50	166	386
July	68	4	35	26	34	138	305
August	78	....	23	30	23	103	257
September	72	2	24	72	32	197	399
October	67	5	32	60	37	198	399
November	90	5	70	57	25	181	428
December	105	3	138	54	21	194	515
1949							
January	145	....	34	56	36	181	452
February	106	1	36	53	18	157	371
March	169	1	49	60	30	182	491
	1,196	38	582	602	383	2,039	4,840

NOTE:

A. Emergency assistance granted.

B. Emergency assistance from Trust Funds.

C. Kathleen Hammond Bequest Trust Fund, emergency assistance to pensioned widows of veterans.

D. Administration of special grants from Canteen Fund and cases submitted to that Fund for consideration.

E. Information, advice and assistance in respect to claims for treatment and pensions also employment by veterans.

F. General advice given on matters relating to Public and Private Welfare facilities for veterans or their dependents.

Number of Office interviews	2,665
Number of Letters received	4,451
Number of Letters mailed	4,451

CA2ON
WE
A56

REPORT

OF THE

MINISTER OF PUBLIC WELFARE

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR

1949-1950

Printed by Order of
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO

LEGISLATIVE LIBRARY
AUG 25 1951
ONTARIO

TORONTO
Printed and Published by Baptist Johnston,
Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty
1951

REPORT

OF THE

MINISTER OF PUBLIC WELFARE

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR

1949-1950

Printed by Order of
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO

ONTARIO

TORONTO
Printed and Published by Baptist Johnston,
Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty
1951

Sessional No. 18, 1951

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Deputy Minister's Letter of Transmittal 5
Table of Administrative Officers 6

PART I
Review of Departmental Activities

Old Age Pensions 9
Mothers' Allowances 15
Child Welfare 17
Children's Aid 17
Day Nurseries 19
Children's Institutions 21
British Child Guests 22
Unemployment Relief 22
Homes for the Aged 23
Soldiers' Aid Commission (Summary) 28

PART II
Financial and Statistical Reports

Department of Public Welfare
Financial Report 31
Old Age Pensions Commission
A — Old Age Pensions: Statistical Summary 36
B — Pensions for the Blind: Statistical Summary 37
Mothers' Allowances Commission
A — Statistical Summary: Fiscal Year 1949-50 38
B — Analysis of Applications and Reinstatements Granted during Year 38
C — Analysis of Cases Cancelled during Year
D — Significant Causes of Death and Incapacitation 39
E — Reasons for Cancellation in Cases Cancelled during Year 39
F — Number of Beneficiary Children: and Size Distribution of Families according to Number of Children 40
Child Welfare Division
A — Children's Aid: Statistical Summary of Work of Children's Aid Societies 41
B — Children's Aid: Administration of The Children of Unmarried Parents Act 43
C — Children's Aid: Adoption Statistics 44
D — Children's Aid Societies: Financial Report, *Receipts* 45
E — Children's Aid Societies: Financial Report, *Disbursements* 47
F — Children's Institutions: Statistics of Residents 48
G — Children's Institutions: Financial Report, *Receipts* 52
H — Children's Institutions: Financial Report, *Disbursements* 54
Unemployment Relief Branch
A — Gross Expenditures for Direct Relief 56
B — Number of Municipalities Submitting Accounts 56
C — Comparative Table — Relief Recipients 56
D — Relief Expenditures in Unorganized Areas 56
Homes for the Aged
Group I—Homes Operated under The Homes for the Aged Act, 1949
A — Movement of Resident Population 57
B — Number of Residents at End of Year according to Maintenance Classification 58
C — Days' Stay of Residents; and Dormitory Capacity of Homes 59
D — Financial Reports: *Receipts* 60
E — Financial Reports: *Disbursements* 61
Group II — Homes Operated under The Charitable Institutions Act
F — Movement of Resident Population 62
G — Number of Residents at End of Year according to Maintenance Classification 63
H — Days' Stay of Residents; and Dormitory Capacity of Homes 64
I — Financial Reports: *Receipts* 65
J — Financial Reports: *Disbursements* 66

PART III
Appendix

Report of the Soldiers' Aid Commission
A — Financial Statements 72
B — Statistics of Services Rendered 74

REPORT OF THE MINISTER

To His Honour

The Honourable Ray Lawson, O.B.E., L.L.D.,
Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR HONOUR:

The undersigned has the honour to transmit herewith the Nineteenth Annual Report of the Department of Public Welfare, for the Fiscal Year 1949-50.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

W. A. Goodfellow, *Minister*

Toronto, March 1st, 1951.

REPORT OF THE DEPUTY MINISTER

March 1st, 1951

To: The Honourable W. A. Goodfellow,
Minister of Public Welfare

Sir:

The undersigned has the honour to submit herewith the Nineteenth Annual Report of the Department of Public Welfare.

Included in the report of the Division of Child Welfare is the report of the Superintendent of Neglected and Dependent Children.

The report covers the fiscal year April 1st, 1949, to March 31st, 1950.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

B. W. Heise,
Deputy Minister

TABLE OF ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS

March 31st, 1950

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

MINISTER

THE HONOURABLE W. A. GOODFELLOW

DEPUTY MINISTER

B. W. HEISE

J. S. Band ..... Executive Assistant

OLD AGE PENSIONS COMMISSION

S. N. Asbury ..... Chairman
Mrs. Mary M. Powell ..... Commissioner
H. E. Harston ..... Commissioner

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES COMMISSION

E. T. Plant ..... Chairman
Mrs. Joan B. Haney ..... Commissioner
Miss Mary B. Andrachuk ..... Commissioner

DIVISION OF CHILD WELFARE

B. Beaumont ..... Director

UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF

A. T. Bosanquet ..... Assistant Director

HOUSES OF REFUGE AND HOMES FOR THE AGED

L. E. Ludlow ..... Supervisor

SUPERVISION
INVESTIGATIONAL SERVICES AND WELFARE UNITS

S. Crow ..... Assistant Director

SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION

Lieut. Col. E. A. Baker, O.B.E., M.C., LL.D. ..... Chairman
Brigadier T. J. Rutherford, C.B.E., E.D. ..... Commissioner
Col. J. Dewart, M.C. ..... Commissioner
Major F. R. Palmer ..... Commissioner
Charles J. Brown ..... Commissioner
Walter F. Charteris, M.D. ..... Commissioner
T. Summers Wilson ..... Commissioner
F/Lt. A. L. Bell ..... Commissioner
Capt. W. G. Shedden, V.D. ..... Commissioner
Col. J. A. Wilson, O.B.E. ..... Commissioner
Colonel W. Rhoades, D.S.O., M.C. ..... Director

Part I

REVIEW OF DEPARTMENTAL ACTIVITIES

OLD AGE PENSIONS AND PENSIONS FOR THE BLIND

The 1949-50 fiscal year has witnessed more changes in Old Age Pensions administration than any previous year. During its course three different levels of pension have been in operation; and the administrative machinery has been overhauled, with notable benefit to pensioners.

Increases in the Basic Pension: At the year's outset the basic pension was still $30 a month. In certain cases of proved need the Government of Ontario supplemented this by a bonus, which might be as high as $10 a month. The entire cost of this bonus was met by the Province. (At that time, out of 78,413 Old Age Pensioners, there were 20,600 or 26.3%, receiving this additional bonus, the average amount paid to them in bonus being $6.32.)

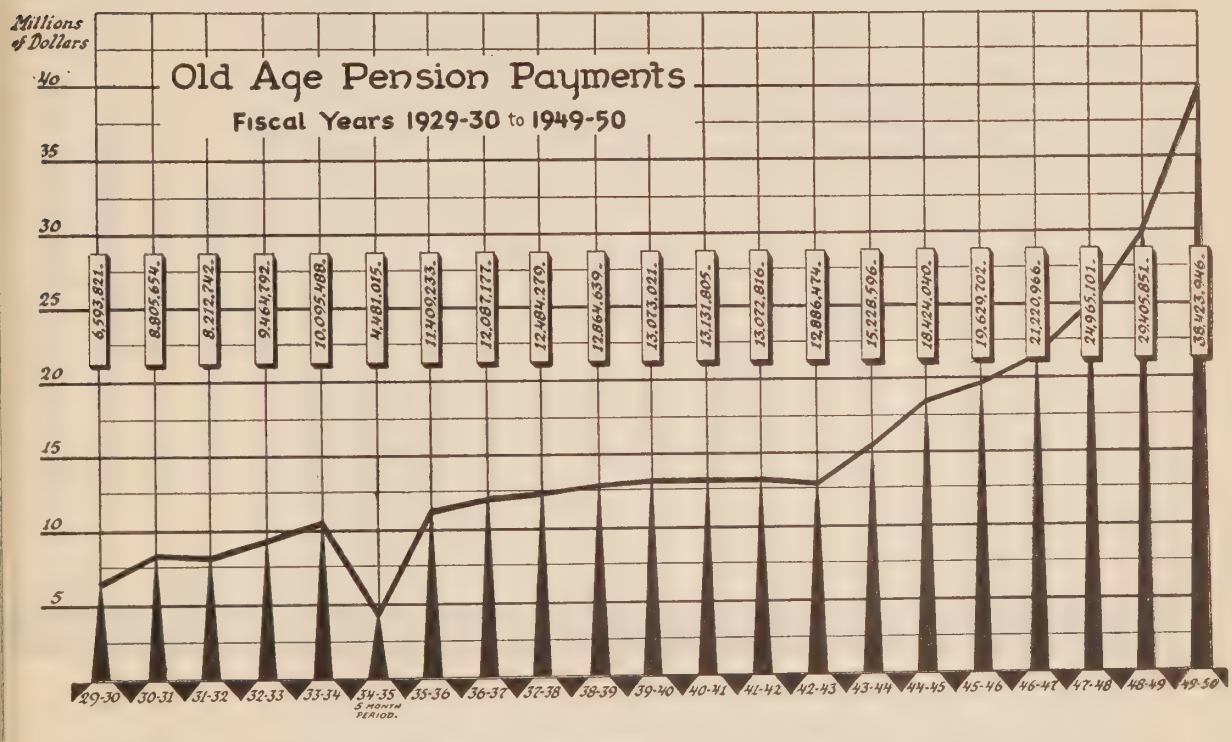


CHART 1: Old Age Pension Payments, Fiscal Years 1929-30 to 1949-50.

During April 1949, the first month of the fiscal year under review, the Government of Ontario signified its willingness to pay its share of a basic pension of $40 a month. Accordingly, to all those receiving a pension of $30, the Province paid an additional amount of $2.50. Thus, in effect, Ontario now paid 25% of a $40 monthly pension. This move was prompted by an awareness that for those dependent solely on an Old Age Pension the $30 maximum was insufficient; and it represented a new point of view in this regard. The same policy of considering the pensioner's needs first has characterized the work of the Old Age Pensions Commission throughout the year.

In May 1949 the Federal Government increased the basic pension to $40.00 a month. However, the Dominion Act continues to restrict the grant of pension to those whose income, including pension, would be no more than $600.00 a year (in the case of a married couple, $1080.00 a year). Thus, although before May 1949 the limit

of outside income for a single pensioner or pensioned couple was set at $240.00 a year, now it has been reduced to $120.00 a year, and the Government of Canada will not reimburse the Province in the case of any pension that is not granted under these restrictions.

The fact that the Government of Ontario makes no claim on the property of a pensioner during his lifetime or that of his spouse should be more widely known. No applicant for pension is required to turn over to the Pension Authority his home or any other assets. The pensioner is free to leave his assets by Will as he desires. Only where the estate, after death, is greater than $2000.00 does the Old Age Pensions Act require recovery of pension payments. When property is left to the spouse or to another pensioner, it is not touched by the Government of Ontario, and precedence is given by the Commission to the claim of anyone who in the last three years has cared for the deceased pensioner.

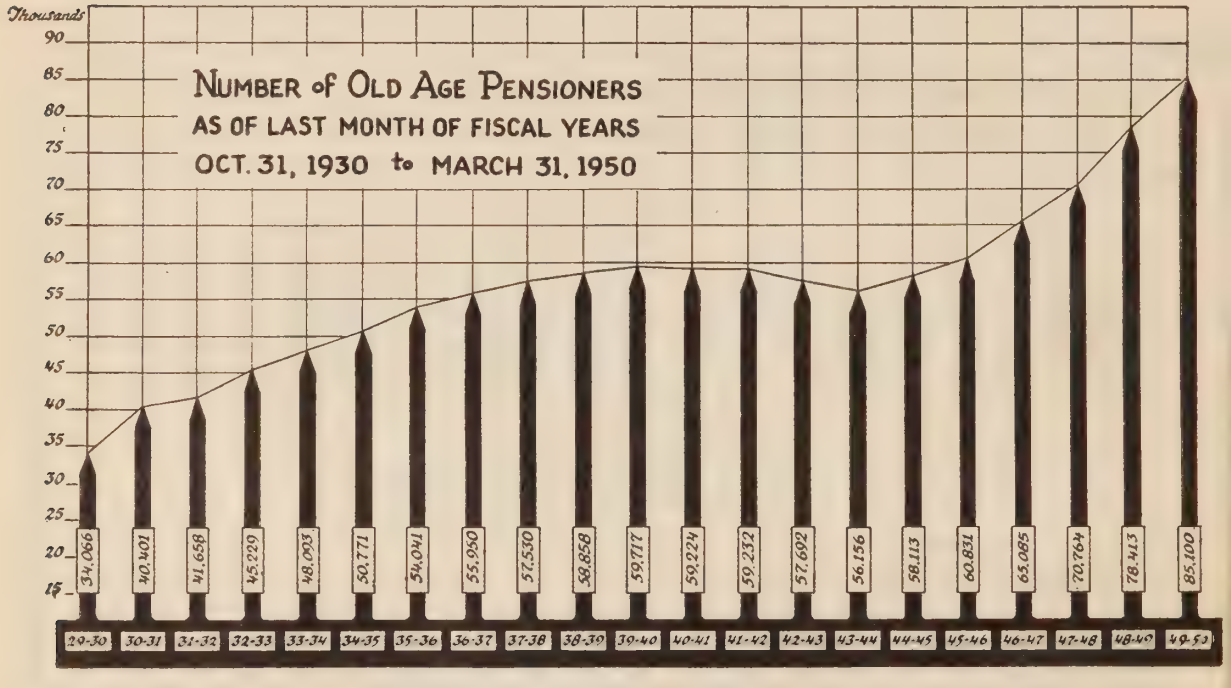


CHART 2: Number of Old Age Pensioners as of last month of fiscal years Oct. 31, 1930 to March 31, 1950

Total sums recovered in the 1949-50 fiscal year amounted to $427,902.10; the increase over 1948-49 recoveries (which were $254,411.15) reflects principally the fact that in 1948 restrictions previously in force on the value of assets which a pensioner might have, were lifted.

Under a contract with the Ontario Medical Association the Province provides medical care for pensioners at no cost to the individual. This care is provided either in the home or at the doctor's office. The present contract (made in 1948, replacing an earlier arrangement dating from 1942) calls for payment of .83c per pensioner per month on the Ontario Government's part.

Improvements in Pension Administration: It is worthy of note that despite two changes in the rate of pension in successive months, no pensioner was required to wait for the increased amounts to be paid to him. Through extraordinary effort on the part of the Commission's staff the new rates were rushed into effect, in each case

in the same month in which it was announced. This achievement was made possible by the complete internal reorganization of the administration of pensions (including pensions for the blind), and by the full utilization of electrical card-sorting and tabulating machines. Manual operations in printing pensioners' monthly cheques, preparing pay-lists, accounting and statistical analysis of the case-load, are now superseded.

Whereas in earlier years a pensioner might have had to wait for his first cheque two or three months following the Commission's decision to grant him a pension, such delays are now altogether obviated by this equipment. Further, half of the former accounting staff could be transferred to the work of examining new applications and pension changes.

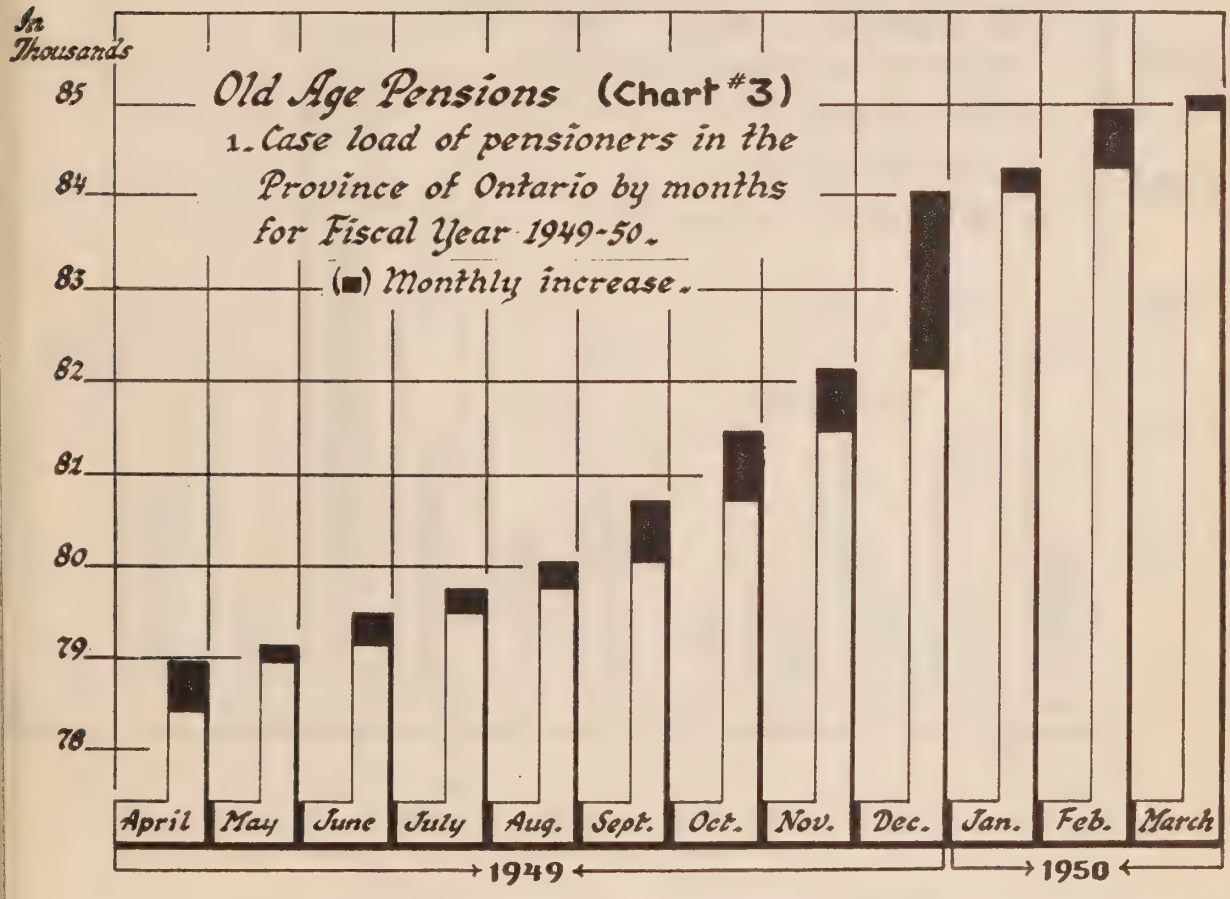


CHART 3a: (a) Old Age Pensions, showing case load of pensioners in the Province of Ontario by months for fiscal year 1949-50

Apart from reallocations, the staff has been increased to cope with the additional number of applications, and the consequent increase in the case-load. The most satisfactory result of these developments is that a more expeditious and individual treatment of all pensioners has been made possible. During the final two months of the fiscal year more than 25,000 letters were sent out from the Commission, explaining the basis on which pensions were being paid. A complete explanation is furnished to every pensioner, regarding any action which might from time to time be taken in his case. Clerical work has multiplied in other directions as well, more than 3,000 changes of address on the part of pensioners having been recorded in the course of a single month.

The field staff has been augmented also, for the more efficient handling of the work. Through this staff the Commission is extending its policy of considering the individual problems of the pensioner, and they are required to report to the Commission any especially necessitous circumstances which they discover. The municipalities, which formerly had been responsible for taking pension applications, are now largely relieved of this duty by the Department's representatives in the field.

Increase in the Case-Load: The Old Age Pensions case-load (excluding the blind) increased during the 1949-50 fiscal year from 78,413 to 85,100—an increase of 6,687, or 8.53%, as follows:

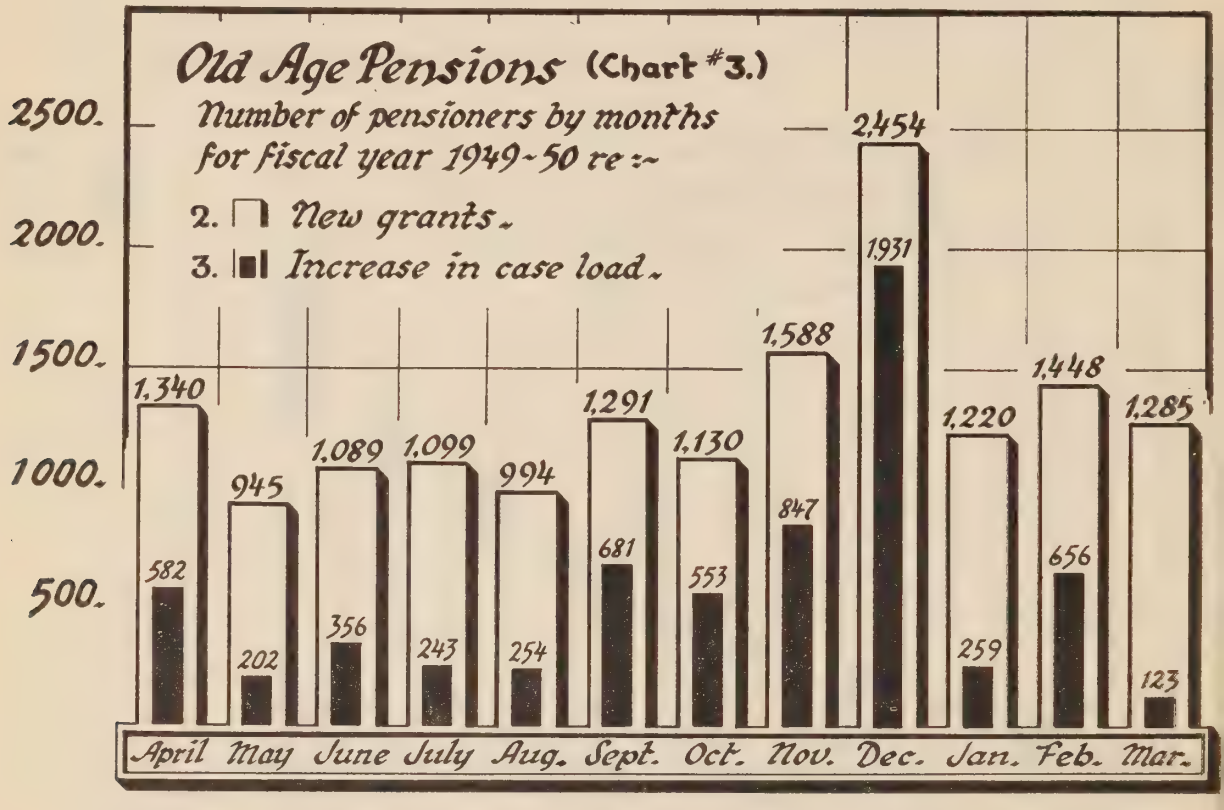


CHART 3b: (b) Old Age Pensions, showing number of pensioners by months for fiscal year 1949-50 with reference to new Grants and Increase in Case Load

New applications granted, 1949-50	15,883		
Less cancellations by death	— 8,688	7,195	
Transfers from other Provinces	647		
Less transfers to other Provinces	— 588	59	
Less Transfers to Blind case-load		— 7	7,247
Less Pensioners Suspended		—1,266	
Add back: Reinstatements		706	—560
Net increase in case-load, 1949-50			6,687

In addition to the 15,883 new pensions granted during this fiscal year, 1,810 applications were not confirmed for various reasons. Of these, 365 were withdrawn;

215 applicants died before their pensions could be granted; and 1,230 were refused as ineligible.

Although the Ontario Old Age Pensions Commission makes it a practice to give every applicant (or pensioner) the benefit of all legitimate doubts, no less than 378 applications had to be refused during 1949-50, because the applicant had too much income or assets to qualify. A further 52 refusals were made on the ground that during the previous five years the applicant had transferred assets under doubtful circumstances, the burden of proof in such cases resting legally upon the applicant. He must prove that he did not make the transfer for the purpose of qualifying for a pension. In 293 other cases, the applicant refused to furnish the Commission with sufficient information to warrant granting pension. The remaining 507 refusals were founded on insufficient, or unproved age or residence in Canada, or on other reasons for ineligibility.

Analysis of Case-Load by Regions: By means of the electrical tabulating equipment previously mentioned, it is now for the first time feasible to set forth the distribution of Old Age Pensioners according to the cities or counties where they live. The geographical breakdown, as at 31 March 1950, of Ontario's 85,100 pensioners, may be summarized as follows:

Toronto	16,508	Rest of York County	4,015
Hamilton	3,857	Wentworth	706
Ottawa	3,238	Carleton	965
London	2,007	Middlesex	977
Windsor	1,945	Essex	1,223
Fort William & Port Arthur	1,127	Thunder Bay	357
Kingston	788	Frontenac	652
Peterborough (city)	703	Peterborough	616
Guelph	655	Wellington	789
St. Catharines	625	Lincoln	619
	31,443		10,919

Above 10 Important Urban Areas and Surrounding Counties	42,362	49.8%
All other Urban and Rural Areas	42,738	50.2%
Total Old Age Pensions, 31 March 1950	85,100	100.0%

Expenditure on Old Age Pensions 1949-50: Old Age Pension cheques (including Ontario bonus, but excluding pensions for the blind) issued and cashed during the fiscal year under review, totalled $37,965,349.00. The sum of $349,383.00 was refunded in cash, leaving a net payment of $37,615,916.00. Of this amount $27,863,895.00 was repaid by the Government of Canada, and $234,598.00 by other Provinces: so that Ontario's net payments to pensioners amounted to $9,517,473.00.

In addition, the Ontario Government's payments to the Ontario Medical Association for the medical care of Old Age Pensions, amounted to $807,910.00. Thus, a total of $10,325,453.00 was laid out by this Province in respect of pensioners.

Administration of Old Age Pensions and Pensions for the Blind cost the Province $679,479.00. Of this amount, an estimated $660,970.00 can be attributed to Old Age Pensions alone. Thus, the total cost to the Government of Ontario, of the Old Age Pensions programme, can be put at $10,986,423.00.

PENSIONS FOR THE BLIND, 1949-50

The Federal-Provincial programme of pensions for blind persons is administered in conjunction with that of Old Age Pensions, being quite similar except that the pensionable age is 21, instead of 70, and the maximum permitted income (including pension) is $120.00 a year more than for Old Age Pensioners. Applicants for pension in respect of blindness are examined by oculists appointed by the Canadian Government in various centres, at no cost to the applicant. Of 417 applications disposed of during 1949-50, 23 were dismissed on the ground that the applicant was not blind enough to qualify.

During the 1949-50 fiscal year, the Ontario case-load of blind pensioners increased by 7.7% from 2,070 to 2,243. New grants of pension numbered 349, mostly in the 61-70 age bracket. The cost of this programme to the Government of Ontario was as follows: Net payments to pensioners (including bonus in the early months) $269,011.00; medical care $21,547.00; administration costs attributable to this programme, an estimated $18,509.00; total outlay $309,067.00.

S. N. ASBURY, *Chairman*
MARY M. POWELL, *Commissioner*
HECTOR E. HARSTON, *Commissioner*

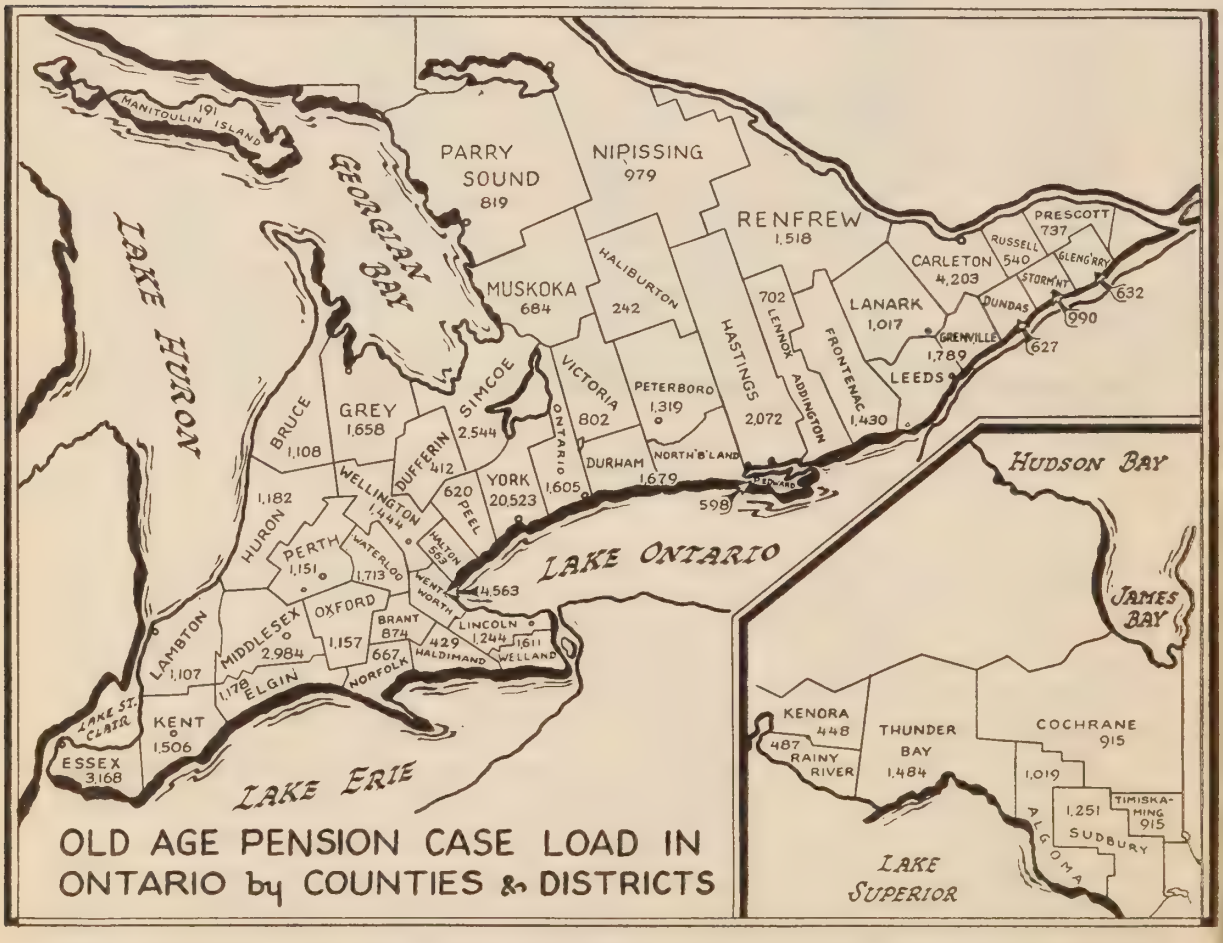


CHART 4: Map of Ontario showing Old Age Pension Case Load by Counties and Districts.

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES COMMISSION

The year under review was marked by a further increase in the number of families receiving Mothers' Allowances. At the end of the year there were 7,304 families on the allowance list, having a total of 15,581 beneficiary children. This represents an increase of nearly 7% over the previous year. This increase, taken in conjunction with the 8% increase which marked the previous year's operations, may possibly indicate the first phase in a new upwards trend in case-loads, reversing the downwards trend which characterized the nine year period from 1939-40 to 1947-48, when there were decreases in the case-load from year to year.

In assessing the significance of recent increases in the number of cases, it should be borne in mind that throughout the post-war years there has been an unusually high index of employment. The effect of this on the Mothers' Allowances programme has been a progressive shrinkage in case-loads. This process seems to have reached its culmination during the fiscal year 1947-48. The case-load of 6,587 families at the end of that year probably represents the "hard core" of cases requiring this form of public assistance even under exceptionally favourable economic conditions. However, even under favourable conditions, there continues to remain in existence a marginal group of considerable dimensions, consisting of families who just manage to be self-sustaining, or of families in which the mother manages for a time to be gainfully employed whilst looking after one or more children. But just as soon as the general economic situation deteriorates, and the sources of part-time work and casual employment diminish, or the cost-of-living rises faster than earnings, families in this marginal group begin to require assistance in the form of Mothers' Allowances.

Economic pressures of this kind are probably responsible in large measure for the basic increase in case-loads during the past two years. However, there is another factor, of a very interesting character, which is partly responsible for this increase; namely, the effects of recent legislation designed to broaden the basis of eligibility for Mothers' Allowances, and thus provide more adequate coverage for families in need of this form of assistance. An example of this process may be seen in the recent increase in the number of new cases granted allowances by the Commission, in which the basis of eligibility was desertion. Prior to 1946 a mother, under the terms of *The Mothers' Allowances Act,* was not eligible on the grounds of being deserted unless the man had not been heard of for at least three years. However, in 1946 the Act was so amended as to reduce this period to one year. This broadened basis of eligibility naturally brought about a sharp rise in the number of cases *potentially* eligible under the desertion clause; and sufficient time has now elapsed for this potential to be reflected in current case-loads. During the year under review the Commission granted assistance to 310 deserted mothers with dependent children, as compared with 179 new grants in this category during the previous year. The total number of cases on the allowance list at the end of the year, based on desertion, stood at 871, compared with 612 at the end of the previous fiscal year. It should, however, be made clear that this increase in the number of cases *based* on desertion does not mean that there necessarily has been any commensurate increase in the number of actual desertions taking place during this period. At the same time these figures do point to a form of family break-down which constitutes a serious social problem.

Widows continue to constitute the largest category of beneficiaries under *The Mothers' Allowances Act,* comprising some 66% of the total active case-load. At the present time, in the majority of such cases, the widowed mother is able to supplement the money received by her in the form of Mothers' Allowances, by earnings from part-time employment, or by income derived from taking roomers or boarders. Another

source of income may be provided by insurance policies, or monies placed with the Public Trustee or Official Guardian. In determining the amount of assistance to be paid to the beneficiary, the Commission takes into consideration the income derived from these various sources, as compared with the monthly budgetary needs of the family, while at the same time taking fully into consideration the particular circumstances applying in the case of each individual family.

Cases in which the granting of assistance is based on the permanent unemployability of the husband account for approximately 25% of the total case-load. At the end of the year there were 1,540 cases in this category on the allowance list. Of this number, 739 (or nearly 48%) included an allowance for the husband, who was found to be dependent and without any source of income. The fact that 22% of all Mothers' Allowances cases are based on incapacitation of the man due to physical or mental ill health is an indication of the significance of illness in contributing to family break-down; a factor which merits serious consideration from the standpoint of possible preventive and rehabilitation measures. Tuberculosis continues to be the chief cause of incapacitation, accounting for nearly 40% of the new cases in this category.

Cases in which Mothers' Allowances were granted on behalf of orphan children in care of Foster Mothers' totalled 252 at the end of the year, with 373 children benefiting.

Expenditures for the payment of benefits under *The Mothers' Allowance Act* amounted to $5,346,016 during the fiscal year 1949-50; the entire cost of this programme being borne by the Province of Ontario.

The Commission would like to take this opportunity of placing on record their appreciation of the invaluable contribution made by the many social welfare agencies and service groups whose services extend to those families in receipt of Mothers' Allowances. The co-operation of these organizations has been of great help in dealing with many of the difficult problems which arise from day to day in the course of assisting such families.

E. T. PLANT, *Chairman*
J. B. HANEY, *Commissioner*
M. B. ANDRACHUK, *Commissioner*

DIVISION OF CHILD WELFARE

During the year under review a number of significant developments have taken place in the field of child welfare in Ontario, one of these relating to the Division of Child Welfare as a functional unit. More than ever before, the Division is undertaking a special role of leadership directed to the promotion of child welfare services of a high quality throughout the whole province. This has been made possible by the high degree of co-ordination which has gradually been effected in the work of the three branches of the Division—Children's Aid, Children's Institutions and Day Nurseries—which have concentrated on the elimination of overlapping in their respective fields and on the creation of a unified service within a single divisional unit. The concrete results of this process are encouraging. For example, Children's Aid Societies ase now able to avail themselves of the specialized services of a number of Children's Institutions. At the present time ways and means are being explored to permit greater use to be made of day nursery services for very young children in foster homes.

The Division of Child Welfare consistently endeavours to keep abreast of the times and to take advantage of modern research in the field of child welfare. It is therefore encouraging to find that the Division has been chosen as an observation and training centre by a number of child welfare experts granted travelling Fellowships by the United Nations Organization. The members of the staff of the Division have derived much benefit from the visits of these child welfare officials coming from other countries. It has also been a privilege to welcome representatives from other provinces in Canada, who have been observing trends and developments in the field of child welfare in Ontario.

An indication of the dimensions of the programme coming under the overall supervision of the Division of Child Welfare is to be found in the fact that during the year 69,996 children were given supervision or care. Following is a brief survey of developments affecting the three Branches.

CHILDREN'S AID BRANCH

The 53 Children's Aid Societies which provide services covering every section of the province, are rapidly becoming the child welfare centres of the various areas which they serve. The Societies have been instrumental in forming public opinion favouring establishment of auxiliary services; in consequence many Family Welfare Agencies have been established and Family Courts set up, together with other related organizations. The Children's Aid Societies show unmistakable signs of growth and development. Emphasis is being placed on the qualitative nature of their services to children. Administrative methods are being improved, and Superintendents are devoting an increasing share of their time and energies to the task of ensuring efficient administration.

New Regulations: Regulations under *The Children's Protection Act* have been completely revised. They now incorporate a modern grading scale for the determination of the amount of the annual grant provided by the Province of Ontario. On the basis of such a grading analysis, the Societies themselves are enabled to evaluate their own work and to strengthen their programmes accordingly. The annual grading report made by the Division of Child Welfare has come to assume a more important role than heretofore. Upon receiving the report, many Societies set up special committees to improve their services, and utilize the report as a chart pointing the way toward improved child protection and care. In several cases, the Director and Field Supervisors of the Division of Child Welfare met in conference with Boards and members of these committees in order to assist in the planning process.

Superintendents' Workshops: One of the most progressive steps ever taken by the Division of Child Welfare has been the establishment of a series of Workshops for Superintendents, which were conducted in the offices of the Division. Two Workshops were held during the year under the capable direction of Miss Margaret Newton of the Division staff, and Miss Ray Godfrey of the University of Toronto School of Social Work. The three-day programmes were both stimulating and beneficial, bringing a new vitality and interest into the work of those participating.

Results are already in evidence in the form of improved services being given at the local level. Such Workshops will continue until every Children's Aid Society in the province has been covered. Plans are already under way for a special Workshop for supervisors working with these agencies. Such institutes deal with a variety of subjects; such as,—"The Function of a Children's Aid Society", "Improved Services to Children", "The Process of Learning", "Methods and Skills of Work with Children".

Protecting the Child: One of the primary functions of a Children's Aid Society is to protect the child in his own home and to re-establish such home life when it has been threatened. Thus the Children's Aid Society is the centre to which complaints, as well as requests for assistance, are referred in cases of neglect or potential neglect. In most localities, the Society is the focal point of action for every child problem arising in the community. Services may extend beyond the individual child, and embrace parents and relatives, or even the child's companions. Casework, as it is known today, centres on the home in an endeavor to keep it intact. It avoids methods which would tend to disintegrate the home and destroy family loyalties. For some children adjustment to another home than their own is extremely difficult. It is often assumed by citizens within the community, that the transfer of a child from an undesirable home of his own to a new home characterized by comfort and cleanliness, will be met by appreciation and respect on the part of the child. However, such a transfer may not provide the security a child may feel within his own family circle, even though living conditions may be deplorable. To remove a child from his natural parents and surroundings is much more serious to the child than is commonly believed.

During the year under review, Children's Aid Societies provided protection services for 21,086 children.

Services to Unmarried Parents and Children Born out of Wedlock: Children's Aid Societies have a specific duty under *The Children of Unmarried Parents Act* to make an investigation with respect to every child born out of wedlock. The Deputy Registrar-General provides the Provincial Superintendent with the name of the mother of every such child born in the province, and Divisional Registrars notify the Children's Aid Society within their areas. Following investigation, plans are made and services provided wherever necessary. Monies are collected from putative fathers and paid out through the Provincial Office for the support of the child, and for certain expenses (defined in the Act) which are incurred by the mother. These services are becoming so well known that the clergy, the legal and medical professions and others refer such situations directly to the Societies, often before the birth of the child. Such a procedure enables the staff to provide for the mental health of the mother and the well-being of the child, as well as undertaking the establishment of paternity when possible, and ensuring provision of the necessary finances. During the year under review 3,502 new cases of unmarried parents were reported to the Provincial Officer.

Adopting Children into New Homes: A provincial adoption programme to encourage citizens to receive children into their homes on a permanent basis was initiated about fifteen years ago. Today, every Children's Aid Society in the province

has a number of prospective parents on its list who have offered to provide homes for children needing care, with the object of final adoption. Such a situation is helpful to the Societies, for in consequence they are able to carefully select the right home for a particular child from those thus made available. Many citizens have difficulty in understanding why there are so few children for adoption placement when such a large number remain in care, for whom boarding homes are required. Actually many children are removed from their own homes only temporarily, by Court Order, and may be returned to their parents or relatives at a later date. In other cases children born out of wedlock may receive temporary care without Court Orders, costs being met by the mother, and at a later date the child may be released for adoption. There are yet other children who may continue to be permanent wards of a Society until 21 years of age, but because of physical or mental condition cannot be placed for adoption. It should also be realized that most adopting parents desire a child under two years of age. Many adoption placements are being made for older children, but these usually begin on a basis of boarding home care. During recent years the number of adoptions has increased from year to year. The general trend over the past five years can be seen by comparing adoptions completed during 1944-45, which numbered 1,600, with the number of adoptions completed during 1949-50, which amounted to 2,560, representing a 60 percent increase during this five year period.

Children in Care: One of the primary functions of a Children's Aid Society is to provide a good substitute family for the child removed from its own home. In modern practice this involves the finding of a private foster home, the provision of remuneration to Foster-parents, to assist them in the maintenance of the child, together with additional assistance in the form of clothing, medical attention and other necessities. Adequate supervision of the child and home is most important. Casework services for the child are required, and when necessary the foster-parent is helped by special parent education, in order to assist the latter in dealing with difficult situations.

Good foster-parents are the very core of effective child placing services. Much credit is due to those socially minded citizens who provide such good care at a minimum of expense to the Society and to the taxpayer. Such foster parents need the encouragement and co-operation of every citizen in the community. During the year 25,709 children received care from the Societies apart from their own homes.

DAY NURSERIES BRANCH

Facts and figures do not give the real picture of the far-reaching consequences of *The Day Nurseries Act,* and Regulations, in improving the standard of group care available for young children throughout the province. The real measure of this progress can only be seen by those who have a knowledge of levels of care offered before and after the licensing standards were met. Long-term results deriving from this legislation include more effective child-guidance, greater stimulation for staff to improve their methods, and a greater measure of satisfaction on the part of boards and other sponsoring bodies.

To secure a license to operate a day nursery, it is necessary to comply with the Act and the Regulations. Certain nurseries still remain unlicensed, but the majority of these are awaiting the completion of building repairs undertaken in order to comply with the fire regulations. Under *The Day Nurseries Act* a day nursery may be established directly by a municipality, or by a private organization if approved by the Minister. Where nurseries are financed in whole or part by the municipality, the municipal council is made responsible for the efficient and satisfactory operation of day nurseries located within its jurisdiction. The province reimburses municipalities to the

extent of one-half of the amount paid out or contributed by them for the operation and maintenance of such day nurseries.

One interesting development during the past year has been the use of Nurseries to supplement boarding and home care for wards of Children's Aid Societies. The I.O.D.E. Kindergarten at Orillia and the Stouffville Kindergarten Nursery School have both provided such services. In Orangeville, the St. Mark's Kindergarten has served as a laboratory demonstration in child development for the girls of the high school who were taking the Grade 12 course in Child Study.

The fact that 21 Nurseries were closed during the past year, and that only three of these were licensed nurseries, is of some significance in indicating that the Regulations have had considerable effect in discouraging nurseries of low standard from remaining in operation. During the year 242 Day Nurseries were under supervision compared with 227 during the previous twelve months; and 53 new applications were received for the establishment of a Day Nursery.

The development and growth of the Day Nursery programme since its inception in 1946 may be seen by the following Table which shows the number of Nurseries in operation at the end of each fiscal year:

Fiscal Year	*Number of Nurseries*
1946-47	60
1947-48	164
1948-49	196
1949-50	221

The 221 Day Nurseries operating in Ontario at the end of the year under review had a total capacity of 6,526 children; 1,359 of the latter being cared for in Nurseries giving all-day care. A total of 33 Nurseries, caring for 1,430 children, were in receipt of Provincial Aid under the Act. Statistics related to this group of Nurseries follow:

Summary of 33 Day Nurseries in Receipt of Provincial Aid

21 Nurseries providing full day service to working mothers:

Toronto: operated by—City of Toronto	13
—Community Chest Organization	3
—Church Organization	1
—Community Centre	1
(Total for Toronto)	18
York Township: operated by Community Chest Organization	1
Hamilton: operated by City of Hamilton	2

5 Nurseries offering three-hour programmes and operated by Recreation Commissions:

Hamilton	1
Strathroy	1
Peterborough	1
St. Catharines	2

7 Nurseries offering three-hour programmes and operated by private organizations:

Milton	1
Orangeville	1
South Porcupine	1
Brantford	2
Stouffville	1
Oshawa	1

CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS

Improved methods of operation and programme continued to mark the development of Charitable Institutions serving children. Every children's institution in the province has been surveyed in regard to function, number and qualifications of staff, intake and discharge policies and programme. Recommendations based upon this survey have been forwarded to the management of each organization, and the latter, with few exceptions, are co-operating in the provision of improved services in line with standards set up in the Regulations.

Th trend towards the extension of specialized care and service to existing social agencies continues. This has emphasized the need for qualified staff with specialized training to understand the needs peculiar to children in an institutional setting, and to assist in their rehabilitation. The Division has rendered a marked service to the community by assisting councils of social agencies to integrate such services into the total child welfare programme of the community.

In Toronto, the institutions serving as Homes for unmarried mothers have been brought together to work out a common policy and to provide a maximum service. This group of agencies now form an important unit of the Division of Family and Child Welfare of the Toronto Welfare Council. One Committee is now arranging a uniform method of case recording, while another is considering in-service training for their staff members. Every endeavour is being made to assist the local community to understand its own problems in regard to institutional care as well as proper relationship of the latter to the total child welfare programme.

In conjunction with the University of Toronto School of Social Work, a Workshop was organized for all institutional workers of the province. An outstanding lecturer in this field was brought to the Workshop, which proved to be of great help to all who attended. The results have already been noted in the changes taking place within the institutions themselves.

Steps have been taken through a process of community organization to eliminate the feeling of isolation from the general child welfare field experienced by institutions serving children. Staff members from social agencies have been interviewed and a programme of education has been carried on with social agencies with the object of interpreting and suggesting methods by which institutional services can be used most effectively by such agencies.

There are 46 residential institutions, established under *The Charitable Institutions Act,* serving children throughout the province. These can be classified as follows:

29 Children's Institutions,
11 Homes for Unmarried Mothers,
4 Refuges,
1 Rescue Home,
1 Convalescent Home.

In addition there are 3 child-placing agencies providing private boarding-home care for children.

Children's institutions provided care for 8,245 children and adults during the year. At the end of the year, the 46 residential institutions had a population of 2,377. The 3 child-placing agencies had 533 children under care in boarding homes. In the course of the year there were 5,104 admissions and 5,324 discharges. Total expenditures for all institutions amounted to $1,856,984, covering 1,054,638 days' care.

BRITISH CHILD WAR GUESTS

This now forms only a small residual programme, involving the supervision of children who came to Ontario as British Child Guests during the Second World War. Those few children who remain are either residing with relatives, or with foster parents, to whom they have become deeply attached. Being minors, they continue under provincial guardianship under the terms of *The British Child Guest Act,* until they reach the age of twenty-one years.

At the beginning of the year under review there were 17 British Child Guests still under supervision. During the year 4 were discharged, leaving 13 under supervision at the end of the year (March 31st, 1950).

B. BEAUMONT, *Director of Child Welfare.*

UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF BRANCH

Previous reports indicated the background of the relief problem and conditions which generally prevailed during the depression years, together with the characteristics of the unemployable persons more recently receiving assistance. The Tables in the statistical section of this report will point to the numbers and expenditures as they apply to the fiscal year 1949-50. A gradual upward trend in the number of unemployable persons has been evident during the course of the past five years.

The total cost of the relief program during the year was $4,500,632. Of this amount the Province paid $2,397,328—the municipalities expending the balance. In March 652 municipalities requested a subsidy in comparison to 615 in March the previous year. The average per capita monthly costs per person have decidedly increased in the past ten years. In reviewing the figures for the fiscal year 1940-41, the average per capita monthly cost was $7.81. The comparative cost for the past year was $18.20. This increase is largely caused by the improved standards of assistance and the efforts to cope with the accelerated cost of living.

In the month of March 1949 a registration was taken of cases receiving assistance in Ontario and it is significant that almost 50% of the total cases attained the age of sixty years. 28.2% of the case-load were in the age group 65-69 years. The various age groups are shown below.

Cases by Age Groups

	Total Cases	*Male*	*Female*	*Percent*
29 and under	1,140	273	867	11.1
30 - 39	1,219	404	815	11.9
40 - 49	1,271	578	693	12.4
50 - 59	1,591	692	899	15.5
60 - 64	1,536	646	890	15.0
65 - 69	2,902	1,187	1,715	28.2
70 and over	617	342	275	6.0
Totals	10,276	4,122	6,154	100.00

Much study has been given to the case-load, particularly as it relates to the disabled and chronically ill group, together with desertion and separation cases. These cases comprise the majority at this time and do not qualify for assistance under the special programs; Mothers' Allowances, Old Age Pensions and Blind Pensions. There are a greater number of permanent cases dependent on direct relief than previously, with fewer emergency and temporary cases applying for assistance.

The Unemployment Relief Branch is indebted to the Municipalities and their Officers. They have with few exceptions extended themselves in rendering services and maximum assistance to the applicants.

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Building Programme

An outstanding development during the year under review has been the stimulating effects of the new *Homes for the Aged Act, 1949*. The Act has been well received, and the practical response on the part of municipal officials has been very encouraging. This has taken concrete form in the initiation of a much needed building programme, which this legislation was designed to facilitate, and which is now well under way.

The undertaking of new building, with a resultant expansion and improvement of services in municipally operated homes for the aged, is actually facilitated by the Act in two ways. The more obvious is the provision of a provincial subsidy of 50% of the cost of new building. Rather less obvious, but in the long run no less important, is the additional provision of provincial aid in the form of a reimbursement to municipalities of 50% of the costs incurred in the operation and maintenance of these homes. The effect of the latter provision is to materially ease a financial burden otherwise borne by the municipalities alone. This should not only encourage municipalities to improve the standard of services in the homes, but also substantially assist them in providing for the increased accommodation so urgently needed.

The building programme now under way has two significant aspects, one quantitative and the other qualitative. For it does not merely represent more accommodation—but accommodation of the right kind. The urgency of the need for expansion of facilities is made manifest by the prevalent conditions of overcrowding in

homes for the aged, and in the waiting-lists of applicants requiring care. But the answer to this is something more than simply provision of more beds. Existing homes for the aged are in general old buildings, built in a by-gone generation and designed originally for other purposes. In contrast, the new homes (and extensions to present homes) now being planned or under construction are specifically designed, built and equipped for the institutional care of aged people, in accordance with the best modern practices and approved principles of care.

A development of this sort is too often taken for granted. Actually it should be a cause of pride to the people of Ontario that, in undertaking such a programme, this province is accepting and successfully carrying out a pioneer role of real significance to the country as a whole. For out of the pooling of specialized skills and knowledge on the part of all those involved—architects and engineers, municipal and provincial officials, board members and superintendents of homes, members of the medical and social work professions—there gradually emerges that thing we term "know-how". Without it, little progress can be made today in any new field of social endeavour.

Before proceeding with a brief progress report on this building progamme, it may be helpful to take a quick bird's eye glance at its general pattern, which is something new. There are two keys to this pattern. The first is the conception of the "Master Plan". This has to be drawn up so as to meet present needs and fit available budgets, and yet be flexible enough to permit of future expansion along logical and economical lines. The master plan, therefore, embraces future units, arranged so that they can be added as they may from time to time be required, without involving expensive structural alterations. The other key is contained in the word "Segregation", a principle basic to all planning in the new pattern. This means in effect that various groups of residents are accommodated in separate wings, according to the type of care or specialized services they require. Each wing is functionally designed and properly equipped to provide the necessary facilities for the specialized type of care intended, and each can be expanded as required by adding new units. By separating residents into groups such as the "ambulatory" (who are able to move about and assist in their own care), or the bed-fast, or those requiring nursing care, it is made possible for a home for the aged to provide efficient specialized care for all residents during the whole of their stay. The combining of such services in the one home not only makes for efficiency and sound economy, but also provides an important element of emotional security for aged residents. For an aged person, once admitted and adjusted to a home, not unnaturally tends to dread the thought of having to be moved from familiar surroundings into the new environment of some other institution because of illness or increasing infirmity.

In terms of architectural design and construction the new pattern is strikingly reflected in a simple and logical motif which is strictly functional. As a general rule resident accommodation takes the form of one-storey wings radiating out from a central core, which may be either one or two storeys in height and which comprises the administrative centre. This type of planning is made possible by the rural setting of these homes, and their possession of ample grounds. The one-storey type of structure not only assures good light and ventilation, abundant sunshine in winter, and easy access to the grounds in summer; but also materially reduces fire hazards and facilitates rapid evacuation of aged and infirm residents in case of fire, which is a vital consideration. The administrative core usually incorporates offices, dining rooms, kitchen and staff accommodation. In the case of existing homes to which new extensions are being built, the original building is made to serve for such purposes; and it may also continue to house ambulatory residents. A sound practice which has been developed in the light of experience is the relegation of boiler rooms and laundry

to a separate unit located well to the rear of the main building, thus rducing fire hazards. Appropriate attention is paid to interior decoration, stress being placed on the use of cheerful colour. Special consideration is given to the provision of social amenities and suitable facilities for recreation, reading and handicraft work of therapeutic value.

Following is a brief summary of new buildings under construction or in the planning stage during the course of the year under review. (Many units indicated in this summary as being in the planning stage, will have advanced to the point of construction by the date this report appears.)

Algoma District Home—A new unit for ambulatory residents, under construction. This will be separate from the existing buildings, and in addition to resident accommodation will contain heating, laundry, kitchen and dining facilities.

Perth County and City of Stratford Home—Construction about to commence, on an extension to the existing home in the form of a new unit accommodating 29 male ambulatory residents; a new unit housing heating plant and laundry; together with alterations to existing biuldings.

Hastings County Home—Plans approved (January, 1950) for an entirely new home located near Belleville. Based on a master plan allowing for an ultimate resident population, the preliminary units to be constructed will cover present needs for segregated accommodation for 175 residents, including special accommodation for married couples. Agreement made with the City of Belleville to undertake care of aged persons from that municipality.

Ontario County Home—Plans approved (June, 1950) for the building of a new home to replace the present one. Design provides not only for segregated accommodation for special types of care but also for special accommodation for married couples. Agreement made with the City of Oshawa to undertake care of aged persons from that municipality.

Halton County Home—Plans approved (August, 1950) for the building of a new home to provide segregated accommodation for 95 residents, including married couples.

Rainy River District Home—Plans approved (April, 1950) for the building of a new home. Preliminary units will provide segregated accommodation for 90 residents, including married couples. Master plan provides for future extension.

Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry Counties Home—Plans approved (August, 1950) for a new home accommodation 182 residents. Agreement 'arranged to care for residents of City of Cornwall.

Grey County Home—Plans approved (March, 1950) for extensions to existing building on the basis of a master plan. Preliminary new units include accommodation for male ambulatory residents and a new heating unit. In addition existing buildings are to be renovated and altered to permit some segregation of residents and provide facilities for specialized types of care.

Other New Building Projected—Plans under consideration include the establishment and building of new homes for the City of London, District of Sudbury, and the District of Kenora. Building projects for a number of other homes are also under discussion.

Regarding Municipal Homes in Cities and Separated Towns:

Under the terms of *The Homes for the Aged Act, 1949,* the definition of "Municipalities" required to establish and operate a home for the aged has been specifically interpreted so as to cover Cities and Separated Towns, which thus become eligible for the provincial subsidies provided for under the Act. In accordance with this development, three homes formerly supervised under *The Charitable Institutions Act* have undergone a transfer of status, and have now been brought under *The Homes for the Aged Act, 1949.* These are Fort William Manor, located in Fort William; Macassa Lodge in Hamilton; and Rideaucrest in Kingston.

A further development arising out of this legislation has been the establishment by the City of Toronto of a home for the aged under the new Act, known as Lambert Lodge. The municipality acquired Christie Street Hospital from the Department of Veterans' Affairs, and part of this extensive plant is being utilized as temporary accommodation for 700 residents, pending the erection of a new home. This action has served not only to relieve the pressure on hospitals which have been accommodating aged persons, but it has also provided urgently needed accommodation for many citizens who have been unable to obtain care in a home for the aged.

Value of Conferences Demonstrated:

One encouraging development during the year is the extent of participation in local meetings and regional conferences by the various persons concerned with the supervision and operation of homes for the aged, both at the municipal and provincial levels. Board members, superintendents, home physicians, together with responsible municipal and provincial officials brought together in discussion of matters of mutual interest, were thus able to pool their experience, offer valuable suggestions, explore needs and study new methods and improved practices. Opportunity was also afforded for a careful interpretation of the pertinent Acts and Regulations. Marked benefits were obtained from this stimulating interchange. It served to generate interest and create a consciousness of common responsibility for providing better services for the aged citizens of this province.

Homes Under The Charitable Institutions Act:

As mentioned above, three homes (Fort William Manor, Macassa Lodge and Rideaucrest) ceased during the year to come under *The Charitable Institutions Act* through a change in status. In addition two other homes formerly under this Act have been closed; namely, Belleville Home for the Aged and St. Mary's Home, Toronto. During the year one new home—St. John the Evangelist Home for the Aged, Windsor —was designated a home for the aged under the Act.

This large group of homes, operated under voluntary auspices, play an important role in the care of the aged. It has been gratifying to observe the loyal and conscientious way in which they have met difficulties arising from increased costs, while continuing to uphold and improve standards of service.

General:

There was no significant change in the number of residents in homes for the aged during the year under review. This was to be expected in view of the fact that these homes have been operating at capacity for some years, and the new building programme is not sufficiently advanced to be reflected by an increase in numbers. It is of interest to note that in both groups of homes approximately one half of the residents are Old Age Pensioners or Blind Pensioners.

At the end of the year the 37 homes operated under *The Homes for the Aged Act, 1949,* had 2,778 residents, and the total disbursements of these homes amounted to $1,562,722. The 38 homes operated under *The Charitable Institutions Act* has 3,063 resdents at the end of the year, disbursements amounting to $1,718,181.

L. E. Ludlow, *Chief Supervisor*

SUPERVISION, INVESTIGATIONAL SERVICES AND WELFARE UNITS

The Department of Public Welfare employs some 140 Welfare Field Workers to assist applicants for Mothers' Allowances, Old Age Pensions and Pensions for the Blind to establish their eligibility for such allowances or pensions, and further to assist in determining beneficiaries' and pensioners' continued eligibility.

The Province is divided into areas, each of which is covered by a group of resident field workers under an Area Supervisor of which there are 7. All field workers, in addition to their investigational duties, are empowered to take applications for allowances or pensions, and to provide such case work services as may be expedient and consistent with their stautory obligations.

In-service training is a continuous process and is carried on in a variety of ways. New staff are initially trained in the Parliament Buildings and such training is amplified by the Area Supervisors who continue teaching and visitation on a year-round basis. In January, 1950, series of Training Institutes was inaugurated and held at strategic points throughout the Province. These Institutes were conducted by senior officials from both the Old Age Pensions and Mothers' Allowances Commissions, and were attended by the Area Supervisors and Welfare Field Workers in the area concerned. A further and continuous refresher course is held every two weeks at the Parliament Buildings for selected small groups of field workers. At the same time, bulletins, literature and training pamphlets are supplied to Area Supervisors and Welfare Field Workers to keep them advised of the Commissions' requirements.

Steps are being taken progressively to reduce the workers' caseloads, bearing in mind the varying factors concerned as urban and rural areas, concentrations of population and clients as in institutions, accessibility, etc. While it is the largest field staff of its kind in Canada, there is a relatively small staff turn-over, which inures to the public continuity of service.

Under the provisions of The Welfare Units Act, 1948, two Provincial Welfare Units continue to function, one comprising the Districts of Nipissing, Parry Sound and Muskoka, the other comprising the District of Sudbury and Manitoulin Island. A third Provincial Unit for the District of Algloma operates on a more informal basis but with essentially the same service as the others. These Units are under the supervision of District Welfare Administrators who direct the activities of both Welfare Field Workers and Relief Inspectors whose work may be combined or interchanged. Steps are being taken to extend the Provincial Welfare Units throughout the entire northern area of the Province.

Increased efficiency has been noted in these units because of the combination of services. By having field workers carry out multiple duties from centrally located points, over-lapping of services and territories is prevented. This is particularly applicable when there are great distances to be covered and scattered populations to serve. In the organized northern territories so served, the unit system creates greater efficiency and correlation of services with municipal organizations.

S. CROW, *Assistant Director*

SUMMARY OF THE REPORT OF THE SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION OF ONTARIO

Following is a brief summary dealing with the Report of the Soldier's Aid Commission. The latter may be found in full, in the form of an *Appendix,* immediately following the section of general statistics.

The year under review was marked by a general decrease in case-loads observable in all the various activities of the Commission. Emergency grants totalled 1629, as compared with 1816 for the previous year. General information and advice services provided for ex-service personnel and their dependants dropped from 3024 to a total of 1929 cases during the past year.

In general the services and assistance administered by the Commission continue to be related primarily to veterans of the First World War, this group accounting for the greater part of the case-load, while veterans of the Second World War represent only a minority of the cases helped. It is interesting to note in this connection that 470 cash grants, representing a total amount of $2,927, were made to veterans of the Second World War, or their dependants.

Part II

FINANCIAL and STATISTICAL REPORTS

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

FINANCIAL REPORT

For Fiscal Year 1949-50

SUMMARY:	Ordinary Expenditure	Capital Payments
Main Office	$ 221,235.51	
Day Nurseries Branch	155,875.49	
Children's Aid Branch	1,035,275.87	
Youth and Child Welfare Branch	73,405.08	
Mothers' Allowances Commission	5,747,703.68	
Old Age Pensions Commission	11,295,510.25	$28,885,312.85
Homes for the Aged Branch	605,110.52	
Welfare Units Branch	46,415.80	
Unemployment Relief	2,469,363.83	
	$ 21,649,896.03	$28,885,312.85

Main Office

Minister's Salary	$ 8,000.00
Permanent Salaries	44,889.49
Temporary Salaries	5,414.41
Travelling Expenses	2,847.84
Purchase of Equipment	798.53
Stationery and Printing	7,486.50
Telegraph and Telephone	530.20
Fees, Books and Magazines	212.49
Advertising and Display	944.78
Sundry Administration	5,563.93
Departmental Publications	6,898.55
Burial of Indigents	864.27
Rehabilitation of Indigents	2,686.36
Transportation of Indigents	207.20
Compensation—Injured Workmen	405.00
Cost-of-Living Bonus	85,684.97
Unemployment Insurance Stamps	1,498.52
Staff Training	75.14
Grants:	
Soldiers' Aid Commission	26,649.93
Memorial Wreaths	3,677.40
Association of Children's Aid Societies	2,500.00
Last Post Fund	1,000.00
Poppy Fund	1,200.00
Royal Canadian Humane Society	200.00
Canadian Legion, Ont. Prov. Command—(B.E.S.L.)	2,000.00
Canadian Welfare Council	4,000.00
Ontario Community Welfare Council	4,000.00
Hargreaves Quadruplets—Nursing Services	1,000.00
	$ 221,235.51

Day Nurseries Branch

Permanent Salaries	$ 8,419.84
Travelling Expenses	2,190.24
Purchase of Equipment	93.50
Stationery and Printing	478.99
Telegraph and Telephone	139.24
Sundry Administration	77.94
Day Nurseries Upkeep Expenses	144,475.74
	$ 155,875.49

	Ordinary Expenditure	Capital Payments
Children's Aid Branch		
Permanent Salaries	$ 51,064.40	
Temporary Salaries	10,035.54	
Travelling Expenses	3,192.23	
Purchase of Equipment	1,334.10	
Stationery and Printing	3,851.24	
Telegraph and Telephone	185.50	
Miscellaneous	777.22	
C.P.A. and C.U.P.A.		
Travelling Expenses	14,178.30	
Maintenance	725,476.34	
Legal	1,182.80	
Miscellaneous	3.70	
Grant—Salaries of Officers	72,000.00	
Payments for protection services	151,994.50	
	$ 1,035,275.87	
Youth and Child Welfare Branch		
Permanent Salaries	$ 7,088.18	
Temporary Salaries	3,150.00	
Travelling Expenses	1,979.88	
Purchase of Equipment	33.00	
Stationery and Printing	378.98	
Telegraph and Telephone	44.65	
Sundry Administration	192.44	
Grants: Orphanages	60,537.95	
	$ 73,405.08	
Mothers' Allowances		
Permanent Salaries	$ 78,743.12	
Temporary Salaries	48,037.70	
Travelling Expenses	32,847.86	
Purchase and Rental of Equipment	9,261.99	
Stationery and Printing	7,309.43	
Telegraph and Telephone	350.26	
Local Board Expenses	14.50	
Sundry Administration	2,099.25	
Allowances, M.A. Act	5,346,016.08	
Medical Services	223,023.49	
	$ 5,747,703.68	
Old Age Pensions		
Permanent Salaries	$ 305,635.52	
Temporary Salaries	230,727.91	
Travelling Expenses	69,480.68	
Purchase and Rental of Equipment	33,261.72	
Stationery and Printing	31,345.08	
Telegraph and Telephone	535.94	
Registration Fees	1,986.73	
Sundry Administration	6,525.70	
Old Age Pensions	9,174,613.31	$28,098,492.92
Pensions for the Blind	256,946.63	786,819.93
Medical Services	829,526.90	
Special Warrant Provincial Bonus	354,924.13	
	$ 11,295,510.25	$28,885,312.85

	Ordinary Expenditure	Capital Payments
Homes for the Aged		
Permanent Salaries	$ 7,373.24	
Temporary Salaries	1,451.62	
Travelling Expenses	2,198.69	
Purchase of Equipment	130.00	
Stationery and Printing	962.83	
Telegraph and Telephone	63.47	
Sundry Administration	.30	
Maintenance of Indigents	12,104.75	
Grants: Charitable Institutions	117,842.25	
Payments on Maintenance	266,825.41	
New Homes for the Aged	196,157.96	
	$ 605,110.52	
Welfare Units Branch		
Permanent Salaries	$ 12,187.92	
Temporary Salaries	720.42	
Travelling Expenses	1,358.24	
Purchase of Equipment	213.44	
Stationery and Printing	405.62	
Telegraph and Telephone	29.15	
Sundry Administration	8.03	
Welfare Units Administrative Costs	31,492.98	
	$ 46,415.80	

		Net Expenditure
Unemployment Relief Branch		
Direct Relief		$ 2,397,328.92
Administration:		
Main Office	$ 45,134.80	
District	26,900.11	72,034.91
		$ 2,469.363.83

RECEIPTS

	Ordinary Revenue	Capital Receipts
Main Office		
Miscellaneous	$ 86.09	
Children's Aid Branch		
Miscellaneous	653.88	
Unemployment Relief Branch		
Sundry Revenue	14.00	
Old Age Pensions		
Sundry Revenue	136.18	
Dominion—Old Age Pensions		$27,863,894.69
Pensions for the Blind		778,909.71
Other Provinces—Old Age Pensions		192,551.17
Pensions for the Blind		6,408.25
	$ 890.15	$28,841,763.82

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES COMMISSION

DISBURSEMENTS AND RECEIPTS

Fiscal Year 1949-50

DISBURSEMENTS

Total of cheques issued	$ 5,192,299.89		
Less Cancelled cheques	29,375.90		
	$ 5,162,923.99		
Less Refunds	36,205.33	$ 5,126,718.66	
Fuel Allowances		219,297.42	
Medical Services		223,023.49	
Net disbursements			$ 5,569,039.57

OLD AGE PENSIONS AND PENSIONS FOR THE BLIND

DISBURSEMENTS AND RECEIPTS

Fiscal Year 1949-50

RECEIPTS

	Old Age Pensions		Pensions for the Blind	
	1948-49	1949-50	1948-49	1949-50
DOMINION OF CANADA	———	$27,863,894.69	———	$ 778,909.71

DISBURSEMENTS

	Old Age Pensions	Pensions for the Blind	Total
TOTAL CHEQUES ISSUED			
Dominion	$ 28,559,879.22	$ 791,938.41	$29,351,817.63
Ontario	9,406,954.24	261,289.55	9,668,243.79
Ontario Bonus	362,738.39	12,525.95	375,264.34
Other Provinces	234,598.23	7,910.22	242,508.45
	$ 38,564,170.08	$ 1,073,664.13	$39,637,834.21
CHEQUES CANCELLED			
Dominion	$ 435,768.61	$ 9,380.32	$ 445,148.93
Ontario	145,416.18	3,126.76	148,542.94
Ontario Bonus	17,636.01	303.25	17,939.26
Other Provinces	———	———	———
	$ 598,820.80	$ 12,810.33	$ 611,631.13
CASH REFUNDS			
Dominion	$ 260,215.92	$ 3,648.38	$ 263,864.30
Ontario	86,924.75	1,216.16	88,140.91
Ontario Bonus	2,242.62	158.33	2,400.95
Other Provinces	———	———	———
	$ 349,383.29	$ 5,022.87	$ 354,406.16
NET TOTAL PAYABLE BY			
Dominion	$ 27,863,894.69	$ 778,909.71	$28,642,804.10
Ontario	9,174,613.31	256,946.63	9,431,559.94
Ontario for Bonus	342,859.76	12,064.37	354,924.13
Other Provinces	234,598.23	7,910.22	242,508.45
	$ 37,615,965.99	$ 1,055,830.93	$38,671,796.92
Medical Services paid for by Ontario	807,980.10	21,546.80	829,526.90
Grand Totals	$ 38,423,946.09	$ 1,077,377.73	$39,501,323.82

OTHER PROVINCES:				
Alberta		11,668.41		202.63
British Columbia	3,896.01	14,861.22	24.38	190.63
Bonus	2,710.00	1,452.50	20.00	40.00
Manitoba	8,472.64	19,327.22	161.15	656.30
New Brunswick	1,429.71	5,144.67	63.75	227.26
Newfoundland		345.00		
Nova Scotia	1,518.43	5,962.12	109.13	507.12
Prince Edward Island	85.12	257.29		
Quebec	16,339.79	61,225.17	582.88	2,711.88
Saskatchewan	11,707.15	26,148.72	278.25	632.89
	$46,158.85	$28,010,287.01	$ 1,239.54	$ 784,078.42

TOTAL RECEIPTS 1949-50 - $28,841,763.82

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

Old Age Pensions and Pensions for the Blind

	Outstanding Mar.31/49	Charged 1949-50	Receipts 1949-50	Outstanding Mar. 31/49
DOMINION OF CANADA				
Old Age Pensions		$27,863,894.69	$27,863,894.69	
Pensions for the Blind		778,909.71	778,909.71	
OTHER PROVINCES				
Old Age Pensions	46,158.85	234,598.23	192,551.17	88,205.91
Pensions for the Blind	1,239.54	7,910.22	6,408.25	2,741.51
	$ 47,398.39	$28,885,312.85	$28,841,763.82	$ 90,947.42

W. A. Salmons,
Accountant

STATISTICAL REPORTS

OLD AGE PENSIONS COMMISSION

Table A—OLD AGE PENSIONS - STATISTICAL SUMMARY: Fiscal Year 1949-50

CASE LOAD

1.	Number on paylist at beginning of year (April 1st, 1949)			78,413
2.	Number added to paylist during year:			
	(a) Applications granted	15,883		
	(b) Reinstatements	706		
	(c) Transferred to Ontario from other Provinces	647		
			17,236	
3.	Number removed from paylist during year			
	(a) Cancellations	8,688		
	(b) Suspensions	1,266		
	(c) Transferred to other Provinces	588		
	(d) Transferred to Blind paylist	7		
			10,549	
				6,687
4.	Number on paylist at end of year (March 31st, 1950)			85,100
5.	Comparison with previous Fiscal Year:			
	(a) Number on paylist—March 31st 1949	78,413		
	(b) Number on paylist—March 31st 1950	85,100		
	(c) Increase during fiscal year 1949-50	6,687		
	(d) Percentage increase	8.53%		

ANALYSIS OF OLD AGE PENSIONS GRANTED DURING FISCAL YEAR 1949-50

	Number of Persons
Total Pensions Granted	15,883
Sex:	
Male	7,147
Female	8,736
Civil Status:	
Married	6,608
Single	1,905
Widowers	1,842
Widows	4,812
Separated	698
Divorced	18
Age Range:	
Granted at 70	5,988
71-75	5,829
76-80	2,494
Over 80	1,572

ANALYSIS OF APPLICATIONS FOR OLD AGE PENSIONS REFUSED DURING FISCAL YEAR 1949-50

	Number of Persons
Reason for Refusal:	
Not 70 years of age	417
Unable to prove age	28
Income in excess of amount allowable	245
Duration of residence insufficient	21
Unable to prove residence	2
Transfer of Property	52
In receipt of War Veterans' Allowances	15
An Indian under the Indian Act	1

Refused to provide required information	293
Application withdrawn	365
In Mental Institution	30
Died before pension granted	215
Parents' Maintenance Act	55
Assistance from private sources	62
Moved to other Provinces	1
Pension for the Blind	7
Liquid assets and free maintenance	1
Total Refused	1,810

Table B—PENSIONS FOR BLIND PERSONS - STATISTICAL SUMMARY

CASE LOAD

1.	Number on paylist at beginning of year (April 1st 1949)			2,070
2.	Number added to paylist during year:			
	(a) Applications granted	349		
	(b) Reinstatements	31		
	(c) Transferred to Ontario from other provinces	29		
	(d) Transferred from Old Age Pension paylist	7	416	
3.	Number removed from paylist during year			
	(a) Cancellations	151		
	(b) Suspensions	73		
	(c) Transferred to Other Provinces	19	243	173
4.	Number on paylist at end of year (March 31st, 1950)			2,243
5.	Comparison with previous fiscal year			
	(a) Number on paylist—March 31st 1949	2,070		
	(b) Number on paylist—March 31st 1950	2,243		
	(c) Increase during fiscal year 1949-50	173		
	(d) Percentage Increase	8,36%		

ANALYSIS OF PENSIONS GRANTED TO BLIND PERSONS DURING FISCAL YEAR 1949-50

	Number of Persons
TOTAL PENSIONS GRANTED	349
SEX:	
Male	202
Female	147
Civil Status:	
Married	146
Single	99
Widowers	24
Widows	51
Separated	26
Divorced	3
Age Range:	
Granted at 21	7
22-30	36
31-40	28
41-50	39
51-60	65
61-70	119
71-80	41
Over 80	14

ANALYSIS OF APPLICATIONS FOR BLIND PENSIONS REFUSED DURING FISCAL YEAR 1949-50

Reason for Refusal:	Number of Persons
Not 21 years of age	7
Unable to prove age	1
Income in excess of amount allowable	8
Duration of residence insufficient	1
Unable to prove residence	1
Transfer of Property	1
In receipt of War Veterans' Allowance	1
An Indian under the Indian Act	3
Refused to provide required information	2
Application withdrawn	13
In Mental Institution	7
Not blind within meaning of Old Age Pensions Act and Regulations	23
Total Refused	68

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES COMMISSION

TABLE A—STATISTICAL SUMMARY: FISCAL YEAR 1949-50

	Number of Families
Total families on Allowance Pay List at beginning of year (April 1st, 1949)	6,833
Number of families added to Allowance List during year	1,911
Total families on Allowance List at any time during year	8,744
Cancelled cases removed from Allowance List during year	1,440
Total families on Allowance List at end of year (March 31st, 1950)	7,304

Children: Total number of children on Allowance List at end of year: 15,581

TABLE B—ANALYSIS OF APPLICATIONS AND REINSTATEMENTS GRANTED DURING YEAR, ACCORDING TO CASE CATEGORIES

Case Category	Applications Granted	Reinstatements Granted	Total Cases Granted
Mother Cases:			
Widow	793	94	887
P.U.E. Man	427	39	466
Desertion	279	31	310
Other than above	136	6	142
Total Mother Cases	1,635	170	1,805
Foster-Mother Cases:	94	12	106
Totals—All Cases	1,729	182	1,911

TABLE C—ANALYSIS OF CASES CANCELLED DURING YEAR, ACCORDING TO CASE CATEGORIES

Case Category	Cases Cancelled
Mother Cases:	
Widow	966
P.U.E. Man	231
Desertion	134
Other than above	35
Total Mother Cases	1,366
Foster-Mother Cases	74
Totals—All Cases	1,440

TABLE D—SIGNIFICANT CAUSES OF DEATH AND INCAPACITATION IN CASES GRANTED DURING YEAR

1. Causes of death of husband where basis of grant was widowhood

	Cases
Tuberculosis	37
Cancer	101
Other disease	222
Suicide	26
Road Traffic Accident	36
Other Accident	73
Other Sudden Death	14
Causes other than above	378
Total Cases	887

2. Causes of incapacitation of husband where basis of grant was permanent unemployability

	Cases
Tuberculosis	183
Cancer	24
Epilepsy	7
Mental Illness or Defect	80
Other Disease or Illness	120
Road Traffic Accident	—
Other Accident	3
Causes other than above	49
Total Cases	466

TABLE E—REASONS FOR CANCELLATION IN CASES CANCELLED DURING YEAR

	Cases
Child over 16 or quit school	564
Children neglected	6
Re-marriage	172
Income disqualification	82
Man not permanently unemployable	116
Reasons other than above	500
Total Cases	1,440

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCE COMMISSION

(Fiscal Year 1949-50)

Table F—Number of Beneficiary Children; and Size Distribution of Families according to Number of Children

CASE CLASSIFICATION	DISTRIBUTION OF CHILDREN IN FAMILIES													
	Number of Families on Allowance List at end of Fiscal Year with one or more Children													
Category Basis of Application	1 Child	2 Children	3 Children	4 Children	5 Children	6 Children	7 Children	8 Children	9 Children	10 Children	11 Children	12 Children	Total Families	Total Children
Mothers—Widowhood	2,134	1,242	673	304	153	80	25	12	7	1	1	—	—	4,632	9,453
P.U.E. Dependent	275	183	128	62	40	26	14	6	3	1	1	—	—	739	1,823
P.U.E. not dependent	287	224	142	71	44	17	14	3	—	—	—	—	—	802	1,886
Desertion	266	303	163	80	33	15	7	3	1	—	—	—	—	871	2,028
Other	2	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	18
Totals (Mother cases only)	2,964	1,956	1,107	518	270	138	60	24	11	2	2	—	—	7,052	15,208
Foster Mothers	173	52	18	6	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	252	373
Total for all cases	3,137	2,008	1,125	524	272	138	60	25	11	2	2	—	—	7,304	15,581

CHILD WELFARE DIVISION

TABLE A—CHILDREN'S AID: STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF WORK OF CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETIES (FISCAL YEAR, APRIL 1st, 1949 to MARCH 31st, 1950)

NOTE: The statistical summary presented below is based on a consolidation of data reported by Children's Aid Societies for part of the year upon the old statistical report forms heretofore in use; and for the remainder of the year upon the new Form 7 (incorporated in Regulations made under *The Children's Protection Act*) which was brought into use during the year under review. Owing to differences in the two forms and in the methods of count employed, it has been necessary in this instance to show certain items as "incomplete". In making any comparison of Case Loads at the end of the year under review with those of the previous year, the basis of comparison should not be figures published in the previous Annual Report, but rather a comparison between the end of the year and beginning of the year as shown in this Summary, as certain adjustments in totals have been made in accommodation to the use of the new Form.

Part 1—General Investigation and Preventive Services
(Exclusive of Children in Care, C.U.P. & Adoption Work)

CASE LOAD:		Cases
Total cases at beginning of year (carried over from previous year)		8,429
Intake during year:		
—New cases	5,981	
—Re-opened cases	2,065	
Total Intake	8,046	8,046
Total open cases during year		16,475
Total cases closed during year		7,800
Total cases at end of year (carried forward to next year)		8,675
Total number of children involved in the 8,675 cases open at end of year	21,086	

FIELD SERVICES:

General Services:

—Visits Made	83,475
—Office Interviews	54,218

Health Services (Data incomplete)

Court Attendance (Data incomplete)

SOCIAL FACTORS OF IMPORTANCE:
(Data for this section incomplete)

WARDSHIP:

Children committed to the care and custody of Children's Aid Societies during the year, including children of unmarried parents:

Children temporarily committed for the first time	1,667
Children permanently committed where they have not previously been temporarily committed	775
Sub-total	2,442
Children temporarily committed for a second or subsequent time	2,796
Children permanently committed where they have previously been temporarily committed	729
Sub-total	3,525
TOTAL COMMITTALS	5,967

DISCHARGES:

Children discharged from the care and custody of Children's Aid Societies during the year
(Data based on returns of 50 out of the 53 C.A.S.)

—Released to parent or guardian	2,305
—Legally adopted	1,729
—Attained majority	391
—Married	113
—Died	57
TOTAL DISCHARGES REPORTED	4,595

Part 2—Children in Care

SUMMARY OF CHILDREN IN CARE:

	Wards	Non-Wards	Total Children
In care at beginning of year	12,895	5,076	17,971
Admitted to care during year	3,244	4,494	7,738
Discharged from care during year	2,742	4,785	7,527
In care at end of year	13,397	4,785	18,182

DISTRIBUTION OF CHILDREN IN CARE AT END OF YEAR:

Pay Care:	Wards	Non-Wards	Total Children
In C.A.S. Shelters	447	41	488
In foster boarding homes	7,873	798	8,671
In children's institutions	423	63	486
Total in Pay Care	8,743	902	9,645

Free Care:	Wards	Non-Wards	Total Children
In free or wage homes	2,356	179	2,535
In adoption-probation homes	1,598	3,593	5,191
In Ontario Hospitals	278	7	285
In correctional institutions	227	10	237
Elsewhere or unclassified	195	94	289
Total in Free Care	4,654	3,883	8,537
Total in care at end of year	13,397	4,785	18,182

FIELD SERVICES FOR CHILDREN IN CARE:

General Services:	
Visits made	161,945
Office interviews	71,327
Health Services: (total attendance of children)	
Mental Health Clinic	2,457
Medical	14,942
Dental	2,916
Placement Services: (data based on returns of 51 out of 53 C.A.S.)	
Number of first placements	4,186
Number of children transferred (data incomplete)	
Number of transfers	
Home Finding Services: (data based on returns of 50 out of 53 C.A.S.)	
Number of visits in search of foster homes	6,068
Number of completed investigations of foster homes	5,123
Number of visits involved in above investigations	8,852

Part 3—Adoption Services

Adoptions:	
Number of children placed for adoption during year (data incomplete)	
Number of final Adoption Orders obtained during year	2,356

Part 4—Children of Unmarried Parents

(Data in this section is based on returns of 51 out of 53 C.A.S., the two large Toronto Societies constituting the omissions)

CASE LOAD:		Cases
Total cases, beginning of year		4,698
Intake during year:		
—New cases	3,303	
—Re-opened cases	319	
Total Intake	3,622	3,622
Total open cases during year		8,320
Cases closed during year		3,644
Total cases end of year		4,676

NUMBER OF CHILDREN:

Total number of children of unmarried parents committed to C.A.S. during year	(data incomplete)

DISPOSAL OF TOTAL OPEN CASES:

Settlement obtained without court order	(data incomplete)
Court orders obtained	

FIELD SERVICES UNDER C.U.P.A.

General Services:		
Visits	—to mother of child	17,252
	—to putative father	(data incomplete)
Office Interviews	—with mother of child	13,223
	—with putative father	(data incomplete)
Health Services: (attendances of mother only)		
Mental Health Clinic / Medical		(data incomplete)

Part 5—Meetings, Conferences and Addresses

Number of meetings or conferences attended by superintendent and staff:	
—to discuss C.A.S. work in general	8,129
—to discuss specific cases	32,027
Number of addresses given by superintendent and staff	811

TABLE B—CHILDREN'S AID BRANCH: ADMINISTRATION OF THE CHILDREN OF UNMARRIED PARENTS ACT

(Fiscal Year April 1st, 1949 to March 31st, 1950)

SUMMARY:

Number of cases during the year	Number of Cases
Cases from Toronto district	968
Cases from other points	2,534
TOTAL Cases for fiscal year	3,502

STATUS OF CASES AT END OF YEAR:

Cases pending	175
Cases settled	482
Cases closed	2,845
TOTAL Cases for fiscal year	3,502

DISPOSITION OF CASES:

(a) **Disposal of Cases Settled**	
By Agreement with Provincial Officer	423
By Court Order	51
By Private Agreement approved by Judge	8
TOTAL Cases settled during year	482
(b) **Cases Closed—Reasons for Closing Cases**	
No action desired	1,625
Lack of corroboration	320
Lack of sufficient data	181
Couples married	97
Man unknown	177
Man's whereabouts unknown	247
Man outside jurisdiction	113
Man died	24
Criminal action taken	24
Other reasons	37
TOTAL Cases closed during year	2,845

LEGAL DISPOSITIONS:

Varied Agreements	39
Varied Orders	24
Applications for Orders on Agreements	43
Summons Issued	60

COMPARATIVE TABLE SHOWING CASES ANNUALLY:

Number of Cases under C.U.P.A. for each fiscal year over fifteen year period from 1935 - 36 to 1949 - 50

Fiscal Year	Number of Cases
1935 - 36	2,166
1936 - 37	2,203
1937 - 38	2,401
1938 - 39	2,371
1939 - 40	2,356
1940 - 41	2,441
1941 - 42	2,800
1942 - 43	2,918
1943 - 44	3,137
1944 - 45	3,082
1945 - 46	3,250
1946 - 47	3,649
1947 - 48	3,791
1948 - 49	3,982
1949 - 50	3,502

TABLE C—CHILDREN'S AID BRANCH: ADOPTION STATISTICS
(Fiscal Year, April 1st, 1949 to March 31st, 1950)

NUMBER OF ADOPTIONS:

Total number of adoptions during fiscal year	2,560

CLASSIFICATION OF CHILDREN ADOPTED DURING YEAR:

(Note: The same adopted child may be included in more than one of the following classifications.)

Ward of a Children's Aid Society	593
Children of Unmarried Parents	1,925
Abandoned child	1
Orphaned child	10
One parent living	163
Both parents living	358
Illegitimate child adopted by husband of mother	193
Legitimate child adopted by stepfather	200
Parents divorced	157
Child adopted for second time	8
Relatives adopting child	189
One person adopting child	30
Child over 21 years of age	26
Born out of wedlock outside of Ontario	16
Married	25

AGE DISTRIBUTION OF CHILDREN ADOPTED DURING YEAR:

Year of Birth	Number Adopted	Year of Birth	Number Adopted
1949	14	1929	19
1948	54	1928	17
1947	940	1927	2
1946	447	1926	3
1945	216	1925	3
1944	176	1924	1
1943	116	1923	3
1942	96	1922	3
1941	64	1921	3
1940	37	1920	1
1939	41	1918	3
1938	44	1917	3
1937	56	1914	2
1936	40	1912	1
1935	24	1909	2
1934	25	1908	1
1933	25	1907	2
1932	22	1904	1
1931	30	1902	1
1930	22		

TABLE D—CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETIES: FINANCIAL REPORT—RECEIPTS (Fiscal Year 1949-50)

	PROVINCIAL AID			MUNICIPAL GRANTS	PAYMENTS FOR MAINTENACE OF CHILDREN					F.A. BOARD
	Annual graded grant	Subsidy (Re private donations)	Reimbursement for mileage	(Grants in excess of statutory liability)	Parents, guardians, etc.	Local Municipalities	Outside Municipalities	Other C.A.S.	Province of Ontario	(Transferred from F.A. Trust Fund. for children's board only)
Algoma	$ 1,500.00	$ 1,297.50	$ 1,292.57	.....	$ 4,727.19	$ 24,427.80	$ 534.60	$.....	$ 8,223.21	$ 5,004.32
Brant	1,500.00	5,459.00	102.56	.....	945.00	32,625.00	6,446.60	.....	.....	3,646.17
Bruce	1,500.00	65.09	289.98	1,000.00	708.55	6,880.45	823.15	.....	.....	802.74
Cochrane	1,500.00	2,961.83	.....	5,750.00	1,780.49	31,514.27	2,676.00	.....	12,574.13	8,111.37
Dufferin	1,500.00	659.44	25.28	5,250.75	225.90	1,722.26	572.28	.....	.....	446.48
Elgin	1,500.00	881.44	54.80	3,500.00	3,773.32	27,129.45	5,363.95	447.00	.....	4,228.68
Fort William	1,500.00	2,069.50	34.56	.....	567.68	8,863.61	811.44	1,641.94	2,117.88	502.00
Frontenac	1,500.00	2,406.50	250.26	1,673.73	7,062.22	48,172.39	8,545.85	156.05	.....	7,594.25
Grey	1,500.00	.....	266.66	11,178.60	1,302.56	21,300.75	2,247.90	.....	.....	2,320.19
Haldimand	1,000.00	1,049.37	133.20	1,774.60	716.18	11,565.17	2,037.85	.....	.....	1,025.56
Halton	1,500.00	.....	110.56	7,133.91	115.00	12,645.75	933.28	.....	.....	1,488.75
Hamilton	1,500.00	.....	330.64	.....	5,681.41	183,613.40	9,935.82	.....	.....	19,593.96
Hastings	1,000.00	1,439.60	425.63	700.00	1,806.70	41,838.12	4,973.40	.....	.....	7,301.24
Huron	1,500.00	.....	277.90	11,199.60	350.64	3,961.69	2,822.90	.....	.....	1,063.00
Kenora	1,000.00	1,538.86	490.50	190.00	905.50	9,025.78	138.00	.....	15,013.68	4,440.50
Kent	1,000.00	34.50	101.56	.....	3,164.31	26,957.77	2,856.88	.....	.....	1,102.00
Lambton	500.00	.....	383.76	10,625.00	3,696.86	32,813.87	417.00	.....	.....	4,701.37
Lanark	1,000.00	974.70	23.48	2,653.40	1,891.75	24,894.40	155.11	83.77	.....	3,130.00
Leeds and Grenville	1,500.00	1,089.36	446.99	3,343.00	6,934.21	51,321.35	6,479.23	.....	.....	12,583.21
Lennox and Addington	1,000.00	333.27	10.32	.....	310.75	15,603.72	996.00	.....	.....	2,561.11
Lincoln	1,500.00	2,200.65	86.68	5,000.00	248.32	37,166.03	2,041.05	1,909.29	330.00	5,236.37
London and Middlesex	1,500.00	.....	.....	28,820.02	6,216.71	76,807.79	10,815.75	.....	.....	5,698.25
Manitoulin	1,000.00	212.86	340.54	25.00	.....	1,838.90	.....	55.63	273.75	336.00
Muskoka	500.00	1,239.46	202.47	490.00	175.00	1,661.55	1,374.63	.....	.....	1,296.00
Nipissing	1,500.00	1,381.21	294.73	1,850.00	3,506.29	33,264.81	2,703.04	.....	11,369.86	6,411.39
Norfolk	1,000.00	2,321.39	242.46	5,429.35	897.65	35,538.03	4,100.10	.....	.....	3,249.50
Northumberland and Durham	1,500.00	1,113.86	38.36	.....	2,363.33	27,650.69	13,369.90	.....	.....	5,481.00
Ontario	1,500.00	1,250.00	141.36	.....	110.30	38,944.00	16,911.10	.....	365.00	7,354.41
Ottawa and Carleton	1,875.00	.....	387.28	8,900.00	732.32	329,651.42	16,785.87	605.50	.....	43,139.41
Oxford	1,500.00	263.59	222.84	.....	991.88	21,549.06	4,324.00	.....	.....	.....
Parry Sound	1,000.00	443.82	582.03	635.00	1,055.27	2,512.97	.....	.....	2,611.00	932.81
Peel	1,000.00	174.15	22.56	4,639.05	59.00	9,874.79	3,667.18	470.66	.....	1,604.00
Perth	1,500.00	2,168.97	149.60	4,075.00	1,016.00	9,969.32	1,784.65	.....	.....	1,581.59
Peterborough	1,500.00	2,332.19	110.68	.....	2,973.41	17,177.15	3,258.80	363.14	.....	3,003.67
Port Arthur	1,375.00	.....	703.86	1,700.00	2,799.27	11,704.30	5,093.58	111.07	8,250.60	2,664.22
Prescott and Russell	1,000.00	.....	108.85	5,000.00	809.81	26,184.00	2,023.75	.....	345.21	4,663.00
Prince Edward	1,500.00	85.85	56.00	3,137.50	2,746.66	18,132.40	4,171.71	.....	.....	3,373.85
Rainy River	1,000.00	1,429.61	510.15	.....	804.62	3,460.00	4,340.87	.....	4,822.10	.....
Renfrew	1,000.00	1,537.50	282.96	.....	5,324.18	46,096.32	581.72	124.50	.....	4,208.75
Simcoe	1,500.00	.....	295.52	20,081.89	8,901.60	63,918.11	18,428.14	.....	645.94	7,879.77
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	1,500.00	695.36	815.67	3,943.50	3,387.50	96,424.95	371.70	.....	.....	16,676.30
Sudbury	1,625.00	.....	1,745.29	.....	5,160.13	29,232.58	22,643.02	.....	35,081.76	8,211.21
Temiskaming	1,500.00	4,590.35	674.14	1,600.00	2,278.33	26,600.38	14,728.54	.....	19,343.99	7,308.00
Toronto C.A.S.	1,500.00	.....	.....	.....	8,646.55	598,610.10	65,015.09	.....	3,568.19	65,796.06
Toronto R.C.	1,500.00	.....	.....	.....	1,929.94	244,720.22	40,310.87	.....	4,339.64	20,937.79
Victoria and Haliburton	1,500.00	.....	61.90	.....	2,808.52	33,481.55	6,877.55	376.20	.....	2,564.00
Waterloo	1,500.00	.....	261.98	41,225.56	5,138.54	77,145.27	9,271.23	.....	.....	9,514.00
Welland	1,500.00	3,033.94	197.60	6,000.00	3,563.59	61,968.64	2,918.52	.....	.....	6,642.10
Wellington	1,500.00	459.89	648.54	2,990.24	2,746.70	38,487.08	4,269.63	713.23	219.27	4,822.61
Wentworth	1,500.00	.....	128.32	5,000.00	7,994.24	19,863.90	20,625.90	.....	656.78	5,512.54
Windsor C.A.S.	1,500.00	245.19	.....	37,009.25	3,559.87	95,273.13	3,762.20	357.40	9.60	10,508.10
Windsor R.C.	1,500.00	96.25	.....	32,703.19	1,257.86	96,233.02	3,922.20	240.00	.....	9,757.57
York	2,000.00	7,662.77	.....	33,214.27	17,320.67	193,355.00	35,754.64	.....	317.99	21,153.80
TOTALS	$71,875.00	$57,198.82	$14,363.58	$319,190.28	$154,441.41	$3,041,374.55	$406,014.17	$7,655.38	$130,479.58	$389,164.97

CHILD WELFARE DIVISION

CONTINUATION OF TABLE D — CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETIES: FINANCIAL REPORT — RECEIPTS (Fiscal Year 1949-50)

	DONATIONS AND INCOME FROM DONATIONS					
	Exclusive C.A.S. Campaign	Community Chest Campaign	Misc. Donations	Interest Earned From Donated Funds	Sundry	Total Receipts
Algoma	$.....	$ 6,234.14	$ 91.50	$ 289.50	$ 2,046.14	$ 55,668.47
Brant	.....	21,393.30	877.79	1,588.69	87.93	74,642.04
Bruce	205.00	.....	.....	370.00	516.84	13,161.80
Cochrane	10,905.25	.....	.....	.....	2,174.93	79,948.28
Dufferin	2,265.28	.....	406.05		95.90	13,169.62
Elgin	249.00	3,323.29	52.00	2,162.46	1,701.17	53,373.56
Fort William	8,750.00	.....	368.00	.....	1,400.00	28,626.61
Frontenac	.....	9,626.00	619.21	223.08	.....	87,829.54
Grey	.....	.....	.....	.....	199.48	40,316.14
Haldimand	4,592.63	.....	.....	.....	365.21	24,259.77
Halton	.....	.....	261.10	.....	45.00	24,233.35
Hamilton	.....	54,457.08	2,369.40	542.41	135.00	278,159.12
Hastings	1,275.02	2,504.91	480.46	.....	558.08	64,303.16
Huron	.....	.....	103.87	122.50	671.50	22,073.60
Kenora	6,155.45	.....	.....	295.66	55.00	39,248.93
Kent	.....	6,000.00	160.00	.....	2,204.00	43,581.02
Lambton	.....	5,000.00	1,769.68	.....	60.00	59,967.54
Lanark	3,898.79	.....	12.00	.....	1,078.75	39,796.15
Leeds and Grenville	2,994.00	.....	837.94	810.87	365.93	88,706.09
Lennox and Addington	1,332.68	.....	.....	445.50	87.00	22,680.35
Lincoln	8,686.49	.....	107.14	.....	2,277.13	66,789.15
London and Middlesex	1,215.20	4,499.97	9,149.11	3,526.47	3,131.05	151,380.32
Manitoulin	950.96	.....	.....	.....	45.00	5,078.64
Muskoka	2,644.49	.....	2,462.00	105.00	876.11	13,026.71
Mipissing	5,633.81	.....	42.50	.....	1,708.32	69,665.96
Norfolk	.....	7,333.32	675.44	1,980.21	1,176.14	63,943.59
Northumberland and Durham	5,439.43	.....	.....	813.64	90.00	57,860.21
Ontario	.....	5,000.00	755.00	64.81	1,750.00	74,145.98
Ottawa and Carleton	.....	40,900.04	486.80	542.67	9,560.34	453,566.65
Oxford	1,042.89	.....	341.50	493.51	3,360.23	34,089.50
Parry Sound	753.97	.....	942.02	.....	80.29	11,549.18
Peel	.....	.....	760.75	.....	2,229.15	24,501.29
Perth	7,045.00	.....	14.65	118.80	1,485.88	30,909.46
Peterborough	.....	8,300.00	880.08	771.38	3,556.45	44,226.95
Port Arthur	.....	12,800.00	1,822.39	13.74	810.00	49,848.03
Prescott and Russell	.....	.....	12.00	156.22	2,134.75	42,437.59
Prince Edward	343.30	.....	99.75	.....	587.64	34,234.66
Rainy River	5,653.18	.....	73.00	.....	.....	22,093.53
Renfrew	6,918.85	.....	.....	.....	1,078.79	67,153.57
Simcoe	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,610.53	123,261.50
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	603.95	2,284.26	15.00	.....	.....	126,718.19
Sudbury	.....	15,754.77	1,847.75	712.50	2,418.57	124,432.58
Temiskaming	4,354.32	11,325.15	.....	15.00	454.45	94,772.65
Toronto C.A.S.	.....	171,857.00	1,064.82	3,220.31	82,562.55	1,001,840.67
Toronto R.C.	.....	53,374.00	639.00	.....	354.84	368,106.30
Victoria and Haliburton	.....	.....	.....	705.25	442.85	48,817.91
Waterloo	.....	.....	295.25	.....	1,580.00	145,931.83
Welland	4,445.40	8,098.83	55.46	32.50	1,214.20	99,670.78
Wellington	288.00	2,750.00	385.50	259.16	.....	60,539.85
Wentworth	.....	.....	364.42	.....	182.78	61,828.88
Windsor C.A.S.	.....	.....	980.75	.....	190.00	153,395.49
Windsor R.C.	.....	.....	5,301.48	159.28	145.17	151,316.02
York	.....	30,000.00	.....	880.00	2,221.99	343,881.13
TOTALS	$ 98,642.35	$ 482,816.06	$ 37,982.56	$ 21,391.12	$ 142,170.06	$5,374,759.89

TABLE E — CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETIES: FINANCIAL REPORT — DISBURSEMENTS (Fiscal Year 1949-50)

	Operation Of Shelter	Maintenance of Children in Care		General and Administrative		Sundry	Total Disbursements (see note below)
		Board Costs*	Items Other Than Board	Salaries	Items Other Than Salaries		
Algoma	$ 10,922.88	$ 22,786.18	$ 4,549.51	$ 10,585.90	$ 4,276.46	$ 324.58	$ 53,445.51
Brant	4,550.14	28,505.39	8,222.04	23,081.00	6,221.81	.....	70,580.38
Bruce	867.69	5,515.70	1,527.62	5,563.25	2,108.09	.....	15,582.35
Cochrane	9,486.14	31,826.72	10,112.96	13,013.42	7,982.90	651.70	73,073.84
Dufferin	.....	4,008.72	907.44	5,269.96	2,613.25	666.52	13,465.89
Elgin	.....	21,969.66	6,967.56	9,634.36	5,683.29	503.96	44,758.83
Fort William	3,950.79	6,559.51	3,117.35	9,022.65	4,019.49	246.56	26,916.35
Frontenac	.....	43,691.34	10,384.78	26,133.09	7,542.20	557.50	88,308.91
Grey	5,868.42	17,689.69	5,084.48	7,476.47	3,018.69	.....	39,137.75
Haldimand	.....	10,287.75	2,810.95	4,814.41	4,014.70	.....	21,927.81
Halton	840.00	10,884.45	2,286.41	7,061.50	3,109.98	599.94	24,782.28
Hamilton	8,885.89	143,143.79	42,592.98	69,105.23	12,454.72	1,754.70	277,937.31
Hastings	.....	29,726.35	8,407.54	14,175.15	5,363.64	2,441.60	60,114.28
Huron	.....	5,167.81	2,109.27	9,530.40	5,553.66	753.68	23,114.82
Kenora	.....	21,294.94	8,158.72	3,755.80	3,271.50	25.00	36,505.96
Kent	12,129.99	8,030.33	3,014.97	8,772.07	5,367.25	.....	37,314.61
Lambton	.....	30,319.44	11,205.84	16,412.25	7,402.10	810.71	66,150.34
Lanark	.....	19,306.83	7,543.57	8,105.92	5,563.30	1,781.70	42,301.32
Leeds and Grenville	1,200.76	51,459.92	14,315.92	15,712.87	5,708.24	753.25	89,150.96
Lennox and Addington	.....	12,506.36	4,374.39	3,720.00	2,372.73	135.17	23,108.65
Lincoln	.....	29,676.45	7,912.46	16,842.88	7,225.75	4,804.97	66,462.51
London and Middlesex	17,048.21	50,977.22	16,838.38	44,896.36	11,255.84	10,364.31	151,380.32
Manitoulin	.....	2,589.95	444.18	1,529.54	585.91	.....	5,149.58
Muskoka	.....	4,022.38	621.39	3,888.79	2,418.18	.....	10,950.74
Nipissing	.....	34,082.78	12,448.30	14,634.72	6,217.31	.....	67,383.11
Norfolk	.....	32,298.32	10,049.83	13,493.26	6,787.18	800.53	63,429.12
Northumberland and Durham	3,742.44	27,152.40	10,652.12	12,214.33	5,405.40	.....	59,166.69
Ontario	13,831.12	33,515.35	11,109.74	10,655.36	5,030.16	4,944.33	79,086.06
Ottawa and Carleton	.....	266,536.24	85,374.06	82,186.51	17,103.57	9,265.34	460,465.72
Oxford	.....	6,747.08	2,835.74	12,575.97	4,540.63	5,329.59	32,029.01
Parry Sound	.....	5,031.66	1,003.58	3,360.88	1,231.30	40.00	10,667.42
Peel	300.00	12,931.50	3,379.56	5,933.28	1,890.96	.....	24,435.30
Perth	878.64	8,251.49	3,395.26	10,877.91	3,665.56	1,114.75	28,183.61
Peterborough	5,071.63	11,247.63	2,977.84	15,881.28	4,238.60	104.00	39,520.98
Port Arthur	8,266.42	17,128.64	6,287.32	12,771.59	4,057.27	658.91	49,170.15
Prescott and Russell	.....	17,120.89	5,119.21	6,010.46	4,236.66	897.71	33,384.93
Prince Edward	.....	19,608.28	4,879.28	6,899.93	3,226.24	.....	34,613.85
Rainy River	.....	.....	3,788.05	3,725.90	1,836.81	.....	9,350.76
Renfrew	4,070.18	29,224.38	5,888.69	13,235.04	7,338.75	5,035.80	64,792.84
Simcoe	.....	49,822.84	17,679.38	33,096.11	14,456.44	6,930.20	121,984.97
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	.....	65,998.11	21,739.32	25,235.74	11,050.69	600.00	124,623.86
Sudbury	17,537.19	51,292.15	16,142.13	19,963.96	8,142.00	66.88	113,144.31
Temiskaming	3,262.86	41,290.13	15,487.49	21,127.16	7,999.73	40.53	89,207.90
Toronto C.A.S.	61,862.80	570,734.85	88,441.15	231,992.43	47,294.94	1,514.50	1,001,840.67
Toronto R.C.	63,481.16	219,633.13	60,594.46	46,870.85	9,192.86	1,518.95	401,291.41
Victoria and Haliburton	.....	22,295.56	13,150.05	9,089.19	2,847.42	1,390.23	48,772.45
Waterloo	2,550.00	69,943.46	27,327.32	28,383.11	15,701.84	.....	143,905.73
Welland	10,477.51	36,308.76	9,371.36	26,588.42	10,688.09	600.00	94,034.14
Wellington	2,469.74	30,992.62	9,492.39	17,173.22	7,213.92	.....	67,341.89
Wentworth	.....	35,929.18	10,494.16	7,055.44	3,534.60	9,750.93	66,764.31
Windsor C.A.S.	4,259.34	71,214.05	27,499.14	38,765.06	13,075.68	667.46	155,480.73
Windsor R.C.	13,620.60	65,728.51	31,699.20	26,934.78	11,012.13	2,136.00	151,131.22
York	14,614.95	162,031.51	40,924.73	88,451.72	23,985.23	6,210.22	336,218.36
TOTALS	$ 306,047.49	$2,626,038.38	$ 742,741.69	$1,183,286.88	$ 388,135.65	$ 86,702.71	$5,333,042.80

* Note: Board costs shown above include payments made out of Family Allowance Trust Funds (as indicated under Receipts). Other items paid for out of Family Allowance Funds have been excluded from Disbursements.

CHILD WELFARE DIVISION

TABLE F — CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS: STATISTICS OF RESIDENTS

(Year Ending December 31st, 1949)

INSTITUTION		MOVEMENT OF RESIDENT POPULATION								
Name of Institution (grouped according to type of service)	Location	NUMBER RESIDENT AT BEGINNING OF YEAR			ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR			TOTAL NUMBER RESIDENT DURING ANY PART OF YEAR		
		Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals
CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS										
Carmelite Orphanage	Toronto	.....	47	47	.....	12	12	.....	59	59
Sacred Heart Orphanage	Toronto	53	.....	53	29	.....	29	82	.....	82
Neil McNeil Home	Toronto	37	26	63	69	42	111	106	68	174
Salvation Army Children's Home	Toronto	.....	19	19	.....	19	19	.....	38	38
St. Faith's Lodge	Toronto	.....	11	11	.....	14	14	.....	25	25
Earlscourt Children's Home	Toronto	17	15	32	19	17	36	36	32	68
The Haven	Toronto	.....	37	37	.....	20	20	.....	57	57
Working Boys' Home	Toronto	50	.....	50	47	.....	47	97	.....	97
Infants' Homes	Toronto	244	239	483	251	247	498	495	486	981
Protestant Girls' Home	Hamilton	.....	31	31	.....	13	13	.....	44	44
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum	Hamilton	52	47	99	17	14	31	69	61	130
Cedarvale School for Girls	Georgetown	.....	29	29	.....	14	14	.....	43	43
Nazareth Orphanage	Cornwall	19	21	40	63	43	106	82	64	146
Sunnyside Children's Centre	Kingston	8	6	14	5	5	10	13	11	24
St. Mary's of the Lake Orphanage (Heathfield)	Kingston	11	11	22	26	28	54	37	39	76
Ronald Roy Gray Memorial Home	London	20	.....	20	10	.....	10	30	.....	30
Protestant Orphans' Home	London	23	18	41	8	13	21	31	31	62
Mount St. Joseph Orphanage	London	44	27	71	20	25	45	64	52	116
Protestant Children's Village	Ottawa	30	11	41	78	46	124	108	57	165
St. Patrick's Orphanage	Ottawa	23	28	51	23	18	41	46	46	92
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Ottawa	101	77	178	48	34	82	149	111	260
St. Vincent's Orphanage	Peterborough	11	.....	11	13	.....	13	24	.....	24
D'Youville Orphanage	Sudbury	27	27	54	9	5	14	36	32	68
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Fort William	70	71	141	41	29	70	111	100	211
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Hearst	34	44	78	34	26	60	68	70	138
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Cobourg	.....	15	15	.....	22	22	.....	37	37
Loyal True Blue and Orange Home	Richmond Hill	43	30	73	4	9	13	47	39	86
Kitchener and Waterloo Orphanage Society	Waterloo	23	16	39	20	12	32	43	28	71
St. Agatha Orphanage	St. Agatha	36	33	69	29	21	50	65	54	119
Sub-Totals		976	936	1,912	863	748	1,611	1,839	1,684	3,523

HOMES FOR MOTHERS AND INFANTS										
Vida Lodge (S.A.)	Toronto	7	41	48	69	360	429	76	401	477
Victor Home	Toronto	3	16	19	46	139	185	49	155	204
Humewood House	Toronto	3	20	23	17	58	75	20	78	98
Pentecostal Bethel Home for Girls	Toronto	2	5	7	7	24	31	9	29	38
St. Mary's Infants' Home	Toronto	12	29	41	54	205	259	66	234	300
Salvation Army Girls' Home	Ottawa	8	29	37	43	112	155	51	141	192
St. Mary's Home	Ottawa	.....	14	14	.....	77	77	.....	91	91
Salvation Army Hospital and Home	Hamilton	7	26	33	36	140	176	43	166	209
Faith Haven (S.A.)	Windsor	.....	27	27	.....	207	207	.....	234	234
Hedgewood Home (S.A.)	Kingston	.....	24	24	.....	100	100	.....	124	124
Bethesda Home and Hospital (S.A.)	London	5	31	36	65	218	283	70	249	319
SUB-TOTALS		47	262	309	337	1,640	1,977	384	1,902	2,286
REFUGES										
Good Shepherd Refuge ("Maryvale")	Windosr	.....	36	36	.....	28	28	.....	64	64
Good Shepherd Refuge	Sudbury	.....	20	20	.....	47	47	.....	67	67
Good Shepherd Refuge	Ottawa	.....	122	122	.....	50	50	.....	172	172
Good Shepherd Refuge	Toronto	.....	82	82	.....	77	77	.....	159	159
SUB-TOTALS		.....	260	260	.....	202	202	.....	462	462
OTHER RESIDENTIAL INSTITUTIONS										
Salvation Army Girls' Receiving Home	Toronto	.....	18	18	.....	502	502	.....	520	520
May Court Convalescent Home	Ottawa	.....	10	10	.....	180	180	.....	190	190
SUB-TOTALS		.....	28	28	.....	682	682	.....	710	710
CHILD PLACING AGENCIES										
Protestant Children's Homes	Toronto	154	105	259	268	176	444	422	281	703
Jewish Family and Child Service	Toronto	75	75	150	25	17	42	100	92	192
Catholic Welfare Bureau (Children's Division)	Toronto	102	121	223	68	78	146	170	199	369
SUB-TOTALS		331	301	632	361	271	632	692	572	1,264
TOTALS- ALL INSTITUTIONS		1,354	1,787	3,141	1,561	3,543	5,104	2,915	5,330	8,245

CHILD WELFARE DIVISION

CONTINUATION OF TABLE F — CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS: STATISTICS OF RESIDENTS

(Year Ending December 31st, 1949)

INSTITUTION		MOVEMENT OF RESIDENT POPULATION — CONTINUED									TOTAL COLLECTIVE DAYS' STAY OF RESIDENTS
NAME OF INSTITUTION (grouped according to type of service)	LOCATION	DISCHARGES DURING YEAR			DEATHS DURING YEAR			NUMBER RESIDENT AT END OF YEAR			
		MALES	FEMALES	TOTALS	MALES	FEMALES	TOTALS	MALES	FEMALES	TOTALS	
CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS											
Carmelite Orphanage	Toronto	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	49	18,887
Sacred Heart Orphanage	Toronto	30	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	52	.....	52	20,241
Neil McNeil Home	Toronto	67	45	112	.....	.....	.....	39	23	62	24,794
Salvation Army Children's Home	Toronto	.....	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	26	7,701
St. Faith's Lodge	Toronto	.....	14	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	11	3,501
Earlscourt Children's Home	Toronto	18	17	35	.....	.....	.....	18	15	33	7,065
The Haven	Toronto	.....	33	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	24	10,946
Working Boys' Home	Toronto	51	.....	51	.....	.....	.....	46	.....	46	8,565
Infants' Homes	Toronto	219	214	433	1	5	6	275	267	542	186,266
Protestant Girls' Home	Hamilton	.....	23	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	21	4,510
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum	Hamilton	22	23	45	1	.....	1	46	38	84	33,006
Cedarvale School for Girls	Georgetown	.....	13	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	30	5,503
Nazareth Orphanage	Cornwall	66	48	114	.....	.....	.....	16	16	32	11,583
Sunnyside Children's Centre	Kingston	8	6	14	.....	.....	.....	5	5	10	4,749
St. Mary's of the Lake Orphanage (Heathfield)	Kingston	23	33	56	.....	.....	.....	14	6	20	4,007
Ronald Roy Gray Memorial Home	London	14	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	16	4,922
Protestant Orphans' Home	London	7	13	20	.....	.....	.....	24	18	42	14,690
Mount St. Joseph Orphanage	London	34	25	59	.....	.....	.....	30	27	57	21,915
Protestant Children's Village	Ottawa	79	49	128	.....	.....	.....	29	8	37	14.190
St. Patrick's Orphanage	Ottawa	20	19	39	1	.....	1	25	27	52	18,233
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Ottawa	55	42	97	.....	.....	.....	94	69	163	59,592
St. Vincent's Orphanage	Peterborough	9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	15	4,627
D'Youville Orphanage	Sudbury	10	3	13	.....	.....	.....	26	29	55	18,700
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Fort William	53	30	83	.....	.....	.....	58	70	128	46,266
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Hearst	30	38	68	.....	.....	.....	38	32	70	21,708
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Cobourg	.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	22	7,876
Loyal True Blue and Orange Home	Richmond Hill	29	14	43	.....	.....	.....	18	25	43	22,274
Kitchener and Waterloo Orphanage Society	Waterloo	16	11	27	.....	.....	.....	27	17	44	14,901
St. Agatha Orphanage	St. Agatha	38	27	65	.....	.....	.....	27	27	54	10,323
SUB TOTALS		898	777	1,675	3	5	8	938	902	1,840	631,541

HOMES FOR MOTHERS AND INFANTS											
Vida Lodge (S.A.)	Toronto	71	356	427	.....	.....	.....	5	45	50	18,117
Victor Home	Toronto	45	137	182	.....	.....	.....	4	18	22	8,767
Humewood House	Toronto	17	67	84	.....	.....	.....	3	11	14	6,183
Pentecostal Bethel Home for Girls	Toronto	7	26	33	.....	.....	.....	2	3	5	2,664
St. Mary's Infants' Home	Toronto	63	207	270	.....	.....	.....	3	27	30	12,580
Salvation Army Girls' Home	Ottawa	43	117	160	.....	.....	.....	8	24	32	9,829
St. Mary's Home	Ottawa	.....	74	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	17	6,388
Salvation Army Hospital and Home	Hamilton	41	143	184	.....	.....	.....	2	23	25	10,394
Faith Haven (S.A.)	Windsor	.....	211	211	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	23	11,249
Hedgewood Home (S.A.)	Kingston	.....	98	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	26	9,224
Bethesda Home and Hospital (S.A.)	London	63	222	285	1	1	2	6	26	32	17,876
SUB-TOTALS	.....	350	1,658	2,008	1	1	2	33	243	276	113,271
REFUGES											
Good Shepherd Refuge ("Maryvale")	Windosr	.....	28	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	36	13,065
Good Shepherd Refuge	Sudbury	.....	41	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	26	7,952
Good Shepherd Refuge	Ottawa	.....	72	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	100	38,086
Good Shepherd Refuge	Toronto	.....	81	81	.....	1	1	.....	77	77	27,967
SUB-TOTALS	.....	.....	222	222	.....	1	1	.....	239	239	87,070
OTHER RESIDENTIAL INSTITUTIONS											
Salvation Army Girls' Receiving Home	Toronto	.....	509	509	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	11	4,753
May Court Convalescent Home	Ottawa	.....	179	179	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	11	3,794
SUB-TOTALS	.....	.....	688	688	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	22	8,547
CHILD PLACING AGENCIES											
Protestant Children's Homes	Toronto	282	184	466	.....	.....	.....	140	97	237	94,959
Jewish Family and Child Service	Toronto	34	41	75	.....	.....	.....	66	51	117	50,313
Catholic Welfare Bureau (Children's Division)	Toronto	73	117	190	.....	.....	.....	97	82	179	67,871
SUB-TOTALS	.....	389	342	731	.....	.....	.....	303	230	533	214,209
TOTALS—ALL INSTITUTIONS	.....	1,637	3,687	5,324	4	7	11	1,274	1,636	2,910	1,054,638

CHILD WELFARE DIVISION

TABLE G — CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS: FINANCIAL REPORT — RECEIPTS

(Year Ending December 31st, 1949)

Name of Institution (grouped according to type of service)	Location	Provincial Aid	Payments for Maintenance of Residents				Donations and Income From Donations	Sundry*	Total Receipts
			Municipalities	Children's Aid Societie's	Parents, Guardians, Etc.	Other Maintenance Payments			
CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS									
Carmelite Orphanage	Toronto	$ 1,073.05	$	$	$ 5,993.10	$	$ 11,397.00	$ 170.00	$ 18,633.15
Sacred Heart Orphanage	Toronto	946.55		9,510.66	1,907.03	3,370.26	17,093.24	1,115.79	33,943.53
Neil McNeil Home	Toronto	1,075.25		38,374.20		10,549.95	316.25	40.81	50,356.46
Salvation Army Children's Home	Toronto	337.45	276.43	2,643.85	2,735.02	359.53	10,517.00		16,869.28
St. Faith's Lodge	Toronto	220.05	878.96	2,802.31	697.90		10,389.99		14,989.21
Earlscourt Children's Home	Toronto	193.70	2,549.47	10,681.51		410.66	11,295.35	149.50	25,280.19
The Haven	Toronto	19,602.40	932.52		3,627.08		8,746.72	360.00	33,268.72
Working Boys' Home	Toronto	1,647.95	600.00	1,735.00	182.00	14,078.33	6,326.23	88.10	24,657.61
Infants' Homes	Toronto	9,008.55	36,160.16	141,153.44	16,173.36		106,228.45		308,723.96
Protestant Girls' Home	Hamilton	579.10	4,069.02		4,773.85		9,027.50		18,449.47
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum	Hamilton	1,892.35	23,628.12	2,946.56	3,622.45		10,755.00		42,844.48
Cedarvale School for Girls	Georgetown	522.20		10,214.54	195.00		2,883.12	6,133.88	19,948.74
Nazareth Orphanage	Cornwall	618.30			5,414.25		4,325.24		10,357.79
Sunnyside Children's Centre	Kingston	267.30	500.00	4,270.59			3,501.90	11,643.25	20,183.04
St. Mary's of the Lake Orphanage (Heathfield)	Kingston	409.85		2,765.53	1,468.12		3,155.71	123.68	7,922.89
Ronald Roy Gray Memorial Home	London	276.15			147.00	3,522.00	6,649.75	882.00	11,476.90
Protestant Orphans' Home	London	756.05	1,200.00	562.75	7,242.00		16,734.24		26,495.04
Mount St. Joseph Orphanage	London	1,315.60	1,200.00	6,060.49	5,561.63		22,290.94	853.77	37,282.43
Protestant Children's Village	Ottawa	670.70	421.80	7,939.20			32,989.93		42,021.63
St. Patrick's Orphanage	Ottawa	959.10		5,363.58	5,291.22		3,714.79	2,032.02	17,360.71
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Ottawa	3,081.10	20,002.01		40,096.81		21,551.00	10,339.63	95,070.55
St. Vincent's Orphanage	Peterborough	208.40		219.90	797.93		4,316.30	328.88	5,871.41
D'Youville Orphanage	Sudbury	923.30			8,613.25		9,085.36		18,621.91
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Fort William	2,335.75	750.00		14,032.41	12,095.35	5,278.17	274.62	34,766.30
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Hearst	1,214.90	6,091.00		13,637.50		75.00	8,414.87	29,433.27
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Cobourg	377.45		711.82	2,644.31		3,714.00		7,447.58
Loyal True Blue and Orange Home	Richmond Hill	1,300.20			7,078.83		49,585.09	40.00	58,004.12
Kitchener and Waterloo Orphanage Society	Waterloo	753.25	900.00	1,937.65	7,081.00		7,381.05	15.00	18,067.95
St. Agatha Orphanage	St. Agatha	1,175.65	1,900.00	1,943.63	5,354.83		16,927.19	233.98	27,535.28
Sub-Totals		$ 53,741.65	$ 102,059.49	$ 251,837.21	$ 164,367.88	$ 44,386.08	$ 416,251.51	$ 43,239.78	$1,075,883.61

HOMES FOR MOTHERS AND INFANTS									
Vida Lodge (S.A.)	Toronto	$ 1,537.55	$	$ 664.95	$	$	$ 12,000.00	$ 5,186.71	$ 19,389.21
Victor Home	Toronto	763.00			1,009.25		9,816.14		11,588.39
Humewood House	Toronto	614.75	72.60		3,465.20		9,258.64	238.41	13,649.60
Pentecostal Bethel Home for Girls	Toronto	244.40				310.00	2,233.01	2,421.71	5,209.12
St. Mary's Infants' Home	Toronto	1,203.95		559.50	170.00	1,065.56	21,313.00		24,312.01
Salvation Army Girls' Home	Ottawa	780.25	95.60			3,340.11	8,269.00	1,954.66	14,439.62
St. Mary's Home	Ottawa	432.65	500.00	2,089.19		543.16	12,721.65	21.80	16,308.45
Salvation Army Hospital and Home	Hamilton	768.05	300.00		4,116.38		8,815.45	2,123.50	16,123.38
Faith Haven (S.A.)	Windsor	921.30	1,025.00	1,922.00	1,955.70	1,002.00	18,086.71	1,846.60	26,759.31
Hedgewood Home (S.A.)	Kingston	534.45	500.00		4,522.10		4,120.60	1,428.00	11,105.15
Bethesda Home and Hospital (S.A.)	London	1,488.80	1,000.00			25,645.16	19,315.77	3,142.39	50,592.12
SUB-TOTALS		$ 9,289.15	$ 3,493.20	$ 5,235.64	$ 15,238.63	$ 31,905.99	$ 125,949.97	$ 18,363.78	$ 209,476.36
REFUGES									
Good Shepherd Refuge ("Maryvale")	Windosr	$ 1,265.50	$	$ 1,485.28	$	$	$ 24,193.56	$ 47,429.59	$ 74,373.93
Good Shepherd Refuge	Sudbury	599.60	667.00		244.00	557.25	9,994.50	15,218.45	27,280.80
Good Shepherd Refuge	Ottawa	3,687.20	93.75	277.12	2,613.50	1,305.00	2,303.01	82,051.84	92,331.42
Good Shepherd Refuge	Toronto	1,306.80	2,695.50	673.50	848.75	2,057.50	1,137.01	61,642.95	70,362.01
SUB-TOTALS		$ 6,859.10	$ 3,456.25	$ 2,435.90	$ 3,706.25	$ 3,919.75	$ 37,628.08	*$ 206,342.83	$ 264,348.16
OTHER RESIDENTIAL INSTITUTIONS									
Salvation Army Girls' Receiving Home	Toronto	$ 425.45	$ 1,950.00	$	$	$ 2,397.50	$ 8,162.61	$ 1,553.51	14,489.07
May Court Convalescent Home	Ottawa	216.60				6,279.69			6,496.29
SUB-TOTALS		$ 642.05	$ 1,950.00	$	$	$ 8,677.19	$ 8,162.61	$ 1,553.51	$ 20,985.36
CHILD PLACING AGENCIES									
Protestant Children's Homes	Toronto	$ 5,225.45	$ 44,608.13	$	$ 38,097.96	$	$ 79,935.73	$ 420.00	$ 168,287.27
Jewish Family and Child Service	Toronto	2,258.05	2,758.33	11,089.42	4,997.14		27,642.25		48,745.19
Catholic Welfare Bureau (Children's Division)	Toronto	9,324.60	14,444.94		18,098.29		27,391.00		69,258.83
SUB-TOTALS		$ 16,808.10	$ 61,811.40	$ 11,089.42	$ 61,193.39	$	$ 134,968.98	$ 420.00	$ 286,291.29
TOTALS—ALL INSTITUTIONS		$ 87,340.05	$ 172,770.34	$ 270,598.17	$ 244,506.15	$ 88,889.01	$ 722,961.15	$ 269,919.90	$1,856,984.78

* NOTE: Included in the totals shown under SUNDRY for the four Good Shepherd Refuges is a total amount of $204,032.94 representing receipts from the sale of services, such as Laundry and Dry Cleaning, as follows: Windsor $46,746.59; Sudbury $15,218.45; Ottawa $80,424.95; Toronto $61,642.95.

CHILD WELFARE DIVISION

TABLE H — CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS: FINANCIAL REPORT — DISBURSEMENTS

(Year Ending December 31st, 1949)

Name of Institution (grouped according to type of service)	Location	Food	Clothing	Medical and Dental	Maintenance Of Plant and Equipment	Administration	Sundry	Total Disbursements
CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS								
Carmelite Orphanage	Toronto	$ 7,663.26	$ 972.62	$ 390.53	3,522.16	$ 3,689.77	$ 2,393.39	$ 18,631.73
Sacred Heart Orphanage	Toronto	10,009.01	3,637.13	1,142.03	7,952.28	11,051.75		33,792.20
Neil McNeil Home	Toronto	15,810.51	1,442.08	2,429.27	7,315.09	24,487.19	1,395.52	52,879.66
Salvation Army Children's Home	Toronto	3,674.18	161.10	170.93	4,436.99	7,232.29	192.06	15,867.55
St. Faith's Lodge	Toronto	2,905.00	890.72	86.95	1,984.96	7,612.62	667.33	14,147.58
Earlscourt Children's Home	Toronto	7,341.56		152.47	7,217.42	8,297.23		23,008.68
The Haven	Toronto	4,621.06	474.79	549.87	8,640.40	17,284.71	1,576.13	33,146.96
Working Boys' Home	Toronto	9,340.98			3,503.29	7,230.96	2,599.02	22,674.25
Infants' Homes	Toronto	7,838.32	15,074.25	5,041.69	8,105.22	119,008.24	165,436.48	320,504.20
Protestant Girls' Home	Hamilton	5,343.72	1,285.52	178.27	3,781.64	7,048.96	461.80	18,099.91
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum	Hamilton	18,180.83	1,741.71	261.13	11,460.92	12,104.66		43,749.25
Cedarvale School for Girls	Georgetown	4,894.50	2,932.34	611.39	3,047.11	5,981.63	1,642.21	19,109.18
Nazareth Orphanage	Cornwall	5,706.06	793.12	10.55	3,009.52	5,464.05	1,533.91	16,517.21
Sunnyside Children's Centre	Kingston	3,222.52	536.92	97.12	2,400.06	12,793.30	847.63	19,897.55
St. Mary's of the Lake Orphanage (Heathfield)	Kingston	2,548.28	373.94	74.83	1,833.54	1,033.13	617.75	6,481.47
Ronald Roy Gray Memorial Home	London	2,906.18	56.29	105.33	2,700.50	5,183.34	66.56	11,018.20
Protestant Orphans' Home	London	5,106.76	1,316.76	160.55	6,079.04	6,751.74	500.00	19,914.85
Mount St. Joseph Orphanage	London	12,537.45	868.50	511.53	14,521.16	5,846.98	4,247.96	38,533.68
Protestant Children's Village	Ottawa	5,623.10	513.50	624.55	5,875.17	12,902.46	2,541.56	28,080.34
St. Patrick's Orphanage	Ottawa	10,476.67	669.24	272.04	5,553.71	5,688.97	1,146.71	23,807.34
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Ottawa	42,756.24	4,769.01	2,718.63	13,966.67	22,393.85	8,289.78	94,894.18
St. Vincent's Orphanage	Peterborough	2,400.75	291.91	188.15	2,384.63	1,663.03		6,928.47
D'Youville Orphanage	Sudbury	6,027.53	1,277.79	361.16	4,628.88	6,622.07	921.99	19,839.42
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Fort William	13,742.57	232.83	240.44	10,177.67	10,635.26	997.02	36,025.79
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Hearst	8,698.35	583.52	268.63	7,242.49	5,651.91	5,030.00	27,474.90
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Cobourg	3,228.43	759.12	65.19	2,357.18	694.95	19.42	7,124.29
Loyal True Blue and Orange Home	Richmond Hill	8,379.27	1,730.32	317.92	8,169.32	17,023.87	5,429.89	41,050.59
Kitchener and Waterloo Orphanage Society	Waterloo	4,280.89	71.53	10.31	5,493.51	9,162.23	855.93	19,874.40
St. Agatha Orphanage	St. Agatha	3,813.72	1,500.55	287.84	12,490.64	3,330.64	1,742.32	23,165.71
Sub-Totals		$ 239,077.70	$ 44,957.11	$ 17,329.40	$ 179,851.17	$ 363,871.79	$ 211,152.37	$1,056,239.54

HOMES FOR MOTHERS AND INFANTS								
Vida Lodge (S.A.)	Toronto	$ 5,681.48	$	$ 1,138.50	$ 6,913.90	$ 5,809.74	$ 110.16	$ 19,653.78
Victor Home	Toronto	2,361.07		148.21	1,639.02	5,600.99	760.17	10,509.46
Humewood House	Toronto	3,201.89	1.78	114.20	3,722.85	6,506.86	406.93	13,954.51
Pentecostal Bethel Home for Girls	Toronto	1,492.70		616.72	1,477.75	653.63	970.33	5,211.13
St. Mary's Infants' Home	Toronto	12,083.32	133.20	2,244.37	8,006.42	7,849.55	1,949.44	32,266.30
Salvation Army Girls' Home	Ottawa	3,595.63		242.49	5,613.70	5,319.03	72.28	14,843.13
St. Mary's Home	Ottawa	3,827.72	102.98	586.37	5,467.59	6,323.79		16,308.45
Salvation Army Hospital and Home	Hamilton	4,489.69		542.81	4,025.88	6,280.69	112.24	15,451.31
Faith Haven (S.A.)	Windsor	3,043.39	65.68	2,430.09	6,293.15	4,168.03	21,908.00	37,908.34
Hedgewood Home (S.A.)	Kingston	2,778.88	218.48	98.88	2,425.84	5,531.76	28.92	11,082.76
Bethesda Home and Hospital (S.A.)	London	9,565.85		3,713.94	15,117.43	21,984.29	93.01	50,474.52
SUB-TOTALS		$ 52,121.62	$ 522.12	$ 11,876.58	$ 60,703.53	$ 76,028.36	$ 26,411.48	$ 227,663.69
REFUGES								
Good Shepherd Refuge ("Maryvale")	Windosr	$ 6,798.46	$ 1,358.52	$ 569.77	$ 18,418.24	$ 13,875.46	$ 29,503.99	$ 70,524.44
Good Shepherd Refuge	Sudbury	5,208.40	778.06	226.76	1,824.59	3,618.85	15,685.22	27,341.88
Good Shepherd Refuge	Ottawa	18,815.28	2,351.52	1,558.35	35,592.48	14,578.66		72,896.29
Good Shepherd Refuge	Toronto	16,574.72	942.44	1,713.12	30,216.19	12,026.86	5,524.37	66,997.70
SUB-TOTALS		$ 47,396.86	$ 5,430.54	$ 4,068.00	$ 86,051.50	$ 44,099.83	$ 50,713.58	$ 237,760.31
OTHER RESIDENTIAL INSTITUTIONS								
Salvation Army Girls' Receiving Home	Toronto	$ 3,204.16	$ 8.91	$ 21.86	$ 5,128.09	$ 5,889.36	$ 360.93	$ 14,613.31
May Court Convalescent Home	Ottawa	3,344.12		93.24	2,739.99	4,906.75	320.56	11,404.66
SUB-TOTALS		$ 6,548.28	$ 8.91	$ 115.10	$ 7,868.08	$ 10,796.11	$ 681.49	$ 26,017.97
CHILD PLACING AGENCIES								
Protestant Children's Homes	Toronto	$ 78,770.07	$ 22,183.66	$ 4,446.91	$ 2,502.07	$ 51,551.21	$ 14,761.95	$ 174,215.87
Jewish Family and Child Service	Toronto	17,965.82	2,338.06	1,922.63	2,122.12	22,116.01	150.00	46,614.64
Catholic Welfare Bureau (Children's Division)	Toronto	39,580.33	4,045.49		1,218.30	22,719.42	690.78	68,254.32
SUB-TOTALS		$ 136,316.22	$ 28,567.21	$ 6,369.54	$ 5,842.49	$ 96,386.64	$ 15,602.73	$ 289,084.83
TOTALS—ALL INSTITUTIONS		$ 481,460.68	$ 79,485.89	$ 39,758.62	$ 340,316.77	$ 591,182.73	$ 304,561.65	$1,836,766.34

UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF BRANCH

TABLE A — GROSS EXPENDITURES FOR DIRECT RELIEF UNDER THE UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF ACT DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1949 - 50

Paid by Province*	$ 2,397,328
Paid by Municipalities	2,103,304
Total for Ontario	$ 4,500,632

*Includes cost of Direct Relief for persons living in unorganized areas.

TABLE B — MUNICIPAL ACCOUNTS SUBMITTED DURING THE MONTH OF MARCH 1950 FOR THE SHAREABLE PORTION OF DIRECT RELIEF EXPENDITURES UNDER THE UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF ACT

Type of Municipality	Total Number of Municipalities in Ontario	Number of Municipalities Submitting Accounts	Percentage of Total
Cities	29	29	100.0
Towns and Villages	305	233	76.4
Townships	585	390	66.7
TOTALS	919	652	70.9

TABLE C — COMPARATIVE TABLE SHOWING THE PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL POPULATION IN RECEIPT OF DIRECT RELIEF DURING THE MONTH OF MARCH 1950, 1949, 1948 AND 1947 TOGETHER WITH THE NUMBER OF PERSONS AND CASES

	Month of March			
	1950	1949	1948	1947
Percentage of Population	.61	.52	.51	.49
Persons in Receipt of Relief				
Heads of Families	4,962	4,302	3,852	3,880
Dependants	11,601	10,639	9,992	9,337
Single Individuals	7,104	6,318	5,831	5,459
TOTAL PERSONS	23,667	21,259	19,675	18,676
Total Number of Cases	12,066	10,620	9,683	9,339

TABLE D — UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF EXPENDITURES IN UNORGANIZED AREAS OF THE PROVINCE ACCORDING TO DISTRICTS —FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1949 - 50

Districts	Expenditures
Algoma	$ 25,783.76
Cochrane	56,088.87
Kenora	23,987.40
Manitoulin	384.36
Muskoka	3,912.44
Nipissing	22,746.28
Parry Sound	20,491.59
Rainy River	10,945.23
Sudbury	86,722.67
Thunder Bay	28,935.10
Temiskaming	14,027.03
TOTALS	$294,024.73

HOMES FOR THE AGED

GROUP I — HOMES OPERATED UNDER THE HOMES FOR THE AGED ACT, 1949
(Year Ending December 31st, 1949)

TABLE A — MOVEMENT OF RESIDENT POPULATION

Name of home	Location	Number In Residence— Beginning Of Year	Admissions During Year	Total Under Lodgement During Year	Discharged During Year	Deaths During Year	Number in Residence — End of Year		
							Male	Female	Total
Brant County	Brantford	93	29	122	13	19	57	33	90
Bruce County	Walkerton	58	8	66	2	6	33	25	58
Elgin County	St. Thomas	36	6	42	10	5	19	8	27
Essex County	Leamington	74	24	98	3	9	63	23	86
Grey County	Markdale	78	9	87	.....	6	45	36	81
Haldimand County	Dunnville	36	6	42	6	1	20	15	35
Hastings County	Belleville	93	25	118	5	7	68	38	106
Huron County	Clinton	86	11	97	6	8	45	38	83
Kent County	Chatham	86	33	119	10	21	61	27	88
Lambton County	Sarnia	53	9	62	1	12	33	16	49
Lanark County	Perth	80	24	104	12	13	51	28	79
Leeds and Grenville Counties	Athens	43	16	59	7	8	26	18	44
Lincoln County	St. Catharines	59	22	81	27	2	36	16	52
Middlesex County	Strathroy	82	13	95	11	7	53	24	77
Norfolk County	Simcoe	57	17	74	11	7	33	23	56
Northumberland and Durham	Cobourg	101	19	120	11	12	52	45	97
Ontario County	Whitby	106	17	123	11	12	61	39	100
Oxford County	Woodstock	63	11	74	6	7	37	24	61
Peel and Halton Counties	Brampton	121	21	142	5	24	69	44	113
Perth County	Stratford	75	14	89	5	10	46	28	74
Peterborough County	Lakefield	18	3	21	.....	3	14	4	18
Prescott and Russell Counties	L'Original	54	7	61	3	5	27	26	53
Prince Edward County	Picton	43	12	55	3	7	23	22	45
Simcoe County	Beeton	98	25	123	12	15	66	30	96
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	Cornwall	94	23	117	21	9	54	33	87
Victoria County	Lindsay	93	14	107	5	8	56	38	94
Waterloo County	Kitchener	178	34	212	12	22	116	62	178
Wellington County	Fergus	66	22	88	11	4	33	40	73
Wentworth County	Dundas	53	8	61	5	1	35	20	55
Welland County	Welland	57	18	75	17	.....	48	10	58
York County	Newmarket	90	14	104	2	15	53	34	87
Algoma District Home	Sault Ste. Marie	91	20	111	6	18	72	15	87
Nipissing District Home	North Bay	61	16	77	11	4	46	16	62
Parry Sound District Home	Powassan	40	11	51	4	7	33	7	40
*Lambert Lodge	Toronto	.....	88	88	3	.....	50	35	85
Macassa Lodge	Hamilton	151	43	194	31	20	86	57	143
Fort William Manor	Fort William	61	30	91	28	2	49	12	61
TOTALS	.....	2,728	722	3,450	336	336	1,769	1,009	2,778

* Note: Lambert Lodge: Data covers last 2 months of year only.
This Home came into operation 21st October, 1949.

HOMES FOR THE AGED

GROUP I — HOMES OPERATED UNDER THE HOMES FOR THE AGED ACT, 1949

(Year Ending December 31st, 1949)

TABLE B — NUMBER OF RESIDENTS AT END OF YEAR ACCORDING TO MAINTENANCE CLASSIFICATION

Name of home	Location	Paying residents			Non-paying residents (cost borne by)				Total residents December 31st, 1949
		Old Age Pensioners and Blind Pensioners	Other Paying Residents	Total Paying Residents	The Province of Ontario	Municipality Operating Home	Outside Municipalities	Total Non-Paying Residents	
Brant County	Brantford	39	8	47	.....	43	.....	43	90
Bruce County	Walkerton	29	4	33	.....	25	.....	25	58
Elgin County	St. Thomas	12	.....	12	.....	15	.....	15	27
Essex County	Leamington	39	5	44	.....	42	.....	42	86
Grey County	Markdale	35	5	40	.....	25	16	41	81
Haldimand County	Dunnville	11	2	13	.....	22	.....	22	35
Hastings County	Belleville	52	10	62	.....	37	7	44	106
Huron County	Clinton	27	15	42	.....	41	.....	41	83
Kent County	Chatham	36	1	37	.....	51	.....	51	88
Lambton County	Sarnia	14	1	15	.....	34	.....	34	49
Lanark County	Perth	37	7	44	.....	8	27	35	79
Leeds and Grenville Counties	Athens	16	1	17	.....	25	2	27	44
Lincoln County	St. Catharines	19	.....	19	.....	22	11	33	52
Middlesex County	Strathroy	32	10	42	.....	33	2	35	77
Norfolk County	Simcoe	20	1	21	.....	35	.....	35	56
Northumberland and Durham	Cobourg	41	.....	41	.....	56	.....	56	97
Ontario County	Whitby	48	10	58	1	41	.....	42	100
Oxford County	Woodstock	31	6	37	.....	24	.....	24	61
Peel and Halton Counties	Brampton	37	11	48	1	64	.....	65	113
Perth County	Stratford	24	8	32	.....	40	2	42	74
Peterborough County	Lakefield	2	4	6	.....	12	.....	12	18
Prescott and Russell Counties	L'Original	20	.....	20	.....	33	.....	33	53
Prince Edward County	Picton	27	1	28	.....	17	.....	17	45
Simcoe County	Beeton	46	6	52	.....	40	4	44	96
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	Cornwall	29	5	34	.....	45	8	53	87
Victoria County	Lindsay	37	18	55	1	33	5	39	94
Waterloo County	Kitchener	74	15	89	.....	89	.....	89	178
Wellington County	Fergus	42	7	49	.....	22	2	24	73
Wentworth County	Dundas	29	1	30	.....	25	.....	25	55
Welland County	Welland	18	4	22	.....	33	3	36	58
York County	Newmarket	34	2	36	.....	51	.....	51	87
Algoma District Home	Sault Ste. Marie	40	4	44	1	42	.....	43	87
Nipissing District Home	North Bay	38	2	40	4	18	.....	22	62
Parry Sound District Home	Powassan	15	.....	15	.....	25	.....	25	40
*Lambert Lodge	Toronto	56	1	57	.....	28	.....	28	85
Macassa Lodge	Hamilton	109	2	111	.....	32	.....	32	143
Fort William Manor	Fort William	38	11	49	4	6	2	12	61
TOTALS	.....	1,253	188	1,441	12	1,234	91	1,337	2,778

* Note: Lambert Lodge in operation for last 2 months of year only.

HOMES FOR THE AGED

GROUP I — HOMES OPERATED UNDER THE HOMES FOR THE AGED ACT, 1949

(Year Ending December 31st, 1949)

TABLE C -- DAYS' STAY OF RESIDENTS; AND DORMITORY CAPACITY OF HOMES

Name of Home	Location	Days' Stay of Residents		Dormitory Capacity		
		Average Length Of Stay	Total Resident Days	Normal Bed Capacity	Additional Temporary Beds	Total Number Of Beds
Brant County	Brantford	266	32,415	90	3	93
Bruce County	Walkerton	322	21,261	41	17	58
Elgin County	St. Thomas	259	10,875	40	10	50
Essex County	Leamington	307	30,043	79	7	86
Grey County	Markdale	311	27,091	56	25	81
Haldimand County	Dunnville	303	12,775	32	8	40
Hastings County	Belleville	307	36,232	48	58	106
Huron County	Clinton	318	30,819	80	5	85
Kent County	Chatham	267	31,860	80	8	88
Lambton County	Sarnia	297	18,384	60	.....	60
Lanark County	Perth	249	25,955	91	10	101
Leeds and Grenville Counties	Athens	266	15,706	45	5	50
Lincoln County	St. Catharines	259	20,959	54	8	62
Middlesex County	Stratroy	299	28,423	81	16	97
Norfolk County	Simcoe	276	20,445	57	6	63
Northumberland and Durham	Cobourg	306	36,768	74	27	101
Ontario County	Whitby	301	37,057	65	35	100
Oxford County	Woodstock	316	23,301	70	20	90
Peel and Halton Counties	Brampton	283	40,246	89	38	127
Perth County	Stratford	294	26,154	70	5	75
Peterborough County	Lakefield	309	6,508	25	8	33
Prescott and Russell Counties	L'Original	314	19,172	32	28	60
Prince Edward County	Picton	279	15,345	52	10	62
Simcoe County	Beeton	287	35,399	73	25	98
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	Cornwall	262	30,654	80	7	87
Victoria County	Lindsay	311	33,317	105	.....	105
Waterloo County	Kitchener	300	63,783	127	70	197
Wellington County	Fergus	272	23,922	65	8	73
Wentworth County	Dundas	317	19,345	60	5	65
Welland County	Welland	261	19,571	56	5	61
York County	Newmarket	316	32,868	72	20	92
Algoma District Home	Sault Ste. Marie	288	31,965	87	4	91
Nipissing District Home	North Bay	282	21,714	48	14	62
Parry Sound District Home	Powassan	303	15,472	40	2	42
*Lambert Lodge	Toronto	.....	2,356	701	43	744
Macassa Lodge	Hamilton	279	54,152	162	23	185
Fort William Manor	Fort William	231	21,014	62	.....	62
TOTALS	.....		973,332	3,149	583	3,732

* Note: Lambert Lodge in operation for last 2 months of year only.

HOMES FOR THE AGED

GROUP I — HOMES OPERATED UNDER THE HOMES FOR THE AGED ACT, 1949

(Year Ending December 31st, 1949)

TABLE D — FINANCIAL REPORT: RECEIPTS

Name of Home	Location		Payments for Maintenance of Residents							
		Provincial Subsidy For Maintenance (At Per diem rate)	From Operating Municipalities	From Outside Municipalities	From Province Of Ontario (Residents Of Unorganized Territories)	Old Age Pensioners and Blind Pensioners	Paying Residents Old Age and Blind Pensioners	Farm Operation	Sundry	Total Receipts
Brant County	Brantford		$ 4,883.90			$ 18,573.30	$ 2,426.40	$ 2,029.83		$ 27,913.43
Bruce County	Walkerton					13,560.82	1,710.29	7,175.58	78.54	22,525.23
Elgin County	St. Thomas		10,680.41			6,233.36		7,487.94		24,401.71
Essex County	Leamington		26,149.56			16,544.83	2,525.73	2,826.64	258.36	48,305.12
Grey County	Markdale		8,764.09			17,492.50	1,230.00	2,142.24		29,628.83
Haldimand County	Dunnville					5,308.50	706.25	3,228.56	23.11	9,266.42
Hastings County	Belleville			443.18		19,719.51	3,843.11	3,049.91		27,055.71
Huron County	Clinton		36,000.00			13,484.55	4,101.94	10,693.40		64,279.89
Kent County	Chatham					17,161.83	1,657.34	646.61		19,465.78
Lambton County	Sarnia		17,219.78	4,676.78		6,240.00	777.13	650.39		29,564.08
Lanark County	Perth			7,367.05		17,013.76	2,871.16	5,264.97	42.10	32,559.04
Leeds and Grenville Counties	Athens			365.00		7,329.15	896.18	2,169.08		10,759.41
Lincoln County	St. Catharines			9,471.00		9,149.12	601.00	7,968.36	272.87	27,462.35
Middlesex County	Strathroy			841.60		12,068.76	3,239.93	14,694.40	632.61	31,477.30
Norfolk County	Simcoe					9,599.50	300.00	1,337.31	91.70	11,328.51
Northumberland and Durham	Cobourg		14,414.34			17,996.33	3,527.95	4,132.69		40,071.31
Ontario County	Whitby		15,981.87		218.00	22,755.15	5,520.46	7,162.40		51,637.88
Oxford County	Woodstock		8,100.00			14,173.02	2,117.60	10,464.88	182.75	35,038.25
Peel and Halton Counties	Brampton		23,000.00		365.00	15,348.51	7,846.37	4,531.20	3.00	51,094.08
Perth County	Stratford		6,553.82			8,923.36	1,944.89	127.04	329.91	17,879.02
Peterborough County	Lakefield					2,463.11	2,190.00	718.01		5,371.12
Prescott and Russell Counties	L'Original					9,109.35		2,726.37		11,835.72
Prince Edward County	Picton					10,657.29	30.00	4,837.76		15,525.05
Simcoe County	Beeton		4,679.88	828.00		20,144.45	3,216.60	7,811.95		36,680.88
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	Cornwall		8,047.29			14,340.00	3,003.84	3,178.53	128.65	28,698.31
Victoria County	Lindsay		5,278.47	1,773.20	365.00	16,085.40	4,856.63	3,986.53		32,345.23
Waterloo County	Kitchener		60,030.00			32,237.16	5,428.00	7,887.27	2,304.16	107,886.59
Wellington County	Fergus			732.00		13,800.00	2,513.55	840.77	132.89	18,019.21
Wentworth County	Dundas		17,588.79			12,004.50	568.75	406.40	3.90	30,572.34
Welland County	Welland		30,409.99			7,894.00	972.37		311.60	39,587.96
York County	Newmarket					17,771.35	672.42	3,749.24		22,193.01
Algoma District Home	SaultSte. Marie	$ 2,027.40	23,502.24			18,910.21	1,515.40	1,496.93		47,452.18
Nipissing District Home	North Bay	1,479.60	12,035.23			17,702.83	1,526.27		26.00	32,769.93
Parry Sound District Home	Powassan	708.70	8,383.21		333.00	6,741.99	1,006.86		240.00	17,413.76
*Lambert Lodge	Toronto					1,473.23	175.60		10,805.00	12,453.83
Macassa Lodge	Hamilton					49,299.62	4,287.76		10,182.49	63,769.87
Fort William Manor	Fort William	969.90			1,095.00	16,964.13			3,189.95	22,218.98
TOTALS		$ 5,185.60	$ 341,702.87	$ 26,497.81	$ 2,376.00	$ 536,274.48	$ 79,807.78	$ 135,423.19	$ 29,239.59	$1,156,507.32

* Note: Lambert Lodge in operation for last 2 months of year only.

HOMES FOR THE AGED

GROUP I — HOMES OPERATED UNDER THE HOMES FOR THE AGED ACT, 1949
(Year Ending December 31st, 1949)

TABLE E — FINANCIAL REPORT: DISBURSEMENTS

Name of Home	Location	Food and Provisions	Medical and Dental Services	Welfare of Residents*	General Operation and Administration Expenses		Farm Operation	Sundry	Total Disbursements
					Salaries	Other Operation and Administration Items			
Brant County	Brantford	$ 6,954.01	$ 810.62	$ 1,007.93	$ 7,449.04	$ 6,351.91	$ 3,219.98	513.20	$ 26,306.69
Bruce County	Walkerton	9,163.43	1,120.66	3,254.71	9,083.33	10,809.25	7,776.84	945.89	42,154.11
Elgin County	St. Thomas	4,592.70	659.81	2,204.68	2,410.00	6,732.13	7,802.39	.....	24,401.71
Essex County	Leamington	8,287.62	1,288.06	4,342.20	7,277.04	22,929.17	4,181.03	.....	48,305.12
Grey County	Markdale	9,183.18	686.64	2,393.86	7,624.00	4,264.01	5,275.14	202.00	29,628.83
Haldimand County	Dunnville	3,384.64	777.47	1,670.78	3,555.80	11,197.10	3,335.56	.....	23,921.35
Hastings County	Belleville	9,233.94	1,040.59	5,640.98	9,815.70	6,706.73	5,687.03	.....	38,124.97
Huron County	Clinton	8,723.54	1,447.56	4,094.13	10,300.90	18,372.44	13,788.83	307.66	57,035.06
Kent County	Chatham	8,207.70	1,199.74	2,527.46	8,008.83	7,713.98	3,196.22	.....	30,853.93
Lambton County	Sarnia	5,040.39	2,158.11	2,018.45	3,837.00	6,988.75	1,904.61	.....	21,947.31
Lanark County	Perth	8,395.81	888.51	5,463.72	5,952.10	6,262.32	2,866.60	162.17	29,991.23
Leeds and Grenville Counties	Athens	5,123.59	841.05	2,527.06	4,823.52	10,157.56	3,966.98	.....	27,439.76
Lincoln County	St. Catharines	9,170.35	1,762.34	3,912.04	6,187.47	18,549.86	11,248.34	.....	50,830.40
Middlesex County	Stratroy	7,755.52	1,325.62	6,546.17	7,200.00	10,261.73	8,857.02	.....	41,946.06
Norfolk County	Simcoe	8,419.98	991.96	2,696.89	7,911.96	10,236.05	5,045.35	.....	35,302.19
Northumberland and Durham	Cobourg	16,600.32	985.67	1,274.28	5,931.14	6,096.97	4,718.93	4,464.00	40,071.31
Ontario County	Whitby	14,805.76	1,299.17	4,697.40	12,134.85	9,287.44	4,444.52	4,916.54	51,585.68
Oxford County	Woodstock	5,522.89	568.35	2,048.06	6,130.12	11,440.18	8,595.65	1,218.01	35,523.26
Peel and Halton Counties	Brampton	8,444.81	467.00	5,009.28	5,433.75	14,038.77	7,193.82	.....	40,587.43
Perth County	Stratford	11,505.44	1,417.72	3,643.29	3,238.73	7,495.26	1,221.73	465.64	28,987.81
Peterborough County	Lakefield	2,480.20	269.14	566.75	2,827.00	5,715.03	172.62	324.50	12,355.24
Prescott and Russell Counties	L'Original	3,531.87	331.05	1,228.03	6,709.16	15,922.47	10,342.85	.....	38,065.44
Prince Edward County	Picton	4,771.57	671.00	1,004.02	5,040.20	7,666.15	7,652.86	.....	26,805.80
Simcoe County	Beeton	9,771.73	808.21	4,800.36	6,053.15	8,032.05	4,765.14	2,450.24	36,680.88
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	Cornwall	19,789.76	1,122.89	6,842.71	8,535.74	17,329.74	9,358.87	.....	62,979.71
Victoria County	Lindsay	9,250.10	1,223.69	3,292.82	6,575.81	9,351.05	4,628.06	103.54	34,425.07
Waterloo County	Kitchener	15,240.95	4,857.10	7,529.35	23,813.77	43,699.22	18,840.77	.....	113,981.16
Wellington County	Fergus	2,483.20	641.29	1,463.73	9,888.79	9,855.50	2,312.08	8,286.45	34,931.04
Wentworth County	Dundas	6,778.59	573.76	903.59	8,655.90	12,426.04	1,172.76	61.70	30,572.34
Welland County	Welland	11,527.36	807.65	2,988.10	7,597.46	15,123.76	1,145.90	397.73	39,587.96
York County	Newmarket	9,268.26	1,930.53	3,576.52	10,881.90	21,522.53	5,128.67	607.78	52,916.19
Algoma District Home	Sault Ste. Marie	6,868.39	1,613.63	4,384.45	11,937.32	8,048.97	5,756.69	1,317.91	39,927.36
Nipissing District Home	North Bay	10,411.70	1,570.33	3,617.18	6,764.60	7,614.97	808.76	1,299.19	32,086.73
Parry Sound District Home	Powassan	6,301.04	830.05	1,808.15	3,425.39	3,239.53	.....	.....	15,604.16
*Lambert Lodge	Toronto	6,155.80	469.30	1,068.71	63,157.70	31,779.38	.....	1,216.06	103,846.95
Macassa Lodge	Hamilton	22,556.68	1,428.62	16,665.95	68,144.51	24,041.10	.....	1,035.25	133,872.11
Fort William Manor	Fort William	11,660.12	.....	.....	9,313.07	8,166.83	.....	.....	29,140.02
TOTALS	.....	$ 327,362.94	$ 40,884.89	$ 128,713.79	$ 393,626.75	$ 455,425.93	$ 186,412.60	$ 30,295.46	$1,562,722.37

* Note: Included under Welfare of Residents is a total amount of $58,455.97, representing Refunds to Pensioners (for pocket money).

* Note: Lambert Lodge in operation for last 2 months of year only.

HOMES FOR THE AGED

GROUP II — HOMES OPERATED UNDER THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT
(Year Ending December 31st, 1949)

TABLE F — MOVEMENT OF RESIDENT POPULATION

Name of Home	Location	Number In Residence—Beginning Of Year	Admissions During Year	Total Under During Year	Discharged During Year	Deaths During Year	Number in Residence — End of Year		
							Male	Female	Total
I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie	41	16	57	1	9	28	19	47
Belleville Home for the Aged	Belleville	9	.....	9	2	2	5	2	7
St. Joseph's Villa	Blind River	46	26	72	22	3	33	14	47
The Widows' Home	Brantford	15	2	17	.....	2	.....	15	15
The Home	Chatham	20	10	30	9	1	14	6	20
St. Paul's Home	Cornwall	94	64	158	27	24	59	48	107
House of Providence	Dundas	111	49	160	32	12	49	67	116
The Elliott Home	Guelph	23	3	26	1	1	4	20	24
The Eventide Home	Guelph	38	17	55	16	3	36	.....	36
House of Providence	Guelph	41	22	63	18	4	29	12	41
Aged Women's Home	Hamilton	48	5	53	1	4	.....	48	48
House of Providence	Kingston	177	67	244	45	30	80	89	169
Rideaucrest	Kingston	34	37	71	34	.....	26	11	37
House of Providence	London	165	47	212	35	16	55	106	161
The McCormick Home	London	98	32	130	27	5	22	76	98
Bronson Memorial Home	Ottawa	28	5	33	7	.....	.....	26	26
St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	105	22	127	12	15	44	56	100
St. Charles' Home	Ottawa	275	98	373	56	52	114	151	265
The Protestant Home	Ottawa	24	12	36	9	3	24	.....	24
House of Providence	Peterborough	65	21	86	12	11	31	32	63
Anson House	Peterborough	30	22	52	23	.....	10	19	29
St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur	81	44	125	41	3	63	18	81
Braeside Home	Preston	25	1	26	.....	1	5	20	25
Mount Carmel Home	St. Catharines	45	11	56	6	4	6	40	46
Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas	25	6	31	3	2	14	12	26
Aged Men's Home (Tweedsmuir)	Toronto	58	8	66	5	8	53	.....	53
Aged Women's Home (Ewart)	Toronto	63	6	69	3	3	.....	63	63
Aged Women's Home (Belmont)	Toronto	116	23	139	4	20	.....	115	115
Church Home for the Aged	Toronto	44	11	55	12	2	.....	41	41
House of Providence	Toronto	625	786	1,411	773	42	362	234	596
Jewish Old Folks Home	Toronto	106	19	125	2	21	44	58	102
Julia Greenshields Home	Toronto	30	3	33	1	2	.....	30	30
Laughlen Lodge	Toronto	204	87	291	72	28	122	69	191
Eventide Home	Toronto	59	32	91	34	8	49	.....	49
Sunset Lodge	Toronto	50	12	62	8	4	.....	50	50
St. Mary's Home	Toronto	48	51	99	46	2	.....	51	51
Strachan Houses	Toronto	37	10	47	8	2	6	31	37
The Homestead	Windsor	26	10	36	8	1	14	13	27
TOTALS	.....	3,129	1,697	4,826	1,415	350	1,401	1,662	3,063

HOMES FOR THE AGED

GROUP II -- HOMES OPERATED UNDER THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT

(Year Ending December 31st, 1949)

TABLE G -- NUMBER OF RESIDENTS AT END OF YEAR ACCORDING TO MAINTENANCE CLASSIFICATIONS

Name of Home	Location	Paying Residents			Non-Paying Residents			Totals — All Residents End Of Year
		Old Age Pensioners and Blind Pensioners	Other Paying Residents	Total Paying Residents	Paid For By Municipalities	Costs Borne By The Institution	Total Non-Paying Residents	
I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie	25	8	33	.....	14	14	47
Belleville Home for the Aged	Belleville	4	1	5	.....	2	2	7
St. Joseph's Villa	Blind River	28	15	43	3	1	4	47
The Widows' Home	Brantford	6	7	13	.....	2	2	15
The Home	Chatham	12	1	13	7	.....	7	20
St. Paul's Home	Cornwall	59	11	70	3	34	37	107
House of Providence	Dundas	67	31	98	.....	18	18	116
The Elliott Home	Guelph	2	22	24	.....	.....	.....	24
The Eventide Home	Guelph	18	18	36	.....	.....	.....	36
House of Providence	Guelph	29	9	38	3	.....	3	41
Aged Women's Home	Hamilton	48	.....	48	.....	.....	.....	48
House of Providence	Kingston	86	50	136	9	24	33	169
Rideaucrest	Kingston	20	8	28	3	6	9	37
House of Providence	London	70	55	125	7	29	36	161
The McCormick Home	London	62	29	91	7	.....	7	98
Bronson Memorial Home	Ottawa	20	5	25	1	.....	1	26
St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	73	10	83	3	14	17	100
St. Charles' Home	Ottawa	144	54	198	60	7	67	265
The Protestant Home	Ottawa	15	4	19	3	2	5	24
House of Providence	Peterborough	32	17	49	2	12	14	63
Anson House	Peterborough	19	8	27	2	.....	2	29
St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur	49	7	56	10	15	25	81
Braeside Home	Preston	7	18	25	.....	.....	.....	25
Mount Carmel Home	St. Catharines	20	25	45	.....	1	1	46
Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas	15	4	19	.....	7	7	26
Aged Men's Home (Tweedsmuir)	Toronto	28	25	53	.....	.....	.....	53
Aged Women's Home (Ewart)	Toronto	12	49	61	.....	2	2	63
Aged Women's Home (Belmont)	Toronto	68	47	115	.....	.....	.....	115
Church Home for the Aged	Toronto	18	23	41	.....	.....	.....	41
House of Providence	Toronto	312	71	383	134	79	213	596
Jewish Old Folks Home	Toronto	62	29	91	11	.....	11	102
Julia Greenshields Home	Toronto	17	13	30	.....	.....	.....	30
Laughlen Lodge	Toronto	94	18	112	79	.....	79	191
Eventide Home	Toronto	36	12	48	.....	1	1	49
Sunset Lodge	Toronto	36	14	50	.....	.....	.....	50
St. Mary's Home	Toronto	11	25	36	14	1	15	51
Strachan Houses	Toronto	31	6	37	.....	.....	.....	37
The Homestead	Windsor	21	.....	21	.....	6	6	27
TOTALS	.....	1,676	749	2,425	361	277	638	3,063

HOMES FOR THE AGED

GROUP II — HOMES OPERATED UNDER THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT
(Year Ending December 31st, 1949)

TABLE H -- DAYS' STAY OF RESIDENTS; AND DORMITORY CAPACITY OF HOMES

Name of Home	Location	Days' Stay of Residents		Dormitory Capacity		
		Average Daily Stay Of Residents	Total Resident Days	Normal Bed Capacity	Additional Temporary Beds	Total Number Of Beds
I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie	271	15,463	45	5	50
Belleville Home for the Aged	Belleville	283	2,560	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Villa	Blind River	228	16,445	30	18	48
The Widows' Home	Brantford	316	5,370	15	.....	15
The Home	Chatham	257	7,700	24	1	25
St. Paul's Home	Cornwall	221	34,775	100	7	107
House of Providence	Dundas	258	41,284	118	.....	118
The Elliott Home	Guelph	351	8,533	25	.....	25
Eventide Home	Guelph	357	13,198	34	5	39
House of Providence	Guelph	236	14,861	45	.....	45
Aged Women's Home	Hamilton	329	17,417	48	2	50
House of Providence	Kingston	239	58,407	170	5	175
Rideaucrest	Kingston	184	13,098	45	5	50
House of Providence	London	126	26,697	170	20	190
The McCormick Home	London	275	35,804	100	.....	100
Bronson Memorial Home	Ottawa	302	9,981	27	1	28
St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	297	37,739	102	.....	102
St. Charles' Home	Ottawa	258	96,409	282	11	293
Protestant Home	Ottawa	244	8,773	40	4	44
House of Providence	Peterborough	257	22,131	70	2	72
Anson House	Peterborough	202	10,514	34	.....	34
St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur	115	14,391	76	10	86
Braeside Home	Preston	350	9,101	25	.....	25
Mount Carmel Home	St. Catharines	301	16,863	47	.....	47
Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas	288	8,921	26	.....	26
Aged Men's Home (Tweedsmuir)	Toronto	309	20,363	61	.....	61
Aged Women's Home (Ewart)	Toronto	331	22,864	63	.....	63
Aged Women's Home (Belmont)	Toronto	306	42,534	120	.....	120
Church Home for Aged	Toronto	286	15,828	44	.....	44
House of Providence	Toronto	158	223,303	600	.....	600
Jewish Old Folks Home	Toronto	304	37,963	96	10	106
Julia Greenshields Home	Toronto	331	10,920	30	.....	30
Laughlen Lodge	Toronto	248	72,165	255	.....	255
Eventide Home	Toronto	227	20,636	60	.....	60
Sunset Lodge	Toronto	295	18,306	51	.....	51
St. Mary's Home	Toronto	187	18,472	52	1	53
Strachan Houses	Toronto	362	13,226	37	.....	37
The Homestead	Windsor	264	9,521	29	.....	29
TOTALS	.....		1,071,736	3,196	107	3,303

HOMES FOR THE AGED

GROUP II — HOMES OPERATED UNDER THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT

(Year Ending December 31st, 1949)

TABLE I — FINANCIAL REPORT: RECEIPTS

Name of Home	Location	Provincial Aid Received Under The Charitable Institutions Act	Grants By Municipalities	Payments for Maintenance of Residents: Province of Ontario (For Residents of Territorial Districts Only)	Payments for Maintenance of Residents: Municipalities	Payments for Maintenance of Residents: Old Age and Blind Pensioners	Payments for Maintenance of Residents: Paying Residents Other Than Old Age and Blind Pensioners	Donations and Income From Donations	Sale Of Produce Or Services	Other Receipts	Total Receipts
I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie	$ 1,478.60				$ 13,656.11	$ 16,899.00	$ 18,628.79			$ 50,663.20
Belleville Home for the Aged	Belleville	165.60	$ 625.00			2,716.01					3,506.61
St. Joseph's Villa	Blind River	1,270.60		$ 3,704.75	$ 659.04	12,797.51	2,303.06	5,227.79			25,962.75
The Widow's Home	Brantford	531.10				2,515.00	2,270.00	6,391.16		$ 150.00	11,857.26
The Home	Chatham	792.20	5,700.00			6,096.60	195.75	269.75			13,054.30
St. Paul's Home	Cornwall	3,497.50				20,167.87	11,355.00	2,010.70			37,031.07
House of Providence	Dundas	3,999.00				26,403.23	20,613.45	14,008.90	$ 9.00	5,160.28	70,193.86
The Elliott Home	Guelph	852.30				12,058.26		988.53			13,899.09
The Eventide Home	Guelph	1,351.00				6,450.79	8,129.81	2,000.00			17,931.60
House of Providence	Guelph	1,486.00			956.90	12,622.12	3,909.75	1,017.50		150.00	20,142.27
Aged Women's Home	Hamilton	1,760.60			2,033.30	17,700.68	1,600.00	7,684.09		51.74	30,830.41
House of Providence	Kingston	5,840.70	2,000.00	365.00	3,662.76	30,331.74	38,711.57	23,093.89	6,295.16	2,018.55	112,319.37
Rideaucrest	Kingston	605.60			2,816.31	6,074.29	2,526.65	2,689.07		347.25	15,059.17
House of Providence	London	5,514.90			1,316.80	30,016.17	18,265.45	12,369.83		51.74	74,758.56
The McCormick Home	London	3,580.40			4,040.44	26,189.60	14,311.03	5,615.47		14.50	53,751.44
Bronson Memorial Home	Ottawa	1,029.90			183.00	8,258.25	2,609.35	4,536.84		14.14	16,631.48
St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	3,796.10	249.80		684.00	31,301.74	8,531.06	2,608.51		5,870.36	54,041.57
St. Charles' Home	Ottawa	9,640.90			20,403.49	18,048.69	23,310.91	17,141.05		13,357.07	152,693.40
Protestant Home	Ottawa	868.00			649.40	1,652.52	6,385.00	1,339.56		79.08	10,973.56
House of Providence	Peterborough	2,213.10			2,220.00	13,445.72	5,214.59	2,720.00		29.27	25,842.68
Anson House	Peterborough	1,073.30			2,498.80	7,404.29	3,348.41	2,083.40		629.74	17,073.94
St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur	2,260.60	150.00	5,340.00	3,588.30	19,180.73	1,953.06	4,732.80	70.00		37,275.49
Braeside Home	Preston	910.30				3,429.93	9,459.65	1,038.32		57.23	14,895.43
Mount Carmel Home	St. Catharines	1,678.90			1,491.52	8,087.65	14,388.50	4,068.38			29,714.95
Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas	876.50				5,614.64	1,820.25	1,257.37		33.09	9,601.85
Aged Men's Home (Tweedsmuir)	Toronto	2,140.70				13,200.00	16,084.35	21,417.60		24,915.23	77,757.88
Aged Women's Home (Ewart)	Toronto	2,286.30			2,982.30	5,400.00	26,639.35	6.20		337.65	37,651.80
Aged Women's Home (Belmont)	Toronto	4,377.60				29,440.00	31,148.25	38,961.25		72,013.38	175,940.48
Church Home for Aged	Toronto	1,581.20				7,897.62	16,407.77	8,451.72		206.70	34,545.01
House of Providence	Toronto	22,193.90		365.00	38,079.60	68,160.90	79,280.36	1,017.89	17,536.30	3,663.65	230,297.60
Jewish Old Folks Home	Toronto	3,678.10	7,513.80			31,504.23	25,009.57	34,162.13		1,492.93	103,360.76
Julia Greenshields Home	Toronto	1,088.20				8,088.00	5,978.95	3,610.94			18,766.09
Laughlen Lodge	Toronto	7,216.50			26,446.60	24,546.73	5,335.00	3,699.25		147.76	67,391.84
Eventide Home	Toronto	2,198.80			18.00	14,899.47	7,572.01	600.00		2,358.69	27,646.97
Sunset Lodge	Toronto	1,827.60				13,028.73	6,002.30	3,803.00	661.31	649.00	25,971.94
St. Mary's Home	Toronto	1,802.70			3,245.30	6,047.03	15,803.16			366.86	27,265.05
Strachan Houses	Toronto	1,334.30				10,787.03	2,937.75	10,612.78		910.01	26,581.87
The Homestead	Windsor	997.50	5,500.00			6,863.50		696.19			14,057.19
TOTALS		$ 109,797.10	$ 21,738.60	$ 9,774.75	$117,975.86	$632,875.17	$456,346.32	$271,560.65	$ 24,571.77	$142,299.57	$1,786,939.79

HOMES FOR THE AGED

GROUP II — HOMES OPERATED UNDER THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT

(Year Ending December 31st, 1949)

TABLE J — FINANCIAL REPORT: DISBURSEMENTS

Name of Home	Location	Food	Clothing	Medical and Dental Services	General Administration and Operation		Refunds To Pensioners	Sundry	Total Disbursements
					Salaries	Other Operation and Administrative Items			
I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie	$ 11,286.49	$ 3,355.58	$ 2,758.34	$ 17,027.70	$ 11,052.56	$ 1,576.00	$ 5,907.95	$ 52,964.62
Belleville Home for the Aged	Belleville	405.87	44.46			183.99	264.00	2,125.00	3,023.32
St. Joseph's Villa	Blind River	9,245.01	85.11	151.87	8,558.63	6,299.04	1,408.69	48.72	25,797.07
The Widow's Home	Brantford	1,807.28	484.03	207.88	2,367.00	3,265.63	560.00	98.30	8,790.12
The Home	Chatham	3,682.80	160.18	101.64	2,658.65	2,817.01	511.00	1,093.11	11,024.39
St. Paul's Home	Cornwall	16,421.90	9.88	510.94	9,320.77	4,218.05		548.46	31,030.00
House of Providence	Dundas	27,888.32	649.91	786.65	24,675.15	17,624.19	2,246.00	2,315.03	76,185.25
The Elliott Home	Guelph	5,923.44		6.47	5,027.23	2,127.99		237.16	13,322.29
The Eventide Home	Guelph	4,524.29	55.07	46.12	7,692.36	5,537.26		147.54	18,002.64
House of Providence	Guelph	9,077.56	233.67	64.00	5,723.46	3,338.88	1,747.93		20,185.50
Aged Women's Home	Hamilton	7,696.28		481.25	8,290.48	11,682.29	2,433.00	601.53	31,184.83
House of Providence	Kingston	46,193.86	8,702.29	5,365.29	12,467.98	30,372.40	1,400.87	6,171.80	102,842.49
Rideaucrest	Kingston	6,558.93	951.34	354.75	4,771.72	5,687.25	752.33	3,183.51	22,259.83
House of Providence	London	30,941.91	411.63	963.68	25,226.51	12,972.59		1,965.84	72,482.16
The McCormick Home	London	12,487.27	70.43	52.69	18,848.55	10,274.12		1,056.87	42,789.93
Bronson Memorial Home	Ottawa	4,136.13	81.77	192.43	4,754.13	6,140.95		206.28	15,511.69
St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	15,715.01	679.19	656.50	10,280.79	9,314.79	2,521.48	3,500.56	42,668.32
St. Charles' Home	Ottawa	36,653.49	435.52	3,092.12	43,752.56	20,879.48	3,978.06	6,253.05	115,044.28
Protestant Home	Ottawa	1,830.93	69.29	108.53	3,632.04	3,016.63	611.65	226.98	9,496.05
House of Providence	Peterborough	13,126.53	183.56	755.03	4,579.88	4,559.06	2,420.77	1,882.91	27,507.74
Anson House	Peterborough	5,098.97		26.83	5,773.18	5,582.82		22.50	16,504.30
St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur	14,747.11	62.55	535.15	12,163.27	6,768.58	3,196.82	813.18	38,286.66
Braeside Home	Preston	5,739.71		19.18	3,911.75	7,491.77		134.81	13,780.46
Mount Carmel Home	St. Catharines	8,091.33	297.79	311.59	1,710.00	13,830.04	516.00	6,686.52	31,443.27
Thomas Willaims Home	St. Thomas	3,751.95	66.89	643.65	3,042.83	2,307.79		189.73	10,002.84
Aged Men's Home (Tweedsmuir)	Toronto	11,130.51		104.60	17,973.20	10,381.82	140.00	40,003.24	79,733.37
Aged Women's Home (Ewart)	Toronto	10,103.59	24.90	41.58	16,228.27	9,723.82	24.00	14,539.33	50,685.49
Aged Women's Home (Belmont)	Toronto	20,328.52		60.66	28,974.79	13,835.58	222.00	121,782.61	185.204.16
Church Home for Aged	Toronto	9,995.22	63.37	344.87	12,422.66	9,522.31		1,686.86	34,035.29
House of Providence	Toronto	111,213.81	2,876.23	2,709.09	48,899.78	50,621.41		4,609.91	220,930.23
Jewish Old Folks Home	Toronto	31,131.62	1,004.90	6,767.09	39,644.23	20,142.94	258.00	2,889.83	101,838.61
Julia Greenshields Home	Toronto	5,117.91			6,945.62	4,828.25		322.88	17,214.66
Laughlen Lodge	Toronto	21,016.71	841.30	480.00	16,707.59	15,160.43		5,560.42	59,766.45
Eventide Home	Toronto	7,181.89		17.41	9,728.27	8,446.48		150.94	25,524.99
Sunset Lodge	Toronto	7,108.07			9,626.67	8,729.20		251.66	25,715.60
St. Mary's Home	Toronto	7,906.78		209.32	7,685.23	8,205.10	150.00	695.93	24,852.36
Strachan Houses	Toronto	8,270.00		520.03	7,379.71	4,393.08		1,390.60	21,953.42
The Homestead	Windsor	4,444.79	185.45	38.53	2,587.40	10,784.90		556.10	18,597.17
TOTALS		$ 557,981.79	$ 14,254.29	$ 29,485.76	$ 471,060.04	$ 378,603.72	$ 26,938.60	$ 239,857.65	$1,718,181.85

Appendix I

REPORT OF THE SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION OF ONTARIO

REPORT OF THE SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION OF ONTARIO

APRIL 1st, 1949 to MARCH 31st, 1950

Commission Membership

All the members of the Commission have continued to serve throughout the year.

Commission Meetings

Two general meetings were held during the year. All members showing their usual keen interest.

Audit

Following the end of the fiscal year, an audit of the books and accounts was performed by a representative of the Provincial Auditors Department. All books and accounts were reported to be in order and to correctly reflect the operations and transactions of the Commission throughout the year. Financial and Statistical Statements will be found appended hereto.

Assistance and Advice to Veterans

1. Emergency grants for the year numbered 1629 as compared with 1816 for the previous year. (No. 8 Account grants shown separately).
2. General information and advice services rendered to ex-service personnel and dependents totalled 1929, as compared with 3024 for the previous year. In this connection it should be noted that personal contacts by the Director with local Branches of Veterans Organizations throughout the Province took care of many inquiries and personal problems, thus avoiding inquiries and correspondence with the office.
3. Office interviews for the period were 2092 as compared with 2665 for the previous year.
4. Special information and advice re—Pension Claims, War Veterans Allowance procedure, etc., numbered 364 as compared with 383 for the previous year.

It may be interesting to note that 470 cash grants representing an amount of $2,927.59 were made to personnel and dependents of men with service in the Second Great War. This compares with 478 grants totalling $3,086.98 made during the period covered by the previous report.

Kathleen Hammond Fund (No. 8 Account)

The assistance from this fund to widows of veterans widowed by the war (1914-18) served 578 cases of emergency or special need during the year as compared with 582 in the previous year. The corpus of this fund was subject to further increases during the year.

Garden Land Settlement

All dwellings on the Garden Land Settlement have been occupied during the year and the premises have been supervised and maintained. All revenue, surplus to maintenance requirements, has been preserved in a special reserve fund. Future policy in respect to the Settlement has been under active consideration by the Commission.

General

(a) In connection with the activities of the Commission apart from the many everyday appeals for advice or financial assistance in cases of urgent need throughout the Province (see appendices A.R. 1 and 2 of this report), the following "briefs" may be of interest:—

General, (continued)

Case "A"

The widow of this ex-service man—76 years of age and quite frail—called to see us last September to ask if we could get a City Parks Department to remove a tree which, although on City Property. had been causing trouble with her drainage. The year before, the roots from this tree had penetrated and broken her drain pipes, causing her cellar to flood; repairs to the broken pipes at that time had cost this widow some $20.00. She had complained to the municipality, and had received a letter dated July 26th, 1948, in reply, advising her that the tree had been listed for removal. In July 1949 she had had a further expenditure of $25.00 as the same conditions of broken drain pipes caused by the roots of this tree had again occurred.

We took up the matter with the municipality, explained the inconvenience and cost to the widow and that nothing had been done by the Department concerned for some 19 months after the matter had first been drawn to its attention by the widow. Prompt action was promised and in the meantime we made a claim on the widow's behalf for reimbursement of the money already expended. The tree was finally removed on the 18th of October 1949, and, after further efforts by this Commission the claim for damages and reimbursement to the widow ($86.01) was paid in full on the 26th of January 1950, to the satisfaction of all concerned.

Case "B"

This man has suffered for many years from Heart Trouble and Diabetes, but as he only served in England during the First World War was not eligible for War Veterans Allowances. On his discharge from the army he had been awarded a 2% aggravation for a condition which he claimed started in England. The Pension Commission at that time gave him $25.00 in full settlement. He had appealed to many organizations for help in pressing a claim for pension, but without success. In 1947 he commenced reporting to this Commission for assistance and as he appeared to be suffering severely at times, we took up his case with the Toronto Office of the Pension Commission and requested a medical board as the man had not had one for over 10 years. This was granted, and late in 1948 a pension of 5% ($6.25 monthly) was awarded. As this now entitled him to consideration under the War Veterans Allowance Act, application was immediately made and the allowance promptly granted.

Case "C"

The widow of this ex-service man of the First World War and who lost a son (killed in action) in the Second World War had suffered a leg amputation (right leg) and we were contacted by the local Branch of the Canadian Legion and her clergyman to ascertain if it would be possible for her to be provided with an artificial limb. Her own clergyman gave her a very high recommendation and the local Rotary Club were also interested to the extent that they had intimated they would be willing to grant $35.00 towards the cost. (An artificial limb company quoted us a net price of $135.00). We took up the case with the Air Force Benevolent Fund but were informed that in view of the large amount of financial assistance this Fund had granted for medical and hospital costs, amounting to a total of $265.00, they felt that sufficient assistance had been granted by them.

As this widow was eligible for assistance from our No. 8 Account (Kathleen Hammond Fund) we made a grant of $100.00 which together with the $35.00 previously mentioned covered the net cost of the limb, which has now been provided.

Case "D"

This man who served in the Royal Engineers in the First World War had been suffering with loss of hearing for some years which had finally become so pronounced that he had been unable to hold a position. He came to see us and we arranged with the National Society for the Deaf and Hard of Hearing for an examination. Their report was favourable and recommended a certain hearing device (net cost $50.00) as most suitable, but this would require a specially moulded ear piece which would add $8.00 to the cost. We took up the matter with the Red Cross Society who made a grant of $40.00. This Commission made a grant of $18.00—balance of cost required—the man was provided with the required "Aid" and he is now steadily employed.

Case "E"

These boys, whose father was killed in France in 1918 and whose mother died previously, were committed wards of the Soldiers' Aid Commission in 1922. Both lads had been residing with their maternal grandmother who, together with their uncle had requested that this action be taken for their protection.

The boys continued to reside with the grandmother on the family property, in which she had a life interest, the will being to the effect that after her death, the property was to go to her children, 2 sons and 1 daughter (the mother of our two wards) and, in the event of the death of these beneficiaries, to their offspring. It was agreed that the two boys should take over the property and arrangements were made to purchase the share of one of their uncles. The payment was made from the money accumulated from the pension of the boys and the deferred payment of the father, which was being held in-trust by the Soldiers' Aid Commission.

The other uncle (now deceased) also sold his share in the property to the boys, taking out a mortgage. On his death, his widow took foreclosure proceedings together with her daughter who claimed the father's share of the estate. The eldest boy called at the Soldiers' Aid Commission for advice and in view of the information on our files, which appeared to have a favourable bearing on the boys' case, arrangements were made for one of our staff to attend the court on their behalf. As a result of the evidence we were able to furnish, the Judge expressed the opinion that a settlement out of court be arranged and a valuator's services be obtained to reach a cash settlement.

The suggestion was not carried out and in the meantime the aunt arranged for a Sheriff's sale, but as no bids were received, the sale was called off. The case came before the court again and after hearing the evidence, the Judge instructed the widow to stop the action and make an immediate settlement, disallowing the daughter's claim for any share in the Estate, having been already covered in the mortgage. Following consultation with

General, (continued)

the parties concerned which was also attended by our representative, the suggestion of the Judge was carried-out; the boy agreeing to meet the amount of the mortgage, which together with the accrued interest amounted to a substantial sum and payment was arranged for that afternoon. The farm is now being successfully operated by the eldest boy (who is married to an overseas nurse) the younger boy having signed over all his rights to the property and the Estate.

Case "F"

This man who saw good service in France in the First World War received an injury whilst at work as a carpenter, for which injury he had received Workmen's Compensation for 6 months, followed by a final payment of $130.00. This was in 1945. Sometime ago he came to the Soldiers' Aid Commission seeking advice. He stated that owing to this old injury he had been unable to follow his former trade as a carpenter and he had only been able to undertake light work. He had made application for War Veterans Allowances, but, being only 50 years of age and considered capable of light employment, had been refused this allowance. We arranged for this man to be examined by an outstanding specialist with a view to having his case resubmitted to the Workmen's Compensation Boad. Th specialist's report was in due course received and forwarded to the Workmen's Compensation Board, with the result that the Board granted entitlement to a monthly allowance of $10.75 and made a retroactive payment of $400.00. Should the disability caused by the injury increase the man can apply for a higher assessment.

(b) During the period under review the Director made personal calls on some 275 Branches of Veterans Organizations in the Province, when meetings were held with the officials of these bodies and addresses given at general or special meetings of the members, (illness of the Director in May and June reduced materially the number of personal calls he was able to make). The services and scope of the Commission was reviewed, individual and general problems discussed; and help, financial and otherwise, arranged for on the spot. These personal contacts are very much appreciated especially by the smaller and more isolated veterans bodies. In addition to veterans bodies contact is also made, when possible, with Provincial and Municipal Welfare Officers, etc., and, in unorganized areas, with the Provincial Police in the areas visited. The members of the Commission being widely representative of the Province and being imbued with a sense of responsibility for services to, and the welfare of, all ex-service personnel and their dependents, have conscientiously endeavoured to meet and even anticipate needs.

The Staff of the Commission with long experience and guided by the keen spirit of service actuating the Director, has been able to advise, and very promptly assist, a great number of deserving ex-service personnel and dependents who were in need and often discouraged to the breaking point. The Commission also desires again to gratefully acknowledge the co-operation of the veterans organizations; The Canadian Red Cross Society; I.O.D.E.; The Last Post Fund; Ontario Canteen Fund; 2nd World War Veterans Benevolent Funds; and all organizations and individuals who have in numerous ways been helpful and co-operative throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted.

(E. A. Baker), Chairman.

SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION OF ONTARIO

A—FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

No. 1 Account—(Operating)

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

APRIL 1st, 1949 to MARCH 31st, 1950

RECEIPTS

1950	Provincial Treasurer—re Grants	$ 13,009.98		
March 31st	Provincial Treasurer—re Salaries	14,126.38		
	Provincial Treasurer—re Bonus	1,080.00		
			$ 28,216.36	
	Less—Refund to Provincial Treasurer		1,566.43	
				$ 26,649.93

EXPENDITURES

Office Salaries	$ 14,126.38		
Bonus	1,080.00		
Car Tickets	60.00		
Postage	175.00		
Stationery	521.92		
Telephone and Telegraph	12.05		
Travelling Expenses	2,440.30		
Miscellaneous	26.59		
		$ 18,442.24	
Transfer of Funds to No. 2 Account		8,207.69	
			$26,649.93

ACCOUNTS No. 2, 8 (Hammond Estate) and No. 10

CHILDRENS' (Wards) TRUST ACCOUNT and ESTATES of HALES and SCOTT

APRIL 1st, 1949 to MARCH 31st, 1950

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

1949	Balance brought forward from 1948-49 statement:—			
April 1st	Investments, etc.	$198,490.25		
	Cash in Bank	5,741.49		
			$204,231.74	
1950	Less:—			
March 31st	Sale of Bonds	$ 2,011.50		
	Bonds matured, (called-up)	4,000.00		
			6,011.50	
				$198,220.24

RECEIPTS

1949-50	NO. 2 ACCOUNT, (Emergency Assistance)			
	Transfer of Funds from No. 1 Account		$ 8,207.69	
	Other Sources		552.50	
				$ 8,760.19
	HALES ESTATE, (No. 3 Account)		1.24	
	NO. 10 ACCOUNT,		424.17	
	SCOTT ESTATE,		565.78	
				991.19
	NO. 8 ACCOUNT, (Hammond Estate)			
	National Trust Company		250.00	
	Bond Interest		5,614.54	
	Sale of Bonds		2,011.50	
	Bonds matured, (called-up)		4,000.00	
				11,876.04
	WARDS TRUST ACCOUNT,			
	Bond Interest		192.50	
	Bank Interest		12.30	
				204.80
				$220,052.46

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

1950 March 31st	NO. 2 ACCOUNT, (Emergency Assistance)		
	Gratuities	$ 8,207.69	
	Other Sources	659.01	
			$ 8,866.70
	HALES ESTATE, (No. 3 Account)	107.65	
	NO. 10 ACCOUNT,	495.50	
	SCOTT ESTATE,	625.00	
	NO. 8 ACCOUNT, (Hammond Estate)		
	Gratuities	15,335.26	
	WARDS TRUST ACCOUNT,		
	Payments	35.00	
			16,598.41
			$ 25,465.11

ASSETS

NO. 10 ACCOUNT,		
Investments	14,810.00	
SCOTT ESTATE,		
Investments	2,700.00	
NO. 8 ACCOUNT, (Hammond Estate)		
Investments	168,170.97	
WARDS TRUST ACCOUNT,		
Investments	7,000.00	
		192,680.97
Balance at Bank		1,896.80
		$220,042.88

LAND SETTLEMENT ACCOUNT

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURES: APRIL 1st, 1949 to MARCH 31st, 1950

1950 April 1st	*Assets*			
	Bonds, (Face Value)			$ 10,500.00
	Balance at Bank	$ 712.89		
	Less—Hydro Deposit	60.00		
				652.89
	Barrie Property—Land		$ 8,073.02	
	Barrie Property—Buildings		2,870.80	
				10,943.82
1950 March 31st	*Receipts.*			
	Rents		1,832.50	
	Bank Interest		9.68	
	Bond Interest		315.07	
				2,157.25
				$ 24,253.96

EXPENDITURES

1950 March 31st	Miscellaneous Expenses, (Repairs to Buildings, Advertising, etc.)	$ 189.56	
	Travelling Expenses	38.96	
	Taxes	68.56	
	Depreciation on Buildings	353.25	
	Accrued Interest	1.06	
	Premium on Bonds	4.00	
			$ 655.39

ASSETS

Land	$ 8,073.02	
Buildings, (after depreciation)	2,517.55	
		10,590.57
Bonds, (Face Value)		12,500.00
Balance at Bank	568.00	
Less—Hydro Deposits	60.00	
		508.00
		$ 24,253.96

B—SERVICE AND STATISTICAL REPORT
(April 1st, 1949 to March 31st, 1950)

Month	A. No. 2 Account	B. Hales, Scott Estates also No. 10 Acct.	C. No. 8 Account	D. Canteen Fund	E. Employment, Pension and Service	F. Misc.	Total
1949							
April	76	2	48	38	65	127	356
May	118	3	58	40	43	177	439
June	85	1	35	27	29	125	302
July	63	2	33	8	11	68	185
August	71	1	45	2	23	113	255
September	75	1	25	1	26	92	220
October	99	1	45	4	38	113	300
November	75	4	62	1	29	146	317
December	117	3	132		16	131	399
1950							
January	57	10	27		26	127	247
February	86	7	21		32	90	236
March	89	5	47		26	135	302
	1,011	40	578	121	364	1,444	3,558

NOTE:—

A. Emergency assistance granted.
B. Emergency assistance from Trust Funds.
C. Kathleen Hammond Bequest Fund, emergency assistance to pensioned widows of veterans.
D. Administration of special grants from Canteen Fund and cases submitted to that Fund for consideration.
E. Information, advice and assistance in respect to claims for treatment and pensions also employment by veterans.
F. General advice given on matters relating to Public and Private Welfare facilities for veterans or their dependents.

Number of Office Interviews	2,092
Number of Letters Received	3,878
Number of Letters Mailed	3,792

FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE GRANTED

April 1st, 1949 to March 31st, 1950

Month	No. 2 Account	Hales, Scott Estates also No. 10 Account	Hammond Estate, No. 8 Account	Canteen Fund and Other Sources	Total
1949					
April	$ 737.85	$ 90.00	$ 1,299.09	$ 54.50	$ 2,181.44
May	740.06	85.00	1,508.00	123.03	2,456.09
June	510.09	100.00	947.94	47.00	1,605.03
July	709.92	50.00	873.00	64.03	1,696.95
August	436.50	25.00	1,223.00		1,684.50
September	536.39	25.00	766.00	8.00	1,335.39
October	819.27	25.00	1,165.00		2,009.27
November	687.70	85.00	1,494.00	38.00	2,304.70
December	988.25	200.00	3,418.00	56.81	4,663.06
1950					
January	671.06	215.00	725.95	173.31	1,785.32
February	515.50	178.15	640.50	29.95	1,364.10
March	963.60	150.00	1,299.78	64.38	2,477.76
	$ 8,316.19	$ 1,228.15	$15,360.26	$ 659.01	$25,563.61

ANALYSIS OF ASSISTANCE RENDERED FROM Nos. 2 and 10 ACCOUNTS, KATHLEEN HAMMOND: HALES AND SCOTT ESTATES, also from OTHER SOURCES, APRIL 1st, 1949 to MARCH 31st, 1950

Hospital, Medical and Surgical Supplies	16
Fuel	2
Men's, Women's and Children's Clothing	5
Special Diet and Emergency Grocery Orders	347
Transportation	9
Glasses and Repairs	156
Dentures and Repairs	47
Special Grants, (Material, Supplies, Stock-in-Trade)	1,022
Artificial Limbs, Eyes, Hearing Aids, Specialist's Examinations, Wheel Chairs	25

CA2ON
WE
A56

.Doc
t

Ontario, Public
Dept of

20th Annual Report of the Minister of PUBLIC WELFARE

Province of Ontario

Fiscal Year 1950-1951

LIBRARY

PRINTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY
OF ONTARIO
TORONTO

ONTARIO

REPORT

OF THE

MINISTER OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Province of Ontario

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR

1950-1951

Printed by Order of
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO



Printed and Published by Baptist Johnston,
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty
TORONTO - 1952

Sessional No. 18, 1952

To His Honour

THE HONOURABLE LOUIS O. BREITHAUPT,
Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario

May it please your honour:

The undersigned has the honour to transmit herewith the Twentieth Annual Report of the Department of Public Welfare, for the Fiscal Year 1950-51.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

W. A. Goodfellow, *Minister*

Toronto, February 29th, 1952.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

Deputy Minister's Letter of Transmittal 5
Table of Administrative Officers 6

PART I
Review of Departmental Activities

Old Age Pensions and Pensions for the Blind 9
Mothers' Allowances 11
Child Welfare 15
Children's Aid Societies 15
Day Nurseries 19
Unemployment Relief 21
Homes for the Aged 24
Supervision, Investigational Services and Welfare Units 27

PART II
Financial and Statistical Reports

Department of Public Welfare
Financial Report 30

Old Age Pensions Commission
A — Old Age Pensions — Statistical Summary 36
B — Pensions for Blind Persons — Statistical Summary 37

Mothers' Allowances Commission
A — Statistical Summary: Fiscal Year 1950-51 39
B — Analysis of Applications and Reinstatements Granted During Year 39
C — Analysis of Cases Cancelled During Year 39
D — Significant Causes of Death and Incapacitation 40
E — Reasons for Cancellation in Cases Cancelled During Year 40
F — Number of Beneficiary Children: and Size Distribution of Families According to Number of Children 41

Child Welfare Division
A — Statistical Summary of Work of Children's Aid Societies: Fiscal Year 1950-51 42
B — Provincial Adoption Statistics: Fiscal Year 1950-51 45
C — Financial Report — Receipts — Fiscal Year 1950-51 46
D — Financial Report — Disbursements — Fiscal Year 1950-51 50
E — Children's Institutions, Statistics of Residents 52
F — Children's Institutions, Financial Report — Receipts 54
G — Children's Institutions, Financial Report — Disbursements 56

Homes for the Aged
A — Movement of Resident Population (Homes for the Aged Act) 58
B — Number of Residents During Year 59
C — Days Stay of Residents and Dormitory Capacity of Homes 60
D — Financial Report — Receipts 61
E — Financial Report — Disbursements 62
F — Movement of Resident Population (Charitable Institutions Act) 63
G — Number of Residents During Year 64
H — Days Stay of Residents and Dormitory Capacity of Homes 65
I — Financial Report — Receipts 66
J — Financial Report — Disbursements 67

Unemployment Relief Branch
A — Gross Expenditure for Direct Relief 68
B — Number of Municipalities Submitting Accounts 68
C — Comparative Table — Relief Recipients 68
D — Total Number of Cases in Receipt of Direct Relief 69
E — Unemployment Relief Expenditure 70
F — Comparative Statement of Cumulative Monthly Per Capita Cost for Direct Relief 70
G — Total Direct Relief Case Load 70

APPENDIX I
Report of the Soldiers' Aid Commission: Fiscal Year 1950-51

Report of the Soldiers' Aid Commission 73
No. 1 Account 75
Accounts Nos. 2, 8 and 10 76
Land Settlement Account 78
Service Statistical Report 79
Financial Assistance Granted 80

REPORT OF THE DEPUTY MINISTER

February 29th, 1952.

To: THE HONOURABLE W. A. GOODFELLOW,
Minister of Public Welfare

The undersigned has the honour to submit herewith the Twentieth Annual Report of the Department of Public Welfare.

The Review of Departmental Activities embodies reports relative to Old Age and Blind Pensions, Mothers' Allowances, Child Welfare, Unemployment Relief, Homes for the Aged, and the Supervision of Investigational Services and Welfare Units. Supporting statistical data for these branches of the Department for the Fiscal Year April 1st, 1950 to March 31st, 1951 are also included. The Report of the Soldiers' Aid Commission is submitted in its entirety in the form of an Appendix.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

JAS. S. BAND, *Acting Deputy Minister.*

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

1952

MINISTER

THE HONOURABLE W. A. GOODFELLOW

Jas. S. Band ..... *Acting Deputy Minister*

CHILD WELFARE BRANCH

B. Beaumont ..... *Director*
R. J. Smith ..... *Executive Assistant*

CIVIL DEFENCE (Welfare)

E. W. Littleford ..... *Director*

DAY NURSERIES BRANCH

Miss E. M. Stapleford ..... *Director*

DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES BRANCH

G. C. Price ..... *Director*

HOMES FOR THE AGED BRANCH

L. E. Ludlow ..... *Director*

MAIN OFFICE BRANCH

F. E. O'Donoghue ..... *Executive Assistant*

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES BRANCH

E. T. Plant ..... *Director*

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE BRANCH

M. Borczak ..... *Acting Director*
H. E. Harston ..... *Assistant Director*

UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF BRANCH

A. T. Bosanquet ..... *Director*

STATISTICS AND RESEARCH

Wm. G. Smith ..... *Statistician*

SUPERVISION, INVESTIGATIONAL SERVICES

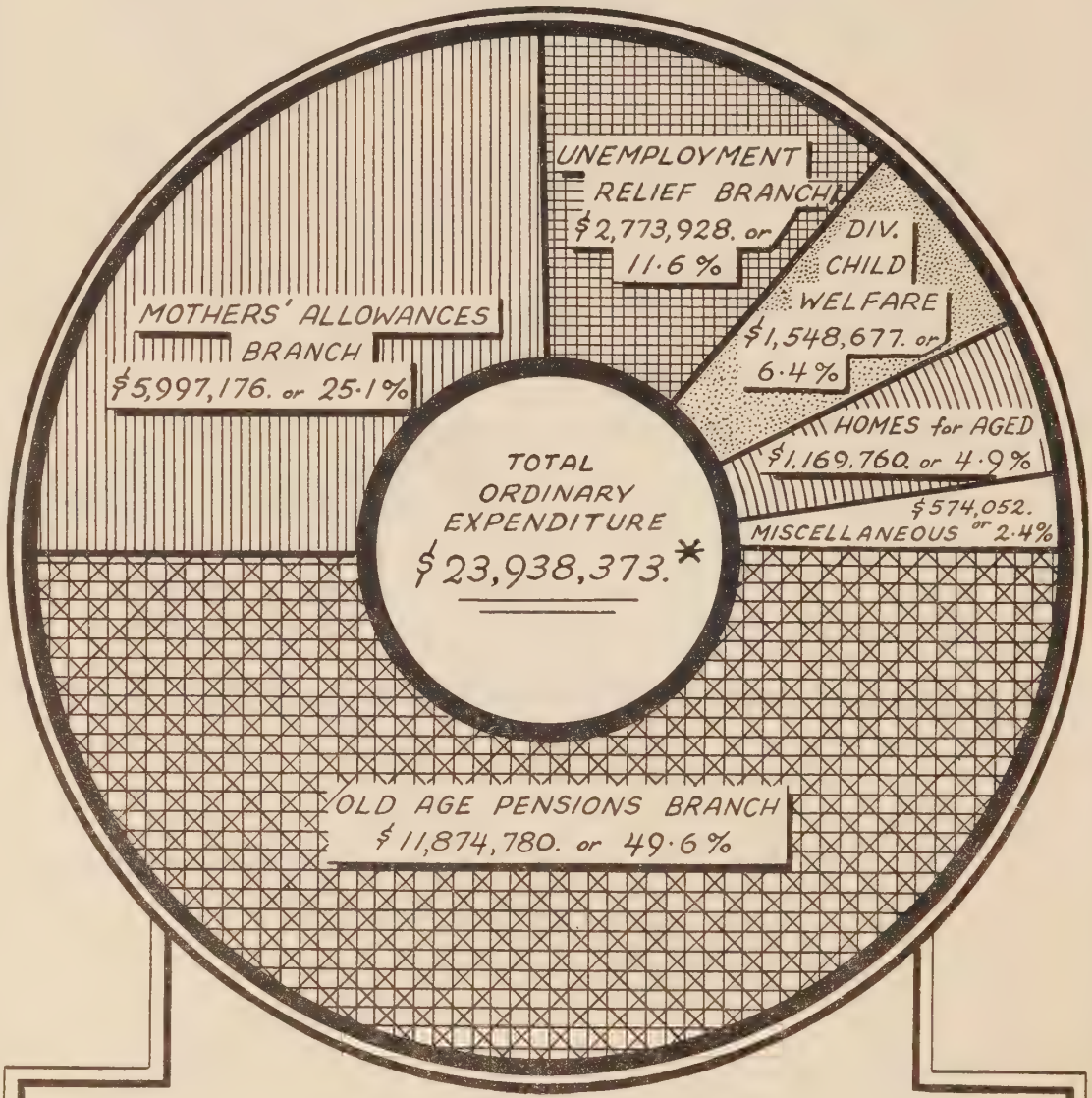
S. Crow ..... *Assistant Director*

SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION

Lieut. Col. T. M. Medland, E.D. ..... *Chairman*

Part One

REVIEW OF DEPARTMENTAL ACTIVITIES



Expenditures* from Provincial Sources - Dept. of Public Welfare 1950-51

*(DOES NOT INCLUDE DOMINION OR MUNICIPAL EXPENDITURES)

OLD AGE PENSIONS AND PENSIONS FOR THE BLIND*

The Fiscal Year 1950-1951 saw the beginning of what may well be the most important development in the annals of social security in this country. It was during this period that research was carried on which will bring about two major changes in legislation affecting future security for the aged.

During the Spring of 1950 the Government of Canada appointed a Joint Committee of the Senate and House of Commons to review the problems of Old Age Security. In December of that year a Constitutional Conference of Federal and Provincial Governments was held to deal with this matter. This Conference and subsequent consultations laid the foundations whereby all persons 70 years of age or over, who fulfilled certain residence qualifications, might be granted a universal pension of $40.00 per month, financed by the Federal Government. Futhermore, initial steps were taken towards the commencement of a joint Federal-Provincial Old Age Assistance Programme which would provide, with a modified means test, financial assistance to eligible persons 65 to 69 years of age.

There is every reason to believe that by the time this report has come into print, the two progressive programmes outlined above will be in operation.

Old Age Pensions and Pensions for the Blind

During the fiscal year 1950-1951, the Province of Ontario continued to provide assistance to old age and blind pensioners under THE OLD AGE PENSIONS ACT. The total number of persons who were receiving benefits under this Act at the end of the fiscal year was 93,917 which when compared with the number for the previous year, 87,343 represents an increase of 6,574 pensioners or 7.53%.

(1) Old Age Pensions

The number of pensioners on the Old Age Pensions payroll continued to show a marked increase. On March 31st, 1951, old age pensions were paid to 91,509 persons. This represents an increase of 6,409 pensioners or 7.53% over the 85,100 recipients on the payroll as of March 31st, 1950. The basic maximum rate of pension remained unchanged at $40.00 per month. The Province contributed $9,904,852.34 of the $40,228,525.39 expended for Old Age Pensions in Ontario. In addition $953,668.34 was paid directly by the Province to cover medical services provided for old age pensioners.

During the year under review, the Commission received 18,392 new applications for Old Age Pensions, and of these, 16,220 (or 89%) were approved, 424 (or 2%) were withdrawn, and 1,748 (9%) were refused or deferred. Of the latter, 475 (or 27%) had not attained the age of 70 years, 667 (or 38%) had calculated incomes in excess of the maximum allowed, 348 (or 20%) were disqualified because of the transfer of real or personal property, and 258 (or 15%) were not eligible for other reasons.

* *Supporting statistical data pertaining to Old Age Pensions and Pensions for the Blind will be found in Part II — Financial and Statistical Reports.*

(2) Pensions for the Blind

The programme of Pensions for the Blind is administered in conjunction with that of the Old Age Pensions and the legislation is quite similar. Two exceptions may be noted, however, in that the pensionable age for blind persons, is 21 years or over and the annual allowable income, including pension, is of a higher rate than that allowed for old age pensioners. Furthermore, applicants for Blind Pensions are examined by approved oculists to determine the extent of blindness.

The number of Blind Pensioners on the payroll on March 31st, 1951 was 2,408. This represents an increase of 165 or 7.36% over the 2,243 recipients on the payroll as of March 31st, 1950. The gross expenditure in Ontario for Pensions for the Blind during 1950-1951 was $1,112,871.15, the Province contributing $274,676.79 of this amount. An additional amount of $25,167.26 was paid by Ontario to cover medical services for Blind Pensioners.

The Commission received 480 new applications for Blind Pensions during the year, and of these 352 (or 73%) were approved, and 128 (or 26%) were not eligible for various reasons.

(3) Medical Benefits

Under the agreement with the Ontario Medical Welfare Board of the Ontario Medical Association, the Province continued to supply medical services and certain drugs without cost to Old Age and Blind Pensioners. These services are provided either in the home or at the doctor's office.

The entire cost of these medical benefits is borne by the Province and during 1950-1951 was as follows:

For Old Age Pensions	$953,668.34
For Blind Pensions	25,167.26
Total	$978,835.60

(4) Administration

The administration of Old Age and Blind Pensions continued to improve by the use of more efficient modern business methods. The increasing use of electrical tabulating, cheque printing and accounting machinery enabled the Commission staff to handle the greatly increased case load with very little addition to their numbers. Although the correspondence received by the Commission showed a marked increase, no undue delays were experienced by pensioners in receiving the information and assistance they required.

The gross expenditure for the fiscal year 1950-1951 was $43,036,647.50 (including pensions, medical benefits and administration). The expenditure for administration was $716,415.36 or 1.7% of the gross.

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES*

The present Annual Report marks the thirtieth year of the administration of THE MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES ACT. During this thirty-year period some $93,797,112.00 has been paid to Ontario mothers who have qualified for this form of social assistance. The expenditure of this large sum of money has to a great extent assisted mothers to maintain and educate their children by providing financial security. By the same token, THE MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES ACT has made a most valuable contribution to the ever expanding field of social legislation.

The years 1920 to 1930 saw the first phase of THE MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES ACT. During these years allowances were paid only where there were two or more children in the family. Furthermore, in order to qualify for an allowance, the mother had to be either a widow, or the wife of a man who was permanently unemployable by reason of physical or mental disability. The rates of allowances differed between city, town and county, with slight reductions in the amounts payable to those resident in counties as against those living in cities and separated towns. While allowances were administered by the Mothers' Allowances Commission, as appointed by the provincial government, the cost of the project was shared on a fifty-fifty basis with the municipality in which the beneficiary resided, except in those cases where the beneficiary was residing in an unorganized district.

It was soon realized that the provisions of the Act were too limited in their scope, and before the end of the first decade, many amendments were made to THE MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES ACT. One of these amendments provided for the granting of allowances to deserted mothers whose husbands had not been heard of for at least five years. Later, provision was made for the payment of assistance to foster mothers who had in their care two or more orphan children under the age of fourteen years.

The second phase in the development of the administration of Mothers' Allowances took place during the depression years of the 1930's when the vast majority of people were faced with increasing difficulties in providing for themselves and their families. Many amendments were introduced with regard to existing legislation, and policies were adopted which enabled those in authority to cope more adequately with this situation.

It was during this period that the Mothers' Allowances Commission established the principle of a Joint Controlled Account. The introduction of such a scheme was most necessary in that widowhood was the chief cause of dependency. In many of these cases sums of money in the form of insurance benefits were left to widows by their deceased husbands. The Commission felt that it was most unwise to insist that such a person should be debarred from Mother's Allowances benefits until such time as she reduced this sum of money to the then permissible cash assets of $350.00. In the majority of cases it was found that insurance benefits were being spent most unwisely and that the mother, therefore, required maximum social assistance. Subsequently, it was decided that, where the money was to be used towards the maintenance and education of the children and retired over the period required for the youngest child to attain his or her

* *Supporting statistical data pertaining to Mothers' Allowances will be found in Part II — Financial and Statistical Reports.*

sixteenth birthday, the Commission would be quite justified in supplementing such income in order to permit the applicant to provide adequately for herself and for her dependents. This same policy was adopted later in other Provinces.

In 1935, the qualifications were changed in order that a mother with one child under sixteen years attending school would be eligible for an allowance. Previously, the applicant was required to have at least two children under sixteen years before being eligible. The case load during the first nine months of operation under the new amendment increased from 2,000 to 3,862.

Other important changes took place in 1937. The term of desertion was reduced from five to three years and the amount of permissible cash assets which a mother might have in order to qualify for an allowance was increased from $350.00 to $500.00.

During these depression years, the Mothers' Allowances case load reached an all time high. In March, 1940 the number of beneficiaries and their dependents totalled 38,126.

The third phase in the development of this important form of public assistance took place in the 1940's and was marked by significant changes in THE MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES ACT AND REGULATIONS.

In 1943, Mothers' Allowances benefits were increased by 20 per cent, thus enabling beneficiaries to cope more adequately with the increased cost of living. In 1944, further provision was made for the payment of additional assistance of $10.00 per month to meet emergent needs which otherwise could not be met by the beneficiary with her limited income. Another amendment of paramount importance was the increase of the permissible cash assets of a beneficiary or applicant from $500.00 to $1,000.00.

Keeping pace with present day social legislation a completely new MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES ACT was introduced during the 1948 Session of the Ontario Legislature. The term of desertion was reduced from three years to one year. During this period many thousands of persons were unemployed, and the Mothers' Allowances Commission recognized the importance of a child obtaining as much education as possible. Thus, provision was made so that an allowance might be continued to the end of a school term in which the child attained his or her 16th birthday. Previously, a reduction was made in the allowance when the child reached 16 years of age.

During the 1940's the rates of allowances, in some instances, were almost doubled and brought more in line with the ever increasing cost of living. Through an agreement which was drawn up between the Province of Ontario and the Ontario Medical Welfare Board, medical services were extended to all Mothers' Allowances beneficiaries and their dependents. Provision was also made for the payment of fuel assistance to mothers, the amount to be paid in each case being based on the size of the home which the family occupied. In a great many cases, it was found that an unemployable husband living in the home was receiving no financial support, and, of necessity, the mother had to provide for him out of the allowance paid to her on behalf of her dependent children. Accordingly, provision was made for the payment of an additional $10.00 per month on his behalf.

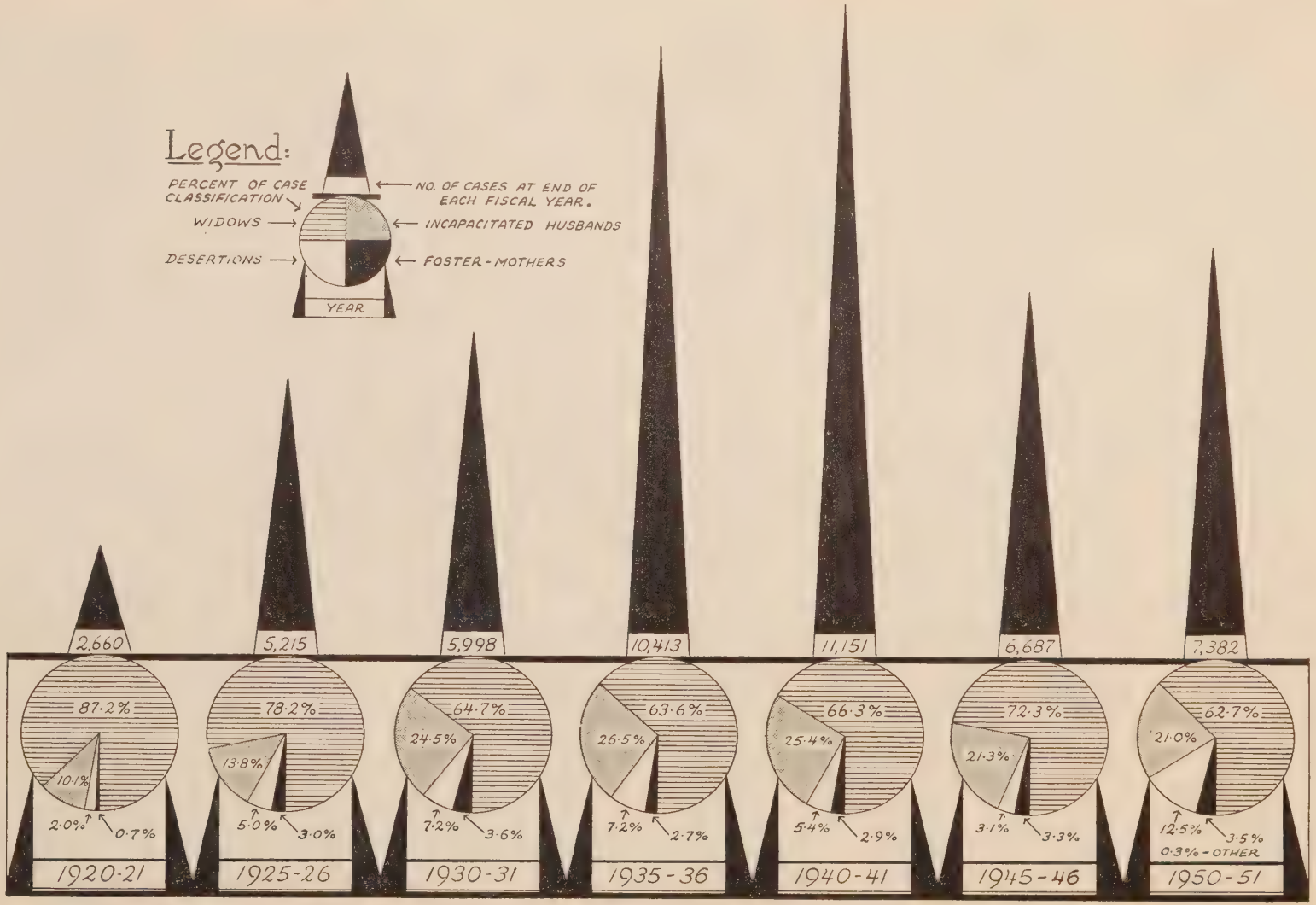


Chart 2: Number of families receiving Mothers' Allowances for selected periods — 1920-1921 to 1950-1951.

In addition, the basic rate of allowance was increased to $50.00 per month for a mother with one child, plus $10.00 per month for each additional child. Irrespective of whether or not the family resided in a county, city or town, the allowances were granted on an equal basis.

With the proclamation of the new MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES ACT of 1948, the Ontario Mothers' Allowances programme has been acclaimed by many social agencies as being one of the finest in all Canada. Indeed, it has to a marked degree set the pattern for similar legislation in other provinces.

At the end of the fiscal year, March, 1951, the number of beneficiaries and their dependents totalled 23,755, including dependent permanently unemployable husbands. This represents an increase of 394 over the previous year. The total cost to the Province for allowances under THE MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES ACT was $5,546,054.00. This does not include payments of medical services which alone amounted to $251,936.54. The total cost of this project is borne in its entirety by the Province.

Widows still comprise the greatest proportion of the case load while cases based on permanent unemployability of the husband are the second largest group to receive benefits under THE MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES ACT. Tuberculosis still appears to be the greatest contributing factor in incapacitation. Cases under the Desertion Clause appear to be on a downward trend. The total number of new desertion cases granted allowances during the fiscal year 1950-1951 was 259 as compared with 310 for the previous fiscal year. The total number of families receiving allowances under this clause, however, increased from 871 to 922.

Innumerable problems have been encountered by our beneficiaries during the past year due in part to the acute housing shortage and the rising cost of living. Such problems have caused untold worry and concern and, in a great many instances, have contributed to the impairment of the health of both mothers and children. Through the medium of service clubs, churches and other welfare organizations, additional assistance has been given to these families and has proved to be of real benefit to them.

The Mothers' Allowances Programme in Ontario has proved to be a most successful one. That it has been a significant and practical investment in the future of our province and country is without doubt. Over the years, an untold number of mothers, who lacked the necessary financial resources, have been assisted in the proper maintenance and education of their children. It is important to note that many Mothers' Allowances Children have attained prominence in the business and professional fields, and the result of thirty years of operation has proved most gratifying.

CHILD WELFARE *

The Child Welfare programme in the Province of Ontario has assumed major proportions in recent years. An indication of the extent of this programme may be noted by the fact that some 72,000 children were served, during the fiscal year 1950-1951, through agencies coming under the supervision of the Division of Child Welfare. This number represents approximately one out of every eighteen children in the province under sixteen years of age, or roughly, 5½ percent of the total child population.

Children's Aid Societies

While the work of the 53 Children's Aid Societies continues to be primarily concerned with the protection and care of children, the area of their activities in connection with this central function is being constantly enlarged. Additional services of a specialized nature are brought into being as the need occurs, and in response to the changing pattern of social life. In a number of Societies, this extension of services has been greatly facilitated by the Provincial subsidy paid under THE CHILDREN'S PROTECTION ACT which is based upon 25 percent of the amount obtained by a Society in its annual campaign for voluntary donations.

STAFF TRAINING The Division of Child Welfare has under consideration a comprehensive plan of staff development for Children's Aid Societies, with the object of ensuring a high calibre of service for the children concerned. As part of this programme, a series of Superintendents' Workshops instituted during the previous year, were continued during the year under review. These Workshops were held at the provincial offices, with small groups of local Superintendents in attendance for a three day period. They were conducted under the capable direction of Miss Ray Godfrey, of the University of Toronto, School of Social Work, and Miss Margaret Newton, of the Division staff.

PROTECTING THE CHILD Today it is generally recognized that the services given by Children's Aid Societies are essentially preventive in nature. Efforts are directed towards keeping children in their own homes whenever this is possible. In this way, many children are saved from the devastating shock of losing their own homes with the consequent loss of their sense of security. Societies have, in recent years, devoted an increasing amount of time and effort to this form of preventive service. A most encouraging aspect in the development of this work may be noted by the fact that an increasing number of cases are being referred to Societies in the first instance by the parents themselves, or by others in the community who realize the importance of preventing family breakdown. During the year under review Children's Aid Societies provided protection-preventive services for over 44,000 children in this province.

CHILDREN IN CARE Over the years, Children's Aid Societies have developed a foster home programme so that children removed from or denied the care of their parents may be provided with good substitute homes and suitable foster parents. Due to the rising cost of living, however, it is becoming increasingly difficult to secure good foster homes and to provide the necessary type of care for these children.

* *Supporting statistical data pertaining to Child Welfare will be found in Part II—Financial and Statistical Reports.*

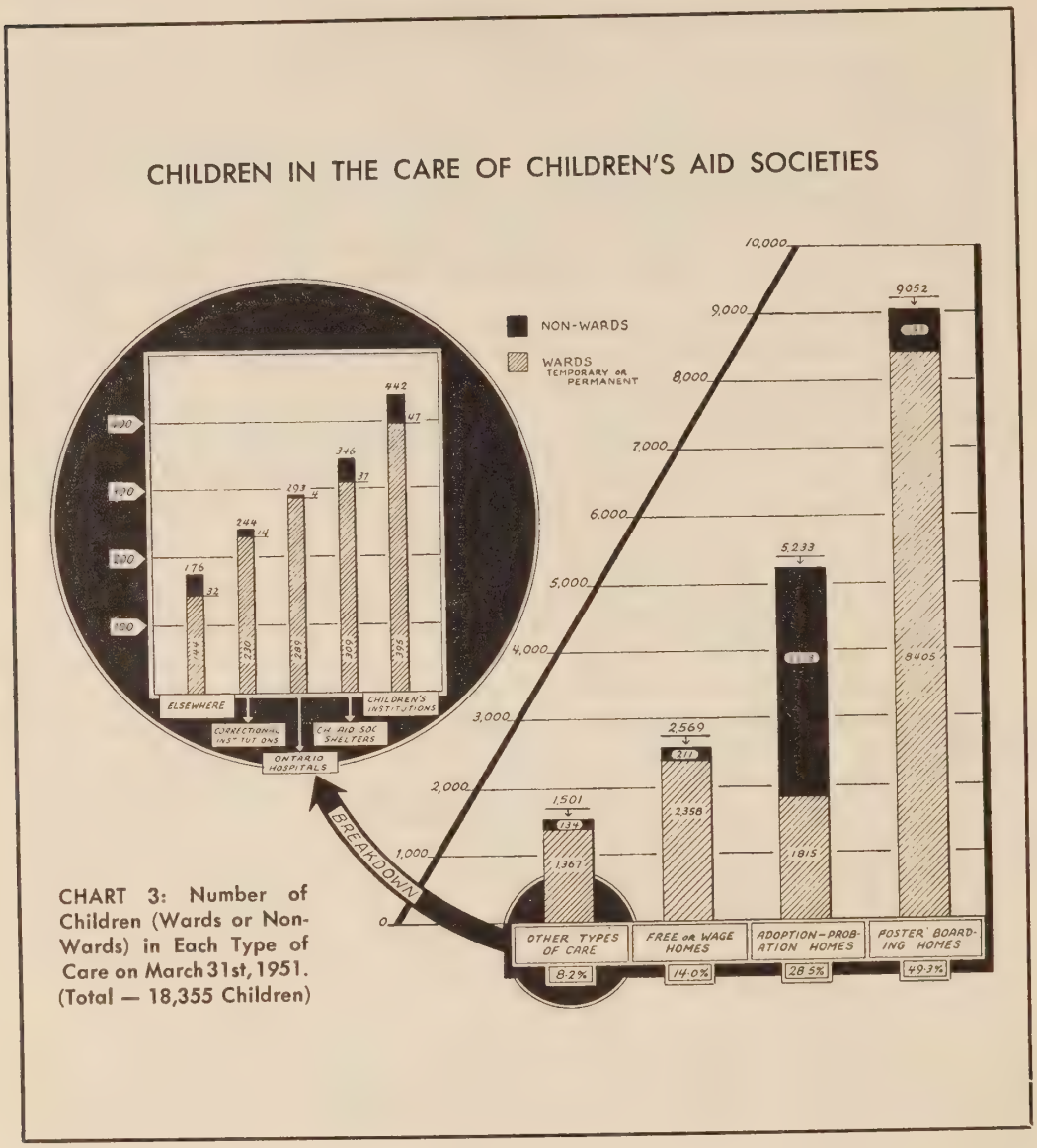
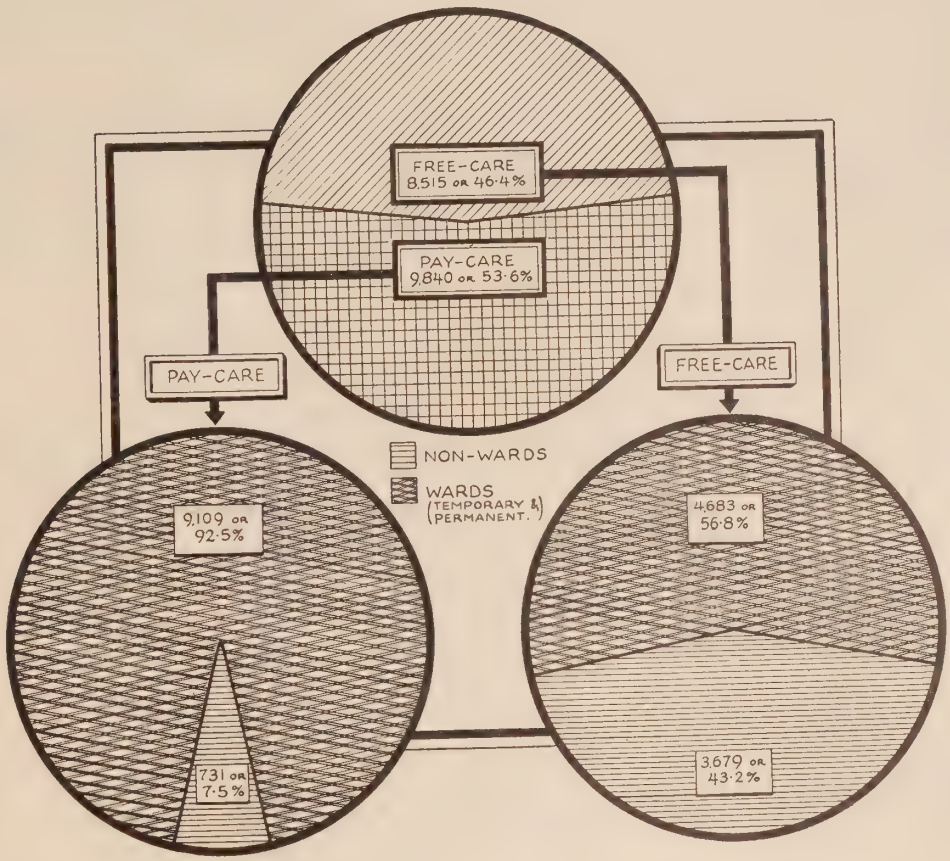


CHART 3: Number of Children (Wards or Non-Wards) in Each Type of Care on March 31st, 1951. (Total — 18,355 Children)

A large share of the burden of costs is borne by the municipalities. THE CHILDREN'S PROTECTION ACT provides that for every child removed from the care of his parents by Court Order, a reasonable sum shall be paid for maintenance by the municipality in which the child (or the mother) has residence. This legislation, in effect, guarantees the rights of children not only to public funds to provide the necessities of life, but also to a form of supervision designed to ensure that they receive the kind of care in which to develop healthy personalities. Under this Act, the province assists municipalities in carrying the burden of costs by reimbursing them to the extent of 25 percent of the cost of statutory maintenance for children in the care of Children's Aid Societies. During the year an amendment was made to THE CHILDREN'S PROTECTION ACT which offered further assistance to municipalities. This provides that where a child in the care of a Children's Aid Society is hospitalized, and the municipality pays the Society for the costs incurred, the province may reimburse the municipality for 25 percent of the amount so expended.



CHILDREN IN CARE OF CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETIES

CHART 4: Number of Children (Wards and Non-Wards) in Pay-Care and Free-Care as of March 31st, 1951.

During the course of the year under review, 27,405 children were in the care of Children's Aid Societies (either in pay care or free care). About half of these children were placed in Foster Boarding Homes; approximately 30 percent were placed in Adoption-Probation Homes; and the remainder were provided with other types of care. Approximately 75 percent of the total children in care were Wards (Temporary or Permanent), and 25 percent were Non-Wards. The total days' care for which statutory maintenance was paid amounted to 3,469,978 days. This represents an increase of 7.7 percent over the previous year. In assessing the significance of such an increase it should be noted that the overall increase in the child population in Ontario during the same period, was approximately 4 percent.

SERVICE TO UNMARRIED MOTHERS AND CHILDREN BORN OUT OF WEDLOCK Specialized confidential services provided by Children's Aid Societies to assist and protect unmarried mothers and their children is assuming an increasingly important place. The large majority of such cases are referred to the Societies before the child is born. Thus the unmarried mother may receive constructive guidance during this critical period. The putative father is also interviewed whenever paternity is declared and the man can be contacted. Efforts are directed towards securing a voluntary financial settlement, but in cases where this is not possible, and where sufficient evidence is available, the case is taken to Court. In such cases the Superintendent (as the representative of the Provincial Officer under THE CHILDREN OF UNMARRIED PARENTS ACT) provides legal advice and assistance to the unmarried mother. According to surveys, the mothers concerned in these cases come from all strata in our society. All need a particular type of help which the Societies endeavour to provide. During the year the Societies served a total of 3,549 such cases.

ADOPTION OF CHILDREN During the year an amendment to THE ADOPTION ACT reduced the adoption-probation period from two years to one year, the latter now being the time which must elapse between the placement of the child in the adoptive home and the completion of the adoption before the Courts. The number of adoptions in the province continues to increase annually, 2,634 adoptions having been completed during the period under review. It should be noted that whether or not the child was placed on adoption by a Children's Aid Society in the first instance, every adoption was investigated by a Society on behalf of the Provincial Officer before the final papers were presented to the Courts.

Children's Institutions

The true function of charitable institutions which serve children is more clearly understood today. This function may be defined, in somewhat technical terms, as the provision of temporary care for certain children who need group experience. A few years ago, these institutions were commonly known as "orphanages," but this term is misleading. Today, the great majority of the children in children's institutions either have both parents, or at least one living parent. For many reasons, these parents have been unable to give their children the type of care they require. As a substitute, temporary care in a children's institution may be best for certain children. The primary aim is to provide the child with a constructive experience in group living which will enable him to fit comfortably and happily into his own family life, or if necessary, into the life of a permanent foster family.

During the year all charitable institutions coming under the supervision of the Division of Child Welfare were visited. Discussions were held with the object of assisting board and staff members. An encouraging development has been noted in the willingness, on the part of most institutions, to meet the requirements of provincial regulations which have been designed to improve the standards of service to children.

Most institutions have encouraged members of their staffs to take special courses in Child Welfare. Furthermore, the Division of Child Welfare, in conjunction with the University of Toronto, School of Social Work, organized a three day Workshop open to all staff members of children's institutions in the province. In addition a series of lectures was arranged by two Councils of Social Agencies in co-operation with the Division of Child Welfare. A number of institution staff members attended a Day Nursery Course for four months, while others have taken courses in Recreational Leadership.

An important development during the year was the formation of an Ontario Association of Institutions for Children and Youth, with the aim of raising the standards of care in such institutions. There has also been a greater degree of co-operation between children's institutions on the one hand, and family welfare agencies and child placing agencies on the other. Another development of interest is the fact that six institutions are now operating licensed Day Nurseries.

The Charitable Institutions which are supervised by the Division of Child Welfare under the terms of THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT are of various kinds. They include 44 residential institutions which can be classified as follows:

Children's Institutions	27
Homes for Unmarried Mothers	11
Industrial Refuges for Girls	4
Convalescent Home for Girls	1
Receiving Home for Girls	1

In addition there are three child placing agencies designated as Charitable Institutions under the Act.

These institutions provided care for 7,724 persons during the year, and approximately 5,300 of them were children. At the beginning of the year there were 1,790 children resident in the 27 Children's Institutions; 1,570 children were subsequently admitted making a total of 3,361 children who received care in these institutions during the course of the year. The number of children discharged was 1,643, which left 1,718 children in residence at the end of the year, representing a decrease of 6.6 percent. This decrease, together with the higher rate of turnover of the resident population indicates a gratifying response to policies which placed emphasis on raising standards of care, and which stressed the function of children's institutions as being that of providing *temporary* care.

Day Nurseries

The Day Nursery is becoming an established programme throughout the province and shows every indication of growth and development. From both large and small communities, requests continue to reach the provincial office for information regarding the methods of establishing nurseries and the requirements which must be met in order to secure a licence.

During the year, the Day Nursery Field Supervisors of the Division of Child Welfare participated in various discussions and lectures which formed part of the courses for training supervisors for Day Nurseries.

As noted previously, Day Nurseries have been established in six Children's Institutions, thus providing a constructive recreational and educational programme for institutional children under six years of age. Such programmes are also being included among the activities of many church and recreational centres.

The development and growth of the Day Nursery programme since its inception in 1946 may be seen by reference to the following Table which shows the number of nurseries in operation at the end of each fiscal year:

Fiscal Year	Number of Nurseries
1946-47	60
1947-48	164
1948-49	196
1949-50	221
1950-51	240

The 240 nurseries operating in Ontario at the end of the year under review served a total of 7,031 children, 1,334 of them being cared for in nurseries giving all-day care. A total of 32 nurseries caring for 1,439 children were in receipt of provincial aid under the Act, and were distributed throughout the province as follows:

DISTRIBUTION OF 32 DAY NURSERIES IN RECEIPT OF PROVINCIAL AID

20 Nurseries providing full day service to working mothers:

Toronto	17
York Township	1
Hamilton	2
Total	20

6 Nurseries offering three-hour programmes and operated by Recreation Commissions:

Hamilton	1
Strathroy	1
Peterborough	1
St. Catharines	3
Total	6

6 Nurseries offering three-hour programmes and operated by Private Organizations:

Milton	1
Orangeville	1
South Porcupine	1
Brantford	1
Stouffville	1
Oshawa	1
Total	6

UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF*

THE UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF ACT makes provision for assistance to needy persons who do not qualify for assistance under other welfare legislation in Ontario. During the fiscal year 1950-1951, progressive measures were introduced into the Act and Regulations which have enabled this Branch to meet new areas of need.

It is important to record that, during this period, a Bill to Amend THE UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF ACT was presented to the Legislature. When passed, this Amendment will clarify residence requirements and will provide that the Province may assume liability for assistance granted to persons who have not resided in a municipality for twelve consecutive months, the period necessary for determining municipal responsibility under this Act.

Incapacitated persons in Ontario are now receiving special consideration. REGULATIONS MADE UNDER THE UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF ACT provide for the payment of Incapacitation Allowances to persons who are certified by a qualified medical practitioner as being unemployable by reason of mental or physical disabilities. These Allowances have created a new avenue in Ontario's Public Assistance programme. Eligible persons may be granted Incapacitation Allowances through the municipality in which they reside, the Province sharing equally in expenditures. In the unorganized areas of Ontario, the Province meets the entire cost of Incapacitation Allowances.

Further assistance to disabled persons is available through the provision of rehabilitation training and the supplying of prosthetic appliances to those who, after intensive study of all circumstances, may be enabled to become self-supporting. Where municipalities have taken advantage of these rehabilitation provisions, graduates from business colleges and vocational training classes have been placed in gainful employment. In addition, a few disabled persons are gaining skills in sheltered workshops.

Each recipient of public assistance under THE UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF ACT is eligible for medical services and limited medication from the doctor of his choice, either in the home or the doctor's office. This programme of providing medical services is administered by the Ontario Medical Association through an agreement with the Province and municipalities. During the fiscal year ending March 31st, 1951, $218,478.99 was expended to provide medical services for relief recipients.

There are 924 organized municipalities in the Province of Ontario, and of these, 664, or 71.9%, rendered accounts under THE UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF ACT for the fiscal year ending March 31st, 1951. Of the 29 cities, all submitted accounts. Out of 308 towns and villages, 217 submitted claims — a decrease of 5.9% from the previous fiscal year. From the total of 587 townships, 418 rendered accounts — an increase of 4.5%.

The Province and the organized municipalities each share equally in the cost of all benefits granted under the Act and in accordance with the Regulations. In unorganized districts, the Province meets the entire cost. Gross expenditure for this fiscal year period was $5,016,416.00, of which amount the provincial government paid $2,686,982.00, and the organized municipalities the remainder.

* *Supporting statistical data pertaining to Unemployment Relief will be found in Part II — Financial and Statistical Reports.*

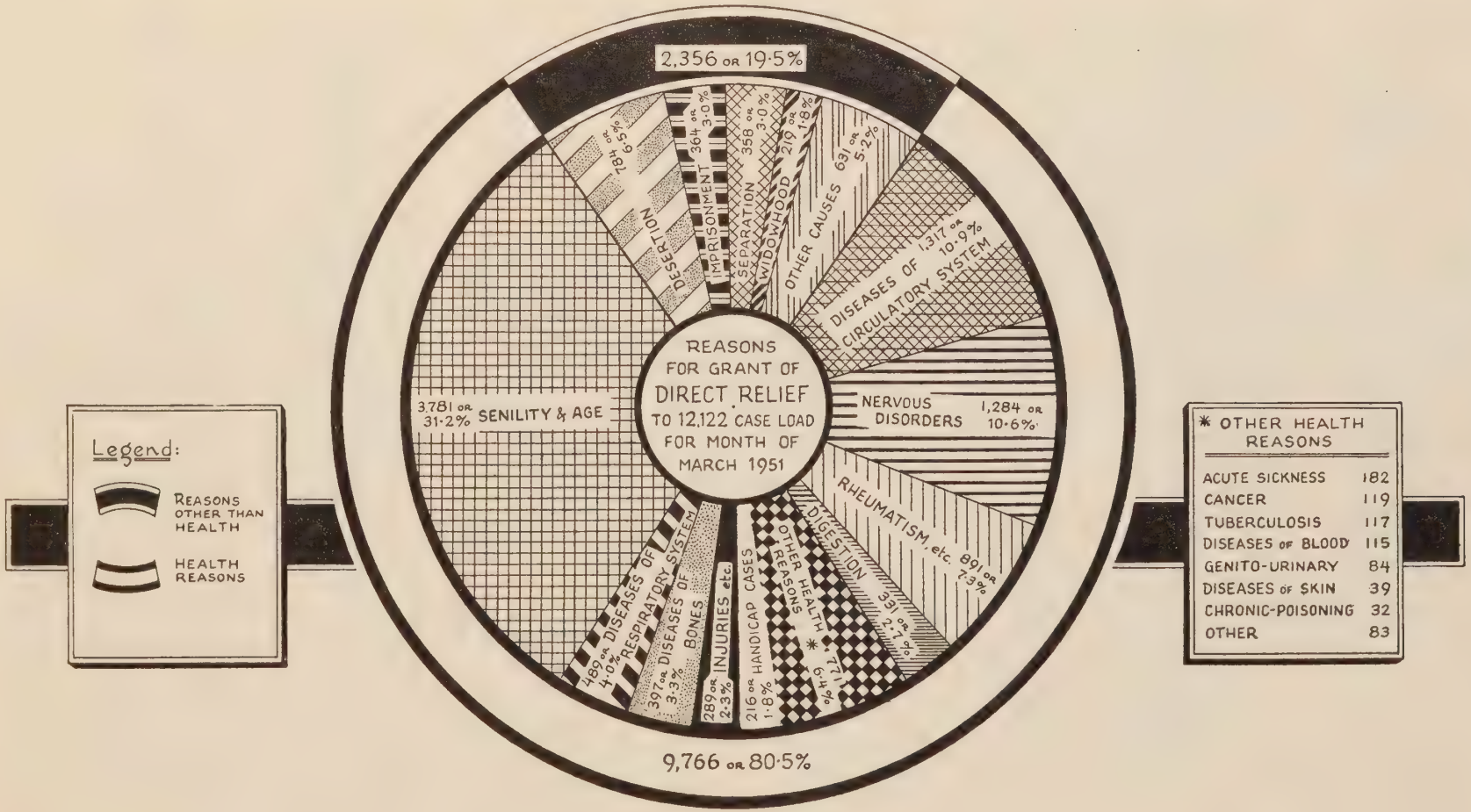
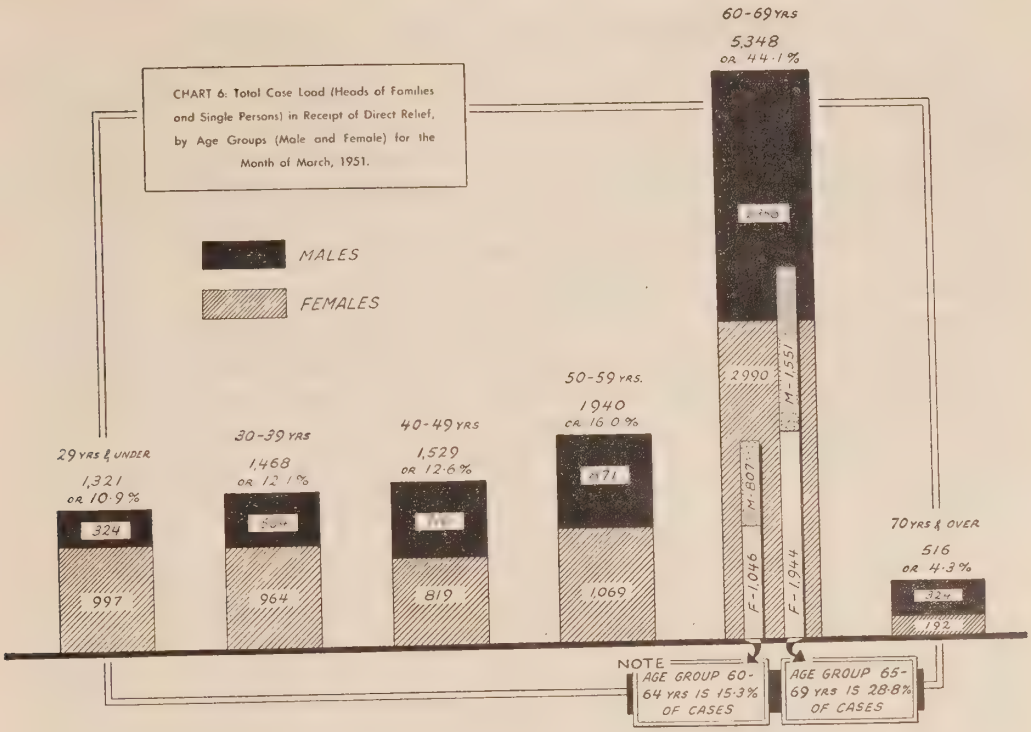


CHART 5: Total Case Load (Heads of Families and Single Persons) Showing Reasons for Grant of Direct Relief Assistance for Month of March, 1951.



The average per capita monthly cost for persons in receipt of assistance under THE UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF ACT was $19.02 for this fiscal period as compared with $18.02 for the previous fiscal year. During the fiscal year 1941-42, the per capita cost was $8.82 which, when compared with the present per capita, indicates an increase of 115.6% in the intervening years. This marked increase in per capita relief costs over a period of exceptionally good economic conditions may be explained in the light of rising costs. The Ontario Government, cognizant of the rapid upward trend in the cost of living, has made periodic revisions in the schedules of allowances to meet these increased costs. It should be noted that milk and fuel grants are made on a quantitative basis and automatically follow any upward price increase.

In view of the proposed changes in Old Age Pensions legislation, it is interesting to note that, during the month of March, 1951, relief assistance was being paid on behalf of 3,812 persons (1,565 males and 2,247 females) in the age group 65-69 years. For various reasons, relief assistance was also paid on behalf of 556 persons (330 males and 226 females) who were 70 years of age and over.

The Unemployment Relief Branch has experienced some very gratifying results in dealing with domestic problems, particularly in those cases where families have been disrupted by desertion or imprisonment. With field staff in strategic localities throughout the Province, it has been commended for co-operation extended to other Branches in the investigation of cases. Representatives from the Unemployment Relief Branch have endeavoured to assist municipal officials in the interpretation and administration of THE UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF ACT. It is felt that this arrangement has been beneficial to municipalities and recipients alike. Furthermore, the co-operation extended by the many municipal officials throughout Ontario is greatly appreciated.

HOMES FOR THE AGED*

Of particular significance during the year under review has been the continuing progress made under THE HOMES FOR THE AGED ACT, 1949. Provisions in this legislation whereby municipalities are reimbursed by the Province to the extent of fifty percent of the costs of operating their homes have already begun to show marked results in easing the financial burden on municipalities, and in improving the standards of service in the homes.

The response to the provincial subsidy of fifty percent of the cost of new construction provided for in this Act has been particularly encouraging. A great number of the municipalities have, in the past, been faced with the problems of waiting lists, overcrowding, and old buildings which did not permit the initiation of an adequate plan for the care of older persons. Many municipalities are now taking advantage of this new legislation to construct homes which incorporate the most up-to-date ideas for the care of the aged.

Some of the general characteristics of this building programme can be outlined briefly. Of prime importance in this connection is the principle of segregated accommodation for older persons requiring different types of care and service. Whereas care in previous homes was usually of a congregate nature, the new buildings are designed to provide segregated accommodation in separate wings for the different classifications of care noted in THE HOMES FOR THE AGED ACT. Quarters for married couples are also provided, and accommodation for all residents is on a single storey, or main floor, in rooms containing not more than four beds. In planning new construction, stress is also laid on fire precaution measures, and on bright, attractive decorations and furnishings throughout the home.

Another important feature of this building programme is the adoption of a long range master plan in each instance where new construction is taking place. Immediate needs and available funds, for example, may make it advisable for a municipality to build a new wing or an addition to an existing home rather than a complete new home. In such cases the improvements and expansions that will be necessary in the future are provided for through the master plan. Similarly, entire new homes are built with the idea in mind that future expansion may be necessary. Moreover, in order to assist municipalities in planning new homes and additions, the Homes for the Aged Branch has made available the services of a consultant architect.

The following is a brief summary of new buildings which have been completed during the past year, or which are at present under construction, or in the planning stage. It should be noted, of course, that some of these buildings may now have reached a more advanced stage of progress than has been indicated below.

ALGOMA HOME FOR THE AGED A new unit for ambulatory residents, The Davey Home, was officially opened on September 4th, 1950. It is operated in conjunction with existing facilities, providing an additional 124 beds.

PERTH COUNTY AND CITY OF STRATFORD HOME An addition to the existing home now completed, consisting of a unit of 29 beds for residents, and a new boiler house and laundry.

* *Supporting statistical data pertaining to Homes for the Aged will be found in Part II — Financial and Statistical Reports.*

HALTON COUNTY HOME A new home under construction in the Town of Milton to provide segregated accommodation for 95 residents, including married couples.

HASTINGS COUNTY HOME A new home nearing completion, to replace an old home. There will be segregated accommodation for 175 residents, including married couples.

ONTARIO COUNTY HOME A complete new home in Whitby, Fairview Lodge, expected to open late in 1951. This home will have 194 beds for residents, and facilities will include segregation of types of care and accommodation for married couples.

RAINY RIVER DISTRICT HOME A new home in Fort Frances with 86 beds to provide accommodation for married couples and segregation of types of care. It is expected that this home will be opened late in 1951.

STORMONT, DUNDAS AND GLENGARRY COUNTIES HOME An entirely new home, Glen-Stor-Dun Lodge, to replace the old United Counties Home. This home, which will provide quarters for married couples and segregation of types of care, will have 188 beds for residents, and will probably open early in 1952.

GREY COUNTY HOME Construction has been completed on a new 29-bed unit for ambulatory persons, a new boiler house, and alterations to the old home building. These extensions and alterations are part of a master plan for future improvement.

ESSEX COUNTY HOME At present under construction is a new boiler house and laundry which constitute initial steps of a long-range improvement plan.

SUDBURY DISTRICT HOME Plans approved for a complete new home in this district which has not previously had a home for aged persons. There will be 121 beds for residents, and facilities will allow segregated accommodation for different types of care.

SITES HAVE BEEN CHOSEN AND PRELIMINARY PLANS DRAWN for: a new bed patients' unit and heating plant for the Brant County and City of Brantford Home; a new bed patients' unit, a boiler house and alterations to the present home in Simcoe County; a new heating unit for the Lanark County Home; a new building to permit segregation of types of care for the Prescott and Russell Counties Home; a new home for the District of Kenora; and a new home for the City of London.

DISCUSSIONS OF NEW CONSTRUCTION UNDER WAY for: Lincoln County and the City of St. Catharines; Thunder Bay District; City of Hamilton; City of Windsor; and City of Toronto.

Charitable Institutions

Also of significance during the past year has been an amendment to THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT, under which an important group of private homes for aged are operated. This legislation enables provincial subsidies to the extent of $1,000 per bed to be paid to Charitable Institutions for approved new buildings designed to care for aged persons.

The Brantford Widows' Home, Brantford, is eligible for assistance under this amendment for a new addition now under construction which will contain 10 beds. This also applies to the new Jewish Home for the Aged in North York Township, which will have 210 beds for residents, with facilities to permit segregation of types of care.

New Names for Municipal Homes

Several municipalities operating homes for the aged have expressed the opinion that the present name of their home seemed, in the minds of the general public, to be connected with an outdated programme, and did not reflect the modern facilities now available for the care of older persons. It is interesting to note that this has led certain municipalities to choose new names for their homes; Glen-Stor-Dun Lodge in the United Counties of Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry; The Davey Home, Algoma District; Fairview Lodge, Ontario County; Lambert Lodge, City of Toronto; Macassa Lodge, City of Hamilton; Rideaucrest, City of Kingston; and Fort William Manor, Fort William; are some examples of the new type of name for aged persons' homes.

General

During the year under review there was some increase in the number of residents in Homes for the Aged. This was due, for the most part, to the opening of Lambert Lodge, Toronto, in October, 1949, and to the subsequent occupation of this home during the past year.

At the end of the year in the 38 Homes operating under THE HOMES FOR THE AGED ACT, there were 3,260 residents, while the total disbursement for these homes was $2,399,436.14. The 36 Homes which operate under THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT had 2,963 residents at the end of the year, and their total disbursements during this period amounted to $1,861,511.65.

SUPERVISION, INVESTIGATIONAL SERVICES and WELFARE UNITS

During the year under review 152 Welfare Field Workers were rendering services through 75 offices in the province. They maintain a personal contact with applicants for and beneficiaries of Mothers' Allowances, Old Age, and Blind Pensions, advising and assisting them wherever possible. They are empowered to take applications for each of these welfare services, and to provide such case work services as may be expedient and consistent with their statutory obligations. Reports submitted by these field workers are an essential part of processing cases for decisions by the respective commissions.

The province is divided into eleven areas, with resident field workers in each under the supervision of an Area Supervisor or District Welfare Administrator.

In-service training continues to be an important part of field staff development. Initial training for new workers is carried out at the Parliament Buildings and this is further augmented by the area supervisors who continue teaching, supervision and visitation throughout the year. Refresher courses have been continued at the Parliament Buildings for selected small groups of Field Workers. In addition, bulletins, literature and training pamphlets are supplied regularly to all field staff. As in previous years, there was a relatively small turnover in personnel which has ensured a continuity of service to the public.

Under the provisions of THE WELFARE UNITS ACT, 1948, the entire Northern Area of the Province is now divided into five Provincial Welfare Units as follows:

Districts of Nipissing, Parry Sound and Muskoka;

Districts of Sudbury and Manitoulin Island;

Districts of Cochrane and Temiskaming;

District of Algoma; and

Districts of Thunder Bay, Kenora and Rainy River.

These Units are under the supervision of District Welfare Administrators who direct the activities of both Welfare Field Workers and Relief Inspectors whose work may be combined or interchanged.

Part Two

FINANCIAL and STATISTICAL REPORTS



DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
FINANCIAL REPORT

SUMMARY

For Fiscal Year 1950-51

	Ordinary Expenditure	Capital Payments
Main Office	$ 265,450.61	
Day Nurseries Branch	208,906.54	
Children's Aid Branch	1,260,420.59	
Youth and Child Welfare Branch	79,350.00	
Mothers' Allowances Branch	5,997,175.93	
Old Age Pensions Branch	11,874,780.09	$31,161,867.41
Homes for the Aged Branch	1,169,759.54	
Welfare Units Branch	300,283.63	
Social Security and Rehabilitation Committee	8,317.49	
Unemployment Relief Branch	2,773,928.37	
	$23,938,372.79	$31,161,867.41

Main Office

Minister's Salary	$ 8,000.00	
Permanent Salaries	49,799.29	
Temporary Salaries	6,576.86	
Travelling Expenses	4,249.83	
Purchase of Equipment	1,376.17	
Stationery and Printing	3,182.16	
Telegraph and Telephone	786.17	
Fees, Books and Magazines	259.19	
Advertising and Display	4,742.44	
Sundry Administration	2,934.06	
Departmental Publications	4,000.00	
Burial of Indigents	845.00	
Rehabilitation of Indigents	2,588.58	
Transportation of Indigents	171.89	
Compensation — Injured Workmen	230.00	
Cost-of-Living Bonus	118,012.86	
Unemployment Insurance Stamps	2,196.86	
Staff Training	165.00	
Grants:		
Soldiers' Aid Commission	32,000.00	
Memorial Wreaths	3,684.25	
Association of Children's Aid Societies	2,500.00	
Last Post Fund	1,000.00	
Poppy Fund	1,200.00	
Royal Canadian Humane Society	200.00	
Canadian Legion Ontario Provincial Command—(B.E.S.L.)	2,000.00	
Canadian Welfare Council	8,000.00	
Ontario Community Welfare Council	4,000.00	
	$ 264,700.61	
Hargreaves Quadruplets — Nursing Services	750.00	
	$ 265,450.61	

Day Nurseries Branch

	Ordinary Expenditure	Capital Payments
Permanent Salaries	$ 6,855.00	
Temporary Salaries	935.32	
Travelling Expenses	2,418.65	
Purchase of Equipment	—	
Stationery and Printing	715.09	
Telegraph and Telephone	34.85	
Sundry Administration	34.35	
Day Nurseries Upkeep Expenses	197,913.28	
	$ 208,906.54	

Children's Aid Branch

Permanent Salaries	$ 56,163.52	
Temporary Salaries	12,739.78	
Travelling Expenses	3,516.89	
Purchase of Equipment	1,210.25	
Stationery and Printing	4,691.48	
Telegraph and Telephone	148.28	
Sundry Administration	797.83	
Services and Expenses — C.P.A. and C.U.P.A.		
Travelling Expenses	13,749.72	
Maintenance for Wards	176,623.14	
Payments to Municipalities	754,180.24	
Legal Costs	1,479.77	
Grant — Salaries of Officers	74,500.00	
Payments for Protection Services	160,619.69	
	$ 1,260,420.59	

Youth and Child Welfare Branch

Permanent Salaries	$ 8,090.00	
Temporary Salaries	2,200.00	
Travelling Expenses	2,287.29	
Purchase of Equipment	139.80	
Stationery and Printing	330.00	
Telegraph and Telephone	123.26	
Sundry Administration	51.00	
Grants: Orphanages	66,128.65	
	$ 79,350.00	

Mothers' Allowances Branch

Permanent Salaries	$ 91,928.94	
Temporary Salaries	47,826.30	
Travelling Expenses	37,029.84	
Purchase and Rental of Equipment	9,190.90	
Stationery and Printing	10,619.39	
Telegraph and Telephone	238.92	
Sundry Administration	2,350.54	
Allowances, M.A. Act	5,546,054.56	
Medical Services	251,936.54	
	$ 5,997,175.93	

Old Age Pensions Branch

	Ordinary Expenditure	Capital Payments
Permanent Salaries	$ 366,441.67	
Temporary Salaries	202,280.82	
Travelling Expenses	79,223.55	
Purchase and Rental of Equipment	19,034.34	
Stationery and Printing	42,055.59	
Telegraph and Telephone	745.69	
Registration Fees	494.91	
Sundry Administration	6,138.79	
Old Age Pensions	9,904,852.34	30,323,673.05
Pensions for the Blind	274,676.79	838,194.36
Medical Services	978,835.60	
	$11,874,780.09	$31,161,867.41

Homes for the Aged Branch

Permanent Salaries	$ 10,219.80
Travelling Expenses	2,116.31
Purchase of Equipment	20.00
Stationery and Printing	1,318.00
Telegraph and Telephone	61.33
Sundry Administration	20.50
Maintenance of Indigents	8,895.00
Grants:	
Charitable Institutions	108,709.50
Payments on Maintenance	386,204.89
	$ 517,565.33
New Homes for the Aged — Statutory	652,194.21
	$ 1,169,759.54

Welfare Units Branch

Permanent Salaries	$ 18,949.84
Temporary Salaries	21,194.73
Travelling Expenses	142.70
Stationery and Printing	87.25
Telegraph and Telephone	61.36
Sundry Administration	47.75
	$ 40,483.63
Welfare Units Administrative Costs	259,800.00
	$ 300,283.63

Social Security and Rehabilitation Committee

Salaries	$ 5,864.97
Honoraria	2,200.00
Travelling Expenses	11.55
Maintenance	240.97
	$ 8,317.49

Unemployment Relief Branch

		Net Expenditure
Direct Relief		$ 2,686,981.89
Transportation of Indigents		213.72
Administration:		
Main Office	$ 56,718.83	
District	30,013.93	86,732.76
		$ 2,773,928.37

RECEIPTS

	Ordinary Revenue	Capital Receipts
Main Office		
Miscellaneous	$ 30.00	
Old Age Pensions		
Sundry Revenue	1,136.00	
Dominion — Old Age Pensions		$30,065,393.84
Pensions for the Blind		830,484.95
Other Provinces — Old Age Pensions		280,350.07
Pensions for the Blind		8,491.61
	$ 1,166.00	$31,184,720.47

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES BRANCH

DISBURSEMENTS AND RECEIPTS

Fiscal Year 1950-51

DISBURSEMENTS

Total of Cheques Issued	$ 5,323,359.00		
Less Cancelled Cheques	31,964.27		
	$ 5,291,394.73		
Less Refunds	6,501.64	$ 5,284,893.09	
Fuel Allowances	$ 261,465.45		
Less Cancelled Cheques	303.98	261,161.47	
Medical Services		251,936.54	
Net Disbursements			$ 5,797,991.10

OLD AGE PENSIONS AND PENSIONS FOR THE BLIND

DISBURSEMENTS AND RECEIPTS

Fiscal Year 1950-51

DISBURSEMENTS

TOTAL CHEQUES ISSUED

	Old Age Pensions	Pensions for the Blind	Total
Dominion	$30,949,271.43	$ 845,358.45	$31,794,629.88
Ontario	10,199,938.29	279,634.65	10,479,572.94
Other Provinces	258,279.21	7,709.41	265,988.62
	$41,407,488.93	$ 1,132,702.51	$42,540,191.44

CHEQUES CANCELLED

Dominion	$ 455,330.38	$ 7,535.74	$ 462,866.12
Ontario	151,765.78	2,511.92	154,277.70
	$ 607,096.16	$ 10,047.66	$ 617,143.82

CASH REFUNDS

Dominion	$ 428,547.21	$ 7,337.76	$ 435,884.97
Ontario	143,320.17	2,445.94	145,766.11
	$ 571,867.38	$ 9,783.70	$ 581,651.08

NET TOTAL PAYABLE BY

Dominion	$30,065,393.84	$ 830,484.95	$30,895,878.79
Ontario	9,904,852.34	274,676.79	10,179,529.13
Other Provinces	258,279.21	7,709.41	265,988.62
	$40,228,525.39	$ 1,112,871.15	$41,341,396.54
Medical Services paid for by Ontario	953,668.34	25,167.26	978,835.60
GRAND TOTALS	$41,182,193.73	$ 1,138,038.41	$42,320,232.14

RECEIPTS 1950-51

	Old Age Pensions		Pensions for the Blind	
	1949-50	1950-51	1949-50	1950-51
DOMINION OF CANADA		$30,065,393.84		$830,484.95
OTHER PROVINCES:				
Alberta	$ 4,495.79	13,679.63	$ 67.14	156.42
British Columbia	5,601.74	16,391.46	33.00	119.00
Manitoba	21,904.75	33,485.92	578.80	837.30
New Brunswick	2,114.50	9,233.58	110.61	263.09
Newfoundland	420.00	1,962.72		
Nova Scotia	2,232.67	7,050.07	184.34	448.68
Prince Edward Island	91.25	581.22		
Quebec	21,828.52	67,719.88	953.85	2,753.45
Saskatchewan	29,516.69	42,039.68	813.77	1,172.16
	$88,205.91	$30,257,538.00	$2,741.51	$836,235.05
TOTAL RECEIPTS:	1950-51		$31,184,720.47	

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

Old Age Pensions and Pensions for the Blind

	Outstanding Mar. 31/50	Charged 1950-51	Receipts 1950-51	Outstanding Mar. 31/51
DOMINION OF CANADA				
Old Age Pensions		$30,065,393.84	$30,065,393.84	
Pensions for the Blind		830,484.95	830,484.95	
OTHER PROVINCES				
Old Age Pensions	$88,205.91	258,279.21	280,350.07	$66,135.05
Pensions for the Blind	2,741.51	7,709.41	8,491.61	1,959.31
	$90,947.42	$31,161,867.41	$31,184,720.47	$68,094.36

W. A. Salmons,
Accountant.

STATISTICAL REPORTS
OLD AGE PENSIONS COMMISSION

TABLE A — OLD AGE PENSIONS — STATISTICAL SUMMARY
FISCAL YEAR 1950-1951

CASE LOAD

1. Number on paylist at beginning of year (April 1st, 1950)			85,100
2. Number added to paylist during year:			
(a) Applications granted	16,220		
(b) Reinstatements	737		
(c) Transferred to Ontario from other provinces	789		
(d) Transferred to Old Age Pensions from Blind paylist	4		
		17,750	
3. Number removed from paylist during year:			
(a) Cancellations	8,953		
(b) Suspensions	1,723		
(c) Transferred to other provinces	653		
(d) Transferred to Blind paylist	12		
		11,341	
			6,409
4. Number on paylist at end of year (March 31st, 1951)			91,509
5. Comparison with previous Fiscal Year:			
(a) Number on paylist — March 31st, 1950	85,100		
(b) Number on paylist — March 31st, 1951	91,509		
(c) Increase during fiscal year 1950-1951	6,409		
(d) Percentage increase		7.53%	

ANALYSIS OF OLD AGE PENSIONS GRANTED DURING FISCAL YEAR 1950-1951

	Number of Persons
Total Pensions Granted	16,220
Sex:	
Male	7,407
Female	8,813
Civil Status:	
Married	7,058
Single	1,860
Widowers	1,807
Widows	4,732
Separated	735
Divorced	28
Age Range:	
Granted at 70 years	6,850
71 to 75 years	5,440
76 to 80 years	2,477
Over 80 years	1,453

ANALYSIS OF APPLICATIONS FOR OLD AGE PENSIONS REFUSED DURING FISCAL YEAR 1950-51

Reason for Refusal:	Number of Persons
Not 70 years of age	475
Unable to prove age	81
Income in excess of amount allowable	667
Duration of residence insufficient	28
Unable to prove residence	11
Transfer of Property	348
In receipt of War Veterans' Allowances	40
An Indian under the Indian Act	2
Refused to provide required information	56
Assistance from private sources	1
In Mental Institutions	21
Parents' Maintenance Act	4
Died before pension granted	14
Application withdrawn	424
Total Refused	2,172

TABLE B — PENSIONS FOR BLIND PERSONS STATISTICAL SUMMARY

CASE LOAD

1. Number on paylist at beginning of year (April 1st, 1950)			2,243
2. Number added to paylist during year:			
(a) Applications granted	352		
(b) Reinstatements	29		
(c) Transferred to Ontario from other provinces	22		
(d) Transferred from Old Age Pensions paylist	12		
		415	
3. Number removed from paylist during year:			
(a) Cancellations	164		
(b) Suspensions	62		
(c) Transferred to other provinces	19		
(d) Transferred to Old Age Pensions paylist	5		
		250	
			165
4. Number on paylist at end of year (March 31st, 1951)			2,408
5. Comparison with previous Fiscal Year			
(a) Number on paylist — March 31st, 1950	2,243		
(b) Number on paylist — March 31st, 1951	2,408		
(c) Increase during fiscal year 1950-1951	165		
(d) Percentage increase		7.36%	

ANALYSIS OF PENSIONS GRANTED TO BLIND PERSONS DURING FISCAL YEAR 1950-51

	Number of Persons
Total Pensions Granted	352
Sex:	
Male	193
Female	159
Civil Status:	
Married	143
Single	109
Widowers	18
Widows	52
Separated	27
Divorced	3
Age Range:	
Granted at 21 years	47
22 to 30 years	27
31 to 40 years	30
41 to 50 years	23
51 to 60 years	49
61 to 70 years	123
71 to 80 years	45
Over 80 years	8

ANALYSIS OF APPLICATIONS FOR BLIND PERSONS REFUSED DURING FISCAL YEAR 1950-51

	Number of Persons
Reasons for Refusal:	
Not blind within meaning of Old Age Pensions Act and Regulations	56
Not 21 years of age	1
Unable to prove age	2
Income in excess of amount allowable	10
Duration of residence insufficient	7
Transfer of property	5
In receipt of War Veterans' Allowance	3
Refused to provide required information	6
Assistance from private sources	4
In Mental Institution	1
Application withdrawn	19
Died before pension granted	14
Total Refused	128

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES COMMISSION

TABLE A —

STATISTICAL SUMMARY: FISCAL YEAR 1950-51

	Number of Families
Total families on Allowance List at beginning of year (Apr. 1, 1950)	7,304
Number of families added to Allowance List during year	1,713
Total families on Allowance List at any time during year	9,017
Cancelled cases removed from Allowance List during year	1,635
Total families on Allowance List at end of year (March 31st, 1951)	7,382

Children: Total number of children on Allowance List at end of year: 15,885

TABLE B —

ANALYSIS OF APPLICATIONS AND REINSTATEMENTS GRANTED DURING YEAR ACCORDING TO CATEGORIES

CASE CATEGORY	Applications Granted	Reinstatements Granted	Total Cases Granted
Mother Cases:			
Widow	738	96	834
P. U. E. Man	428	74	502
Desertion	235	24	259
Other than above	29	—	29
Total Mother Cases	1,430	194	1,624
Foster-Mother Cases	83	6	89
Totals — All Cases	1,513	200	1,713

TABLE C —

ANALYSIS OF CASES CANCELLED DURING YEAR ACCORDING TO CASE CATEGORIES

CASE CATEGORY	Cases Cancelled
Mother Cases:	
Widow	979
P. U. E. Man	428
Desertion	153
Other than above	1
Total Mother Cases	1,561
Foster-Mother Cases	74
Totals — All Cases	1,635

TABLE D —
SIGNIFICANT CAUSES OF DEATH AND INCAPACITATION IN CASES GRANTED DURING YEAR

1. Causes of death of husband where basis of grant was widowhood:

	Cases
Tuberculosis	18
Cancer	95
Other disease	434
Suicide	18
Road Traffic Accident	32
Other Accident	54
Other Sudden Death	23
Causes other than above	160
Total Cases	834

2. Causes of incapacitation of husband where basis of grant was permanent unemployability:

	Cases
Tuberculosis	193
Cancer	13
Epilepsy	1
Mental Illness or Defect	68
Other disease or illness	202
Road Traffic Accident	—
Other Accident	2
Causes other than above	23
Total Cases	502

TABLE E —
REASONS FOR CANCELLATION IN CASES CANCELLED DURING YEAR

	Cases
Child over 16 or quit school	603
Children neglected	5
Re-marriage	202
Income disqualification	65
Man not permanently unemployable	188
Reasons other than above	572
Total Cases	1,635

TABLE F — NUMBER OF BENEFICIARY CHILDREN: AND SIZE DISTRIBUTION OF FAMILIES ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF CHILDREN

CASE CLASSIFICATION	DISTRIBUTION OF CHILDREN IN FAMILIES													
	Number of Families on Allowance List at end of Fiscal Year with one or more children													
Category Basis of Application	1 Child	2 Children	3 Children	4 Children	5 Children	6 Children	7 Children	8 Children	9 Children	10 Children	11 Children	12 Children	Total Families	Total Children
Mothers —														
Widowhood	2,091	1,291	663	306	152	81	29	11	5	3	—	—	4,632	9.498
P. U. E. Dependent	251	201	136	75	37	28	13	6	4	1	—	1	753	2,664 *
P. U. E. not Dependent	288	210	135	71	46	24	15	1	—	—	—	—	790	1,884
Desertion	266	333	182	80	34	18	6	3	—	—	—	—	922	2,142
Other	6	6	3	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	51
Totals (Mother cases)	2,902	2,041	1,119	534	271	152	63	21	9	4	—	1	7,117	16,239
Foster-Mothers	176	62	17	6	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	265†	399
Total for all cases	3,078	2,103	1,136	540	273	153	63	22	9	4	—	1	7,382	16,638

* Includes 753 dependent permanently unemployable husbands.

† In calculating the number of dependents, on whose behalf Mothers' Allowances are paid, foster-mothers are excluded since an allowance is paid only on behalf of the children in their care. Therefore, the total number of dependents is 23,755 (7,117 mothers and 16,638 dependents).

CHILD WELFARE DIVISION

TABLE A — CHILDREN'S AID: STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF WORK OF CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETIES (FISCAL YEAR, APRIL 1st, 1950 to MARCH 31st, 1951)

Part 1 — General Investigation and Preventive Services

CASE LOAD:	Cases	Children Involved
Total cases at beginning of year	8,727	22,342
Intake during year	9,953	21,868
Total open cases during year	18,680	44,210
Cases closed during year	9,597	20,761
Total cases at end of year	9,083	23,449

FIELD SERVICES:	
General Services	
Visits made	91,248
Office interviews	61,048
Health Services (Attendance)	
Mental Health Clinic	514
Medical	1,026
Dental	135
Court Attendance	
Staff Attendance	11,073
Children Involved	12,012

COMMITTALS TO WARDSHIP:	Number of Children
Temporary Committals	
For first time	1,812
For second or subsequent time	3,258
Permanent Committals	
Where child NOT previously a temporary ward	854
Where child has previously been a temporary ward	723

DISCHARGES	Number of Children
Reasons for Discharge from Care and Custody of Society	
Release to parent or guardian	2,289
Legally adopted	2,085
Attained majority	388
Married	111
Died	52
Reason other than above	74
Total	4,999

Part 2 — Children in Care

SUMMARY OF CHILDREN IN CARE

	Wards	Non Wards	Total Children
In care at beginning of year	13,401	4,787	18,188
Admitted to care during year	4,861	4,356	9,217
Discharged from care during year	4,320	4,730	9,050
In care at end of year	13,942	4,413	18,355

DISTRIBUTION OF CHILDREN IN CARE AT END OF YEAR

	Wards	Non Wards	Total Children
In Pay Care			
C. A. S. Shelters	309	37	346
Foster Boarding Homes	8,405	647	9,052
Children's Institutions	395	47	442
(Sub-Total)	9,109	731	9,840
In Free Care			
Free or Wage Homes	2,358	211	2,569
Adoption-Probation Homes	1,815	3,418	5,233
Ontario Hospital	289	4	293
Correctional Institutions	230	14	244
Elsewhere than above	144	32	176
(Sub-Total)	4,836	3,679	8,515
Total in Care end of Year	13,942	4,413	18,355

RELATIVE PROPORTIONS OF CHILDREN IN CARE AT END OF YEAR

	Percentage of Total Children in Care
Pay Care	
C. A. S. Shelter	1.9
Foster Boarding Homes	49.3
Children's Institutions	2.4
(Percentage in Pay Care)	53.6
Free Care	
Free or Wage Homes	14.0
Adoption Probation Homes	28.5
Ontario Hospitals	1.6
Correctional Institutions	1.3
Elsewhere than above	1.0
(Percentage in Free Care)	46.4

RELATIVE PERCENTAGES OF WARDS AND NON WARDS IN CARE AT END OF YEAR

	Wards	Non Wards
In Pay Care	92.5%	7.5%
In Free Care	56.8%	43.2%

FIELD SERVICES FOR CHILDREN IN CARE

General Services	
Visits made	172,494
Office interviews	73,222
Health Services (Attendance)	
Mental Health Clinic	2.447
Medical	18,344
Dental	3,912
Placement Services	
Number of first placements	4,632
Number of children transferred	8,869
Home Finding Services	
Number of visits in search of foster homes	5,942
Number of completed investigations of foster homes	4,110
Number of visits involved in investigations	8,125

Part 3 — Adoption Services

Number of children placed for adoption by Children's Aid Societies	2,206

Part 4 — Services under the Children of Unmarried Parents Act

(Note: Data covers 51 out of 53 C.A.S., the two Toronto Societies being excluded)

SUMMARY OF CASE LOAD	Number of Cases
Cases carried over from last year	4,690
Total intake during year	3,532
Total open cases during year	8,222
Cases closed during year	3,662
Cases carried forward to next year	4,560
Number of children of unmarried parents committed to 51 C.A.S. during year	946
Disposal of 634 cases settled	
Settlement obtained without Court Order	403
Court Orders obtained	231
	634

FIELD SERVICES UNDER C. U. P. A.

General Services		
Visits	to mother of child	17,392
	to putative father	5,397
Office interviews	with mother of child	16,060
	with putative father	3,299
Health Services (attendance of mother)		
Mental Health Clinic		299
Medical		490

TABLE B — PROVINCIAL ADOPTION STATISTICS FISCAL YEAR 1950-1951

NUMBER OF ADOPTIONS

Total number of adoptions completed during fiscal year	2,634

CLASSIFICATION OF CHILDREN ADOPTED DURING YEAR

(Note: The same adopted child may be included in more than one of the following classifications).

Ward of a Children's Aid Society	645
Children of Unmarried Parents	2,056
Abandoned child	1
Orphaned child	2
One parent living	157
Both parents living	227
Illegitimate child adopted by husband of mother	243
Legitimate child adopted by stepfather	217
Parents divorced	158
Child adopted for second time	7
Relatives adopting child	249
One person adopting child	51
Child over 21 years of age	28
Born out of wedlock outside of Ontario	17
Married	5

CHILD WELFARE DIVISION

TABLE C — CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETIES: FINANCIAL REPORT — RECEIPTS (Fiscal Year 1950-51)

("C" denotes that the Financial Report of the Society was on a Calendar Year basis)	PROVINCIAL AID			MUNICIPAL GRANTS	PAYMENT FOR MAINTENANCE OF CHILDREN				
	Annual Graded Grant	Subsidy or Organized Campaign for Donations	Reimbursement for Mileage	(in excess of statutory obligations)	Parents or Guardians	Local Municipalities	Outside Municipalities	Other C.A.S.	Province of Ontario (for wards maintained by Province)
1. Algoma	$ 1,500.00	$ 1,544.87	$ 1,254.73	$ —	$ 2,738.13	$ 30,959.21	$ 1,013.30	$ —	$ 11,298.15
2. Brant	1,500.00	5,459.00	117.12	—	1,286.06	38,971.55	5,774.15	—	—
3. Bruce	1,500.00	—	275.87	4,500.00	775.24	7,110.15	2,320.86	—	—
4. Cochrane	1,500.00	3,934.29	—	7,085.78	1,449.20	36,974.80	2,275.50	—	11,957.50
5. Dufferin	1,500.00	767.82	36.72	6,000.00	129.81	2,515.00	810.00	—	—
6. Elgin	1,500.00	163.98	91.12	3,500.00	3,312.40	24,253.05	5,238.95	678.00	—
7. Fort William	1,500.00	2,432.75	46.26	1,067.71	801.68	10,440.43	377.44	1,841.00	2,430.76
8. Frontenac	1,500.00	2,608.57	339.05	3,115.30	6,452.62	50,994.80	9,110.79	1,746.30	—
9. Grey	1,500.00	—	246.46	9,138.31	1,287.57	24,547.45	2,424.70	—	—
10. Haldimand	1,000.00	1,389.76	273.60	—	867.00	11,754.58	4,724.92	—	—
11. Halton	1,500.00	—	142.08	4,630.58	413.00	13,594.56	1,304.16	—	—
12. "C" Hamilton	1,500.00	14,206.62	274.50	—	6,186.38	182,653.44	15,884.13	—	—
13. Hastings	1,000.00	955.72	273.98	700.00	1,581.34	42,705.17	7,030.97	—	—
14. Huron	1,500.00	—	367.08	12,223.44	471.75	7,319.68	1,944.04	—	—
15. Kenora	1,500.00	1,244.46	649.89	115.00	440.00	9,555.95	—	—	19,178.46
16. Kent	1,000.00	1,575.71	31.04	—	941.83	26,930.41	2,591.26	—	—
17. "C" Lambton	1,000.00	1,692.42	466.40	10,999.96	3,382.14	48,751.37	1,306.15	—	—
18. Lanark	1,000.00	895.31	221.35	1,752.46	1,474.34	26,767.30	874.90	120.40	—
19. Leeds and Grenville	1,500.00	1,187.62	461.36	2,480.00	5,978.15	53,644.27	8,898.82	—	—
20. Lennox and Addington	1,000.00	276.22	17.68	—	377.00	18,302.85	1,259.45	—	—
21. Lincoln	1,500.00	2,098.06	76.72	7,500.00	623.00	45,209.60	3,247.00	1,561.00	—
22. "C" London and Middlesex	1,500.00	2,324.38	—	25,976.89	7,735.40	87,209.63	8,481.02	—	—
23. Manitoulin	1,000.00	159.82	397.64	—	—	1,347.55	—	93.87	303.00
24. Muskoka	1,000.00	1,252.03	89.29	555.15	153.00	4,328.62	689.80	—	—
25. Nipissing	1,500.00	1,397.82	372.25	2,325.00	3,650.61	37,581.34	3,073.82	5.68	14,525.70

26. "C" Norfolk	$ 1,000.00	$ 2,321.39	$ 71.90	$ —	$ 1,770.30	$ 46,000.00	$ 4,896.21	$ —	$ —
27. Northumberland and Durham	1,500.00	1,212.15	114.00	—	3,208.27	31,580.96	12,720.86	—	—
28. Ontario	1,500.00	1,437.50	224.52	—	288.00	52,762.60	13,926.34	—	401.50
29. "C" Ottawa and Carleton	2,000.00	10,130.43	333.84	8,900.00	2,301.86	348,277.52	17,748.14	—	—
30. Oxford	1,500.00	160.59	298.17	—	1,320.43	21,519.43	4,793.00	—	—
31. Parry Sound	1,000.00	425.80	494.84	540.87	883.10	3,625.02	367.50	—	2,097.00
32. "C" Peel	1,000.00	174.15	80.40	2,105.90	340.00	12,754.49	5,709.91	492.29	—
33. Perth	1,500.00	2,312.60	49.92	4,425.00	1,175.05	8,656.24	1,467.82	—	—
34. Peterborough	2,000.00	2,184.13	65.45	—	3,111.68	19,518.17	3,492.73	—	—
35. "C" Port Arthur	1,500.00	3,642.10	328.81	200.00	2,215.32	14,028.24	4,782.52	412.95	14,303.70
36. Prescott and Russell	1,000.00	—	135.69	—	301.00	27,208.50	3,312.75	—	179,25
37. Prince Edward	1,500.00	324.91	211.00	4,114.50	1,506.95	22,333.60	4,129.36	579.64	—
38. Rainy River	1,000.00	1,590.38	189.54	—	1,356.77	7,199.04	—	—	7,149.73
39. Renfrew	1,500.00	3,526.83	475.30	6,982.78	5,477.37	57,377.18	2,725.89	524.58	178.45
40. "C" Simcoe	1,500.00	1,510.60	277.47	24,781.65	6,068.19	61,218.35	11,270.22	5,004.19	792.54
41. Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	1,500.00	639.48	1,238.18	4,889.40	2,865.81	99,541.88	830.70	—	—
42. Sudbury	1,500.00	5,533.78	1,255.25	—	4,575.40	33,497.57	32,623.78	1,479.15	33,912.51
43. Temiskaming	1,500.00	3,733.63	356.20	1,450.00	1,916.37	39,837.28	7,767.65	122.51	18,849.33
44. "C" Toronto C.A.S.	1,500.00	43,182.99	—	—	8,485.01	716,707.38	84,282.92	—	5,882.55
45. "C" Toronto R.C.	1,500.00	13,524.00	—	—	2,570.92	295,907.64	50,472.59	—	4,931.84
46. Victoria and Haliburton	1,500.00	—	60.50	—	2,951.49	25,612.57	6,049.50	—	181.36
47. Waterloo	1,500.00	—	254.48	43,361.08	6,415.84	92,989.12	8,883.13	—	—
48. Welland	1,500.00	3,929.80	268.88	6,500.00	2,758.06	45,509.66	4,952.00	11,017.30	—
49. Wellington	1,500.00	2,071.79	364.72	14,798.52	374.67	41,067.29	5,650.50	2,036.78	—
50. Wentworth	1,500.00	—	122.00	3,500.00	8,019.81	14,751.13	27,770.24	—	828.24
51. "C" Windsor C.A.S.	1,500.00	297.16	20.92	37,450.76	966.00	112,097.00	6,669.60	467.60	—
52. "C" Windsor R.C.	1,500.00	470.76	—	30,541.26	363.25	110,019.84	3,027.60	288.00	—
53. York	2,000.00	8,686.14	658.37	117,310.25	15,258.78	124,190.75	35,870.08	—	—
TOTALS	$74,500.00	$160,590.32	$14,472.54	$415,517.55	$141,353.35	$3,330,211.04	$456,849.67	$28,471.24	$149,381.57

CHILD WELFARE DIVISION

CONTINUATION OF TABLE C — (CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETIES: FINANCIAL REPORT — RECEIPTS)

	("C" denotes that the Financial Report of the Society was on a Calendar Year basis)	TRANSFERS FROM FAMILY ALLOWANCE TRUST ACCOUNT	DONATIONS AND INCOME FROM DONATIONS			SUNDRY SOURCES	TOTAL RECEIPTS
			Organized Campaign	Interest Earned on Investments	Other Donations		
1.	Algoma	$ 9,475.52	$ 6,379.45	$ 274.50	$ 610.33	$ 1,217.42	$ 68,265.61
2.	Brant	4,751.12	19,844.00	1,644.36	855.00	421.43	80,623.79
3.	Bruce	1,431.25	—	285.34	419.67	289.96	18,908.34
4.	Cochrane	7,405.57	13,684.83	—	—	648.16	86,915.63
5.	Dufferin	387.00	2,424.70	—	691.00	15.00	15,277.05
6.	Elgin	3,896.87	3,418.52	1,096.15	696.52	345.84	48,191.40
7.	Fort William	5,402.83	10,750.00	—	254.78	1,428.75	38,774.39
8.	Frontenac	13,934.61	10,135.72	255.00	27.00	1,428.33	101,648.09
9.	Grey	3,042.45	—	—	—	284.74	42,471.68
10.	Haldimand	1,004.96	5,271.16	—	—	242.18	26,528.16
11.	Halton	1,999.29	—	—	224.10	85.00	23,892.77
12.	"C" Hamilton	21,279.60	49,337.00	190.11	222.00	280.00	292,013.78
13.	Hastings	7,304.80	2,295.44	1,000.00	1,717.44	376.54	66,941.40
14.	Huron	1,655.22	—	170.00	172.87	404.00	26,228.08
15.	Kenora	5,117.25	4,927.31	—	—	90.00	42,818.32
16.	Kent	3,541.43	3,375.00	—	202.85	2,190.46	42,379.99
17.	"C" Lambton	7,188.84	6,000.00	—	1,490.76	1,103.52	83,381.56
18.	Lanark	5,723.07	3,800.00	—	—	229.27	42,858.40
19.	Leeds and Grenville	12,567.83	2,736.42	806.90	855.94	237.00	91,354.31
20.	Lennox and Addington	2,940.81	1,149.53	330.00	—	81.75	25,735.29
21.	Lincoln	6,844.02	8,500.21	—	—	2,853.52	80,013.13
22.	"C" London and Middlesex	12,794.29	6,771.47	3,621.61	—	313.53	156,728.22
23.	Manitoulin	194.86	556.79	—	—	245.00	4,298.53
24.	Muskoka	1,054.95	3,003.57	105.00	1,891.31	137.16	14,259.88
25.	Nipissing	10,671.88	5,408.92	—	44.25	2,087.73	82,645.00

26. "C" Norfolk	$ 3,032.11	$ 7,333.32	$ 2,581.07	$ 45.00	$ 2,079.38	$ 71,130.68
27. Northumberland and Durham	7,562.57	5,082.96	863.16	—	300.60	64,145.53
28. Ontario	8,400.01	5,750.00	70.92	166.00	1,915.00	86,842.39
29. "C" Ottawa and Carleton	68,774.03	43,456.57	595.48	421.65	7,547.56	510,487.08
30. Oxford	3,646.64	690.60	14.89	14.00	3,754.71	37,712.29
31. Parry Sound	988.90	765.50	—	1,306.71	143.79	12,639.03
32. "C" Peel	1,884.70	750.00	—	132.75	2,489.00	27,913.59
33. Perth	1,646.49	8,679.36	124.49	49.05	1,295.87	31,381.89
34. Peterborough	3,908.48	7,620.00	502.60	1,401.50	5,293.20	49,097.94
35. "C" Port Arthur	4,171.41	12,500.00	24.97	2,135.00	675.98	60,921.00
36. Prescott and Russell	8,030.60	—	15.00	99.50	235.23	40,517.52
37. Prince Edward	4,815.98	1,299.66	58.36	85.85	831.49	41,791.30
38. Rainy River	4,294.42	6,287.32	—	32.00	112.75	29,211.95
39. Renfrew	5,855.07	12,350.21	—	—	230.00	97,203.66
40. "C" Simcoe	11,534.60	5,902.42	—	—	1,371.39	131,231.62
41. Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	16,355.35	2,651.67	—	3,099.15	11.00	133,622.62
42. Sudbury	15,887.52	38,096.22	—	2,155.76	1,229.83	171,746.77
43. Temiskaming	11,336.97	14,873.15	15.00	—	998.72	102,756.81
44. "C" Toronto C.A.S.	80,199.40	168,363.00	3,636.45	1,239.57	1,175.00	1,114,654.27
45. "C" Toronto R.C.	44,016.40	57,701.00	—	716.50	373.87	471,714.76
46. Victoria and Haliburton	5,265.54	—	496.50	212.24	2,240.38	44,570.08
47. Waterloo	10,061.00	—	—	—	1,830.71	165,295.36
48. Welland	8,970.70	13,014.17	65.97	20.00	1,308.63	99,815.17
49. Wellington	8,855.21	5,560.37	228.75	2,814.40	110.00	85,433.00
50. Wentworth	8,282.18	—	—	633.83	220.00	65,627.43
51. "C" Windsor C.A.S.	10,205.50	—	—	1,188.65	320.00	171,183.19
52. Windsor R.C.	15,808.06	—	141.29	1,337.06	115.00	163,612.12
53. York	22,822.71	37,550.00	888.54	—	1,355.00	366,590.62
TOTALS	$548,222.87	$626,047.54	$20,102.41	$29,681.99	$56,600.38	$6,052,002.47

CHILD WELFARE DIVISION

TABLE D — CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETIES: FINANCIAL REPORT — DISBURSEMENTS (Fiscal Year 1950-51)

("C" denotes that the Financial Report of the Society was on a Calendar Year basis)	OPERATION OF SHELTER	BOARD		OTHER MAINTENANCE OF CHILDREN IN CARE				SALARIES	GENERAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE	SUNDRY EXPENSES	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS
		Portion paid out of F.A. Funds Transfer'd	Portion NOT paid from F.A. Funds	Clothing	Medical and Health Services	Other Maint'ce NOT paid out of F.A. Funds	Other Maint'ce PAID out of F.A. Funds Transfer'd	(exclusive of shelter staff)			
1. Algoma	$ 12,079.07	$ 3,962.42	$ 21,582.13	$ 4,576.86	$ 2,258.01	$ 219.00	$ 5,513.10	$ 11,703.27	$ 5,195.60	$ 575.43	$ 67,664.89
2. Brant	4,603.98	4,683.03	27,076.68	6,738.85	807.70	745.98	68.09	22,852.81	7,182.00	—	74,759.12
3. Bruce	1,487.73	822.00	6,264.35	462.20	994.11	132.11	609.25	6,175.00	1,977.24	—	18,923.99
4. Cochrane	7,631.33	7,405.57	24,973.25	7,538.56	2,793.06	—	—	18,990.20	14,940.79	—	84,272.76
5. Dufferin	—	359.00	2,537.43	368.50	202.35	—	28.00	5,399.96	2,513.89	1,199.96	12,609.09
6. Elgin	—	351.05	21,483.44	6,812.36	1,204.71	346.77	3,545.82	10,516.13	4,440.16	1,088.80	49,789.24
7. Fort William	4,606.39	540.90	7,820.59	2,834.59	324.95	621.24	4,861.93	10,474.02	3,938.60	246.04	36,269.25
8. Frontenac	—	7,594.62	39,062.58	10,578.79	687.70	186.78	6,339.99	28,062.54	7,838.55	512.60	100,864.15
9. Grey	6,320.49	2,737.60	17,033.85	3,257.89	1,572.99	—	304.85	7,746.59	3,023.05	342.88	42,340.19
10. Haldimand	—	779.26	10,557.76	2,574.73	563.02	78.95	225.70	5.510.26	3,802.12	60.35	24,152.15
11. Halton	112.50	1,456.00	8,995.30	2,426.22	350.78	44.28	543.29	6,251.00	3,621.97	530.93	24,332.27
12. "C" Hamilton	10,250.54	19,624.82	123,518.36	28,156.49	3,796.07	4,130.98	1,654.78	82,913.79	14,935.79	180.00	289,161.62
13. Hastings	—	7,304.80	31,100.57	6,939.23	1,632.81	—	—	17,141.82	5,203.65	276.47	69,599.35
14. Huron	—	1,500.47	6,068.12	965.69	869.89	—	154.75	10,035.30	5,648.40	389.62	25,632.24
15. Kenora	—	3,656.50	16,789.67	6,388.49	1,932.34	946.20	1,460.75	4,680.30	3,795.74	—	39,649.99
16. Kent	12,464.86	1,933.12	7,939.03	2,136.52	553.66	—	1,608.31	13,606.94	3,990.84	—	44,233.28
17. "C" Lambton	—	4,823.86	31,259.15	9,594.39	2,126.97	2,236.96	2,364.98	18,494.37	8,614.89	200.00	79,715.57
18. Lanark	—	3,764.00	16,537.85	4,332.57	509.83	184.29	1,959.07	9,158.25	7,472.80	747.52	44,666.18
19. Leeds and Grenville	1,341.29	9,617.74	40,769.27	12,329.78	3,042.94	331.68	2,950.09	17,631.45	6,697.97	—	94,712.21
20. Lennox and Addington	—	2,799.50	11,381.89	4,033.80	907.45	—	141.31	3,783.56	2,429.98	264.57	25,742.06
21. Lincoln	—	5,188.24	28,699.14	5,738.99	2,838.19	290.82	1,655.78	22,561.75	9,991.81	2,742.80	79,707.52
22. "C" London and Middlesex	17,942.26	8,018.51	44,515.25	14,840.21	2,671.91	934.40	4,775.78	44,981.12	15,961.19	2,087.99	156,728.62
23. Manitoulin	—	156.00	1,392.05	282.32	15.05	15.00	38.86	1,750.00	820.34	45.75	4,515.37
24. Muskoka	—	1,054.95	3,150.80	705.13	227.81	—	—	5,610.36	2,348.28	667.28	13,764.61
25. Nipissing	750.00	7,129.94	31,489.86	10,581.64	4,419.08	525.99	3,541.94	14,665.83	6,862.08	249.93	80,216.29

26. "C" Norfolk	$ —	$ 3,032.11	$ 30,987.26	$ 7,197.17	$ 3,938.74	$ —	$ —	$ 13,758.96	$ 8,399.34	$ 1,086.13	$ 68,399.71
27. Northumberland and Durham	3,951.80	5,874.96	24,754.98	7,557.41	2,371.84	881.07	1,687.61	12,450.62	6,868.37	—	66,398.66
28. Ontario	16,243.66	7,367.79	33,561.23	12,583.98	2,681.46	896.43	1,032.22	19,196.29	7,701.24	—	101,264.30
29. "C" Ottawa and Carleton	—	46,284.53	236,328.74	71,412.67	11,972.47	2,970.50	22,489.50	92,797.28	24,786.90	10,235.55	519,278.14
30. Oxford	—	1,581.75	7,607.39	2,830.75	302.91	76.93	2,064.89	15,688.77	4,206.00	2,635.96	36,995.35
31. Parry Sound	—	988.90	5,320.35	785.86	233.96	56.01	—	4,096.66	1,324.86	60.50	12,867.10
32. "C" Peel	335.28	1,644.00	13,319.47	2,903.10	444.16	182.09	240.09	6,515.83	1,954.53	51.00	27,590.16
33. Perth	922.01	988.10	5,069.82	1,618.97	584.13	270.41	658.39	11,767.31	5,980.21	971.30	28,830.65
34. Peterborough	4,842.07	3,408.76	13,295.39	2,681.12	1,081.75	—	499.72	18,106.58	4,298.26	1,136.14	49,349.79
35. "C" Port Arthur	6,132.84	2,883.26	16,967.03	5,165.20	1,094.57	90.07	1,288.15	14,161.14	6,701.40	2,241.79	56,725.45
36. Prescott and Russell	—	6,329.42	20,384.34	2,123.41	1,002.07	308.02	1,701.18	7,578.01	4,059.93	620.59	44,106.97
37. Prince Edward	—	3,970.60	17,980.96	5,027.36	1,774.44	—	845.38	7,423.55	3,476.40	902.21	41,400.90
38. Rainy River	—	11.28	13,274.63	3,334.89	587.93	21.97	4,283.14	5,022.50	2,229.54	557.53	29,323.41
39. Renfrew	4,604.62	5,855.07	29,356.68	6,863.58	737.60	—	—	16,784.02	11,452.04	9,007.59	84,661.20
40. "C" Simcoe	—	—	46,720.08	15,351.25	2,684.11	9,290.48	11,534.60	32,889.20	15,054.52	1,525.06	135,049.30
41. Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	—	13,594.35	49,380.89	19,664.62	2,002.82	546.44	2,761.00	31,960.56	9,133.32	550.00	129,594.00
42. Sudbury	7,659.31	8,313.20	62,519.40	16,387.98	4,231.91	945.94	7,574.32	27,724.75	9,619.19	289.37	155,265.37
43. Temiskaming	6,964.60	7,820.00	$ 36,781.79	12,284.97	2,499.31	1,072.62	3,516.97	22,667.01	10,077.13	547.25	104,231.65
44. "C" Toronto C.A.S.	38,458.13	60,352.94	558,483.28	76,078.10	11,741.90	—	19,846.46	269,616.13	54,330.39	1,962.20	1,090,869.53
45. "C" Toronto R.C.	85,387.48	29,343.66	224,323.69	58,529.40	8,012.60	3,798.61	14,672.74	57,397.05	18,558.09	1,883.73	501,907.05
46. Victoria and Haliburton	—	2,360.00	19,442.75	5,088.55	1,794.38	743.20	2,905.54	10,047.53	2,671.43	1,424.00	46,477.38
47. Waterloo	2,287.50	10,061.00	61,805.04	19,324.79	9,757.87	—	—	34,381.50	15,685.61	308.66	153,611.97
48. Welland	10,668.46	5,096.76	20,703.08	5,341.19	756.09	11,017.30	3,873.94	27,335.27	12,316.86	823.31	97,932.26
49. Wellington	1,675.78	5,195.34	34,919.01	9,306.86	1,669.84	894.39	3,659.87	18,399.86	8,181.02	151.19	84,053.16
50. Wentworth	—	5,702.23	31,939.26	7,132.90	1,076.35	252.70	2,579.95	9,284.36	5,029.81	2,629.36	65,626.92
51. "C" Windsor C.A.S.	4,281.15	10,205.50	61,145.44	14,369.65	5,614.61	1,214.45	—	44,106.92	14,429.68	212.68	155,580.08
52. Windsor R.C.	11,635.35	9,391.85	55,740.15	29,842.16	3,741.83	2,556.55	6,416.21	32,404.49	14,369.84	—	166,098.43
53. York	14,763.02	19,196.13	144,574.63	29,733.85	10,525.39	—	3,626.58	104,732.47	34,129.78	—	361,281.85
TOTALS	$310,403.50	$384,117.39	$2,458,685.13	$605,716.54	$132,220.42	$50,057.61	$164,105.48	$1,368,991.24	$470,273.42	$54,222.02	$5,998,792.75

CHILD WELFARE DIVISION

TABLE E — CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS: STATISTICS OF RESIDENTS

(Year Ending December 31st, 1950)

INSTITUTIONS ACCORDING TO GROUP	LOCATION	MOVEMENT OF RESIDENT POPULATION					TOTAL DAYS STAY
		RESIDENT AT FIRST OF YEAR	ADMITTED DURING YEAR	TOTAL IN RESIDENCE DURING YEAR	DISCHARGED DURING YEAR	RESIDENT AT END OF YEAR	
GROUP "A" — CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS							
1. Carmelite Orphanage	Toronto	45	12	57	19	38	15,716
2. Sacred Heart Orphanage	Toronto	52	33	85	29	56	19,469
3. Neil McNeil Home	Toronto	62	125	187	117	70	26,098
4. Salvation Army Children's Home	Toronto	26	18	44	15	29	9,891
5. St. Faith's Lodge	Toronto	(Did not operate during year)					
6. Earlscourt Children's Home	Toronto	33	69	102	66	36	8,334
7. The Haven	Toronto	25	37	62	23	39	13,325
8. Working Boys' Home	Toronto	43	51	94	43	51	8,362
9. Infants' Home	Toronto	542	472	1,014	539	475	194,057
10. "Lynwood" Girls' Home	Hamilton	21	13	34	12	22	4,102
11. St. Mary's Orphan Asylum	Hamilton	84	21	105	38	67	28,808
12. Cedarvale School for Girls	Georgetown	31	14	45	13	32	5,375
13. Nazareth Orphanage	Cornwall	(Closed during year)					
14. Sunnyside Children's Centre	Kingston	9	16	25	10	15	4,338
15. St. Mary's of the Lake Orphanage	Kingston	20	40	60	36	24	8,471
16. Ronald Roy Gray Memorial Home (S.A.)	London	16	16	32	18	14	4,807
17. Protestant Orphans' Home	London	42	14	56	15	41	13,906
18. Mount St. Joseph Orphanage	London	57	64	121	68	53	22,181
19. Protestant Children's Village	Ottawa	37	127	164	136	28	10,315
20. St. Patrick's Orphanage	Ottawa	52	48	100	41	59	20,367
21. St. Joseph's Orphanage	Ottawa	163	93	256	91	165	58,999
22. St. Vincent's Orphanage	Peterborough	15	11	26	14	12	2,805
23. D'Youville Orphanage	Sudbury	55	18	73	25	48	17,823
24. St. Joseph's Orphanage	Fort William	128	82	210	93	117	40,845
25. St. Joseph's Orphanage	Hearst	70	85	155	71	84	23,651
26. St. Joseph's Orphanage	Cobourg	22	7	29	10	19	7,816
27. Loyal True Blue and Orange Home	Richmond Hill	43	17	60	14	46	15,122
28. Kitchener and Waterloo Orphanage Society	Waterloo	44	21	65	35	30	13,094
29. St. Agatha Orphanage	St. Agatha	54	46	100	52	48	9,271
SUB-TOTAL — GROUP "A"		1,791	1,570	3,361	1,643	1,718	606,348

GROUP "B" — HOMES FOR MOTHERS AND INFANTS							
30. Vida Lodge (S.A.)	Toronto	50	443	493	447	46	18,571
31. Victor Home	Toronto	20	188	208	187	21	8,809
32. Humewood House	Toronto	13	95	108	94	14	6,434
33. Pentecostal Bethel Home for Girls	Toronto	5	36	41	35	6	2,560
34. St. Mary's Infants' Home	Toronto	30	331	361	331	30	13,319
35. Salvation Army Girls' Home	Ottawa	32	149	181	156	25	8,549
36. St. Mary's Home	Ottawa	17	66	83	65	18	8,213
37. Salvation Army Hospital and Home	Hamilton	25	158	183	172	11	7,575
38. Faith Haven (S.A.)	Windsor	23	210	233	207	26	10,473
39. Hedgewood Home (S.A.)	Kingston	26	126	152	127	25	8,264
40. Bethesda Home and Hospital (S.A.)	London	32	315	347	301	46	16,261
SUB-TOTAL — GROUP "B"		273	2,117	2,390	2,122	268	109,028
GROUP "C" — REFUGES							
41. Good Shepherd Refuge ("Maryvale")	Windsor	36	31	67	24	43	14,242
42. Good Shepherd Refuge	Sudbury	26	46	72	46	26	7,676
43. Good Shepherd Refuge	Ottawa	100	40	140	50	90	36,298
44. Good Shepherd Refuge	Toronto	77	73	150	84	66	26,121
SUB-TOTAL — GROUP "C"		239	190	429	204	225	84,337
GROUP "D" — OTHER RESIDENTIAL INSTITUTIONS							
45. Salvation Army Girls' Receiving Home	Toronto	9	262	271	259	12	1,944
46. Maycourt Convalescent Home	Ottawa	11	136	147	137	10	1,723
SUB-TOTAL — GROUP "D"		20	398	418	396	22	3,667
GROUP "E" — CHILD PLACING AGENCIES							
47. Protestant Children's Homes	Toronto	237	402	639	387	252	90,340
48. Jewish Family and Child Service	Toronto	117	46	163	54	109	40,245
49. Catholic Welfare Bureau (Children's Division)	Toronto	179	145	324	103	221	62,234
SUB-TOTAL — GROUP "E"		533	593	1,126	544	582	192,819
TOTAL RESIDENTS, ALL INSTITUTIONS		2,856	4,868	7,724	4,909	2,815	996,199

CHILD WELFARE DIVISION

TABLE F — CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS: FINANCIAL REPORT — RECEIPTS

(Year Ending December 31st, 1950)

INSTITUTIONS ACCORDING TO GROUP	LOCATION	GRANTS		PAYMENTS FOR MAINTENANCE				DONATIONS			SUNDRY RECEIPTS	TOTAL RECEIPTS
		Provincial Aid	Municipal Aid	Inmates, or Parents, Guardians, etc.	Municipality	Children's Aid Societies	Other Maintenance Payments	Interest Earned on Funds	Community Chest	Other Donations, etc.		
GROUP "A" — CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS												
Carmelite Orphanage	Toronto	$ 1,115.95	$ —	$ —	$ —	$ 2,094.88	$ 1,927.25	$ —	$ 11,917.00	$ 1,615.88	$ 205.00	$ 18,875.96
Sacred Heart Orphanage	Toronto	1,012.70	—	1,704.00	—	9,372.00	1,642.52	439.23	17,816.00	210.00	1,326.96	33,523.41
Neil McNeil Home	Toronto	1,215.45	—	—	—	51,506.55	8,553.35	—	—	1,660.00	20.18	62,955.53
Salvation Army Children's Home	Toronto	460.50	—	2,721.09	—	6,340.75	—	—	—	9,335.00	2,551.23	21,408.57
Earlscourt Children's Home	Toronto	681.05	—	10,287.92	—	4,940.20	1,576.67	219.17	—	12,332.95	16.28	30,054.24
The Haven	Toronto	986.55	—	1,891.75	858.82	2,134.86	18,656.00	316.01	8,456.00	203.00	241.34	33,744.33
Working Boys' Home	Toronto	1,439.80	700.00	17,358.02	—	—	—	1,542.98	5,894.31	—	176.06	27,111.17
Infants' Home	Toronto	9,733.65	—	17,942.54	54,775.76	180,858.18	—	2,352.00	102,307.84	495.16	3,613.84	372,078.97
"Lynwood" Girls' Home	Hamilton	431.95	—	5,513.50	3,402.80	—	—	2,375.00	8,218.00	74.00	—	20,015.25
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum	Hamilton	1,757.85	—	2,057.48	21,003.21	3,326.00	—	—	11,604.00	1,990.00	—	41,738.54
Cedarvale School for Girls	Georgetown	548.30	—	210.00	—	10,651.57	—	—	—	3,620.00	6,287.14	21,317.01
Sunnyside Children's Centre	Kingston	213.75	—	—	—	5,346.94	—	1,703.62	1,000.00	869.00	12,977.95	22,111.26
St. Mary's of the Lake Orphanage	Kingston	423.55	—	903.90	—	4,874.54	—	—	—	5,381.19	188.91	11,772.09
Ronald Roy Gray Memorial Home (S.A.)	London	239.75	—	3,992.38	—	—	—	1,930.00	—	5,303.07	932.00	12,397.10
Protestant Orphans' Home	London	724.20	1,200.00	6,770.25	—	421.85	—	6,631.60	—	3,507.78	77.94	19,333.62
Mount St. Joseph Orphanage	London	1,196.20	1,200.00	6,001.07	—	5,890.94	—	—	—	29,544.08	4,024.55	47,856.84
Protestant Children's Village	Ottawa	614.00	—	—	619.80	5,779.20	—	4,547.43	14,250.00	10,041.71	30.91	35,883.05
St. Patrick's Orphanage	Ottawa	941.55	—	4,948.97	—	5,619.78	—	—	—	3,832.40	2,017.02	17,359.72
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Ottawa	2,980.00	—	45,036.04	17,932.60	—	—	—	12,337.00	3,069.00	5,000.00	86,354.64
St. Vincent's Orphanage	Peterborough	266.85	—	1,514.00	—	756.01	—	—	4,000.00	471.80	360.00	7,368.66
D'Youville Orphanage	Sudbury	947.95	—	8,759.51	—	—	—	—	6,676.80	960.92	1.97	17,347.15
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Fort William	2,053.15	750.00	24,657.38	—	—	—	—	5,500.00	704.15	172.85	33,837.53
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Hearst	1,085.58	—	14,826.51	—	924.00	—	—	—	—	15,496.42	32,332.51
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Cobourg	416.00	—	3,382.00	—	428.12	—	—	—	3,026.85	—	7,252.97
Loyal True Blue and Orange Home	Richmond Hill	823.75	—	2,864.03	—	—	—	16,393.98	—	45,918.78	184.59	66,185.13
Kitchener and Waterloo Orphanage Society	Waterloo	745.05	1,700.00	5,532.65	—	1,687.58	—	1,835.26	—	2,735.63	137.60	14,373.77
St. Agatha Orphanage	St. Agatha	1,027.60	1,900.00	5,631.62	—	463.86	—	442.06	—	19,650.53	4,133.50	33,249.17
SUB-TOTAL — GROUP "A"		$34,082.68	$ 7,450.00	$194,506.61	$ 98,592.99	$303,417.81	$32,355.79	$40,728.34	$209,976.95	$166,552.88	$ 60,174.24	$1,147,838.29

GROUP "B" — HOMES FOR MOTHERS AND INFANTS												
Vida Lodge (S.A.)	Toronto	1,586.25	—	5,560.41	—	—	—	—	—	13,942.35	2,300.00	23,389.01
Victor Home	Toronto	778.15	—	2,156.75	—	—	—	—	—	10,559.38	—	13,494.28
Humewood House	Toronto	508.50	—	2,943.12	—	—	—	233.85	11,793.32	1,939.47	60.00	17,478.26
Pentecostal Bethel Home for Girls	Toronto	223.65	—	657.00	—	—	—	—	—	2,571.26	2,555.64	6,007.55
St. Mary's Infants' Home	Toronto	1,008.95	—	401.50	—	167.65	614.95	—	26,555.00	437.00	—	29,185.50
Salvation Army Girls' Home	Ottawa	731.35	200.00	1,729.63	127.00	—	—	—	—	9,711.20	1,476.42	13,975.60
St. Mary's Home	Ottawa	498.40	500.00	496.50	—	2,128.08	—	—	15,177.89	145.00	—	18,945.87
Salvation Army Hospital and Home	Hamilton	751.45	300.00	3,730.69	—	—	—	—	—	11,758.77	1,354.00	17,894.91
Faith Haven (S.A.)	Windsor	878.85	1,000.00	—	2,470.75	453.90	1,290.00	—	5,600.00	7,787.82	2,052.14	21,533.46
Hedgewood Home (S.A.)	Kingston	806.50	500.00	4,959.46	—	—	—	—	4,475.00	663.00	2,473.53	13,877.49
Bethesda Home and Hospital (S.A.)	London	1,360.35	1,500.00	31,603.06	—	—	—	—	—	16,903.06	2,665.72	54,032.19
SUB-TOTAL — GROUP "B"		$ 9,132.40	$ 4,000.00	$ 54,238.12	$ 2,597.75	$ 2,749.63	$ 1,904.95	$ 233.85	$ 63,601.21	$ 76,418.31	$ 14,937.45	$ 229,813.67
GROUP "C" — REFUGES												
Good Shepherd Refuge "Maryvale")	Windsor	1,260.20	—	—	—	4,649.54	—	—	5,000.00	12,709.54	2,091.10	25,710.38
Good Shepherd Refuge	Sudbury	834.80	—	364.20	388.00	—	135.00	—	3,235.80	6,866.13	15,982.69	27,806.62
Good Shepherd Refuge	Ottawa	3,235.75	—	4,427.50	584.00	510.00	280.50	327.84	—	501.45	88,453.61	98,320.65
Good Shepherd Refuge	Toronto	2,561.40	—	4,986.92	2,334.50	650.80	—	12.00	—	2,396.00	54,506.12	67,447.74
SUB-TOTAL — GROUP "C"		$ 7,892.15	$ —	$ 9,778.62	$ 3,306.50	$ 5,810.34	$ 415.50	$ 339.84	$ 8,235.80	$ 22,473.12	$161,033.52	$ 219,285.39
GROUP "D" — OTHER RESIDENTIAL INSTITUTIONS												
Salvation Army Girls' Receiving Home	Toronto	504.30	3,000.00	1,880.95	—	—	—	—	—	8,200.66	1,583.42	15,169.33
Maycourt Convalescent Home	Ottawa	346.80	750.00	5,517.85	—	—	—	1,261.50	6,742.00	—	—	14,618.15
SUB-TOTAL — GROUP "D"		$ 851.10	$ 3,750.00	$ 7,398.80	$ —	$ —	$ —	$ 1,261.50	$ 6,742.00	$ 8,200.66	$ 1,583.42	$ 29,787.48
GROUP "E" — CHILD PLACING AGENCIES												
Protestant Children's Home	Toronto	4,574.45	—	39,399.21	48,481.86	—	—	9,493.36	62,924.00	3,966.56	799.69	169,637.13
Jewish Family and Child Service	Toronto	2,072.50	—	2,882.44	2,969.77	12,538.52	—	—	22,809.00	329.00	126.25	43,727.48
Catholic Welfare Bureau (Children's Division)	Toronto	8,071.45	—	11,764.52	14,504.52	—	—	—	28,855.00	49.10	—	63,244.59
SUB-TOTAL -- GROUP "E"		$14,718.40	$ —	$ 54,046.17	$ 65,956.15	$ 12,538.52	$ —	$ 9,493.36	$114,588.00	$ 4,344.66	$ 925.94	$ 276,611.20
TOTAL — ALL INSTITUTIONS		$66,676.73	$15,200.00	$319,968.32	$170,453.39	$324,516.30	$34,676.24	$52,056.89	$403,143.96	$277,989.63	$238,654.57	$1,903,336.03

CHILD WELFARE DIVISION

TABLE G — CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS: FINANCIAL REPORT — DISBURSEMENTS

(Year Ending December 31st, 1950)

INSTITUTIONS ACCORDING TO GROUP	LOCATION	FOOD	CLOTHING	MEDICAL AND DENTAL	MAINTENANCE OF PLANT AND EQUIPMENT	SALARIES	OTHER ADMINISTRATION COSTS	SUNDRY	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS
GROUP "A" — CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS									
Carmelite Orphanage	Toronto	$ 7,070.41	$ 1,464.82	$ 263.27	$ 6,269.78	$ 3,063.37	$ 453.89	$ 160.31	$ 18,745.85
Sacred Heart Orphanage	Toronto	11,135.26	2,452.53	1,018.95	6,816.60	11,704.00	515.55	—	33,642.89
Neil McNeil Home	Toronto	7,329.57	114.07	3,090.37	13,326.13	32,455.84	544.48	6,665.68	63,526.14
Salvation Army Children's Home	Toronto	4,817.61	136.63	112.44	6,210.88	8,648.72	814.38	170.19	20,910.85
Earlscourt Children's Home	Toronto	7,194.38	—	177.77	4,141.32	8,604.77	906.04	917.19	21,941.47
The Haven	Toronto	4,662.63	597.79	569.79	7,520.53	16,163.41	1,381.32	2,116.11	33,011.58
Working Boys' Home	Toronto	—	—	—	17,787.09	7,327.87	543.82	954.44	26,613.22
Infants' Homes	Toronto	8,973.72	18,374.45	5,422.23	7,288.60	144,921.12	10,676.22	172,661.58	368,317.92
"Lynwood" Girls' Home	Hamilton	5,415.28	2,268.42	207.10	3,929.13	8,250.60	484.59	414.72	20,969.84
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum	Hamilton	17,706.67	1,948.35	285.20	10,769.99	11,113.45	794.25	212.00	42,829.91
Cedarvale School for Girls	Georgetown	4,495.51	3,311.51	468.13	4,497.74	5,057.20	871.87	2,168.69	20,870.65
Sunnyside Children's Centre	Kingston	2,998.14	666.46	133.96	4,439.80	15,823.85	310.06	1,058.08	25,430.35
St. Mary's of the Lake Orphanage	Kingston	3,574.44	315.82	156.48	4,653.20	903.65	427.75	551.68	10,583.02
Ronald Roy Gray Memorial Home (S.A.)	London	2,856.48	—	89.98	3,075.02	4,953.17	692.39	77.74	11,744.78
Protestant Orphans' Home	London	5,396.20	1,258.25	222.44	4,373.89	6,357.54	1,065.38	—	18,673.70
Mount St. Joseph Orphanage	London	14,833.02	583.57	754.79	13,438.85	14,715.56	576.70	396.97	45,299.46
Protestant Children's Village	Ottawa	5,062.69	201.13	440.82	6,494.37	13,065.02	573.27	502.86	26,340.16
St. Patrick's Orphanage	Ottawa	12,070.34	645.22	455.82	7,308.57	6,590.23	502.86	1,492.05	29,065.09
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Ottawa	50,539.95	4,119.73	2,666.43	16,154.10	22,076.75	1,374.71	5,758.78	102,690.45
St. Vincent's Orphanage	Peterborough	2,623.06	590.28	246.85	2,762.00	1,243.04	270.70	101.50	7,837.43
D'Youville Orphanage	Sudbury	6,110.07	2,005.59	247.52	3,941.70	5,699.70	871.28	938.91	19,814.77
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Fort William	10,629.55	283.14	152.63	8,922.49	10,478.60	706.33	1,378.55	32,551.29
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Hearst	10,639.69	1,001.87	415.61	6,301.65	6,071.75	202.89	6,192.02	30,825.48
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Cobourg	2,962.67	489.51	126.20	2,971.51	624.65	178.08	38.00	7,390.62
Loyal True Blue and Orange Home	Richmond Hill	6,234.39	461.81	498.50	6,321.01	17,368.52	1,168.87	4,007.08	36,060.18
Kitchener and Waterloo Orphanage Society	Waterloo	3,743.72	24.71	11.18	3,474.21	7,859.64	165.72	167.25	15,446.43
St. Agatha Orphanage	St. Agatha	2,455.08	2,447.23	317.05	10,319.33	3,523.30	1,588.33	3,624.69	24,275.01
SUB-TOTAL — GROUP "A"		$221,530.53	$ 45,762.89	$ 18,551.51	$193,509.49	$394,665.32	$ 28,661.73	$212,727.07	$1,115,408.54

GROUP "B" — HOMES FOR MOTHERS AND INFANTS									
Vida Lodge (S.A.)	Toronto	6,595.72	—	829.92	7,985.90	5,650.79	786.65	1,683.30	23,532.28
Victor Home	Toronto	2,694.61	—	153.70	2,937.77	5,448.95	1,185.98	—	12,421.01
Humewood House	Toronto	3,639.12	11.04	103.76	4,306.87	7,817.19	559.35	431.28	16,868.61
Pentecostal Bethel Home for Girls	Toronto	2,061.05	—	595.82	1,526.23	248.95	601.50	1,019.14	6,052.69
St. Mary's Infants' Home	Toronto	12,568.40	—	2,376.22	3,989.65	8,827.31	307.20	1,837.39	29,906.17
Salvation Army Girls' Home	Ottawa	3,380.30	—	287.54	5,669.95	4,402.43	476.32	257.62	14,474.16
St. Mary's Home	Ottawa	4,532.24	146.07	561.16	5,567.58	7,105.00	249.52	784.30	18,945.87
Salvation Army Hospital and Home	Hamilton	3,300.98	—	269.13	7,269.92	5,079.63	786.90	19.10	16,725.66
Faith Haven (S.A.)	Windsor	3,484.82	17.73	2,336.03	5,024.11	3,743.30	525.56	8,247.86	23,379.41
Hedgewood Home (S.A.)	Kingston	2,475.81	26.32	89.16	4,797.17	5,332.36	363.15	177.69	13,261.66
Bethesda Home and Hospital	London	11,685.56	—	4,395.53	15,469.65	22,405.22	1,383.80	86.72	55,426.48
SUB-TOTAL — GROUP "B"		$ 56,418.61	$ 201.16	$ 11,997.97	$ 64,544.80	$ 76,061.13	$ 7,225.93	$ 14,544.40	$ 230,994.00
GROUP "C" — REFUGES									
Good Shepherd Refuge ("Maryvale")	Windsor	4,217.52	1,588.18	380.58	3,239.44	4,626.80	661.70	7,402.18	22,116.40
Good Shepherd Refuge	Sudbury	5,100.35	625.76	335.12	2,823.68	3,200.00	477.06	11,210.88	23,772.85
Good Shepherd Refuge	Ottawa	21,106.35	8,421.39	1,858.81	38,066.14	15,794.83	760.48	10,851.44	96,859.44
Good Shepherd Refuge	Toronto	17,901.79	5,157.39	2,834.24	28,364.71	11,748.39	2,547.28	8,190.22	76,744.02
SUB-TOTAL — GROUP "C"		$ 48,326.01	$ 15,792.72	$ 5,408.75	$ 72,493.97	$ 35,370.02	$ 4,446.52	$ 37,654.72	$ 219,492.71
GROUP "D" — OTHER RESIDENTIAL INSTITUTIONS									
Salvation Army Girls' Receiving Home	Toronto	2,787.79	—	32.64	4,974.79	6,381.53	503.18	83.50	14,763.43
Maycourt Convalescent Home	Ottawa	3,354.56	258.03	45.31	4,222.24	5,852.00	489.18	886.00	15,107.32
SUB-TOTAL — GROUP "D"		$ 6,142.35	$ 258.03	$ 77.95	$ 9,197.03	$ 12,233.53	$ 992.36	$ 969.50	$ 29,870.75
GROUP "E" — CHILD PLACING AGENCIES									
Protestant Children's Homes	Toronto	76,199.61	23,174.51	5,831.60	3,434.57	45,818.20	9,882.73	2,546.22	166,887.44
Jewish Family and Child Service	Toronto	15,657.94	2,425.39	1,171.04	1,951.81	19,446.16	2,530.32	1,019.57	44,202.23
Catholic Welfare Bureau (Children's Division)	Toronto	30,474.85	4,891.05	—	1,164.07	23,131.74	1,944.45	749.17	62,355.33
SUB-TOTAL — GROUP "E"		$122,332.40	$ 30,490.95	$ 7,002.64	$ 6,550.45	$ 88,396.10	$ 14,357.50	$ 4,314.96	$ 273,445.00
TOTAL — ALL INSTITUTIONS		$454,749.90	$ 92,505.75	$ 43,038.82	$346,295.74	$606,726.10	$ 55,684.04	$270,210.65	$1,869,211.00

HOMES FOR THE AGED

GROUP I — HOMES OPERATED UNDER THE HOMES FOR THE AGED ACT

(Year Ending December 31st, 1950)

TABLE A — MOVEMENT OF RESIDENT POPULATION

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION	NUMBER IN RESIDENCE BEGINNING OF YEAR	ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR	TOTAL UNDER LODGMENT DURING YEAR	DISCHARGES DURING YEAR	DEATHS DURING YEAR	NUMBER IN RESIDENCE END OF YEAR		
							Male	Female	Total
Brant County	Brantford	90	18	108	18	18	45	27	72
Bruce County	Walkerton	58	11	69	4	9	27	29	56
Elgin County	St. Thomas	27	13	40	11	6	14	9	23
Essex County	Leamington	86	9	95	11	12	53	19	72
Grey County	Markdale	81	8	89	8	8	43	30	73
Haldimand County	Dunnville	34	7	41	5	4	17	15	32
Hastings County	Belleville	106	23	129	12	15	64	38	102
Huron County	Clinton	83	7	90	1	9	43	37	80
Kent County	Chatham	88	42	130	12	24	64	30	94
Lambton County	Sarnia	43	7	50	7	6	21	16	37
Lanark County	Perth	79	22	101	15	9	49	28	77
Leeds and Grenville	Athens	44	6	50	4	8	23	15	38
Lincoln County	St. Catharines	56	13	69	11	—	41	17	58
Middlesex County	Strathroy	77	21	98	6	15	54	23	77
Norfolk County	Simcoe	56	11	67	6	3	35	23	58
Northumberland and Durham	Cobourg	97	16	113	6	11	49	47	96
Ontario County	Whitby	100	28	128	5	14	64	45	109
Oxford County	Woodstock	61	11	72	3	9	35	25	60
Peel and Halton Counties	Brampton	113	15	128	9	18	56	45	101
Perth County	Stratford	74	9	83	5	9	42	27	69
Peterborough County	Lakefield	18	9	27	4	5	13	5	18
Prescott and Russell	L'Orignal	53	4	57	2	3	27	25	52
Prince Edward County	Picton	45	17	62	5	6	25	26	51
Simcoe County	Beeton	96	18	115	11	17	60	27	87
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	Cornwall	87	20	107	9	17	56	25	81
Victoria County	Lindsay	94	7	101	3	9	57	32	89
Waterloo County	Kitchener	178	26	204	11	34	99	60	159
Welland County	Welland	58	12	70	15	—	48	7	55
Wellington County	Fergus	73	12	85	10	8	32	35	67
Wentworth County	Dundas	54	22	76	13	8	32	23	55
York County	Newmarket	83	15	98	12	10	45	31	76
Fort William Manor	Fort William	61	30	91	24	11	48	8	56
Lambert Lodge	Toronto	85	831	916	159	88	329	340	669
Macassa Lodge	Hamilton	143	33	176	29	19	69	59	128
Rideaucrest	Kingston	37	37	74	34	1	24	15	39
Algoma District	Sault Ste. Marie	87	48	135	4	21	89	21	110
Nipissing District	North Bay	62	15	77	17	8	40	12	52
Parry Sound District	Powassan	40	7	47	3	12	26	6	32
TOTALS		2,807	1,461	4,268	524	484	1,958	1,302	3,260

HOMES FOR THE AGED
GROUP I — HOMES OPERATED UNDER THE HOMES FOR THE AGED ACT
(Year Ending December 31st, 1950)
TABLE B — NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DURING YEAR ACCORDING TO MAINTENANCE CLASSIFICATION

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION	PAYING RESIDENTS			NON-PAYING RESIDENTS (cost borne by)				TOTAL RESIDENTS
		Old Age Pensioners and Blind Pensioners	Other Paying Residents	Total Paying Residents	The Province of Ontario	Municipality Operating Home	Outside Municipalities	Total Non-Paying Residents	
Brant County	Brantford	47	9	56	—	52	—	52	108
Bruce County	Walkerton	35	6	41	—	28	—	28	69
Elgin County	St. Thomas	21	—	21	—	18	1	19	40
Essex County	Deamington	42	5	47	—	48	—	48	95
Grey County	Markdale	38	7	45	—	44	—	44	89
Haldimand County	Dunnville	14	5	19	—	22	—	22	41
Hastings County	Belleville	67	11	78	—	43	8	51	129
Huron County	Clinton	35	12	47	—	43	—	43	90
Kent County	Chatham	65	1	66	—	64	—	64	130
Lambton County	Sarnia	9	1	10	—	40	—	40	50
Lanark County	Perth	53	8	61	—	10	30	40	101
Leeds and Grenville	Athens	18	1	19	—	28	3	31	50
Lincoln County	St. Catharines	27	—	27	—	27	15	42	69
Middlesex County	Strathroy	38	16	54	—	42	2	44	98
Norfolk County	Simcoe	22	1	23	—	44	—	44	67
Northumberland and Durham	Cobourg	49	3	52	—	61	—	61	113
Ontario County	Whitby	60	9	69	1	42	16	59	128
Oxford County	Woodstock	34	6	40	—	32	—	32	72
Peel and Halton Counties	Brampton	45	14	59	1	68	—	69	128
Perth County	Stratford	27	8	35	—	46	2	48	83
Peterborough County	Lakefield	5	4	9	—	18	—	18	27
Prescott and Russell	L'Orignal	22	—	22	—	35	—	35	57
Prince Edward County	Picton	44	4	48	—	14	—	14	62
Simcoe County	Beeton	57	7	64	—	47	4	51	115
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	Cornwall	52	3	55	—	52	—	52	107
Victoria County	Lindsay	39	19	58	1	37	5	43	101
Waterloo County	Kitchener	83	17	100	—	104	—	104	204
Welland County	Welland	20	4	24	—	42	4	46	70
Wellington County	Fergus	45	7	52	—	31	2	33	85
Wentworth County	Dundas	27	1	28	—	48	—	48	76
York County	Newmarket	63	2	65	—	33	—	33	98
Fort William Manor	Fort William	57	14	71	4	12	4	20	91
Lambert Lodge	Toronto	610	108	718	—	197	1	198	916
Macassa Lodge	Hamilton	135	2	137	—	39	—	39	176
Rideaucrest	Kingston	47	8	55	—	13	6	19	74
Algoma District	Sault Ste. Marie	68	7	75	1	59	—	60	135
Nipissing District	North Bay	46	4	50	4	23	—	27	77
Parry Sound District	Powassan	20	2	22	—	25	—	25	47
TOTALS		2,186	336	2,522	12	1,631	103	1,746	4,268

HOMES FOR THE AGED

GROUP I — HOMES OPERATED UNDER THE HOMES FOR THE AGED ACT

(Year Ending December 31st, 1950)

TABLE C — DAYS STAY OF RESIDENTS; AND DORMITORY CAPACITY OF HOMES

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION	DAYS STAY OF RESIDENTS		DORMITORY CAPACITY		
		Average Length of Stay	Total Resident Days	Normal Bed Capacity	Additional Temporary Beds	Total Number of Beds
Brant County	Brantford	264	28,472	90	—	90
Bruce County	Walkerton	280	19,293	41	15	56
Elgin County	St. Thomas	222	8,894	40	5	45
Essex County	Leamington	304	28,843	79	—	79
Grey County	Markdale	288	25,650	89	—	89
Haldimand County	Dunnville	254	10,428	32	8	40
Hastings County	Belleville	239	30,807	48	54	102
Huron County	Clinton	330	29,744	49	37	86
Kent County	Chatham	252	32,748	81	14	95
Lambton County	Sarnia	335	16,775	60	—	60
Lanark County	Perth	291	29,374	90	10	100
Leeds and Grenville	Athens	315	15,745	45	5	50
Lincoln County	St. Catharines	299	20,604	54	6	60
Middlesex County	Strathroy	266	26,272	81	16	97
Norfolk County	Simcoe	298	19,941	65	6	71
Northumberland and Durham	Cobourg	316	35,691	74	27	101
Ontario County	Whitby	297	38,071	65	35	100
Oxford County	Woodstock	302	21,772	70	20	90
Peel and Halton Counties	Brampton	295	37,747	86	30	116
Perth County	Stratford	313	26,013	70	5	75
Peterborough County	Lakefield	266	5,592	25	8	33
Prescott and Russell	L'Orignal	326	18,602	32	28	60
Prince Edward County	Picton	246	15,299	58	6	64
Simcoe County	Beeton	280	32,148	73	14	87
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	Cornwall	270	28,886	80	6	86
Victoria County	Lindsay	318	32,097	105	—	105
Waterloo County	Kitchener	299	61,101	127	70	197
Welland County	Welland	289	20,292	56	5	61
Wellington County	Fergus	285	24,209	50	20	70
Wentworth County	Dundas	293	22,304	60	5	65
York County	Newmarket	293	28,685	89	—	89
Fort William Manor	Fort William	230	20,939	62	—	62
Lambert Lodge	Toronto	175	159,886	673	32	705
Macassa Lodge	Hamilton	268	47,200	162	12	174
Rideaucrest	Kingston	181	13,426	45	5	50
Algoma District	Sault Ste. Marie	237	32,104	180	—	180
Nipissing District	North Bay	274	21,100	48	4	52
Parry Sound District	Powassan	304	14,271	40	2	42
TOTALS			1,101,025	3,274	510	3,784

HOMES FOR THE AGED

GROUP I — HOMES OPERATED UNDER THE HOMES FOR THE AGED ACT — (Year Ending December 31st, 1950)

TABLE D — FINANCIAL REPORT: RECEIPTS

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION	PROVINCIAL SUBSIDY FOR MAINTENANCE (at per diem rate)	PAYMENTS FOR MAINTENANCE OF RESIDENTS					FARM OPERATION	SUNDRY	TOTAL RECEIPTS
			From Operating Municipalities	From Outside Municipalities	From Province of Ontario (Residents of Unorganized Territory)	From Old Age and Blind Pensioners	From Paying Residents			
Brant County	Brantford	$ —	$ 6,599.70	$ —	$ —	$18,386.72	$ 1,362.36	$ 1,977.73	$ 54.00	$ 28,380.51
Bruce County	Walkerton	—	—	—	—	14,001.86	2,461.98	6,412.85	—	22,876.69
Elgin County	St. Thomas	—	8,117.22	—	—	6,948.84	284.20	5,824.77	—	21,175.03
Essex County	Leamington	—	34,019.64	—	—	14,855.46	2,072.30	2,374.91	303.85	53,626.16
Grey County	Markdale	—	3,677.26	4,221.79	—	16,873.30	2,049.00	4,189.95	276.11	31,287.41
Haldimand County	Dunnville	—	—	—	—	4,781.94	1,077.74	3,826.39	—	9,686.07
Hastings County	Belleville	—	—	381.31	—	25,251.57	4,094.64	1,872.55	535.00	32,135.07
Huron County	Clinton	—	30,000.00	—	—	13,807.19	3,216.18	13,146.00	—	60,169.37
Kent County	Chatham	—	—	—	—	19,824.45	963.57	1,257.59	—	22,045.61
Lambton County	Sarnia	—	13,229.44	4,878.24	—	5,720.00	730.00	727.71	296.50	25,581.89
Lanark County	Perth	—	—	10,295.46	—	20,530.80	3,213.24	3,514.63	336.77	37,890.90
Leeds and Grenville	Athens	—	—	730.00	—	7,163.70	209.58	2,866.66	525.51	11,495.45
Lincoln County	St. Catharines	—	—	8,334.50	—	10,450.50	407.87	9,361.33	146.55	28,700.75
Middlesex County	Strathroy	—	—	744.00	—	17,369.15	3,398.58	12,451.50	200.00	34,163.23
Norfolk County	Simcoe	—	—	—	—	8,947.08	300.00	1,958.24	112.03	11,317.35
Northumberland and Durham	Cobourg	—	—	—	—	19,391.68	4,416.19	6,255.59	1,432.90	31,496.36
Ontario County	Whitby	—	11,740.65	4,350.87	184.00	23,469.16	7,949.64	13,647.52	8,704.11	70,045.95
Oxford County	Woodstock	—	—	8,300.00	—	12,844.49	1,969.59	12,548.27	81.20	35,743.55
Peel and Halton Counties	Brampton	—	16,000.00	—	184.00	16,707.23	6,282.30	3,933.80	10.00	43,117.33
Perth County	Stratford	—	—	5,359.74	—	10,763.87	1,316.30	589.66	229.44	18,259.01
Peterborough County	Lakefield	—	—	—	—	1,520.00	1,620.98	1,481.04	—	4,622.02
Prescott and Russell	L'Orignal	—	—	—	—	10,165.00	—	4,191.24	—	14,356.24
Prince Edward County	Picton	—	—	—	—	13,481.02	1,048.62	1,481.56	1,493.99	17,505.19
Simcoe County	Beeton	—	20,661.53	2,508.00	—	19,477.25	1,517.00	6,504.39	689.67	51,357.84
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	Cornwall	—	—	6,320.98	—	15,790.00	3,811.23	7,021.88	55.00	32,999.09
Victoria County	Lindsay	—	6,268.85	1,453.40	196.05	20,966.25	4,908.11	6,694.70	20.00	40,507.36
Waterloo County	Kitchener	—	72,000.00	—	—	37,168.16	3,585.89	6,959.12	377.50	120,090.67
Welland County	Welland	—	32,141.01	—	—	12,507.72	303.05	—	130.00	45,081.78
Wellington County	Fergus	—	—	730.00	—	15,000.00	2,111.56	2,056.79	588.73	20,487.08
Wentworth County	Dundas	—	20,571.44	—	—	10,659.64	600.00	225.00	74.49	32,130.57
York County	Newmarket	—	—	—	—	20,242.12	1,238.11	2,971.55	—	24,451.78
Fort William Manor	Fort William	3,460.52	4,291.00	807.30	1,076.35	17,496.86	2,894.60	—	761.75	30,788.38
Lambert Lodge	Toronto	—	—	429.68	—	117,871.11	26,081.48	—	61,063.16	205,445.43
Macassa Lodge	Hamilton	35,051.12	—	—	—	49,149.53	2,889.23	—	11,603.31	98,693.19
Rideaucrest	Kingston	—	—	5,350.12	—	5,317.56	2,367.93	4.00	2,075.55	15,115.16
Algoma District	Sault Ste. Marie	—	25,953.82	—	2,776.25	21,170.86	1,962.56	648.01	59.00	52,570.50
Nipissing District	North Bay	1,118.00	17,288.61	—	—	16,288.73	526.72	106.00	265.00	35,593.06
Parry Sound District	Powassan	—	7,231.80	—	912.03	7,579.99	1,314.14	—	355.00	17,392.96
TOTALS		$39,629.64	$329,791.97	$65,195.39	$5,328.68	$699,940.79	$106,556.47	$149,082.93	$92,856.12	$1,488,381.99

HOMES FOR THE AGED
GROUP I — HOMES OPERATED UNDER THE HOMES FOR THE AGED ACT
(Year Ending December 31st, 1950)
TABLE E — FINANCIAL REPORT: DISBURSEMENTS

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION	FOOD AND PROVISIONS	MEDICAL AND DENTAL SERVICES	WELFARE OF RESIDENTS	GENERAL OPERATION AND ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES		FARM OPERATION	SUNDRY	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS
					Salaries	Other Operation and Administration Expenses			
Brant County	Brantford	$ 6,753.42	$ 918.89	$ 934.61	$ 9,117.00	$ 7,509.54	$ 2,099.17	$ 14.88	$ 27,347.51
Bruce County	Walkerton	9,110.89	936.94	2,855.61	9,980.17	13,962.19	7,752.84	164.64	44,763.28
Elgin County	St. Thomas	3,798.92	754.47	2,616.93	3,680.50	4,869.60	5,454.61	—	21,175.03
Essex County	Leamington	8,917.39	1,401.78	1,688.56	10,178.60	25,391.26	5,179.88	868.69	53,626.16
Grey County	Markdale	9,550.32	890.94	3,296.28	8,453.75	5,116.51	3,930.70	48.91	31,287.41
Haldimand County	Dunnville	3,335.36	1,197.88	1,920.62	3,477.55	4,281.18	10,111.08	—	24,323.67
Hastings County	Belleville	11,115.29	1,192.67	5,675.77	11,656.60	7,228.39	3,731.19	—	40,599.91
Huron County	Clinton	9,299.27	1,404.78	4,312.67	10,319.27	16,691.64	19,568.78	272.06	61,868.47
Kent County	Chatham	8,334.74	1,376.40	2,158.31	9,271.04	12,688.71	2,004.14	—	35,833.34
Lambton County	Sarnia	5,139.75	363.18	2,311.29	4,514.24	7,190.53	788.40	—	20,307.39
Lanark County	Perth	8,964.42	800.99	4,074.34	5,839.00	9,470.99	3,408.51	254.21	32,812.46
Leeds and Grenville	Athens	5,646.19	1,152.61	1,885.32	6,867.75	24,027.45	4,569.16	—	44,148.48
Lincoln County	St. Catharines	9,668.41	1,701.03	4,831.22	6,166.11	12,154.49	14,008.99	—	48,530.25
Middlesex County	Strathroy	7,806.74	1,142.40	4,730.01	8,250.00	12,069.28	10,231.16	459.18	44,688.77
Norfolk County	Simcoe	9,977.16	1,541.93	4,151.16	8,651.10	10,418.58	5,650.23	267.41	40,657.57
Northumberland and Durham	Cobourg	21,903.59	1,652.08	1,016.43	6,628.63	8,537.00	3,665.73	2,634.96	46,038.42
Ontario County	Whitby	17,171.93	1,315.49	5,221.49	13,693.39	14,216.65	4,267.61	19,730.96	75,617.52
Oxford County	Woodstock	5,405.00	640.06	2,208.22	6,592.08	11,951.80	7,222.41	361.20	34,380.77
Peel and Halton Counties	Brampton	8,722.90	610.08	6,852.04	6,561.00	16,698.48	9,722.18	—	49,166.68
Perth County	Stratford	12,955.28	1,967.04	4,864.25	3,279.63	10,717.72	2,117.44	—	35,901.36
Peterborough County	Lakefield	2,842.40	334.99	710.11	2,924.30	4,136.54	846.50	—	11,794.84
Prescott and Russell	L'Orignal	3,815.01	342.69	2,011.67	6,534.50	11,376.64	7,754.04	8.10	31,842.65
Prince Edward County	Picton	4,587.37	623.00	967.47	4,929.99	4,747.09	2,216.94	—	18,071.86
Simcoe County	Beeton	11,230.89	1,127.32	6,059.83	6,881.60	23,151.33	2,535.67	101.20	51,087.84
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	Cornwall	20,222.62	2,558.38	5,755.14	9,959.96	8,580.73	14,906.55	109.29	62,092.67
Victoria County	Lindsay	10,583.08	1,507.53	4,152.08	6,809.46	11,287.71	6,697.56	397.92	41,435.34
Waterloo County	Kitchener	19,122.21	6,197.64	6,271.42	33,946.81	35,965.42	40,519.12	—	142,022.62
Welland County	Welland	11,901.39	870.87	4,403.40	8,723.19	18,554.74	628.19	—	45,081.78
Wellington County	Fergus	3,439.24	947.22	419.17	9,162.68	8,172.03	4,453.69	8,044.91	34,629.94
Wentworth County	Dundas	6,969.64	516.62	1,481.12	8,551.54	12,337.97	2,082.28	191.40	32,130.57
York County	Newmarket	13,432.85	1,780.85	4,065.31	12,517.75	19,837.99	5,184.07	1,031.49	57,850.31
Fort William Manor	Fort William	13,378.59	537.24	4,529.96	9,277.88	6,411.57	—	672.75	34,807.99
Lambert Lodge	Toronto	114,505.95	9,328.28	26,179.25	455,091.41	152,725.24	—	2,303.85	760,133.98
Macassa Lodge	Hamilton	20,027.08	1,561.08	13,464.45	72,384.73	29,970.31	—	1,206.37	138,614.02
Rideaucrest	Kingston	7,535.24	158.22	2,134.58	6,244.24	4,705.44	725.55	3,372.93	24,876.20
Algoma District	Sault Ste. Marie	11,978.23	1,693.24	4,642.54	16,851.10	13,724.75	2,737.49	193.90	51,821.25
Nipissing District	North Bay	9,931.86	1,371.16	2,568.65	6,903.42	7,801.11	317.14	341.53	29,234.87
Parry Sound District	Powassan	6,905.84	779.21	1,836.67	4,035.29	5,154.95	—	121.00	18,832.96
TOTALS		$475,986.46	$55,197.18	$159,248.95	$834,907.26	$613,833.55	$217,089.00	$43,173.74	$2,399,436.14

HOMES FOR THE AGED

GROUP II — HOMES OPERATED UNDER THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT

(Year Ending December 31st, 1950)

TABLE F — MOVEMENT OF RESIDENT POPULATION

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION	NUMBER IN RESIDENCE BEGINNING OF YEAR	ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR	TOTAL UNDER LODGMENT DURING YEAR	DISCHARGES DURING YEAR	DEATHS DURING YEAR	NUMBER IN RESIDENCE AT END OF YEAR		
							Male	Female	Total
I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie	46	6	52	2	10	22	18	40
St. Joseph's Villa	Blind River	47	25	72	24	2	32	14	46
The Widows' Home	Brantford	15	2	17	1	1	—	15	15
The Home	Chatham	20	7	27	6	—	16	5	21
St. Paul's Home	Cornwall	107	62	169	36	30	54	49	103
House of Providence	Dundas	116	51	167	34	16	47	70	117
The Elliott Home	Guelph	24	4	28	1	3	2	22	24
Eventide Home	Guelph	36	14	50	11	4	35	—	35
House of Providence	Guelph	41	22	63	22	1	30	10	40
Aged Women's Home	Hamilton	48	6	54	—	5	—	49	49
House of Providence	Kingston	169	76	245	56	21	78	90	168
House of Providence	London	161	30	191	30	7	41	103	144
The McCormick Home	London	98	45	143	38	7	22	76	98
Bronson Memorial	Ottawa	26	14	40	12	1	—	27	27
St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	100	29	129	19	14	42	54	96
St. Charles' Home	Ottawa	265	94	359	64	40	105	150	255
Protestant Home	Ottawa	24	10	34	6	5	23	—	23
House of Providence	Peterborough	63	16	79	9	10	26	34	60
Anson House	Peterborough	29	23	52	22	—	9	21	30
St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur	81	51	132	46	4	64	18	82
Braeside Home	Preston	25	4	29	2	4	5	18	23
Mount Carmel Home	St. Catharines	46	12	58	7	3	5	43	48
Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas	26	7	33	3	4	12	14	26
Aged Men's Home (Tweedsmuir)	Toronto	53	26	79	9	9	61	—	61
Aged Women's Home (Ewart)	Toronto	63	9	72	5	5	—	62	62
Aged Women's Home (Belmont)	Toronto	115	35	150	8	19	—	123	123
Church Home for the Aged	Toronto	41	19	60	10	6	—	44	44
House of Providence	Toronto	596	828	1,424	786	47	365	226	591
Jewish Old Folks Home	Toronto	104	33	137	1	21	49	66	115
Julia Greenshields Home	Toronto	30	4	34	5	1	—	28	28
Laughlen Lodge	Toronto	191	53	244	53	17	111	63	174
Eventide Home	Toronto	49	33	82	28	4	50	—	50
Sunset Lodge	Toronto	50	10	60	11	1	—	48	48
Strachan Houses	Toronto	37	6	43	7	—	5	31	36
The Homestead	Windsor	27	8	35	15	—	11	9	20
St. John the Evangelist	Windsor	32	21	53	12	—	15	26	41
TOTALS		3,001	1,695	4,696	1,401	332	1,337	1,626	2,963

HOMES FOR THE AGED

GROUP II — HOMES OPERATED UNDER THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT

(Year Ending December 31st, 1950)

TABLE G — NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DURING YEAR ACCORDING TO MAINTENANCE CLASSIFICATION

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION	PAYING RESIDENTS			NON-PAYING RESIDENTS			TOTAL RESIDENTS
		Old Age Pensioners and Blind Pensioners	Other Paying Residents	Total Paying Residents	Paid for by Municipalities	Costs Borne by the Institution	Total Non-Paying Residents	
I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie	27	15	42	—	10	10	52
St. Joseph's Villa	Blind River	44	20	64	6	2	8	72
The Widows' Home	Brantford	8	7	15	—	2	2	17
The Home	Chatham	16	1	17	10	—	10	27
St. Paul's Home	Cornwall	89	19	108	5	56	61	169
House of Providence	Dundas	90	55	145	—	22	22	167
The Elliott Home	Guelph	2	26	28	—	—	—	28
Eventide Home	Guelph	27	23	50	—	—	—	50
House of Providence	Guelph	38	20	58	5	—	5	63
Aged Women's Home	Hamilton	43	11	54	—	—	—	54
House of Providence	Kingston	121	80	201	11	33	44	245
House of Providence	London	105	53	158	6	27	33	191
The McCormick Home	London	88	47	135	8	—	8	143
Bronson Memorial	Ottawa	31	7	38	2	—	2	40
St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	88	17	105	5	19	24	129
St. Charles' Home	Ottawa	215	70	285	62	12	74	359
Protestant Home	Ottawa	20	9	29	3	2	5	34
House of Providence	Peterborough	42	25	67	2	10	12	79
Anson House	Peterborough	34	15	49	3	—	3	52
St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur	76	15	91	18	23	41	132
Braeside Home	Preston	10	19	29	—	—	—	29
Mount Carmel Home	St. Catharines	23	34	57	—	1	1	58
Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas	19	6	25	—	8	8	33
Aged Men's Home (Tweedsmuir)	Toronto	37	42	79	—	—	—	79
Aged Women's Home (Ewart)	Toronto	13	57	70	—	2	2	72
Aged Women's Home (Belmont)	Toronto	81	69	150	—	—	—	150
Church Home for the Aged	Toronto	27	33	60	—	—	—	60
House of Providence	Toronto	516	181	697	247	480	727	1,424
Jewish Old Folks Home	Toronto	92	25	117	19	1	20	137
Julia Greenshields Home	Toronto	17	17	34	—	—	—	34
Laughlen Lodge	Toronto	139	22	161	83	—	83	244
Eventide Home	Toronto	59	22	81	—	1	1	82
Sunset Lodge	Toronto	42	18	60	—	—	—	60
Strachan Houses	Toronto	36	7	43	—	—	—	43
The Homestead	Windsor	29	—	29	6	—	6	35
St. John the Evangelist	Windsor	33	13	46	5	2	7	53
TOTALS		2,377	1,100	3,477	506	713	1,219	4,696

HOMES FOR THE AGED
GROUP II — HOMES OPERATED UNDER THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT
(Year Ending December 31st, 1950)
TABLE H — DAYS STAY OF RESIDENTS; AND DORMITORY CAPACITY OF HOMES

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION	DAYS STAY OF RESIDENTS		DORMITORY CAPACITY		
		Average Daily Stay	Total Resident Days	Normal Bed Capacity	Additional Temporary Beds	Total Number of Beds
I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie	313	16,256	45	5	50
St. Joseph's Villa	Blind River	236	16,956	30	18	48
The Widows' Home	Brantford	312	5,304	15	—	15
The Home	Chatham	270	7,616	25	1	26
St. Paul's Home	Cornwall	224	37,767	100	7	107
House of Providence	Dundas	252	42,053	120	3	123
The Elliott Home	Guelph	320	8,965	25	—	25
Eventide Home	Guelph	258	12,918	34	5	39
House of Providence	Guelph	237	14,915	45	—	45
Aged Women's Home	Hamilton	326	17,614	49	1	50
House of Providence	Kingston	236	57,786	170	5	175
House of Providence	London	137	26,206	155	10	165
The McCormick Home	London	250	35,686	100	—	100
Bronson Memorial	Ottawa	237	9,497	27	1	28
St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	273	35,233	103	—	103
St. Charles' Home	Ottawa	265	95,298	264	3	267
Protestant Home	Ottawa	223	7,589	40	4	44
House of Providence	Peterborough	280	22,122	72	3	75
Anson House	Peterborough	218	13,419	33	—	33
St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur	222	29,322	76	10	86
Braeside Home	Preston	310	8,980	25	—	25
Mount Carmel Home	St. Catharines	291	16,896	48	—	48
Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas	271	8,950	25	1	26
Aged Men's Home (Tweedsmuir)	Toronto	265	20,915	65	—	65
Aged Women's Home (Ewart)	Toronto	313	22,546	63	—	63
Aged Women's Home (Belmont)	Toronto	297	44,494	126	—	126
Church Home for the Aged	Toronto	264	15,844	44	—	44
House of Providence	Toronto	152	216,666	630	—	630
Jewish Old Folks Home	Toronto	280	38,414	97	20	117
Julia Greenshields Home	Toronto	301	10,519	28	—	28
Laughlen Lodge	Toronto	267	65,285	230	—	230
Eventide Home	Toronto	218	17,906	60	—	60
Sunset Lodge	Toronto	308	18,480	51	—	51
Strachan Houses	Toronto	304	13,057	37	—	37
The Homestead	Windsor	252	8,810	29	—	29
St. John the Evangelist	Windsor	264	14,015	42	4	46
TOTALS			1,054,299	3,128	101	3,229

HOMES FOR THE AGED
GROUP II — HOMES OPERATED UNDER THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT
(Year Ending December 31st, 1950)
TABLE I — FINANCIAL REPORT: RECEIPTS

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION	Provincial Aid Under Charitable Institutions Act	Grants by Municipalities	PAYMENTS FOR MAINTENANCE OF RESIDENTS				Donations and Income from Donations	Sale of Produce or Services	Other Receipts	Total Receipts
				Province of Ontario (For Residents of Territorial Districts)	Municipalities	Old Age and Blind Pensioners	Other Paying Residents				
I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie	$ 1,667.60	$ —	$ —	$ —	$ 16,581.86	$ 17,995.45	$ 17,090.05	$ —	$ —	$ 53,334.96
St. Joseph's Villa	Blind River	1,374.80	—	3,067.00	1,090.43	13,433.67	3,812.51	6,165.61	—	—	28,944.02
The Widows' Home	Brantford	537.20	—	—	—	2,819.45	2,154.00	4,938.28	—	—	10,448.93
The Home	Chatham	759.50	5,700.00	—	—	6,718.13	380.90	175.41	—	—	13,733.94
St. Paul's Home	Cornwall	3,776.70	—	—	—	22,192.00	7,250.86	2,025.34	—	—	35,244.90
House of Providence	Dundas	4,192.40	—	—	—	29,027.08	23,660.34	12,199.92	5,573.40	6,009.50	80,662.64
The Elliott Home	Guelph	896.50	—	—	—	12,704.46	—	1,165.10	—	—	14,766.06
Eventide Home	Guelph	1,296.80	—	—	—	7,044.48	6,482.67	2,836.00	—	2,159.70	19,819.65
House of Providence	Guelph	1,491.50	1,539.05	—	—	12,875.20	4,945.99	2,550.00	—	447.11	23,848.85
Aged Women's Home	Hamilton	1,745.00	1,023.70	—	—	17,883.33	2,000.00	18,480.94	—	15.00	41,147.97
House of Providence	Kingston	5,778.60	2,000.00	365.00	3,492.67	39,273.02	37,584.63	7,042.42	4,762.19	2,015.71	102,314.24
House of Providence	London	5,390.20	1,639.20	—	—	32,128.46	18,857.18	16,652.65	—	1,747.30	76,414.99
The McCormick Home	London	3,571.70	2,833.87	—	—	29,000.68	13,239.24	5,951.93	—	145.53	54,742.95
Bronson Memorial	Ottawa	981.90	409.30	—	—	8,569.70	2,539.35	3,229.74	—	32.76	15,852.75
St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	3,658.00	288.00	—	542.00	30,330.32	10,005.60	3,678.01	—	5,835.84	54,337.77
St. Charles' Home	Ottawa	9,513.60	—	142.00	18,441.10	68,975.37	30,008.48	30,855.50	—	1,488.71	159,424.76
Protestant Home	Ottawa	828.10	569.50	—	—	6,239.36	1,402.08	10,458.45	—	18.50	19,515.99
House of Providence	Peterborough	2,213.10	—	—	1,300.00	14,965.37	6,688.09	1,442.93	—	44.80	26,654.29
Anson House	Peterborough	1,082.90	—	—	2,498.00	9,672.30	2,586.50	2,175.52	674.00	—	18,689.22
St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur	2,418.60	150.00	5,136.00	4,135.00	22,667.14	2,533.05	4,407.28	—	—	41,447.07
Braeside Home	Preston	906.10	—	—	—	4,949.48	8,912.20	2,997.51	80.45	62.87	17,908.61
Mount Carmel Home	St. Catharines	1,678.40	—	—	675.00	8,293.16	15,208.12	3,240.62	—	—	29,095.30
Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas	896.40	—	—	—	6,883.20	1,340.99	2,214.27	86.85	—	11,391.71
Aged Men's Home (Tweedsmuir)	Toronto	2,025.30	—	—	—	12,975.00	19,395.80	26,963.07	63,092.99	32.10	124,484.26
Aged Women's Home (Ewart)	Toronto	2,273.50	—	—	2,555.00	5,825.00	27,851.57	55.00	—	286.08	38,846.15
Aged Women's Home (Belmont)	Toronto	4,281.80	—	—	—	29,290.00	39,455.43	26,865.84	—	88,593.93	188,487.00
Church Home for the Aged	Toronto	1,584.40	—	—	—	8,891.34	16,395.96	7,421.53	—	790.65	35,083.88
House of Providence	Toronto	21,648.00	—	185.00	35,368.13	139,836.61	51,289.28	1,629.59	18,908.27	4,853.93	273,719.01
Jewish Old Folks Home	Toronto	3,759.50	—	—	5,295.00	35,288.80	27,438.70	32,438.94	—	134.13	104,355.07
Julia Greenshields Home	Toronto	1,083.20	—	—	—	7,466.54	7,354.35	2,586.95	—	—	18,491.04
Laughlen Lodge	Toronto	6,528.50	—	—	18,240.20	29,305.60	5,232.03	3,850.49	—	243.54	63,400.36
Eventide Home	Toronto	1,870.90	—	—	—	16,444.59	6,492.35	771.00	—	2,014.00	27,592.84
Sunset Lodge	Toronto	1,848.00	—	—	—	14,460.08	5,260.80	414.70	925.00	6,932.25	29,840.83
Strachan Houses	Toronto	1,306.90	—	—	—	12,509.33	2,076.00	8,502.51	—	3,595.80	27,990.54
The Homestead	Windsor	952.40	3,000.00	—	—	7,706.00	—	769.09	—	2.75	12,430.24
St. John the Evangelist	Windsor	656.30	—	—	—	11,335.43	9,158.33	2,193.35	—	315.21	23,658.62
TOTALS		$106,474.30	$19,152.62	$8,895.00	$93,632.53	$754,651.74	$436,988.83	$276,435.54	$94,073.15	$127,817.70	$1,918,121.41

HOMES FOR THE AGED
GROUP II — HOMES OPERATED UNDER THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT
(Year Ending December 31st, 1950)
TABLE J — FINANCIAL REPORT: DISBURSEMENTS

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION	FOOD	CLOTHING	MEDICAL AND DENTAL SERVICES	GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND OPERATION		REFUNDS TO PENSIONERS	SUNDRY	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS
					Salaries	Other Operation and Administration Items			
I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie	$ 12,155.00	$ 2,751.10	$ 1,934.88	$ 19,815.00	$ 11,963.85	$ 1,681.68	$ 2,125.69	$ 52,427.20
St. Joseph's Villa	Blind River	9,632.03	76.02	268.44	9,148.01	6,663.39	1,388.74	84.35	27,260.98
The Widows' Home	Brantford	1,866.94	410.14	228.63	2,303.40	2,660.99	689.45	71.75	8,231.30
The Home	Chatham	3,639.17	126.26	82.61	2,894.30	3,939.46	501.00	3,041.05	14,223.85
St. Paul's Home	Cornwall	15,564.52	20.04	711.97	10,025.94	5,360.97	—	459.36	32,142.80
House of Providence	Dundas	29,158.89	1,029.57	549.86	24,823.35	21,616.39	1,647.79	2,214.43	81,040.28
The Elliott Home	Guelph	6,223.67	—	—	5,252.50	9,901.07	—	105.11	21,482.35
Eventide Home	Guelph	4,995.56	12.95	56.85	8,127.68	5,453.18	—	209.62	18,855.84
House of Providence	Guelph	9,752.25	526.56	139.26	7,504.85	3,668.10	1,919.42	—	23,510.44
Aged Women's Home	Hamilton	7,672.40	—	531.42	9,408.04	22,676.23	2,305.00	845.25	43,438.34
House of Providence	Kingston	48,021.23	1,590.24	5,366.22	12,935.73	25,756.24	1,608.96	6,752.96	102,031.58
House of Providence	London	34,614.29	956.40	1,433.58	26,509.24	10,293.70	—	2,911.66	76,718.87
The McCormick Home	London	12,427.71	8.24	26.87	21,553.36	8,490.21	—	341.42	42,847.81
Bronson Memorial	Ottawa	4,454.10	43.06	211.13	5,123.96	6,153.96	—	389.48	16,375.69
St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	18,105.55	744.80	496.68	10,942.77	10,715.48	2,096.64	3,758.09	46,860.01
St. Charles' Home	Ottawa	39,683.22	409.18	2,789.46	48,421.63	27,802.48	4,219.79	4,243.99	127,569.75
Protestant Home	Ottawa	2,116.76	—	54.80	3,743.13	3,375.83	603.94	340.69	10,235.15
House of Providence	Peterborough	12,045.49	119.22	531.29	4,373.70	5,358.03	2,186.20	980.86	25,594.79
Anson House	Peterborough	5,566.70	3.19	30.70	5,902.76	6,786.36	—	7.50	18,297.21
St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur	15,602.18	159.14	659.63	12,728.30	8,661.25	3,814.85	733.44	42,358.79
Braeside Home	Preston	6,373.84	—	47.85	5,165.35	3,648.57	—	151.39	15,387.00
Mount Carmel Home	St. Catharines	6,944.06	314.96	267.91	2,427.66	8,459.64	207.00	9,870.24	28,491.47
Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas	3,795.76	124.77	724.26	3,000.90	3,417.15	27.00	150.00	11,239.84
Aged Men's Home (Tweedsmuir)	Toronto	11,714.92	134.99	—	20,802.34	8,124.26	—	79,055.28	119,831.79
Aged Women's Home (Ewart)	Toronto	10,303.79	14.51	35.46	19,814.50	8,094.11	—	449.19	38,711.56
Aged Women's Home (Belmont)	Toronto	20,227.16	—	294.44	33,255.23	30,085.22	—	104,552.83	188,414.88
Church Home for the Aged	Toronto	9,369.27	184.79	109.11	13,329.72	7,896.07	—	4,411.07	35,300.03
House of Providence	Toronto	115,072.69	6,714.86	2,919.19	53,736.20	77,543.37	28,271.29	3,954.17	288,211.77
Jewish Old Folks Home	Toronto	32,217.72	173.91	7,262.95	43,273.05	23,261.31	336.00	2,022.67	108,547.61
Julia Greenshields Home	Toronto	4,183.95	—	—	6,976.45	5,813.92	—	707.74	17,682.06
Daughten Lodge	Toronto	23,088.16	254.64	139.34	17,264.23	17,813.33	—	6,547.21	65,106.91
Eventide Home	Toronto	8,586.74	—	31.80	9,609.07	8,624.57	—	2,268.19	29,120.37
Sunset Lodge	Toronto	7,837.96	—	16.56	13,257.56	9,425.03	—	37.59	30,574.70
Strachan Houses	Toronto	8,512.01	—	943.99	6,067.80	7,482.73	—	—	23,006.53
The Homestead	Windsor	4,444.64	232.13	41.09	2,710.80	4,825.46	—	607.60	12,861.72
St. John the Evangelist	Windsor	7,707.16	—	272.33	2,162.60	6,437.60	909.00	31.69	17,520.38
TOTALS		$573,677.49	$ 17,135.67	$ 29,210.56	$504,391.11	$438,249.51	$ 54,413.75	$244,433.56	$1,861,511.65

UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF BRANCH

TABLE A — GROSS EXPENDITURE FOR DIRECT RELIEF UNDER THE UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF ACT DURING FISCAL YEAR 1950-1951

Paid by Province *	$2,686,982
Paid by Municipalities	2,329,434
Total for Ontario	$5,016,416

* Includes cost of Direct Relief for persons living in unorganized areas. (See **Table E**).

TABLE B — MUNICIPAL ACCOUNTS SUBMITTED DURING THE MONTH OF MARCH, 1951, FOR THE SHAREABLE PORTION OF DIRECT RELIEF EXPENDITURES UNDER THE UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF ACT

Classification of Municipality	Total Number in Ontario	Total Number Submitting Accounts	Percentages
Cities	29	29	100.0
Towns and Villages	308	217	70.5
Townships	587	418	71.2
Totals	924	664	71.9

TABLE C — COMPARATIVE TABLE SHOWING THE PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL POPULATION IN RECEIPT OF DIRECT RELIEF DURING THE MONTH OF MARCH, 1951, 1950, 1949, and 1948, TOGETHER WITH THE NUMBER OF PERSONS AND CASES

	Month of March			
	1951	1950	1949	1948
Percentage of population	.57%	.57%	.52%	.50%
Persons in Receipt of Relief				
(a) Heads of Families	4,615	4,715	3,963	3,830
(b) Single Individuals	7,507	7,125	6,313	5,853
Total Number of Cases	12,122	11,840	10,276	9,683
(c) Number of Dependents	11,801	12,384	10,122	9,780
Total Persons	23,923	24,224	20,398	19,463

Note: Statistics for the years 1948, 1949 and 1950 have been revised in accordance with actual surveys made by the Unemployment Relief Branch for the month of March in each of the years noted.

TABLE D — TOTAL NUMBER OF CASES IN RECEIPT OF DIRECT RELIEF, TOGETHER WITH THE NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS AND TOTAL PERSONS, BY AGE GROUPS, FOR THE MONTH OF MARCH, 1951

Age Group	Number of Cases *			Number of Dependents			Total Persons		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
29 and Under	324	997	1,321	4,771	4,862	9,633	5,095	5,859	10,954
30 - 39	504	964	1,468	57	501	558	561	1,465	2,026
40 - 49	710	819	1,529	37	415	452	747	1,234	1,981
50 - 59	871	1,069	1,940	14	427	441	885	1,496	2,381
60 - 64	807	1,046	1,853	12	348	360	819	1,394	2,213
65 - 69	1,551	1,944	3,495	14	303	317	1,565	2,247	3,812
70 and Over	324	192	516	6	34	40	330	226	556
Totals	5,091	7,031	12,122	4,911	6,890	11,801	10,002	13,921	23,923

* A single person or head of family.

TABLE E — UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF EXPENDITURE IN THE UNORGANIZED AREAS OF THE PROVINCE ACCORDING TO DISTRICTS, FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1950-1951

	Expenditure
Algoma	$ 30,071.12
Cochrane	56,285.76
Kenora	21,778.90
Manitoulin	818.45
Muskoka	6,669.05
Nipissing	27,062.31
Parry Sound	19,502.57
Rainy River	10,380.68
Sudbury	100,701.78
Thunder Bay	34,987.12
Temiskaming	14,891.17
Total	$323,148.91

TABLE F — COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF CUMULATIVE MONTHLY PER CAPITA COST FOR DIRECT RELIEF FOR THE FISCAL YEARS 1941-42 TO 1950-51 SHOWING RELATIVE INCREASE TO YEAR 1941-42 TOGETHER WITH PERCENT OF INCREASE

Year	Cumulative Monthly Per Capita Cost	Relative Increase Over 1941-42	Percent of Increase
1941-42	$ 8.82	$ —	—
1942-43	10.90	2.08	23.6
1943-44	11.99	3.17	34.8
1944-45	12.30	3.48	39.5
1945-46	13.21	4.39	49.8
1946-47	13.75	4.93	55.9
1947-48	15.64	6.82	77.3
1948-49	17.74	8.92	101.1
1949-50	18.20	9.38	106.3
1950-51	19.02	10.20	115.6

TABLE G — TOTAL DIRECT RELIEF CASE LOAD FOR THE MONTH OF MARCH FOR THE YEARS 1951, 1950, 1949 AND 1948 SHOWING REASONS FOR GRANT OF ASSISTANCE WITH PERCENTAGES

	1951	Percent	1950	Percent	1949	Percent	1948	Percent
1(a) Major Health Reasons for Grant	9,766	80.6%	9,541	80.6%	8,266	80.4%	7,780	80.4%
(b) Other Reasons for Grant	2,356	19.4	2,299	19.4	2,010	19.6	1,903	19.6
	12,122	100.0%	11,840	100.0%	10,276	100.0%	9,683	100.0%
1(a) Major Health Reasons for Grant								
Senility and Age	3,781	38.7%	2,341	24.5%	2,196	26.6%	2,314	29.7%
Diseases of Circulatory System	1,317	13.5	1,654	17.3	1,490	18.0	1,297	16.7
Nervous Disorders	1,284	13.2	1,399	14.7	1,212	14.7	1,065	13.7
Rheumatism	891	9.1	1,232	12.9	1,029	12.4	908	11.7
Diseases of Respiratory System	489	5.0	557	5.8	389	4.7	359	4.6
Diseases of Bones	397	4.0	432	4.5	350	4.2	284	3.6
Digestion	331	3.4	401	4.2	316	3.8	325	4.2
Injuries, etc.	289	3.0	292	3.1	253	3.1	199	2.6
Handicap Cases	216	2.2	283	3.0	263	3.2	290	3.7
Acute Sickness	182	1.9	171	1.8	88	1.1	87	1.1
Cancer	119	1.2	142	1.5	127	1.5	100	1.3
Tuberculosis	117	1.2	118	1.2	97	1.2	105	1.3
Diseases of Blood	115	1.2	129	1.4	131	1.6	125	1.6
Genito-urinary	84	0.9	89	0.9	107	1.3	114	1.5
Diseases of Skin	39	0.4	81	0.9	34	0.4	26	0.3
Chronic Poisoning	32	0.3	21	0.2	27	0.3	28	0.4
Infectious Diseases	12	0.1	5	0.1	8	0.1	7	0.1
Congenital Malformation	9	0.1	10	0.1	30	0.4	11	0.1
Other than Above	62	0.6	184	1.9	119	1.4	136	1.8
	9,766	100.0%	9,541	100.0%	8,266	100.0%	7,780	100.0%
1(b) Other Reasons for Grant								
Desertion	784	33.3%	787	34.2%	720	35.9%	702	36.9%
Imprisonment	364	15.4	358	15.6	310	15.4	273	14.4
Separation	358	15.2	325	14.1	279	13.9	253	13.3
Widowhood	219	9.3	238	10.4	186	9.2	202	10.6
Other than Above	631	26.8	591	25.7	515	25.6	473	24.8
	2,356	100.0%	2,599	100.0%	2,010	100.0%	1,903	100.0%

Appendix I

REPORT OF
THE SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION
OF ONTARIO

Fiscal Year 1950-1951



REPORT OF THE SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION OF ONTARIO

Commission Membership

CHANGES At a meeting held May 5th, 1950, the members of the Commission tendered their resignations as a body, and individually, effective May 31st, 1950. This action followed a statement from the Honourable the Minister of Public Welfare advising that the Government had been considering the advisability of having a Board which would, with additions to its members, also be responsible for the administration of the Ontario Canteen Fund. Further, for some time, Lieut. Col. E. A. Baker, O.B.E., M.C., LL.D., Chairman, had felt he would like to be relieved of his duties with the Commission, and took this opportunity to retire.

The newly constituted Commission, the members of which are listed hereunder, held their first meeting June 9th, 1950.

Lieut. Col. T. M. Medland, E.D., Chairman, Toronto.
Stanley Harpham, Esq. - - - - - - - Toronto.
Edward S. Evans, Esq. - - - - - - - - Toronto.
Lieut. Col. G. R. Johnston, E.D. - - - Brockville.
E. W. Littleford, Esq. - - - - - - - - Toronto.
Capt. W. G. Sneddon, E.D. - - - - - - Toronto.
Major G. Harold Tolley - - - Sault Ste. Marie.

Staff Changes

RESIGNATIONS On the 1st of January, 1951, Capt. W. G. Sneddon tendered his resignation, owing to pressure of other duties. In view of the fact that the responsibilities of the Commission have decreased in recent years, there has been a consequent lessening of administrative duties. This situation was discussed in detail with the Honourable W. A. Goodfellow, who made available to the Commission the investigational services of his department.

This made possible a reduction in the staff of the Commission to be carried out over the next few months.

First change to take place was the transfer of Mr. R. V. Sparks and Mrs. Doris Carter to the Department of Public Welfare as of November 21st, 1950.

Move to 9 Richmond St.

On the 21st of November, 1950, the Offices of the Commission were moved to No. 9 Richmond Street, E., in close co-operation with the Ontario Canteen Fund.

Special Payments Made to Provincial Treasurer

In accordance with a Minute of the Soldier's Aid Commission Meeting of 5th May, 1950 regarding the following accounts, cheques for the amounts shown were forwarded to the Provincial Treasurer of Ontario:—

(1) Wards Administration a/c $7,686.36 (closing a/c)
(2) No. 10 a/c (Old Croft a/c) $15.221.20 (closing a/c)
(3) Land Settlement a/c $10,000.00 (Capital a/c)

Audit

Following the end of the fiscal year, an audit of the books and accounts was performed by a representative of the Provincial Auditor's Department. All books and accounts were reported to be in order and to correctly reflect the operations and transactions of the Commission throughout the year.

Assistance and Advice to Veterans

1. Emergency grants for the year numbered 1,381 as compared with 1,629 for the previous year.
2. General information and advice services rendered to ex-service personnel and dependents totalled 1,032 as compared with 1,929 for the previous year. In this connection it should be noted that personal contacts by the Director with local Branches of Veterans' Organizations throughout the Province took care of many inquiries and personal problems, thus avoiding inquiries and correspondence with the Office.
3. Office interviews for the period were 1,346 as compared with 2,092 for the previous year.
4. Special information and advice re Pension Claims, War Veterans' Allowance procedure, etc. numbered 139 as compared with 364 for the previous year. It is interesting to note that 290 cash grants representing an amount of $3,362.22 were made to personnel and dependents of men with service in the Second War. This compares with 470 cash grants totalling $2,927.59 made during the period covered by the previous report.

Kathleen Hammond Fund (No. 8 Account)

The assistance from this fund to widows of veterans widowed by the War (1914-1918) served 548 cases of emergency or special need during the year as compared with 578 cases in the previous year.

Garden Land Settlement

All dwellings on the Garden Land Settlement have been occupied during the year and the premises have been supervised and maintained. All revenue, surplus to maintenance requirements, has been preserved in a special reserve fund.

Future policy in respect to the Settlement has been under active consideration by the Commission.

General

During the period under review the Director made personal calls on some 319 Branches of Veterans' Organizations in the province, when meetings were held with the officials of these bodies and addresses given at general or special meetings of the members; individual and general problems were discussed; help — financial and otherwise — was arranged for on the spot.

These personal contacts are very much appreciated, especially by the smaller and more isolated organizations.

In addition, contacts are also made, when possible, with Provincial and Municipal Welfare Officers; Red Cross, etc., and in unorganized areas, with Provincial Police in the areas visited.

Respectfully submitted,

T. M. Medland, *Chairman.*

SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION OF ONTARIO

No. 1 ACCOUNT — (Operating)

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURES

APRIL 1st, 1950 to MARCH 31st, 1951

RECEIPTS

1951	Provincial Treasurer—re Grants	$ 16,660.16	
March 31st	Provincial Treasurer—re Salaries	13,979.84	
	Provincial Treasurer—re Bonus	1,360.00	
			$ 32,000.00

EXPENDITURES

Office Salaries	$ 13,979.84	
Bonus	1,360.00	
Car Tickets	70.00	
Postage	160.00	
Stationery	230.39	
Telephone and Telegraph	20.13	
Travelling Expenses	3,154.10	
Miscellaneous	115.36	
		$ 19,089.82
Transfer of Funds to No. 2 Account		9,000.00
Balance at Bank		3,910.18
		$ 32,000.00

ACCOUNTS No. 2, 8 (Hammond Estate) and No. 10 CHILDREN'S (WARDS) TRUST ACCOUNT and ESTATES OF HALES and SCOTT

APRIL 1st, 1950 to MARCH 31st, 1951

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

1950 April 1st	Balance brought forward from 1949-50 statement:—		
	Investments, etc. $192,690.55		
	Cash in Bank 1,896.80		
		$194,587.35	
1951 March 31st	Add — Bond Purchased	1,000.00	
	Appreciation — net	183.23	
		195,770.58	
	Less — bonds sold and called up	44,259.96	
			$151,510.62

RECEIPTS

1950-51	No. 2. Account, (Emergency Assistance):—		
	Transfer of Funds from No. 1 Account	$ 9,000.00	
	Transfer of Funds from Administration Account	27.53	
	Other Sources	829.50	
			9,857.03
	No. 10 Account		
	Bond Interest	39.00	
	Bank Interest	2.05	
	Accrued Interest	139.62	
	Book value — Sale of Bonds	14,810.00	
			14,990.67
	Scott Estate		
	Bond Interest	100.30	
	Bank Interest	7.64	
	Provincial Treasurer	402.24	
	Book value — Sale of Bond	1,000.00	
	Grants refunded	110.00	
			1,620.18
	Administration Account (Wards Trust)		
	Bond Interest	76.46	
	Bank Interest	4.88	
	Book value — Sale of Bonds	7,000.00	
			7,081.34
	No. 8 Account (Hammond Estate)		
	Bank Interest	61.33	
	Bond Interest	4,862.50	
	Accrued Interest — net	13.40	
	Premium received on Interest	26.59	
	Dividends	260.00	
	Book value — Sale of Bonds	21,449.96	
	Bond Sales — Net profit	84.04	
			26,757.82
			$211,817.66

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

1951 March 31st	No. 2 Account (Emergency Assistance)		
	Gratuities	$ 8,311.50	
	Other Sources	808.30	
			$ 9,119.80
	No. 3 Account (Hales Estate)		
	Gratuities		24.58
	No. 10 Acount		
	Gratuities	335.00	
	To — Provincial Treasurer	15,221.20	
	Discount on sale of bonds	419.40	
			15,975.60
	Scott Estate		
	Gratuities		1,143.00
	Administration Account (Wards Trust)		
	To — Provincial Treasurer	7,686.36	
	Transfer of Funds to No. 2 Account	27.53	
	Discount — sale of Bonds	297.50	
			8,011.39
	No. 8 Account (Hammond Estate)		
	Gratuities	14,700.70	
	Purchase of Bond	1,000.00	
			15,700.70
			$ 49,975.07

ASSETS

No. 8 Account (Hammond Estate)		
Investments	147,913.82	
Scott Estate		
Investments	1,700.00	
		149,613.82
Balance at Bank		12,228.77
		$211,817.66

LAND SETTLEMENT ACCOUNT
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURES
APRIL 1st, 1950 to MARCH 31st, 1951

1950 April 1st	**Assets**			
	Bonds, (Face Value)			$ 12,500.00
	Balance at Bank	$ 568.00		
	Less — Hydro Deposits	60.00		508.00
	Barrie Property — Land		$ 8,073.02	
	Barrie Property — Buildings		2,517.55	10,590.57
				23,598.57
1951 March 31st	Less — Book Value — Bonds Sold			10,005.53
				13,593.04
1951 March 31st	**Receipts**			
	Rents		1,764.00	
	Bank Interest		26.24	
	Bond Interest		198.42	
	Profit on Sale of Bonds		142.06	
	Book Value — Sale of Bonds		10,005.53	12,136.25
				$ 25,729.29
	Expenditures			
1951 March 31st	Miscellaneous Expenses, (Repairs to Buildings, Advertising, etc.)		$ 167.15	
	Travelling Expenses		40.87	
	Taxes		86.79	
	Depreciation on Buildings		353.25	
	Provincial Treasurer		10,000.00	
	Discount — Sale of Bonds		32.50	
	Valuation of Property		150.00	$ 10,830.56
	Assets			
	Land		8,073.02	
	Buildings (after deduction of depreciation)		2,164.30	$ 10,237.32
	Bonds, (Face Value)			2,500.00
	Balance at Bank		2,221.41	
	Less Hydro Deposits		60.00	2,161.41
				$ 25,729.29

SERVICE STATISTICAL REPORT
APRIL 1st, 1950 to MARCH 31st, 1951

MONTH	A. No. 2 Account	B. Hales, Scott Estates, also No. 10 Account	C. No. 8 Account	D. Employment, Pension and Service	E. Misc.	TOTAL
1950						
April	41	12	27	17	83	180
May	94	14	46	25	109	288
June	62	3	37	18	79	199
July	66		36	10	45	157
August	61	6	49	14	54	184
September	48	3	72	14	83	220
October	56	6	58	23	75	218
November	59	4	67	13	79	222
December	68	5	52	5	59	189
1951						
January	66	2	36		86	190
February	67	5	37		73	182
March	82	3	31		69	185
TOTAL	770	63	548	139	894	2,414

NOTE: A. Emergency assistance granted.

B. Emergency assistance from Trust Funds.

C. Kathleen Hammond Bequest Trust Fund, emergency assistance to pensioned widows of veterans.

D. Information, Advice and Assistance in respect to claims for treatment and pensions also employment by veterans.

E. General advice given on matters relating to Public and Private Welfare Facilities for veterans or their dependents.

Number of Office Interviews 1,346
Number of Letters Received 3,575
Number of Letters Mailed 3,298

FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE GRANTED
APRIL 1st, 1950 to MARCH 31st, 1951

MONTH	No. 2 Account	Hales, Scott Estates, also No. 10 Account	Hammond Estate No. 8 Account	Canteen Fund and Other Sources	TOTAL
1950					
April	$ 419.65	$ 260.00	$ 643.50	$170.00	$ 1,493.15
May	847.33	409.58	1,269.75	130.43	2,657.09
June	780.85	75.00	1,020.00	6.50	1,882.35
July	499.26		935.48		1,434.74
August	527.40	115.00	1,328.00	72.50	2,042.90
September	567.25	65.00	1,705.00	100.00	2,437.25
October	603.13	143.00	1,555.85	63.87	2,365.85
November	789.48	100.00	2,054.50	60.00	3,003.98
December	786.30	105.00	1,469.20	66.00	2,426.50
1951					
January	818.79	50.00	1,007.27	79.00	1,955.06
February	560.81	115.00	863.00		1,538.81
March	1,608.70	65.00	849.15	60.00	2,582.85
TOTAL	$8,808.95	$1,502.58	$14,700.70	$808.30	$25,820.53

Analysis of assistance rendered from Nos. 2 and 10 Accounts, Kathleen Hammond; Hales and Scott Estates, also from other sources, April 1st, 1950 to March 31st, 1951

Hospital, Medical and Surgical Supplies	16
Fuel	7
Men's, Women's and Children's Clothing	14
Special Diet and Emergency Grocery Orders	167
Glasses and Repairs	122
Dentures and Repairs	53
Special Grants, (Material, Supplies, Stock-in-Trade)	959
Artificial Limbs, Eyes, Hearing Aids, Specialists' Examinations, Wheel Chairs	17

CA2ON
WE
456

21st.

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
MINISTER
of

PUBLIC WELFARE

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

FISCAL YEAR
1951-1952

LIBRARY
AUG 29 1957
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

ONTARIO

NTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO
TORONTO

REPORT

OF THE

MINISTER OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Province of Ontario

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR

1951-1952

Printed by Order of
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO

ONTARIO

Printed and Published by Baptist Johnston,
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty
TORONTO - 1953

Sessional No. 18, 1953

To His Honour

THE HONOURABLE LOUIS O. BREITHAUPT,
Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario

May it please your honour:

The undersigned has the honour to transmit herewith the Twenty-first Annual Report of the Department of Public Welfare, for the Fiscal Year 1951-52.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your Obedient Servant,

W. A. Goodfellow, *Minister*

Toronto, March 16th, 1953.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

Deputy Minister's Letter of Transmittal 5
Table of Administrative Officers 6

PART I

Review of Departmental Activities

Old Age Pensions and Pensions for the Blind 8
Mothers' Allowances 10
Homes for the Aged 13
Unemployment Relief 16
Child Welfare 17
Children's Aid Societies 17
Day Nurseries 24
Supervision, Investigational Services and Welfare Units 26

PART II

Financial and Statistical Reports

Department of Public Welfare
Financial Report 30

Child Welfare Branch
Summary of Annual Statistical Reports of Children's Aid Societies — Fiscal Year 1951-52 36
Summary of Provincial Office Adoption Cases — Fiscal Year 1951-52 39
Summary of Provincial Office Cases re C.U.P.A. — Fiscal Year 1951-52 40
Summary of Financial Reports of Institutions for Year Ending December 31st, 1951 41
Financial Report — Receipts — Fiscal Year 1951-52 42
Financial Report — Disbursements — Fiscal Year 1951-52 46
Children's Institutions, Statistics of Residents 48
Children's Institutions, Financial Report, Receipts 50
Children's Institutions, Financial Report, Disbursements 52

Day Nurseries Branch
Day Nurseries Statistical Summary, Fiscal Year 1951-52 54

Homes for the Aged Branch
A — Movement of Resident Population (Homes for the Aged Act) 56
B — Number of Residents During Year 57
C — Days Stay of Residents and Dormitory Capacity of Homes 58
D — Financial Report — Receipts 59
E — Financial Report — Disbursements 60
F — Movement of Resident Population (Charitable Institutions Act) 61
G — Number of Residents During Year 62
H — Days Stay of Residents and Dormitory Capacity of Homes 63
I — Financial Report — Receipts 64
J — Financial Report — Disbursements 65

Mothers' Allowances Commission
A — Statistical Summary: Fiscal Year 1951-52 66
B — Analysis of Applications and Reinstatements Granted During Year 66
C — Analysis of Cases Cancelled During Year 66
D — Significant Causes of Death and Incapacitation 67
E — Reasons for Cancellation in Cases Cancelled During Year 67
F — Number of Beneficiary Children: and Size Distribution of Families According to Number of Children 68

Old Age Pensions Commission
Old Age Pensions Statistical Summary 69
Blind Pensions and Blind Allowances — Statistical Summary 70
Old Age Assistance — Statistical Summary 71

Unemployment Relief Branch
Gross Expenditure for Direct Relief 72
Number of Municipalities Submitting Accounts 72
Comparative Table — Relief Recipients 72
Total Number of Cases in Receipt of Direct Relief 73
Unorganized Districts — Direct Relief Expenditure 74
Average Per Capita Monthly Cost of Direct Relief — 1942-43 to 1951-52 74

APPENDIX I

Report of the Soldiers' Aid Commission: Fiscal Year 1951-52

Report of the Soldiers' Aid Commission 76
Appendix A — Cases Visited 78
Financial Assistance Granted 78
Analysis of Assistance Rendered 79
Appendix B — Auditor's Report 79

REPORT OF THE DEPUTY MINISTER

March 16th, 1953.

To: THE HONOURABLE W. A. GOODFELLOW,
Minister of Public Welfare

The undersigned has the honour to submit herewith the Twenty-first Annual Report of the Department of Public Welfare.

The Review of Departmental Activities embodies reports relative to Old Age and Blind Pensions, Mothers' Allowances, Homes for the Aged, Unemployment Relief, Child Welfare, Day Nurseries, and Supervision and Investigational Services. Supporting statistical data for these branches of the Department for the Fiscal Year April 1st, 1951 to March 31st, 1952 are also included. The Report of the Soldier's Aid Commission is submitted in its entirety in the form of an Appendix.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

JAS. S. BAND, *Deputy Minister.*

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

1953

MINISTER

THE HONOURABLE W. A. GOODFELLOW

Jas. S. Band ..... *Deputy Minister*

CHILD WELFARE BRANCH
B. Beaumont ..... *Director*
R. J. Smith ..... *Executive Assistant*

CIVIL DEFENCE (Welfare)
E. W. Littleford ..... *Director*

DAY NURSERIES BRANCH
Miss E. M. Stapleford ..... *Director*

DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES BRANCH
G. C. Price ..... *Director*

HOMES FOR THE AGED BRANCH
L. E. Ludlow ..... *Director*

MAIN OFFICE BRANCH
F. E. O'Donoghue ..... *Executive Assistant*
W. A. Salmons ..... *Accountant*

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES BRANCH
E. T. Plant ..... *Director*

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE BRANCH
M. Borczak ..... *Acting Director*
H. E. Harston ..... *Assistant Director*

UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF BRANCH
A. T. Bosanquet ..... *Director*

STATISTICS AND RESEARCH
Wm. G. Smith ..... *Statistician*

SUPERVISION, INVESTIGATIONAL SERVICES
S. Crow ..... *Assistant Director*

SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION
Lieut. Col. T. M. Medland, E.D. ..... *Chairman*

Part One

REVIEW OF DEPARTMENTAL ACTIVITIES



OLD AGE PENSIONS AND PENSIONS FOR THE BLIND

Social legislation pertaining to the aged and the blind was subject to changes of major importance during the fiscal year 1951-52.

On January 1, 1952, THE OLD AGE ASSISTANCE ACT came into effect, providing financial aid for needy persons between the ages of 65 and 70. On the same date the federal OLD AGE SECURITY ACT became effective whereby the federal government provides a universal pension of $40.00 per month to all Canadian citizens 70 years of age and over, subject to residence qualifications. The latter programme brought to an end on December 31, 1951, the Old Age Pension legislation which had been in effect in Ontario since 1929.

In addition on January 1, 1952, a new act — THE BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES ACT — came into force to provide assistance for the blind in Ontario similar to that granted formerly under THE OLD AGE PENSIONS ACT.

Old Age Assistance and Blind Persons' Allowances are both joint federal-provincial programmes with the Province responsible for administration. Old Age Security is an entirely federal programme.

1. Old Age Pensions

THE OLD AGE PENSIONS ACT continued in force in Ontario during the first nine months of the fiscal year 1951-1952 without any change in its provisions. The number of old age pensioners increased month by month until a new high of 93,175 pensioners was reached on December 31, 1951, when the Act was terminated. This was an increase of 1,666 pensioners over the total of 91,509 persons on pension at March 31, 1951. During this nine-month period the Province contributed $7,756,156.71 of the $31,230,321.35 expended in Ontario for old age pensions, and an additional expenditure of $691,584.22 was made by Ontario during this period to provide medical services for them.

On January 1, 1952, the 93,175 old age pensioners were transferred to the federal Old Age Security administration. The Province continued to provide medical services to this group and a further sum of $229,455.99 was paid by Ontario for this purpose in the period January 1, 1952, to March 31, 1952.

2. Old Age Assistance

The provisions of THE OLD AGE ASSISTANCE ACT differ from those of the former Old Age Pensions Act in *five* important ways:

(1) Assistance is granted on a modified means test basis to persons 65 to 69 years of age.

(2) Assistance payments are shared equally by the Province and the Government of Canada.

(3) The maximum permissible income, including the amount of the assistance, has been increased to $720.00 per year for a single person and $1,200.00 per year for a married couple.

(4) Indians and patients in Ontario Hospitals are eligible for assistance under this Act.

(5) There is no provision for the government to recover payments made under the Act from the estate of a deceased recipient.

During the three-month period that this programme was in force in the fiscal year 1951-1952, 12,835 applications for assistance were approved for payment. Of this figure, 12,697 remained on the payroll as of March 31, 1952. Of the $1,345,064.21 that was expended in this period, Ontario's share was $668,766.16, together with a payment of $24,834.43 for medical services provided to the recipients.

3. Pensions to the Blind and Blind Persons' Allowances

When THE BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES ACT came into effect on January 1, 1952, it was the first time financial assistance for the blind had been separated from pensions for the aged. The new Act continues to provide allowances to the blind between the ages of 21 and 70. The maximum allowance remains at $40.00 per month, but the maximum permissible income has been increased to $840.00 per year for a single person, $1,320.00 per year for a married person with a sighted spouse, and $1,440.00 per vear for a married person with a blind spouse, as compared with $720.00, $1,200.00 and $1,320.00 per year respectively under the former OLD AGE PENSIONS ACT.

Indians, and patients in Ontario Hospitals, are now eligible for blind allowances. As in the case of Old Age Assistance, the provision for making recoveries from the estates of deceased recipients has been eliminated.

Another important change is that the residence requirement has been reduced from 20 years to 10 years residence immediately prior to the date of application for an allowance.

On March 31st, 1951, there were 2,408 persons in receipt of a blind pension. At the end of March, 1952, this figure was reduced to 1.604 persons; a net reduction of 804. This reduction was largely brought about by the fact that 907 blind pensioners were transferred to Old Age Security on January 1, 1952, when that Act came into force. During the nine-month period in the fiscal year, when pensions to the blind were paid under THE OLD AGE PENSIONS ACT, a total of $873,721.75 was paid out in pensions, of which Ontario contributed $217,414.99. During the remaining three months of the year, when allowances were paid under the new BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES ACT, a total of $190,645.87 was expended, of which Ontario paid $47,235.69. In addition, Ontario expended $22,279.69 during the fiscal year to provide medical services to blind pensioners under THE OLD AGE PENSIONS ACT, and to recipients under THE BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES ACT.

4. Medical Benefits

The agreement between the Ontario Medical Association and the Province continued in force without change in its provisions. Under this agreement, Ontario continued to provide medical care and certain drugs without cost to old age and blind pensioners. The agreement was extended to provide the same services to recipients under the new OLD AGE ASSISTANCE ACT and the new BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES ACT and was also extended to continue medical care to those pensioners who were transferred at age 70 to the new Federal Old Age Security programme. Medical benefits are also made available to other Old Age Security pensioners on the basis of need.

During 1951-1952 the cost of these medical services, which is borne entirely by the Province, was as follows:

Old Age Pensions	$691,584.22
Old Age Assistance	24,834.43
Pensions for the Blind	18,302.33
Blind Persons' Allowances	3,977.36
Old Age Security	229,455.99
Total	$968,154.33

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES

This report marks the commencement of the fourth decade of administration of Mothers' Allowances legislation.

It is, therefore, timely to quote from the first Annual Report submitted by the late Reverend Peter Bryce, D.D., first Chairman of the Mothers' Allowances Commission, which stated: "The Commission has considered every application entirely upon its merits. In reaching its conclusions, the Commission has been influenced by the belief that the sentiment upon which the Act was built was aroused by the conception of the needs of the widow with young children and no resources and by the belief that the Act was framed in the interests of the children." This concept remains as the basic principle on which eligibility for Mothers' Allowances assistance is determined.

Despite the numerous amendments during the past thirty years, the Government of Ontario continues to review the legislation in the light of contemporary needs. Thus we see certain amendments to the legislation during the fiscal year under review.

It was felt that children under THE MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES ACT should have the opportunity of continuing at school until their eighteenth birthday where their progress indicated they were interested in furthering their education and the Commission was satisfied it was to their advantage to continue their school studies. It has been most difficult in the majority of cases for a mother to permit her child, regardless of capabilities, to continue at school. This progressive amendment to the legislation provides maintenance on behalf of the children for a further period of time in order that they may be better equipped for employment.

There remained a number of children, however, who through some physical or mental disability could not attend school and for that reason were unable to accept employment hence continuing to be a care to their mother. Today this group is included in the allowance in a manner similar to that of a child making satisfactory progress.

Notwithstanding the fact that the residence requirements of THE ONTARIO MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES ACT were the most lenient in comparison with similar legislation across Canada, it was found that a number of mothers with dependent children were debarred from receiving this form of assistance due to various technicalities relating to residence. Until April, 1951, a mother could meet the residence requirement only when she was a resident in Ontario at the time of her husband's death, desertion or the commencement of his unemployability. In other words, if a mother, normally a resident of Ontario, had taken up temporary residence outside the Province and became a widow, this mother, regardless of the number of years that she lived in Ontario, would not qualify for assistance since she did not reside in Ontario at the time of her husband's death. Therefore, in order to remedy this situation the Government eliminated this section of the residence clause and reduced the period of residence in the Province from two years to one year.

Provision was also made to include in Mothers' Allowances benefits certain mothers who through Court action had divorced the father of her children.

The effects of these amendments in relation to the numbers of qualifying mothers and benefiting children are indicated on the following graphs.

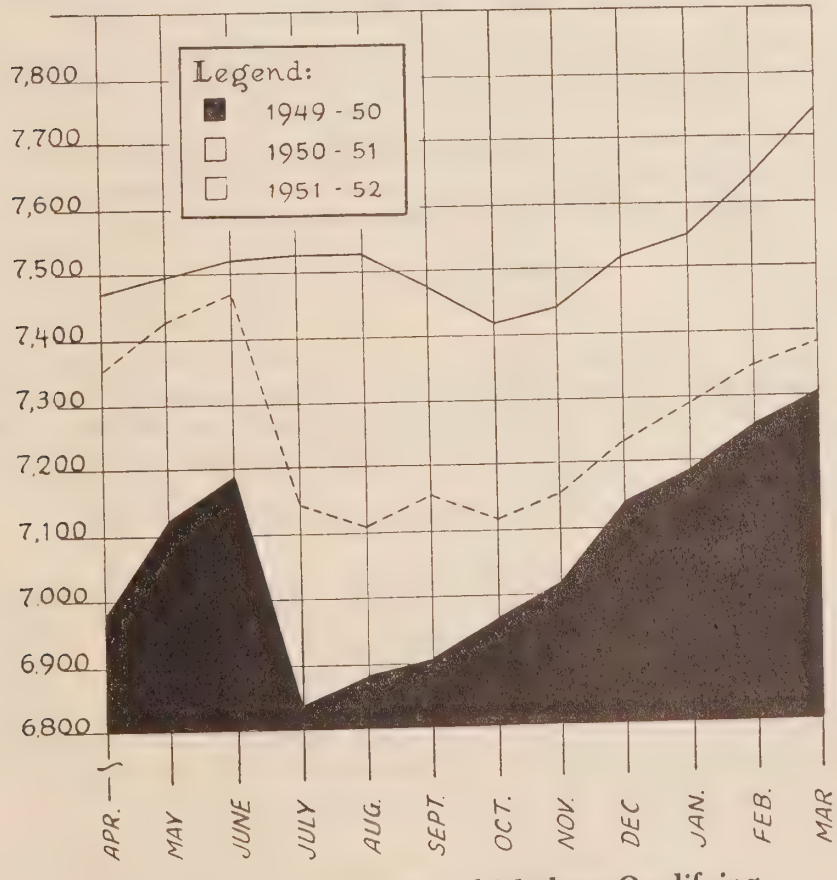


Chart No. 1 — Number of Mothers Qualifying for Mothers' Allowances for Each Month During Fiscal Years 1949-50, 1950-51 and 1951-52.

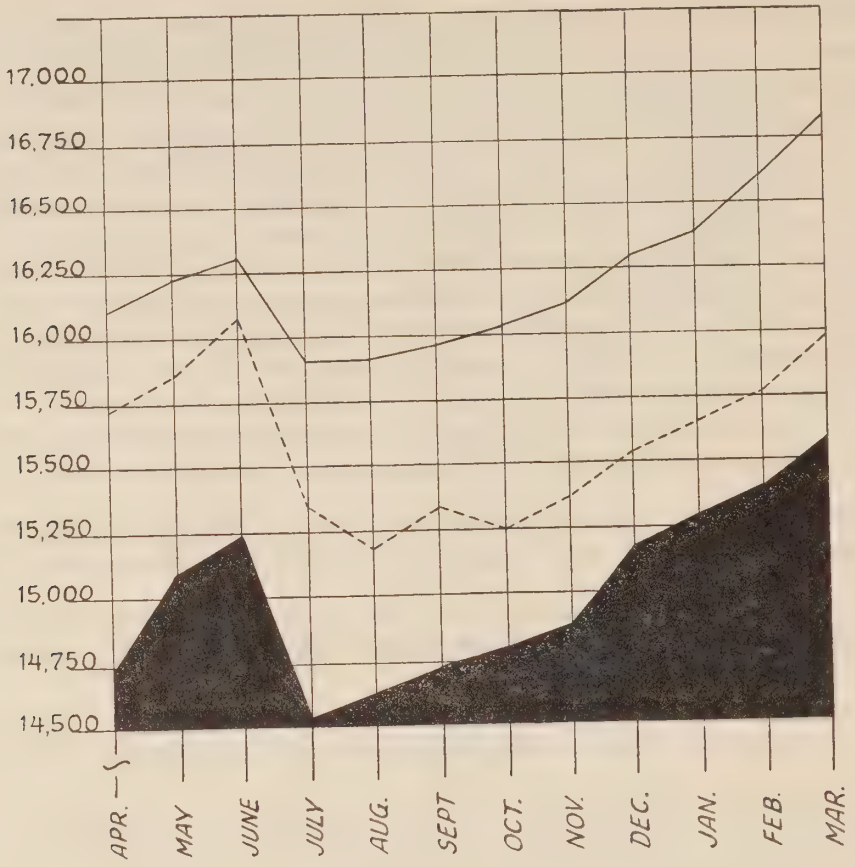


Chart No. 2 — Number of Benefiting Children Under Mothers' Allowances for Each Month During Fiscal Years 1949-50, 1950-51 and 1951-52.

It is apparent from these graphs that the monthly fluctuations are not as sharp during 1951-1952 as those in the previous two years. You will note that precipitous decline in the number of benefiting children previously apparent in the month of July is absent in the year under review; this is a direct result of the amendment which extends the Mothers' Allowances benefits to qualifying children until their eighteenth birthday.

During the last month of the fiscal year under review, 7,464 mothers were being assisted on behalf of their 15,996 children. In addition to this assistance, 794 permanently unemployable men were also included in benefits in that they had no other form of income. Through the medium of Mothers' Allowances legislation, some 847 foster children were being cared for by relatives or other interested persons, whereas were it not for provision being made under THE MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES ACT for these children many would of necessity have to be placed in public institutions.

The success of this programme is made possible through the close co-operation of municipal officials, churches, service clubs, other welfare agencies and our staff of competent Field Workers, to whom the Commission extend their thanks.

HOMES FOR THE AGED

One of the most significant of present day welfare questions is that of providing facilities for older persons who require a type of care that cannot be obtained in their own homes. The increasing importance of these facilities can be illustrated by reference to the changing population figures involving the increased incidence of older persons. During the forty year period from 1911 to 1951, for example, while the total population of Ontario increased from 2,572,292 to 4,597,543, or approximately 82 per cent, the number of persons over 60 years of age in the province increased from 214,366 to 582,847, or approximately 172 per cent.

It would be wrong, of course, to assume that all or even most of these older persons require care in a Home for the Aged. It is still the case, however, that the number of older persons who require institutional care is increasing, and the problem of providing suitable accommodation becomes increasingly important.

Municipal Homes for the Aged

The fiscal year 1951-1952 marked the third year in operation of THE HOMES FOR THE AGED ACT which laid the foundation for the present provincial-municipal programme of institutional care. The past year was characterized by steady progress in providing new accommodation and higher standards of care for older persons in this province.

The following table illustrates the progress that has been made to date in providing new accommodation. In addition to the construction noted in this table, several other municipalities have signified their intention to build new homes or additions, and plans are at present in the discussion stage.

	ESTIMATED COST	ESTIMATED PROVINCIAL SHARE
CONSTRUCTION COMPLETED		
5 complete new homes	$4,593,708.46	$2,301,373.33
5 additions or extensions	1,408,365.90	715,333.40
UNDER CONSTRUCTION		
3 complete new homes	3,627,870.00	1,869,513.50
2 additions or extensions	136,199.02	68,099.51
PLANS BEING DRAWN		
4 complete new homes	—	—
2 additions or extensions	—	—
TOTAL	$9,766,143.38	$4,954,319.74

Under the new programme, admission to a Home for the Aged is based on the need for care and no longer primarily on financial need, and it is interesting in this connection to note the change that has been taking place concerning the relative proportions of paying and non-paying residents in municipally-operated homes. The chart on page 14 illustrates the progressive increase in the proportion of paying residents from 29.7 per cent in 1941 to 61.8 per cent in 1951. It should be mentioned that those noted as paying residents are residents who are able to make some financial contribution towards their maintenance. Few of these are paying full maintenance costs.

In addition the chart indicates the significant increase in the number of residents cared for in municipally-operated homes which has taken place since the enactment in 1949 of THE HOMES FOR THE AGED ACT.

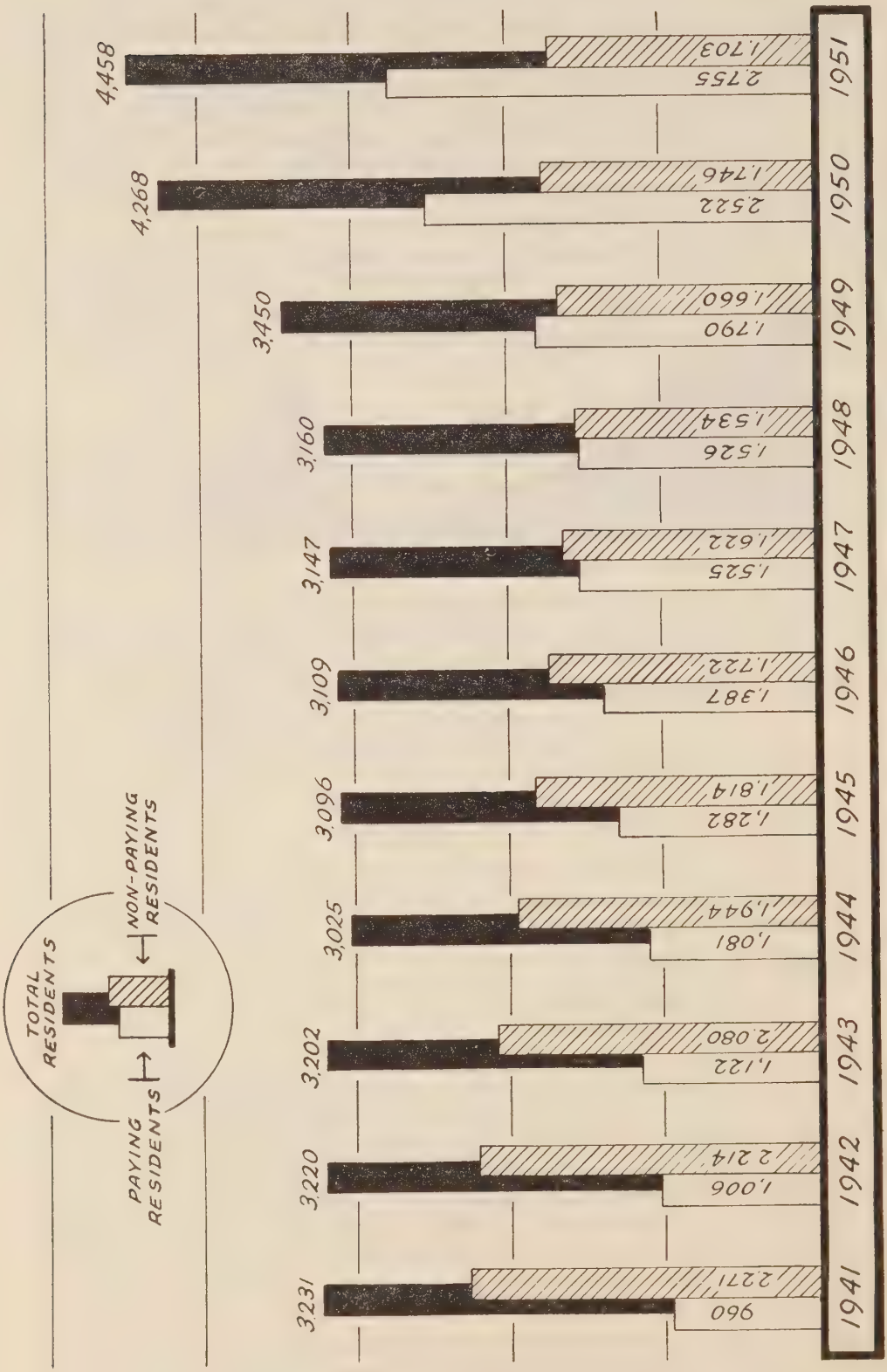


Chart No. 3 — Number of Residents in Homes for the Aged According to Maintenance Classification 1941 to 1951.

Charitable Institutions

During the year under review seven homes accommodating older persons were added to the list of those which operate under THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT. One of these, the Ina Grafton Gage Home in Toronto is operated by the United Church of Canada. The remaining six homes: Gyro Memorial Home, Hamilton; Huronia Hall, Kitchener; Ottawa Home and Welfare Centre, Ottawa; Linwell Hall, St. Catharines; Clarkewood, Toronto; and Alexander Hall, Windsor; are all operated by The Canadian National Institute for the Blind.

These additions have raised the number of homes operating under THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT from 36 at the time of the last report to 43 at the present time. Largely because of these additions the total bed capacity of charitable institutions accommodating older persons has risen from 3,229 to 3,423, and the total number of persons cared for from 4,696 to 5,001 during the same period.

Several institutions have taken advantage of the amendment to THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT in 1951 which introduced a provincial grant of $1,000 per bed for new construction. The table below illustrates the building that has taken place and the new construction that is contemplated.

CONSTRUCTION COMPLETED	PROVINCIAL GRANT
2 Homes	$ 53,000.00
1 addition	10,000.00
UNDER CONSTRUCTION	
2 Homes	246,000.00
PLANS SUBMITTED	
1 Home	
TOTAL	$309,000.00

Fire Precautions

Fire safety measures are matters of vital concern in connection with institutional care. This is particularly true in homes which accommodate older persons, many of whom may be in some manner incapacitated. The Homes for the Aged Branch with the assistance of the Ontario Fire Marshal's Office has made, and is continuing to make, concerted efforts to foster fire safety in Homes for the Aged.

Beginning in 1949, all homes for older persons operating under THE HOMES FOR THE AGED ACT and THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT were progressively inspected by representatives of the Ontario Fire Marshal's Office, and recommendations made as to measures which should be taken to make each home as free as possible from fire hazards.

During the course of this undertaking, a total of 854 recommendations were made. Sixty-one of these were made in respect of homes which have since been replaced by new buildings, which in turn have incorporated the most up-to-date fire precaution measures. This leaves a total of 793 recommendations still applicable, and at the time of writing 637, or 80.3 per cent of these recommendations have been put into effect.

UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF

During the fiscal year 1951-1952, financial assistance was granted to a wide range of needy persons in Ontario under the provisions of THE UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF ACT. Relief expenditures in organized municipalities are shared equally with the municipalities. The Province is entirely responsible for relief expenditures on behalf of persons living in unorganized territory.

On April 5, 1951, an amendment to the Act was passed to clarify residence requirements. The Province assumed complete responsibility for aid to persons who have not resided in a municipality in Ontario for a period of twelve consecutive months, thereby relieving municipalities of relief expenditures on behalf of all such persons. In addition, the amendment re-established the principle of gainful employment for the purposes of establishing residence.

Municipalities were also relieved of relief expenditures for persons aged 65 to 69 by the passing of THE OLD AGE ASSISTANCE ACT, effective January 1, 1952. Needy persons in this age group now receive up to $40.00 per month under the new Old Age Assistance programme.

Incapacitated persons in Ontario who could be suitably retrained for employment continued to receive special attention. Incapacitation allowances and training courses enabled a number of such persons to become self-supporting with the result that they no longer required financial assistance. Prosthetic appliances were issued where necessary in order to help overcome certain handicaps and become employable.

The Unemployment Relief Branch had many requests during the year to assist with domestic problems, especially where the breadwinner had deserted his family. Through Court Orders, reconciliations, and other adjustments, about 50 per cent of these cases were subsequently removed from the Unemployment Relief rolls.

In 1951-1952 the average monthly per capita cost for persons in receipt of assistance was $21.18 compared to $19.02 in 1950-1951 and $10.90 in 1942-1943. The increase is mainly due to the higher standard of living and increasing costs, which have been taken into consideration by the Unemployment Relief Branch in arriving at the schedule of allowances under the Act and Regulations.

Gross expenditure for Direct Relief for the year was $5,742,113.00. The provincial share was $3,037,639.00, of which $320,979.22 was expended to provide assistance for persons in unorganized territory. Of the 926 organized municipalities in the Province, 640 or 69.1 per cent submitted accounts during the year.

Each person in receipt of unemployment relief is entitled to free medical services from the doctor of his choice either in the doctor's office or in the home.

There continues to be harmonious relations with municipal officials throughout the Province. It is these officials working in co-operation with representatives of this Branch who have been responsible for the success of the Unemployment Relief programme in the past year.

CHILD WELFARE

General

Statistics alone cannot reveal the dimensions of the child welfare services in Ontario. Nevertheless, if statistics are reduced to the very simplest terms, an impressive picture emerges. For example, in the fiscal year 1951-1952, the 53 Children's Aid Societies, and the 47 Charitable Institutions concerned with children, undertook the care or supervision of over 66,000 children. This represents about 4.7 per cent of the total child population in Ontario under the age of sixteen years.

Just what these services have meant in the lives of these children, who are the citizens of tomorrow, is something which, of course, cannot be measured by statistics. These services have been gradually developed year by year in answer to specific needs. Some of the developments which have taken place or have shown their effects during the past year are briefly outlined below.

Throughout the year, the Child Welfare Branch, recognizing the localized character of the child welfare services in this province, has continued to engage in a consistent effort to stimulate the interest of local citizens in these services, and to enlist their participation. In this way, good public relations have been continually developed and maintained.

Children's Aid Societies

The fifty-three Children's Aid Societies in the province are gradually expanding their services to meet changing conditions. An increased emphasis is being placed on services of a preventive nature. This grows more feasible year by year, as the general public comes to a better understanding of the services which the Societies provide, and in consequence seeks advice and assistance.

One of the newer developments in the extension of services is the gradual establishment of branch offices by certain Societies located in growing communities. For example, the Simcoe County Children's Aid Society has five branch offices. Among the most recent branches to be opened is that at Kapuskasing, serving the more remote part of the District of Cochrane. There are now 14 branch offices established in the province.

A major development was the amalgamation of the Infants' Homes of Toronto and the Children's Aid Society of Toronto, in May, 1951, into one organization known as the Children's Aid and Infants' Homes of Toronto. The yearly budget of the Infants' Homes was approximately $366,000.

Along with the growth of services, there has been a general increase in the total budgets of Children's Aid Societies. The annual financial reports of the Societies show the following amounts for the year under review, as compared with the previous year. The totals given show a considerable increment partially due to the inclusion of the Infants' Homes of Toronto during the year.

			Increase	
	1950 - 51	1951 - 52	Amount	Per Cent
Receipts	$6,052,002	$6,951,089	$ 899,067	14.9%
Disbursements	5,998,792	7,005,119	1,006,327	16.7%

A better basis of comparison is provided if the increment represented by the Infants' Homes is excluded. On this basis the increase in total Disbursements would be approximately 12.2 per cent, rather than the 16.7 per cent shown above.

Total Days Care, for which statutory maintenance was paid, amounted to 3,638,197 days. This represents an increase of 4.8 per cent over the previous year. This figure is not materially affected by the transfer of cases from the former Infants' Homes caseload.

CHILD PROTECTION: A review of the work of the Societies during the year reveals the greater efforts which are being directed towards preventive services. Emphasis was placed on the need to reach the basic causes of neglect, and to provide family counselling and assistance in order that the child might remain in his own home. Such services call for the use of skilled personnel and a knowledge of community resources. During the year, 19,245 cases received attention, in which 45,961 children were involved. This represents a 2.6 per cent increase in such cases for the year. An interesting development of recent years has been the activity of local Societies in initiating or promoting within the communities they serve, such preventive social services as Family Service Bureaus, Probation Services, Family Counselling Services and Recreational Services.

CHILDREN IN CARE: Where adequate preventive services are developed, the child is removed from his home only when all other means of rehabilitation have failed. When, however, removal from the home becomes necessary, efforts are made to find a substitute home, where the child will have a feeling of security essential to normal development. In this connection there has developed a growing trend towards the use of a Receiving Home, or special subsidized home, where the difficult child may be placed for observation and initial treatment, before being finally placed. Here the child is studied, and assisted in his preliminary phase of adjustment. When a careful assessment has been made, a suitable foster home is selected. The Child Welfare Branch consistently emphasizes the importance of good home-finding practices and the need for thorough investigation. The result of this policy may be found in the general improvements which have taken place, and in the efforts being made to reduce the number of replacements from one home to another.

An encouraging trend is noted in connection with committals to wardship. The total number of children committed as permanent wards decreased slightly, from 1,577 during the previous year to 1,571 during 1951-1952. Within this group, permanent committals of children who were *not* previously temporary wards decreased by 3.5 per cent; while permanent committals of previous temporary wards increased by 3.6 per cent. Temporary committals followed the general trend of recent years, first committals increasing by 5.5 per cent. Renewals of temporary wardship showed an increase of 13.4 per cent, representing the increase in the number of orders made by the court, and not the increase in the number of temporary wards whose wardship was extended.

A total of 26,696 children were in care of Children's Aid Societies during the year under review, 17,727 being in care on the last day of the year. Of the latter, 10,073 were in pay care, representing 57 per cent of the total; while 7,654, or 43 per cent, were in free care. Of the children in care, 1.8 per cent were in Reception Homes, 52.5 per cent in Foster Boarding Homes, and 2.5 per cent in Children's Institutions. It is interesting to note that of the

total children in care during the year, 79 per cent were wards committed to the care of the Societies; while 21 per cent were non-wards in adoption probation homes, or receiving voluntary care at the request of parent or guardian.

SERVICES TO UNMARRIED MOTHERS AND CHILDREN BORN OUT OF WEDLOCK: It is encouraging to note that the services given by the Children's Aid Societies under the CHILDREN OF UNMARRIED PARENTS ACT are becoming better known throughout the Province. Until recently, little assistance was given in these cases, except to care for the child when it became neglected. The high incidence of infant mortality among these children, as well as the problems raised by the number of foundlings, were matters of great concern. Today, however, an increasing number of unmarried mothers are being referred to the Societies for advice and guidance well in advance of the birth of the child. The effects of this counselling service, and the referrals made to appropriate care and health services, have been most beneficial, and are a striking demonstration of the value of preventive services.

During the year, 3,773 cases of unmarried parents were reported to the provincial office. While the number of illegitimate births in Ontario increases from year to year, this growth is consistent with the annual rate of increase of all live births in the province. According to the most recent figures (1950) there were 34.7 illegitimate births per thousand live births in Ontario. This rate is based on the present classification in force, the Regulations made under THE VITAL STATISTICS ACT having been changed in 1949, with the effect that a purportedly illegitimate child of a married woman is no longer registered as such. This has meant a decrease in the number of cases reported by the Divisional Registrar to the Provincial Officer. Actually the illegitimacy rate in Ontario, (apart from the effect of reclassification) has tended to remain remarkably constant over the past decade or so, the increase in cases corresponding to the increase in the birth rate.

ADOPTION OF CHILDREN: The recent amendment to THE ADOPTION ACT, changing the probation period from two years to one year, has had a marked effect on the number of adoptions completed during the past year. Throughout the Province 4,044 adoptions were completed in 1951-1952, as compared with 2,634 during the previous year, an increase of 53 per cent.

There has been a constant demand for children for adoption. Because of this increasing pressure to secure children, the Societies have been urged to take great care to protect the interests of the children, and to ensure that placements are satisfactory. Excellent co-operation has been received from the office of the Registrar-General in the matter of checking births, registering adoptions, and dealing with difficult problems in those cases where registration has been incomplete.

PERSONNEL AND STAFF TRAINING: The effectiveness of child welfare services depends to a marked extent on the staff employed, and the quality of leadership provided. The Children's Aid Societies are still experiencing some difficulties in securing sufficient qualified staff.

The proper orientation of new workers for the child welfare field or for associated areas of service, is of importance. The Child Welfare Branch has therefore co-operated with the University of Toronto School of Social Work in arranging visits by groups of social work students to the Branch for the purpose of instruction. In addition, new staff workers engaged by the

Societies are spending time at the provincial office, to gain some first-hand knowledge of the processes of a Public Welfare Department, and to assist them in their general orientation.

During the year, four Training Institutes for local Superintendents of Children's Aid Societies were held at the provincial office. Emphasis was placed on administration and services. Institutes were conducted under the capable direction of Professor Alan Klein of the University of Toronto School of Social Work, assisted by members of the Child Welfare Branch.

Children's Institutions

During the year a number of changes and developments took place in the institutions which serve children and which operate under THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT. These developments reveal the gradual progress towards the modern concept of child care, with its emphasis on a preventive type of service.

Many of these institutions are now able to offer specialized services, such as care for emotionally disturbed or difficult children. Every effort has been made by the Child Welfare Branch to bring about an effective co-ordination of the services of such institutions with other child welfare services in the Province, so that children requiring special attention and care may obtain the benefits of these specialized institutional services. These efforts have met with a considerable degree of success. For many years in the past the children's institutions and child caring agencies tended to be in conflict at many points. Today, these conflicts have been resolved and there is mutual understanding between these two groups, based on the desire to serve children more adequately.

One of the main objectives of the Child Welfare Branch has been to assist individual institutions to come to the realization that they are part of a group of institutions serving children. It was felt that institutions which had been working in isolation needed to become more aware of others in the field engaged in a similar type of work, so that each might benefit from the other's experience. With this in mind the Ontario Association of Institutions for Children and Youth was organized during the previous fiscal year. Already the beneficial effects of this step have been demonstrated in the voluntary acceptance, on the part of many institutions, of approved standards of services and modern practices in child welfare work. During the past year the provincial office has helped and encouraged the Association to strengthen its work and become more effective in the carrying out of its important role.

STAFF DEVELOPMENT: During the year the University of Toronto School of Social Work, in co-operation with the Association of Institutions and the Child Welfare Branch, arranged a three-day workshop for the superintendents and staff members of all children's institutions in the Province. This was attended by over 100 persons. A very encouraging feature was the number of Board members who also participated.

A two-day Workshop was also conducted in Ottawa under the auspices of the Ottawa Council of Social Agencies and the School of Social Work of St. Patrick's University. In addition, a special session on institutions was held in conjunction with the Annual Meeting of the Ontario Welfare Council, with representatives of the Child Welfare Branch and the various institutions in the Province participating.

SUPERVISION: All institutions in the Province coming under the supervision of the Child Welfare Branch were visited during the year. Certain institutions needing special help in their planning and development have been visited several times. An encouraging trend has been the increasing number of representatives of institutions who have applied to the provincial office for advice and guidance on programmes and other technical aspects of institutional work.

DEVELOPMENTS IN INSTITUTIONS: Some assessment of the progress of children's institutions in this Province may be made by noting developments and improvements which have taken place in individual institutions. Among children's institutions which have carried out marked physical improvements during the year, are the following:

CARMELITE ORPHANAGE, TORONTO: A complete redecoration of the institution was undertaken, which provided more cheerful surroundings for the children.

SALVATION ARMY CHILDREN'S CENTRE, TORONTO: Improvements were made to the buildings and as a result, more home-like accommodations were created for the children in care.

WORKING BOYS' HOME, TORONTO: Physical surroundings were greatly improved and a hobby workshop for the boys was set up.

PROTESTANT ORPHAN'S HOME, LONDON: Several improvements were made in plant and equipment, and a redecorating job was completed throughout.

ST. AGATHA ORPHANAGE, ST. AGATHA: Extensive improvements were made to the main building and to interior arrangements. Apart from physical improvements, this institution has temporarily employed a trained and experienced social worker to assist in setting up the institution along approved modern lines.

SACRED HEART VILLAGE, TORONTO: Moved from its old building, which was formerly a large private home, to a new cottage type of institution of the best modern design. This is probably the most up-to-date institution of its type in Canada. The Province provided a building grant of $101,000 under THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT.

ST. FAITH'S LODGE, TORONTO: This institution has disposed of its old building in Toronto and is now conducting a financial campaign for funds for a new building to be located at Newmarket. A competent and highly qualified Superintendent has been engaged and is employed in planning future operations.

During the course of the year, the following institutions undertook major changes in programme in line with modern child welfare practices:

THE GIRLS' HOME, HAMILTON: This institution has changed its name to Lynwood Hall, and has established an up-to-date programme serving both boys and girls. Extensive improvements to building and plant are now under way, to enable the work to be carried on in keeping with the new programme.

GOOD SHEPHERD REFUGE, WINDSOR: This institution is now known as Maryvale Vocational School, a change of name which reflects the complete change of programme which has taken place. This institution is now providing effective service for difficult girls. An active Board of Directors

has been set up, and a qualified social worker has been employed to direct the work of the institution.

The following children's institutions were closed during the year, or amalgamated with other organizations:

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Hamilton: This institution has been closed, and the children returned to their families or to Children's Aid Societies, some being transferred to St. Vincent's Orphanage at Peterborough.

Infants' Homes of Toronto: This institution was amalgamated with the Toronto Children's Aid Society in May, 1951. This development is the culmination of many years' effort and is the outcome of the gradual merging of programmes.

Marked changes and improvements have taken place in many of the Homes for Unmarried Mothers. The Ontario Association of Institutions for Children and Youth set up a special committee whose goal has been the uniform extension within these institutions of approved modern maternity home practices. A research project undertaken by a graduate of the University of Toronto School of Social Work, in co-operation with the Child Welfare Branch, was used as a guide. The need for qualified social workers in these institutions has been made evident, and one Home has already employed such a person. The Welfare Council of Toronto has co-operated in this project by establishing a special committee to co-ordinate the services of all Homes for Unmarried Mothers in the Toronto area and to ensure that all the girls in these Homes receive social case work services. Some recent developments in individual Homes for Unmarried Mothers are as follows:

The Victor Home, Toronto: A new Superintendent has been appointed, and a social worker qualified in case work services has been added to the staff.

Salvation Army Rescue Home, Hamilton: Has moved from the old and unsatisfactory quarters to a pleasant new building, well furnished and attractive. The name of the institution has been changed to Grace Haven.

Salvation Army Home for Unmarried Mothers, Ottawa: Improvements have been made to building and equipment. An excellent working relationship has been established between this institution and the Ottawa Children's Aid Society.

Salvation Army Bethesda Home and Hospital, London: The children's institution has now been completely closed off from the hospital. Improvements to the plant have been made, and several rooms re-decorated.

Hedgewood House, Kingston: A new nursery has been completed and is now in use enabling this organization to improve its service.

During the year there were 44 residential institutions and 3 child placing agencies operating under the charitable institutions act. These may be classified according to their special functions, as follows:

27 Children's Institutions,

11 Homes for Unmarried Mothers,

4 Industrial Refuges for Girls, (including one now classified as a Vocational School),

1 Receiving Home for Girls,

1 Convalescent Home for Girls,

3 Child Placing Agencies, (providing home boarding care for children).

During the year under review, these institutions provided care for 7,307 children and adults, 2,160 being in residence or in care at the end of the year. The total bed capacity of the 44 residential institutions was 2,424.

The total collective days' stay for all institutions amounted to 809,988 days. Total disbursements for these institutions for the year ending December 31, 1951 amounted to $1,609,356.15, being 13.9 per cent less than the previous year. This, however, does not represent an overall decrease, since the difference may largely be accounted for by the amalgamation of the Infants' Homes of Toronto with the Toronto Children's Aid Society in May, 1951. The annual budget of the Infants' Homes was approximately $366,000, and the transfer of this substantial sum naturally affects the totals in the financial reports of both Institutions and Children's Aid Societies during the year under review.

DAY NURSERIES

During the fiscal year 1951-1952 there has been an increase in the total number of day nurseries, nursery schools and private kindergartens under supervision. There has also been an increase in the number of nurseries granted a license, and a decline in the number of unlicensed nurseries still in operation. The chart on page 25 shows the improvement in the general picture during the five years since THE DAY NURSERIES ACT came into force.

The general trend of the progress of the licensing programme continues to show a steady increase in the number of nurseries licensed and a decline in the number of unlicensed nurseries, with an over-all increase in the total of nurseries under supervision. These figures would seem to justify a policy of education and supervision of below standard nurseries rather than a resort to legal action. Of the fifty-three nurseries still unlicensed on May 31, in only four cases was there doubt as to the intentions of the persons concerned to achieve the necessary standard required for a licence.

It is gratifying to the field supervisory staff to feel that the day nursery regulations are proving a reasonable standard to meet conditions as found in the many types of nurseries throughout the province. In almost every case, the following of the regulations has meant a noticeable improvement in the standard of the nursery over what had prevailed before the regulations were drawn to the attention of the persons responsible for the nursery. In the case of new nurseries the regulations have proved a helpful guide to those planning for the nursery.

During the past year there were 290 nurseries under supervision. Of this number 198 nurseries were licensed during the year, 46 nurseries were closed, including 7 licensed nurseries, and 53 remained unlicensed.

Location of Full Day Programmes and Half Day Programmes by Population Centres

POPULATION CENTRES	FULL DAY PROGRAMME	HALF DAY PROGRAMME
50,000 and over (11 centres)	28	111
30 - 50,000 (9 centres)	3	23
10 - 30,000 (14 centres)	1	22
5 - 10,000 (15 centres)	0	19
Under 5,000 (35 centres)	0	37
	32	212

It is evident that the full day programmes offering care for the children of working mothers are a feature of the urban centres, only one being located in a centre of less than 10,000 population. On the other hand, the half day private kindergarten and nursery programmes are much more widely distributed throughout the Province.

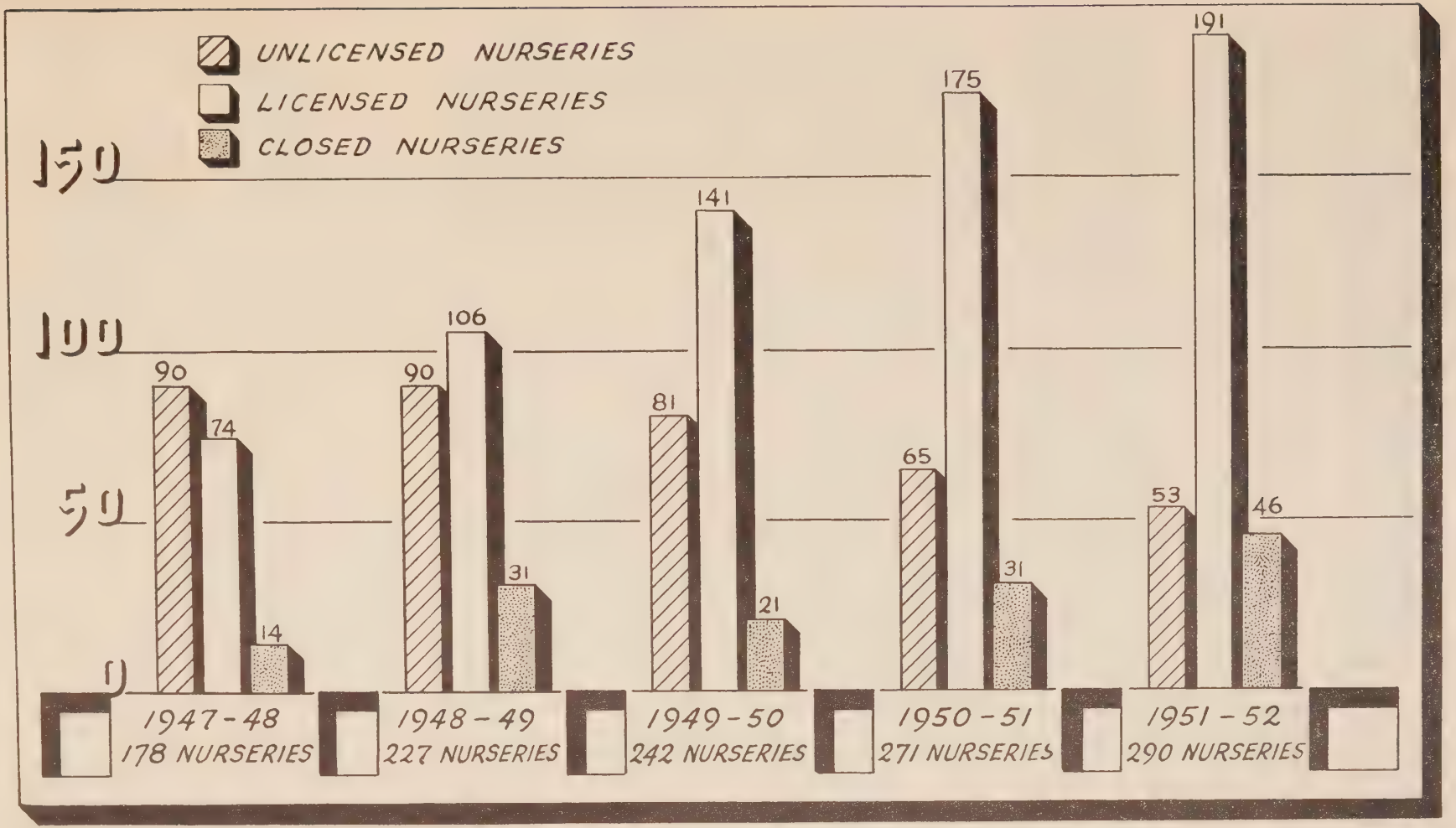


Chart No. 4 — Trend in Licencing of Nurseries Under the Day Nurseries Act, 1946, to Years Ending May 31st.

SUPERVISION AND INVESTIGATIONAL SERVICES

At the beginning of the fiscal year, 1951-1952, 152 Welfare Field Workers were employed in 75 offices throughout the Province. They maintained personal contact with applicants for, and beneficiaries of, Mothers' Allowances, Old Age and Blind Pensions, rendering assistance and advice wherever required.

The transfer of the Old Age Pensions case load to the Government of Canada on January 1st, 1952, substantially reduced the number of persons to be served. By March 31, 1952, therefore, it was possible to reduce the field staff to 129, a number sufficient to deal effectively with the new Old Age Assistance programme for persons aged 65 to 69, as well as Blind Persons' Allowances and Mothers' Allowances cases.

During the period under review the five northern districts of Nipissing, Parry Sound and Muskoka; Sudbury and Manitoulin Island; Algoma; Cochrane and Temiskaming; and Thunder Bay, Kenora and Rainy River continued to function and consolidate their services under the supervision of five District Welfare Administrators. In addition, two District Welfare Offices were established in Southern Ontario under the direction of District Supervisors. The first, District Welfare Office No. 1, was established at Chatham, February 5, 1952, for the Counties of Essex, Kent and Lambton. The Field Workers in this area continued their functions as investigators for Old Age Assistance, Mothers' Allowances and Blind Persons' Allowances but their services were more integrated and consolidated. In addition, the District Supervisor maintained provincial supervision of public assistance in the area. A similar District Welfare Office, District Welfare Office No. 8, was established at Belleville on March 4, 1952, for the Counties of Northumberland, Hastings, Lennox and Addington, and Prince Edward.

At the same time, plans were being formulated for the establishment of other District Welfare Offices throughout Southern Ontario, the ultimate objective being the division of the entire Province into 17 such Districts. This step is considered to be one of the most significant in the Department's history because it provides a degree of decentralization which will give more economical and effective service to the citizens of the Province.

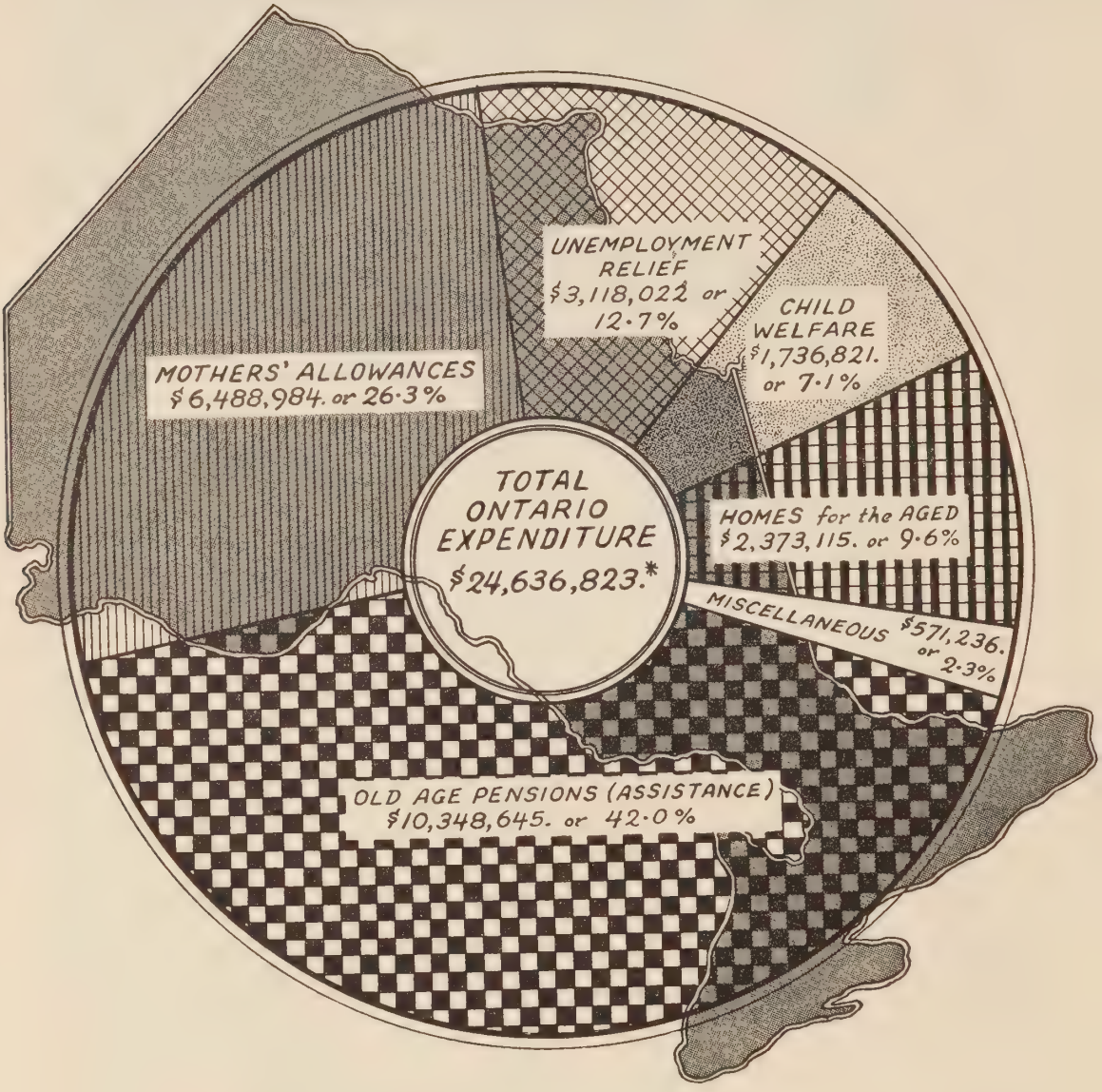
Four Area Supervisors continued to supervise Field Workers in areas where District Welfare Offices were not yet established.

On February 5, 1952, by an agreement between the Province and the Government of Canada, the Provincial Welfare Field Workers began making Old Age Security investigations for Old Age Security — Ontario Region, Department of National Health and Welfare. There were 83 such investigations made by the end of the fiscal year.

Efforts were continued to improve the quality of the Field Workers' work by the holding of area conferences, refresher courses, issuance of bulletins, literature, etc., in addition to the greater supervision made possible by the creation of District Welfare Offices. During the fiscal year 9 area conferences were held and 8 refresher courses in the Parliament Buildings. Nine members of the Field Staff participated in Social Work Extension Courses conducted by the University of Toronto School of Social Work.

Ten new Field Workers were trained in the Parliament Buildings by the Training Supervisor and such training was continued by the Supervisors to whose areas they were assigned. New staff members were given tests and examinations as well as field work practice to determine their fitness for a Field Workers job.

CHART No. 5



Expenditures* from Provincial Sources Department of Public Welfare 1951-1952

*(Does not include Federal or Municipal Expenditures)

Part Two

FINANCIAL and STATISTICAL REPORTS



DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE FINANCIAL REPORT

For Fiscal Year 1951-52

SUMMARY

	Ordinary Expenditure	Capital Payments
Main Office	$ 480,300.12	
Day Nurseries Branch	230,219.05	
Children's Aid Branch	1,431,220.54	
Youth and Child Welfare Branch	75,380.87	
Mothers' Allowances Branch	6,488,984.31	
Old Age Pensions Branch	10,348,644.52	$24,950,179.63
Homes for the Aged Branch	2,373,115.35	
Welfare Units Branch	90,936.40	
Unemployment Relief Branch	3,118,022.03	
	$24,636,823.19	$24,950,179.63

Main Office

Minister's Salary	$ 8,000.00	
Permanent Salaries	53,459.80	
Temporary Salaries	6,990.00	
Travelling Expenses	4,500.00	
Purchase of Equipment	4,259.84	
Stationery and Printing	2,631.29	
Telegraph and Telephone	870.48	
Fees, Books and Magazines	484.45	
Advertising and Display	15,372.00	
Sundry Administration	1,955.69	
Departmental Publications	5,754.92	
Burial of Indigents	572.91	
Transportation of Indigents	2,233.60	
Compensation — Injured Workmen	303.47	
Cost-of-Living Bonus	163,251.18	
Unemployment Insurance Stamps	1,409.18	
Staff Training	320.00	
Grants:		
Soldiers' Aid Commission	17,989.06	
Memorial Wreaths	4,242.25	
Ass'n of Children's Aid Societies	2,500.00	
Last Post Fund	1,000.00	
Poppy Fund	1,200.00	
Royal Can. Humane Society	200.00	
Can. Legion Ont. Prov. Command — (B.E.S.L.)	2,000.00	
Can. Welfare Council	8,000.00	
Ont. Community Welfare Council	4,000.00	
Charitable Institutions	154,000.00	
	467,500.12	
Hargreaves Quadruplets — Nursing Services	600.00	
University of Toronto	10,000.00	
Social Security and Rehabilitation Committee	2,200.00	
	$ 480,300.12	

Day Nurseries Branch

	Ordinary Expenditure	Capital Payments
Permanent Salaries	$ 7,156.53	
Temporary Salaries	2,439.96	
Travelling Expenses	2,349.40	
Purchase of Equipment	250.00	
Stationery and Printing	295.72	
Telegraph and Telephone	74.90	
Sundry Administration	114.58	
Day Nurseries Upkeep Expenses	217,537.96	
	$ 230,219.05	

Children's Aid Branch

Permanent Salaries	$ 64,502.56
Temporary Salaries	10,453.75
Travelling Expenses	3,916.15
Purchase of Equipment	2,234.42
Stationery and Printing	5,452.96
Telegraph and Telephone	141.45
Sundry Administration	629.02
Services and Expenses — C.P.A. and C.U.P.A.	
Travelling Expenses	17,686.85
Maintenance for Wards	169,379.39
Payments to Municipalities	885,880.51
Legal Costs	1,328.23
Stenographic Services	23.71
Sundry Administration	2,161.79
Grants — Salaries of Officers	74,500.00
Payments for Protection Services	191,904.75
Services Investigating Family Allowances	1,025.00
	$ 1,431,220.54

Youth and Child Welfare Branch

Permanent Salaries	$ 12,038.23
Temporary Salaries	2,457.26
Travelling Expenses	1,469.48
Stationery and Printing	284.44
Telegraph and Telephone	94.06
Sundry Administration	165.50
Grants — Orphanages	58,871.90
	$ 75,380.87

Mothers' Allowances Branch

Permanent Salaries	$ 102,316.45
Temporary Salaries	48,466.53
Travelling Expenses	35,829.14
Purchase and Rental of Equipment	9,882.91
Stationery and Printing	9,823.89
Telegraph and Telephone	219.44
Sundry Administration	3,073.02
Allowances, M.A. Act	6,037,618.00
Medical Services	241,754.93
	$ 6,488,984.31

Old Age Pensions Branch

	Ordinary Expenditure	Capital Payments
Permanent Salaries	$ 377,327.43	
Temporary Salaries	174,467.89	
Travelling Expenses	71,322.30	
Purchase and Rental of Equipment	19,030.02	
Stationery and Printing	41,840.75	
Telegraph and Telephone	661.86	
Registration Fees	77.76	
Sundry Administration	6,188.63	
Old Age Pensions	7,756,156.71	$23,474,164.64
Old Age Assistance	668,766.16	676,298.05
Pensions for the Blind	217,414.99	656,306.76
Blind Persons' Allowances	47,235.69	143,410.18
Medical Services	968,154.33	
	$10,348,644.52	$24,950,179.63

Homes for the Aged Branch

Permanent Salaries	$ 10,619.76	
Temporary Salaries	2,358.33	
Travelling Expenses	2,935.52	
Purchase of Equipment	500.00	
Stationery and Printing	927.07	
Telegraph and Telephone	140.13	
Sundry Administration	2,506.63	
Maintenance of Indigents	7,418.00	
Grants:		
Charitable Institutions	107,758.30	
Payments on Maintenance	671,845.99	
	$ 807,009.73	
New Homes for the Aged — Statutory	1,566,105.62	
	$ 2,373,115.35	

Welfare Units Branch

Permanent Salaries	$ 26,573.11
Temporary Salaries	35,645.64
Travelling Expenses	27,904.19
Purchase of Equipment	70.25
Stationery and Printing	89.19
Telegraph and Telephone	189.84
Sundry Administration	464.18
	$ 90,936.40

Unemployment Relief Branch

		Net Expenditure
Direct Relief		$ 3,033,728.32
Rehabilitation of Indigents		3,910.85
Administration:		
Main Office	$69,987.46	
District	10,395.40	80,382.86
		$ 3,118,022.03

RECEIPTS

	Ordinary Revenue	Capital Receipts
Children's Aid		
Miscellaneous	$ 1,660.25	
Old Age Pensions		
Sundry Revenue	2,167.92	
Dominion — Old Age Pensions		$23,286,334.41
Old Age Assistance		672,512.10
Pensions for the Blind		651,182.78
Blind Persons' Allowances		142,984.41
Other Provinces — Old Age Pensions		253,931.40
Old Age Assistance		2,696.58
Pensions for the Blind		7,083.29
Blind Persons' Allowances		315.77
Unemployment Relief	214.30	
	$ 4,042.47	$25,017,040.74

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES BRANCH

DISBURSEMENTS AND RECEIPTS

Fiscal Year 1951-52

DISBURSEMENTS

Total of Cheques Issued	$ 5,727,048.00		
Less Cancelled Cheques	52,881.60		
	$ 5,674,166.40		
Less Refunds	5,467.93	$ 5,668,698.47	
Fuel Allowances	370,048.73		
Less Cancelled Cheques	1,129.20	368,919.53	
Medical Services		241,754.93	
Net Disbursements			$ 6,279,372.93

OLD AGE PENSIONS — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
PENSIONS FOR THE BLIND
BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES

DISBURSEMENTS AND RECEIPTS

Fiscal Year 1951-52

DISBURSEMENTS

TOTAL CHEQUES ISSUED

	Old Age Pensions	Old Age Assistance	Pensions for the Blind	Blind Persons' Allowances	Total
Dominion	$23,927,757.84	$ 673,051.93	$660,885.91	$142,984.41	$25,404,680.09
Ontario	7,970,176.75	669,305.98	220,649.39	47,235.69	8,907,367.81
Other Provinces	187,830.23	3,785.95	5,123.98	425.77	197,165.93
	$32,085,764.82	$1,346,143.86	$886,659.28	$190,645.87	$34,509,213.83

CHEQUES CANCELLED

Dominion	$ 449,678.64	$ 536.84	$ 6,762.90	$ 456,978.38
Ontario	149,892.85	536.83	2,254.31	152,683.99
	$ 599,571.49	$ 1,073.67	$ 9,017.21	$ 609,662.37

REFUNDS

Dominion	$ 191,744.79	$ 2.99	$ 2,940.23	$ 194,688.01
Ontario	64,127.19	2.99	980.09	65,110.27
	$ 255,871.98	$ 5.98	$ 3,920.32	$ 259,798.28

NET TOTAL PAYABLE BY

Dominion	$23,286,334.41	$ 672,512.10	$651,182.78	$142,984.41	$24,753,013.70
Ontario	7,756,156.71	668,766.16	217,414.99	47,235.69	8,689,573.55
Other Provinces	187,830.23	3,785.95	5,123.98	425.77	197,165.93
	$31,230,321.35	$1,345,064.21	$873,721.75	$190,645.87	$33,639,753.18
Medical Services	691,584.22	24,834.43	18,302.33	3,977.36	968,154.33
Old Age Security	229,455.99				
GRAND TOTALS	$32,151,361.56	$1,369,898.64	$892,024.08	$194,623.23	$34,607,907.51

RECEIPTS 1951-52

	Old Age Pensions 1950-51	Old Age Pensions 1951-52	Pensions for the Blind 1950-51	Pensions for the Blind 1951-52
DOMINION OF CANADA		$23,286,334.41		$651,182.78
OTHER PROVINCES:				
Alberta	$ 4,843.10	12,497.44	$ 51.39	113.67
British Columbia	6,020.47	17,534.62	43.00	169.00
Manitoba	11,655.49	33,241.11	389.60	917.70
New Brunswick	—	7,388.66	—	131.39
Newfoundland	783.06	2,557.08	—	40.00
Nova Scotia	2,699.80	7,740.13	137.17	261.52
Prince Edward Island	298.44	726.10	—	—
Quebec	24,581.54	67,159.01	930.86	2,450.41
Saskatchewan	15,253.15	38,952.20	407.29	1,040.29
	$66,135.05	$23,474,130.76	$1,959.31	$656,306.76

	Old Age Assistance 1951-52	Blind Persons' Allowances 1951-52
DOMINION OF CANADA	$672,512.10	$142,984.41
OTHER PROVINCES:		
Manitoba	263.66	60.00
New Brunswick	248.85	57.32
Nova Scotia	190.00	
Quebec	1,468.75	170.00
Saskatchewan	525.32	28.45
	$675,208.68	$143,300.18

TOTAL RECEIPTS 1951-52 ..... $25,017,040.74

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

OLD AGE PENSIONS — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
PENSIONS FOR THE BLIND — BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES

	Outstanding Mar. 31/51	Charged 1951-52	Receipts 1951-52	Outstanding Mar. 31/52
DOMINION OF CANADA				
Old Age Pensions		$23,286,334.41	$23,286,334.41	
Old Age Assistance		672,512.10	672,512.10	
Pensions for the Blind		651,182.78	651,182.78	
Blind Persons' Allowances		142,984.41	142,984.41	
OTHER PROVINCES				
Old Age Pensions	$66,135.05	187,830.23	253,931.40	$ 33.88
Old Age Assistance	—	3,785.95	2,696.58	1,089.37
Pensions for the Blind	1,959.31	5,123.98	7,083.29	—
Blind Persons' Allowances	—	425.77	315.77	110.00
	$68,094.36	$24,950,179.63	$25,017,040.74	$ 1,233.25

W. A. Salmons,
Departmental Accountant.

CHILD WELFARE BRANCH

SUMMARY OF ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORTS OF CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETIES

Fiscal Year 1951-52

Table 1 — Protection Work Case Load

	Number of Cases	Children Involved
Carried over	9,093	23,478
Incoming cases	10,147	22,483
Total open cases	19,240	45,961
Cases closed	9,910	21,734
Carried forward	9,330	24,227
Ratio of children involved to number of cases at end of year		2.6

NOTE: *Incoming cases include additional increment of cases resulting from amalgamation of Toronto Children's Aid and Infants' Homes, effective June, 1951.*

Table 2 — General Protection Work Services

	Number	Ratio of Visits and Interviews to Total Open Cases
Visits	86,223	4.5
Office interviews	56,078	2.9

Table 3 — Number of Children Returned by Order of Court

Number of children returned by order of the Courts to parents or guardian, subject to inspection or supervision by the Society, but only where children have not been previously committed	80

Table 4 — Committals to Wardship

	Number	Percentage of Total Committals
First Committals		
Temporarily committed for first time	1,912	26.6
Permanently committed, NOT a temporary ward	824	11.5
SUB-TOTAL	2,736	38.1
Renewals and Transfers of Status		
Temporarily committed for second or subsequent time	3,697	51.5
Permanently committed previous temporary wards	747	10.4
SUB-TOTAL	4,444	61.9

Table 5 — Children Discharged from Care and Custody

Grounds of Discharge	Number Reported Discharged	Relative Percentage of Total
(*a*) Released to parent or guardian	2,437	39.4
(*b*) Legally adopted	3,158	51.1
(*c*) Attained majority	365	5.9
(*d*) Married	141	2.3
(*e*) Died	80	1.3
TOTAL REPORTED DISCHARGED	6,181	100.0%

NOTE: *Certain Societies have included non-wards in their count. Total of wards discharged from care is 3,392.*

Table 6 — Summary of Children in Care

	Wards	Non-Wards	Totals
First of Year	13,940	4,406	18,346
Incoming cases	3,387	4,963	8,350
Discharges	3,392	5,577	8,969
End of Year	13,935	3,792	17,727
Relative change — End of year over first of year	minus 5	minus 614 or 13.9%	minus 619 or 3.4%

Table 7 — Relative Proportions of Wards and Non-Wards in Care

	Approximate Percentage of Total Children	
	Wards	Non-Wards
First of Year	76%	24%
Incoming Cases	40%	60%
Discharges	38%	62%
End of Year	79%	21%

Table 8 — Distribution of Children in Care at End of Year According to Types of Care, Together With Percentages in Each Type of Care

Type of Care	Wards		Non-Wards		Total Children	
	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent of Total
In Pay Care						
C.A.S. Shelters	263	1.9	67	1.8	330	1.8
Foster Boarding Homes	8,539	61.3	762	20.0	9,301	52.5
Children's Institutions	389	2.8	53	1.4	442	2.5
SUB-TOTALS	9,191	66.0	882	23.2	10,073	56.8
In Free Care						
Free or Wage Homes	2,333	16.7	160	4.2	2,493	14.1
Adoption-Probation Homes	1,707	12.2	2,710	71.4	4,417	25.0
Ontario Hospitals	344	2.5	4	0.1	348	2.0
Correctional Institutions	218	1.6	10	0.3	228	1.2
Elsewhere than above	142	1.0	26	0.8	168	0.9
SUB-TOTALS	4,744	34.0	2,910	76.8	7,654	43.2
TOTAL IN CARE, END OF YEAR	13,935	100.0	3,792	100.0	17,727	100.0

Table 9 — Relative Proportions of Wards and Non-Wards in Each Type of Care at End of Year

	Relative Percentage in Each Type of Care	
	Wards	Non-Wards
In Pay Care	**91.2**	**8.8**
C.A.S. Shelters	79.7	20.3
Foster Boarding Homes	91.8	8.2
Children's Institutions	88.0	12.0
In Free Care	**62.0**	**38.0**
Free or Wage Homes	93.6	6.4
Adoption-Probation Homes	38.6	61.4
Ontario Hospitals	98.9	1.1
Correctional Institutions	95.6	4.4
Elsewhere than above	84.5	5.5
In all Types of Care	78.6	21.4

Table 10 — General Field Services for Children in Care

	Number	Ratio of Visits and Interviews to Total Children in Care During Year
Visits	189,408	7.0
Office Interviews	80,191	3.0
	269,599	10.0

NOTE: *Total children in care during year 26,696.*

Table 11 — Placement Services

Data reported by Societies is incomplete.

Table 12 — Home Finding Services

(*a*) Number of Visits in search of foster homes	6,537
(*b*) Number of completed investigations of foster homes	4,655
(*c*) Number of visits involved in investigations	8,072
Ratio of visits involved in investigations to completed investigations of homes	1.7

Table 13 — Adoption Services

Number of Children placed for Adoption during year	2,578
Number of final Adoption Orders obtained	3,689

Table 14 — Summary of Case Load — C.U.P. Work — for 51 Out of 53 Societies

(Exclusive of Toronto C.A.S. and Catholic Children's Aid Society of Toronto)

	Cases for 51 Societies during Full Year	Cases Reported by Toronto Children's Aid and Infants' Homes for 10 Months since June 1/52
Cases carried over	4,567	411
Intake	3,709	553
Total open cases	8,276	964
Cases closed	3,724	577
Cases carried forward	4,552	387
Relative change, end of year compared to first of year	decrease 15	decrease 24
Number of children of unmarried parents committed to Societies during year	970	80
Disposal of Cases Settled		
Settlement obtained without Court Order	353	Data not available
Court Orders obtained	230	Data not available

Table 15 — Field Services for Children of Unmarried Parents

(51 out of 53 Societies)

	Number	Relative Percentage
Visits		
To mother of child	18,961	77.7
To putative father	5,452	22.3
SUB-TOTAL	24,413	100.0%
Office Interviews		
With mother of child	20,667	85.9
With putative father	3,384	14.1
SUB-TOTAL	24,051	100.0%
TOTALS	48,464	100.0%

Ratio of Total Visits and Office Interviews with Mothers and Putative Fathers to Total Open Cases During Year

	Mothers	Putative Fathers
Total number of visits, office interviews	39,628	8,836
Total open cases during year	8,276	8,276
Ratio of visits and interviews	4.8	1.1

Table 16 — Summary of Provincial Office Adoption Cases — 1951-52

Total Adoptions completed in Ontario during Fiscal Year 1951-52 4,044

Table 17 — Summary of Provincial Office Cases Under the Children of Unmarried Parents Act, 1951-52

Summary of Cases	
Cases from Toronto District	2,742
Cases other than above	1,031
TOTAL C.U.P.A. CASES	3,733
Disposal of Cases	
Pending	243
Settled	449
Closed	3,081
TOTAL	3,773
Basis of Settlement	
Court Order	47
Agreement with Provincial Officer	401
Private Agreement Approved by Judge	1
TOTAL	449
Reasons for Closing Cases	
No action desired	1,859
Lack of corroboration	289
Insufficient evidence	154
Couples married	60
Man unknown	219
Man's whereabouts unknown	342
Man outside jurisdiction	84
Man dead	16
Criminal action taken	51
Other reasons	7
TOTAL CASES CLOSED	3,773

CHILD WELFARE BRANCH

Table 18 —

Children's Institutions — Summary of Financial Reports of Institutions for Year Ending December 31st, 1951

Total Receipts and Expenditures as Compared With Previous Year

	1950	1951	Relative Change Over Previous Year	
			Amount	Percent
RECEIPTS				
Group 1 — Children's Institutions	$1,147,832.29	$ 856,328.30	—$291,509.99	—25.4 *
Group 2 — Homes for Mothers and Infants	229,813.67	239,686.64	& 9,872.97	& 4.3
Group 3 — Refuges	219,285.39	194,415.20	— 24,870.19	— 11.3
Group 4 — Miscellaneous Residential	29,787.48	32,076.77	& 2,289.29	& 7.7
Group 5 — Child Placing Agencies	276,611.20	280,649.44	& 4,038.24	& 1.5
TOTAL RECEIPTS — ALL INSTITUTIONS	$1,903,336.03	$1,603,156.35	—$300,179.68	—15.8 *
DISBURSEMENTS				
Group 1 — Children's Institutions	$1,115,408.54	$ 855,107.02	—$260,301.52	—23.3 *
Group 2 — Homes for Mothers and Infants	230,994.00	236,910.60	& 5,916.60	& 2.6
Group 3 — Refuges	219,492.71	197,893.23	— 21,599.47	— 9.8
Group 4 — Miscellaneous Residential	29,870.75	31,363.82	& 1,493.07	& 5.0
Group 5 — Child Placing Agencies	273,445.00	288,081.47	& 14,636.47	& 5.4
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS — ALL INSTITUTIONS	$1,869,211.00	$1,609,356.15	—$259,854.85	—13.9 *

	1950	1951
Gross Nominal Surplus	$34,125.03	—
Gross Nominal Deficit	—	$61,199.80

(NOTE: Disbursements shown do NOT include charges for Depreciation)

	1950	1951	Change
Total Collective Days Care	996,199	809,988	Decrease 18.7%

* NOTE: The substantial decrease in Receipts and Disbursements shown above for **Group 1 — Children's Institutions** is largely due to the fact that the Infants' Homes of Toronto, formerly designated as a Charitable Institution, was amalgamated with the Toronto Children's Aid Society in May, 1951. The total Receipts reported by the former Infants' Homes for the year 1950 amounted to $372,078.97. This represented 32.4 percent of the Total Receipts of **Group 1 — Children's Institutions** for that year, and 19.5 percent of the Total Receipts of all Institutions. The Total Collective Days Care for the Infants' Homes in 1950 came to 194,057 days, or 19.5 percent for all Institutions.

The amounts and percentages shown as Relative Change over Previous Year in the above Summary, should therefore be read in the light of these facts.

CHILD WELFARE BRANCH

TABLE 19 — CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETIES: FINANCIAL REPORT — RECEIPTS (Fiscal Year 1951-52)

("C" denotes that the Financial Report of the Society was on a Calendar Year basis)	PROVINCIAL AID			MUNICIPAL GRANTS	PAYMENT FOR MAINTENANCE OF CHILDREN				
	Annual Graded Grant	Subsidy to Organized Campaign for Donations	Reimbursement for Mileage Costs	(in excess of statutory obligations)	Parents or Guardians	Local Municipalities	Outside Municipalities	Other C.A.S.	Province of Ontario (for wards maintained by Province)
1. Algoma	$ 1,500.00	$ 1,767.62	$ 1,334.68	$ —	$ 1,737.57	$ 40,219.82	$ 839.20	$ —	$ 12,727.60
2. Brant	1,500.00	4,961.00	134.28	—	520.38	46,499.70	3,846.62	—	—
3. "C" Bruce	1,500.00	74.98	297.23	6,500.00	1,073.55	6,558.85	2,042.15	—	—
4. Cochrane	1,500.00	3,650.75	—	8,131.65	2,033.18	44,369.01	1,965.05	—	10,019.15
5. Dufferin	1,500.00	852.55	41.57	6,000.00	65.80	1,436.00	366.00	—	—
6. Elgin	1,000.00	1,447.05	93.42	4,000.00	4,082.92	22,256.74	6,552.80	195.00	—
7. Fort William	1,500.00	2,520.75	45.00	—	2,179.96	12,772.36	870.76	725.40	1,256.60
8. Frontenac	1,500.00	2,205.00	120.25	2,251.60	2,841.27	58,534.32	9,871.70	2,520.07	—
9. Grey	1,500.00	—	369.21	12,873.60	1,553.20	21,848.85	2,526.30	—	—
10. Haldimand	1,500.00	1,356.08	240.55	—	1,044.74	10,573.41	5,635.19	—	—
11. Halton	1,000.00	—	180.14	5,451.66	1,052.00	16,536.81	1,380.12	—	—
12. "C" Hamilton	1,500.00	13,010.61	152.10	—	5,791.83	184,099.68	15,709.62	—	—
13. Hastings	1,000.00	2,064.12	587.70	1,100.00	1,922.31	46,360.93	5,925.00	—	—
14. "C" Huron	1,500.00	—	344.26	13,104.78	744.47	11,566.19	3,373.20	—	—
15. Kenora	1,500.00	1,502.33	875.05	230.00	800.50	8,589.15	—	—	20,679.45
16. Kent	1,500.00	2,019.64	—	—	1,489.67	26,320.88	2,178.10	—	—
17. "C" Lambton	1,000.00	2,372.69	48.18	9,499.96	2,958.65	53,412.48	2,237.25	—	—
18. Lanark	1,500.00	849.19	243.36	6,124.40	905.76	30,837.60	1,326.00	333.48	—
19. Leeds and Grenville	1,500.00	2,218.28	798.84	2,527.90	7,387.13	64,184.37	10,211.55	—	—
20. Lennox and Addington	1,000.00	303.79	29.97	—	510.00	21,188.10	1,273.00	—	—
21. Lincoln	1,500.00	3,586.85	120.51	8,500.00	815.08	59,292.95	5,611.62	125.00	—
22. "C" London and Middlesex	1,500.00	2,451.60	—	54,337.60	7,947.09	83,895.04	11,904.78	—	—
23. Manitoulin	1,000.00	166.41	259.56	—	—	999.00	178.95	—	390.90
24. Muskoka	1,000.00	—	291.97	1,322.31	188.88	8,064.02	66.12	—	1,683.60
25. Nipissing	1,500.00	1,183.50	696.42	2,200.00	3,504.15	45,527.70	5,103.97	97.76	14.930.98

26. Norfolk	1,000.00	1,752.66	292.57	—	2,839.67	52,899.45	6,280.17	—	—
27. Northumberland and Durham	1,500.00	787.39	72.70	—	3,266.03	31,929.79	15,463.57	—	—
28. Ontario	1,500.00	500.00	56.75	15,136.27	429.91	60,871.75	17,351.16	—	471.70
29. "C" Ottawa and Carleton	2,000.00	11,343.79	390.55	8,900.00	5,225.30	441,455.17	28,674.95	—	—
30. Oxford	1,500.00	220.78	225.21	—	1,114.90	29,138.56	9,658.00	—	—
31. Parry Sound	1,000.00	525.27	617.70	660.00	945.30	3,791.00	94.50	1,631.25	2,856.60
32. "C" Peel	1,000.00	220.94	49.20	11,366.16	152.00	11,169.31	3,793.23	1,877.83	—
33. Perth	1,500.00	2,189.55	81.36	4,250.00	2,910.29	7,557.53	1,063.65	—	—
34. Peterborough	2,000.00	2,202.00	133.87	—	2,650.02	22,995.71	4,307.58	—	—
35. "C" Port Arthur	1,500.00	3,781.50	528.09	—	1,849.05	17,974.32	9,564.79	—	15,503.80
36. Prescott and Russell	1,000.00	601.55	256.12	5,000.00	490.00	31,881.88	3,669.76	—	186.42
37. "C" Prince Edward	1,500.00	407.98	147.61	3,650.00	1,623.80	25,565.79	4,362.15	623.68	—
38. Rainy River	1,000.00	1,545.52	630.35	—	1,271.46	13,629.05	—	—	5,773.00
39. Renfrew	1,500.00	1,684.22	194.50	5,290.00	311.33	60,293.11	4,026.37	—	143.17
40. "C" Simcoe	1,500.00	100.62	430.51	48,410.14	8,131.17	68,589.86	12,796.17	2,677.79	1,084.42
41. Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	1,500.00	1,357.42	1,254.54	6,377.20	2,421.52	108,797.38	694.86	—	—
42. Sudbury	1,500.00	6,923.12	2,286.63	—	3,972.31	51,902.83	47,103.79	—	47,133.17
43. Temiskaming	1,500.00	4,107.20	320.99	1,500.00	2,090.49	38,218.23	17,559.55	—	21,953.24
44. "C" Toronto C.A.S. and I.H.	1,500.00	42,400.64	—	—	22,133.51	754,862.35	88,364.25	—	5,574.87
45. "C" Toronto R.C.	1,500.00	14,604.37	—	—	2,782.58	353,050.46	59,184.56	—	6,575.92
46. Victoria and Haliburton	1,500.00	—	71.68	—	1,822.95	32,412.41	6,481.25	—	388.39
47. Waterloo	1,000.00	256.60	86.49	43,283.05	6,326.65	97,226.39	13,287.32	—	—
48. Welland	1,500.00	3,449.74	158.13	8,500.00	1,036.51	42,734.96	4,472.82	9,704.10	—
49. Wellington	1,500.00	1,555.83	712.68	11,707.92	493.21	46,101.72	10,697.86	—	—
50. Wentworth	1,500.00	363.47	298.35	4,300.51	11,025.07	24,683.06	33,946.29	—	1,651.70
51. "C" Windsor C.A.S.	1,500.00	711.19	253.87	35,629.69	1,829.82	111,937.64	8,989.40	—	—
52. Windsor R.C.	1,500.00	423.25	—	28,958.54	263.15	112,672.96	7,444.99	—	—
53. York	2,000.00	9,518.33	765.66	170,477.68	12,837.10	120,282.32	—	37,948.40	515.20
TOTALS	$ 74,500.00	$164,100.10	$ 17,620.36	$557,552.62	$155,395.19	$3,700,568.95	$520,328.04	$ 58,459.76	$171,499.80

CHILD WELFARE BRANCH

CONTINUATION OF TABLE 19 — (CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETIES: FINANCIAL REPORT — RECEIPTS)

("C" denotes that the Financial Report of the Society was on a Calendar Year basis)	TRANSFERS FROM FAMILY ALLOWANCES TRUST ACCOUNT	PRIVATE DONATIONS				SUNDRY RECEIPTS	TOTAL RECEIPTS
		Exclusive C.A.S. Campaign	Joint Campaign	Interest Earned	Other Donations		
1. Algoma	$ 11,172.27	$ —	$ 6,165.00	$ 259.50	$ 465.02	$ 1,395.15	$ 79,583.43
2. Brant	5,344.83	—	20,042.00	2,010.50	766.55	373.25	85,999.11
3. "C" Bruce	1,181.62	1,902.62	—	382.49	—	285.06	21,798.55
4. Cochrane	9,708.32	18,098.44	—	—	—	335.50	99,811.05
5. Dufferin	263.50	3,133.72	—	—	626.50	104.95	14,390.59
6. Elgin	5,876.57	—	1,999.50	974.21	322.50	373.00	49,173.71
7. Fort William	5,382.74	—	10,000.00	—	312.00	1,621.75	39,187.32
8. Frontenac	13,329.82	—	8,865.00	201.69	—	1,725.62	103,966.34
9. Grey	2,556.94	—	—	—	143.37	—	43,371.47
10. Haldimand	1,840.64	4,146.26	1,329.73	—	—	647.93	28,314.53
11. Halton	3,045.92	—	—	—	280.25	250.49	29,177.39
12. "C" Hamilton	20,311.20	—	54,320.00	30.00	100.00	1,110.00	296,135.04
13. Hastings	7,215.53	—	7,675.48	—	840.20	347.00	75,038.27
14. "C" Huron	2,434.45	—	—	169.38	263.56	1,160.00	34,660.29
15. Kenora	5,760.33	—	5,980.87	—	—	200.00	46,117.68
16. Kent	3,613.42	3,344.19	5,625.00	—	163.33	2,399.85	48,654.08
17. "C" Lambton	7,101.54	—	8,000.00	—	836.25	1,376.69	88,843.69
18. Lanark	7,198.53	3,441.16	—	—	—	491.98	53,251.46
19. Leeds and Grenville	12,412.80	—	5,905.32	1,621.95	1,243.32	118.43	110,129.89
20. Lennox and Addington	4,040.28	1,256.66	—	300.00	—	193.36	30,095.16
21. Lincoln	6,189.98	14,697.78	—	—	—	3,149.00	103,588.77
22. "C" London and Middlesex	14,397.32	2,823.81	7,200.02	4,091.40	—	930.00	191,478.66
23. Manitoulin	195.00	—	573.99	—	—	25.00	3,788.81
24. Muskoka	1,826.17	6,708.54	—	105.00	726.59	134.50	22,117.70
25. Nipissing	12,792.51	—	4,702.86	—	—	1,430.09	93,669.94

26.	Norfolk	5,925.51	—	10,000.00	2,709.71	122.86	1,014.37	84,836.97
27.	Northumberland and Durham	7,714.78	2,630.78	—	299.80	1,270.89	306.20	65,241.93
28.	Ontario	8,799.59	—	2,000.00	68.98	75.00	2,795.52	110,056.63
29. "C"	Ottawa and Carleton	69,118.39	—	46,970.00	593.03	686.12	660.00	616,017.30
30.	Oxford	3,786.08	—	792.05	26.52	10.50	4,979.58	51,452.18
31.	Parry Sound	1,185.66	1,228.83	—	—	584.46	154.42	15,275.29
32. "C"	Peel	3,564.82	—	1,142.10	—	194.00	2,375.00	36,904.59
33.	Perth	1,459.52	—	9,615.31	664.06	16.25	1,431.73	32,739.25
34.	Peterborough	4,076.69	—	8,000.00	714.87	836.00	5,613.32	53,530.06
35. "C"	Port Arthur	4,986.33	—	11,482.00	44.79	1,574.72	634.63	69,424.02
36.	Prescott and Russell	9,075.15	2,390.00	—	151.38	16.00	2,272.40	56,990.66
37. "C"	Prince Edward	4,986.66	1,529.91	—	86.62	102.00	2,348.33	46,934.53
38.	Rainy River	4,186.96	5,730.04	—	—	285.17	1,267.04	35,318.59
39.	Renfrew	11,155.10	7,580.08	—	—	147.50	367.06	92,692.54
40. "C"	Simcoe	14,332.25	96.85	—	—	—	1,880.00	160,029.76
41.	Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	16,180.86	—	2,900.75	—	179.53	—	141,664.06
42.	Sudbury	20,658.23	—	25,394.85	1,195.55	786.61	—	208,857.09
43.	Temiskaming	11,771.58	5,526.60	11,218.50	15.00	—	979.87	116,761.25
44. "C"	Toronto C.A.S. and I.H.	120,567.10	—	285,378.00	5,847.30	925.74	10,446.25	1,338,000.01
45. "C"	Toronto R.C.	38,780.09	—	70,324.00	—	797.00	371.00	547,969.98
46.	Victoria and Haliburton	5,036.35	—	—	502.00	102.24	513.87	48,831.14
47.	Waterloo	10,681.00	1,260.01	—	—	73.00	2,183.71	175,664.22
48.	Welland	7,584.52	10,773.07	7,471.38	71.75	1,035.00	—	98,491.98
49.	Wellington	8,013.81	—	8,605.00	198.75	614.34	—	90,201.12
50.	Wentworth	9,937.80	—	—	—	919.36	335.00	88,960.61
51. "C"	Windsor C.A.S.	15,292.09	2,372.37	—	—	472.38	855.00	179,843.45
52.	Windsor R.C.	16,006.31	31.42	—	381.69	3,871.60	680.36	172,234.27
53.	York	18,613.86	—	47,681.00	1,057.50	—	2,125.85	423,822.90
	TOTALS	$618,669.32	$100,703.14	$697,359.71	$ 24,775.42	$ 22,787.71	$ 66,769.11	$6,951,089.31

NOTE: Disbursements shown do not include Depreciation

CHILD WELFARE BRANCH

TABLE 20 — CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETIES: FINANCIAL REPORT — DISBURSEMENTS (Fiscal Year 1951-52)

	("C" denotes that the Financial Report of the Society was on a Calendar Year basis)	OPERATION OF SHELTER	BOARD		OTHER MAINTENANCE OF CHILDREN IN CARE				SALARIES (exclusive of shelter staff)	GENERAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE	SUNDRY EXPENSES	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS
			Portion Paid Out of F.A. Funds Transferred	Portion NOT Paid from F.A. Funds	Clothing	Medical and Health Services	Other Maintenance NOT Paid Out of F.A. Funds	Other Maintenance PAID Out of F.A. Funds Transferred				
1.	Algoma	$ 11,178.95	$ 4,303.33	$ 27,314.69	$ 4,804.83	$ 1,297.41	$ 333.27	$ 6,868.94	$ 13,219.60	$ 4,702.14	$ —	$ 74,023.16
2.	Brant	5,690.22	5,344.83	28,165.08	8,288.33	1,455.29	868.50	—	30,777.51	7,150.82	—	87,740.58
3.	"C" Bruce	2,238.60	771.73	5,919.43	608.12	951.89	95.39	409.89	6,698.49	1,863.54	—	19,557.08
4.	Cochrane	8,838.94	9,708.32	30,305.14	10,424.08	3,198.40	211.93	—	24,147.65	13,591.51	—	100,425.97
5.	Dufferin	—	185.00	1,623.99	439.24	244.25	—	78.50	6,308.31	2,958.27	1,114.79	12,952.35
6.	Elgin	—	1,155.68	19,621.53	5,880.34	1,581.16	—	4,720.89	11,561.83	4,521.18	2,453.00	51,495.61
7.	Fort William	5,031.98	1,057.00	10,010.92	3,458.21	746.74	751.54	4,325.74	11,588.55	3,371.07	431.50	40,773.25
8.	Frontenac	—	7,929.59	37,301.94	11,144.81	1,548.69	375.07	5,400.23	29,592.07	8,742.68	695.80	102,730.88
9.	Grey	6,575.97	2,556.94	16,717.32	3,933.22	2,126.02	—	—	10,004.17	3,886.38	450.64	46,250.66
10.	Haldimand	—	1,183.70	10,441.51	2,272.79	735.79	172.15	656.94	7,386.60	5,323.24	—	28,172.72
11.	Halton	389.51	1,817.00	11,167.90	3,078.37	426.53	78.93	1,228.92	7,740.80	3,282.30	439.50	29,649.76
12.	"C" Hamilton	10,360.22	18,173.98	129,735.73	34,330.89	4,535.45	4,216.80	2,137.22	99,959.40	16,259.00	—	319,708.69
13.	Hastings	—	7,215.53	32,445.40	8,533.56	2,012.37	117.68	—	17,889.79	5,548.89	310.44	74,073.66
14.	"C" Huron	—	1,958.00	6,862.22	1,482.82	2,016.86	—	476.45	12,606.59	8,702.53	142.11	34,247.58
15.	Kenora	—	3,561.51	17,675.35	8,393.64	2,055.53	1,004.73	2,198.82	5,790.00	4,639.70	—	45,319.28
16.	Kent	7,481.62	2,208.10	15,140.38	2,733.09	593.99	—	1,405.32	16,237.63	4,932.48	—	50,732.61
17.	"C" Lambton	—	4,977.50	37,723.82	9,011.79	2,041.92	2,066.56	2,124.04	21,185.59	10,847.25	600.10	90,578.57
18.	Lanark	—	4,219.20	17,165.44	4,706.60	1,531.96	384.75	2,979.33	11,161.71	8,969.16	2,493.17	53,611.32
19.	Leeds and Grenville	1,978.26	9,627.21	45,825.73	14,646.38	3,283.18	566.24	2,785.59	20,615.00	7,523.39	206.67	107,057.65
20.	Lennox and Addington	—	3,115.50	12,771.77	4,218.14	1,066.32	—	924.78	4,126.18	2,934.41	151.19	29,308.29
21.	Lincoln	—	6,189.98	37,030.41	6,544.01	4,417.17	323.38	—	30,925.96	9,253.62	7,260.81	101,945.34
22.	"C" London and Middlesex	20,722.87	8,504.64	56,620.56	16,825.06	3,773.34	1,194.98	5,892.68	56,897.37	18,223.35	2,823.81	191,478.66
23.	Manitoulin	—	195.00	1,099.70	66.04	45.00	—	—	1,805.00	440.64	—	3,651.38
24.	Muskoka	—	1,570.02	4,852.03	2,551.12	880.64	—	256.15	7,900.00	4,802.36	339.70	23,152.02
25.	Nipissing	—	8,562.03	34,750.35	12,329.18	6,377.58	700.05	4,230.48	17,323.71	7,775.54	110.17	92,159.09

26.	Norfolk	—	3,649.60	34,833.91	6,941.57	3,438.96	844.93	2,275.91	17,471.74	8,067.31	387.81	77,911.74
27.	Northumberland and Durham	5,398.00	7,199.98	20,449.84	7,821.89	4,117.14	1,270.02	514.80	15,058.93	16,488.40	104.37	78,423.37
28.	Ontario	17,953.40	7,185.60	36,851.49	13,048.85	4,207.79	1,295.74	1,613.99	21,815.98	9,830.71	—	113,803.55
29. "C"	Ottawa and Carleton	—	47,667.31	290,301.52	80,332.10	19,450.71	2,901.88	21,451.08	113,385.65	24,757.89	949.31	601,197.45
30.	Oxford	—	1,908.15	11,158.97	2,984.27	735.94	—	1,877.93	19,241.33	5,309.35	3,695.69	46,911.63
31.	Parry Sound	—	1,151.16	6,361.80	994.65	139.41	47.95	34.50	4,366.63	1,324.23	152.49	14,572.82
32. "C"	Peel	460.57	1,677.00	13,490.30	3,207.15	577.62	268.46	1,887.82	9,514.58	3,032.92	2,284.79	36,401.21
33.	Perth	1,274.51	1,021.42	7,285.23	2,047.91	987.58	113.05	438.10	13,267.20	5,150.03	1,104.40	32,689.43
34.	Peterborough	5,934.04	3,691.66	13,811.54	3,095.30	1,067.37	—	385.03	18,681.05	4,843.43	654.01	52,163.43
35. "C"	Port Arthur	8,030.14	4,217.20	20,419.81	7,617.36	1,838.14	273.05	769.13	17,569.41	7,665.48	1,120.20	69,519.92
36.	Prescott and Russell	—	5,770.97	24,248.28	5,115.21	807.45	466.96	3,304.18	8,432.76	4,454.80	3,541.66	56,142.27
37. "C"	Prince Edward	—	4,113.39	18,540.49	5,835.61	1,526.98	—	873.27	6,590.78	4,677.34	831.95	42,989.81
38.	Rainy River	—	—	13,326.08	3,618.91	603.84	427.40	4,186.96	6,419.00	2,531.02	1,538.27	32,651.48
39.	Renfrew	4,248.23	7,650.41	31,803.24	9,509.28	739.30	—	3,504.69	22,271.99	11,966.02	569.52	92,262.68
40. "C"	Simcoe	—	—	66,185.98	14,867.88	2,083.95	574.96	14,332.25	35,509.94	17,791.68	635.93	151,982.57
41.	Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	—	12,734.76	50,262.07	22,253.08	2,966.21	483.77	3,446.10	38,785.85	9,957.50	500.00	141,389.34
42.	Sudbury	2,081.73	11,849.34	94,071.71	23,681.72	4,881.39	1,577.47	8,808.89	35,444.83	19,631.47	2,517.44	204,545.99
43.	Temiskaming	6,046.80	8,371.41	42,896.26	14,967.37	2,653.15	910.46	3,400.17	23,108.40	12,546.41	568.71	115,469.14
44. "C"	Toronto C.A.S. & I.H.	83,444.80	68,409.98	529,853.27	104,678.84	9,165.33	11,772.33	52,157.12	467,548.28	74,151.30	10,073.70	1,411,254.95
45. "C"	Toronto R.C.	90,953.29	24,948.04	251,703.64	67,856.74	10,395.24	4,978.89	13,832.05	71,875.84	24,230.30	1,741.05	562,515.08
46.	Victoria and Haliburton	—	2,162.03	21,079.30	4,756.55	1,410.68	546.14	2,874.32	11,013.56	4,039.24	—	47,881.82
47.	Waterloo	2,700.00	10,681.00	64,790.57	22,147.48	6,059.68	—	—	44,730.58	20,320.24	7,860.52	179,290.07
48.	Welland	8,690.09	4,085.24	20,646.65	5,280.53	1,504.89	9,704.10	3,499.28	34,495.68	10,267.36	1,825.16	99,998.98
49.	Wellington	360.00	6,082.01	33,302.91	11,199.42	3,195.68	1,068.61	1,931.80	21,066.41	10,108.37	—	88,315.21
50.	Wentworth	—	6,536.64	41,726.80	7,936.03	1,690.44	243.73	3,401.16	10,814.44	5,415.36	11,558.48	89,323.08
51. "C"	Windsor C.A.S.	5,762.09	10,487.00	60,858.53	19,854.88	5,031.22	2,927.54	4,805.09	59,571.34	17,152.33	643.34	187,093.36
52.	Windsor R.C.	16,346.02	9,458.96	56,099.89	14,058.25	5,742.36	2,332.92	6,547.35	35,768.00	14,938.04	—	161,291.79
53.	York	20,544.49	16,060.18	139,970.09	31,601.07	11,317.90	—	2,553.68	129,803.71	54,480.24	—	406,331.36
	TOTALS	$360,715.34	$404,861.76	$2,664,618.51	$698,014.56	$157,279.83	$ 58,492.31	$213,807.56	$1,797,073.40	$575,374.22	$ 74,882.20	$7,005,119.69

CHILD WELFARE BRANCH

TABLE 21 — CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONAL STATISTICS OF RESIDENTS

(Year Ending December 31st, 1951)

INSTITUTIONS ACCORDING TO GROUP	LOCATION	MOVEMENT OF RESIDENT POPULATION					TOTAL DAYS STAY	BED CAPACITY FOR RESIDENTS
		RESIDENT AT FIRST OF YEAR	ADMITTED DURING YEAR	TOTAL IN RESIDENCE DURING YEAR	DISCHARGED DURING YEAR	RESIDENT AT END OF YEAR		
GROUP "A" — CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS								
101. Carmelite Orphanage	Toronto	38	51	89	38	51	17,556	54
102. Sacred Heart Children's Village	Toronto	56	44	100	34	66	20,944	76
103. Neil McNeil Infants' Home	Toronto	70	113	183	102	81	27,888	90
104. Salvation Army Children's Home	Toronto	29	25	54	29	25	9,846	29
105. St. Faith's Lodge (Newmarket)	Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
106. Earlscourt Children's Home	Toronto	36	68	104	71	33	14,726	36
107. The Haven	Toronto	39	36	75	38	37	12,731	51
108. Working Boys' Home	Toronto	54	71	125	79	46	18,156	52
109. The Girls' Home (Lynwood Hall)	Hamilton	22	14	36	13	23	7,748	36
110. St. Mary's Orphan Asylum	Hamilton	66	48	114	49	65	24,639	74
111. Cedarvale School for Girls	Georgetown	32	20	52	20	32	10,728	32
112. Sunnyside Children's Centre	Kingston	15	9	24	11	13	4,944	15
113. St. Mary's-of-the-Lake (Heathfield)	Kingston	24	42	66	47	19	7,873	31
114. Ronald Roy Gray Memorial Home (S.A.)	London	14	17	31	16	15	4,936	24
115. Protestant Orphans' Home	London	41	21	62	25	37	12,630	55
116. Mount St. Joseph's Orphanage	London	53	80	133	82	51	20,547	100
117. Protestant Children's Village	Ottawa	28	145	173	140	33	10,891	47
118. St. Patrick's Orphanage	Ottawa	59	39	98	41	57	21,030	70
119. St. Joseph's Orphanage	Ottawa	165	104	269	122	147	56,074	175
120. St. Vincent's Orphanage	Peterborough	12	14	26	12	14	4,357	30
121. D'Youville Orphanage	Sudbury	48	23	71	38	33	15,328	45
122. St. Joseph's Orphanage	Fort William	117	69	186	71	115	39,877	148
123. St. Joseph's Orphanage	Hearst	81	70	151	75	76	24,595	83
124. Loyal True Blue & Orange Home	Richmond Hill	46	36	82	25	57	18,196	123
125. Kitchener & Waterloo Orphanage	Waterloo	30	35	65	48	17	9,698	50
126. St. Agatha Orphanage	St. Agatha	48	49	97	69	28	15,300	54
127. Maryvale Vocational School	Windsor	43	33	76	40	36	13,871	60
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Cobourg	19	4	23	23	(Closed Sept. 22, 1951)	4,277	26
SUB-TOTALS FOR GROUP		1,285	1,280	2,565	1,358	1,207	449,386	1,640

GROUP "B" — HOMES FOR MOTHERS AND INFANTS								
201. Vida Lodge (S.A.)	Toronto	46	419	465	426	39	16,552	38
202. Victor Home	Toronto	18	195	213	193	20	6,950	25
203. Humewood House	Toronto	14	116	130	109	21	7,237	20
204. Pentecostal Bethel Home	Toronto	6	23	29	27	2	2,096	14
205. St. Mary's Infants' Home	Toronto	30	311	341	306	35	15,668	60
206. Salvation Army Hospital & Home	Ottawa	25	142	167	142	25	7,606	52
207. St. Mary's Home	Ottawa	18	55	73	64	9	5,125	32
208. Grace Haven (S.A.)	Hamilton	11	192	203	183	20	6,168	22
209. Faith Haven (S.A.)	Windsor	26	213	239	212	27	12,167	54
210. Hedgewood Home (S.A.)	Kingston	25	103	128	108	20	7,410	56
211. Bethesda Home & Hospital	London	46	257	303	269	34	14,773	27
SUB-TOTALS FOR GROUP		265	2,026	2,291	2,039	252	101,752	400
GROUP "C" — REFUGES								
301. Good Shepherd Refuge	Sudbury	27	34	61	39	22	8,426	30
302. Good Shepherd Refuge	Ottawa	90	51	141	65	76	29,684	160
303. Good Shepherd Refuge	Toronto	65	112	177	101	76	26,764	150
SUB-TOTALS FOR GROUP		182	197	379	205	174	64,874	340
GROUP "D" — OTHER RESIDENTIAL INSTITUTIONS								
401. Salvation Army Receiving Home	Toronto	12	684	696	680	16	5,947	28
402. Ingles House	Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
403. Maycourt Convalescent Home	Ottawa	10	139	149	143	6	1,467	16
SUB-TOTALS FOR GROUP		22	823	845	823	22	7,414	44
GROUP "E" — CHILD PLACEMENT AGENCIES								
501. Protestant Children's Homes	Toronto	252	451	703	470	233	94,488	—
502. Jewish Family & Child Service	Toronto	109	37	146	47	99	35,464	—
503. Catholic Welfare Bureau	Toronto	221	157	378	205	173	56,610	—
SUB-TOTALS FOR GROUP		582	645	1,227	722	505	186,562	—
TOTAL RESIDENTS, ALL INSTITUTIONS		2,336	4,971	7,307	5,147	2,160	809,988	2,424

CHILD WELFARE BRANCH

TABLE 22 — CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS: FINANCIAL REPORT — RECEIPTS

(Year Ending December 31st, 1951)

INSTITUTIONS ACCORDING TO GROUP	LOCATION	GRANTS		PAYMENTS FOR MAINTENANCE				Donations and Income from Donations	Sundry Receipts	Total Receipts
		Provincial Aid	Municipal Grants	Inmates, or Parents Guardians, etc.	Municipality	Children's Aid Societies	Other Maintenance Payments			
GROUP "A" — CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS										
101. Carmelite Orphanage	Toronto	$ 933.10	$ —	$ —	$ —	$ —	$ 8,665.28	$ 13,166.00	$ 161.00	$ 22,925.38
102. Sacred Heart Children's Village	Toronto	1,003.60	—	1,659.00	—	14,004.00	1,524.95	22,001.00	2,237.53	42,430.08
103. Neil McNeil Infants' Home	Toronto	1,370.30	—	—	—	65,565.45	—	710.00	190.98	67,836.73
104. Salvation Army Children's Home	Toronto	506.40	—	2,140.27	—	7,345.27	—	10,467.39	2,971.98	23,431.31
105. St. Faith's Lodge (Newmarket)	Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
106. Earlscourt Children's Home	Toronto	743.90	—	10,381.20	—	6,316.00	1,535.00	12,146.09	—	31,122.19
107. The Haven	Toronto	1,216.15	—	1,707.50	241.85	3,023.29	17,771.00	10,397.79	300.00	34,657.58
108. Working Boys' Home	Toronto	1,668.90	700.00	20,133.88	—	—	—	6,973.17	—	29,475.95
109. The Girls' Home (Lynwood Hall)	Hamilton	383.25	—	—	2,078.35	8,801.20	691.66	13,035.14	—	24,989.60
110. St. Mary's Orphan Asylum	Hamilton	1,369.20	—	2,341.54	19,333.36	4,959.74	—	19,693.53	373.40	48,070.77
111. Cedarvale School for Girls	Georgetown	553.25	—	666.00	—	10,888.85	—	3,669.33	6,310.06	22,087.49
112. Sunnyside Children's Centre	Kingston	246.90	500.00	—	—	7,322.79	—	5,267.35	12,166.71	25,503.75
113. St. Mary's of-the-Lake (Heathfield)	Kingston	393.65	—	2,080.76	—	3,982.90	—	3,428.74	1,196.59	11,082.64
114. Ronald Roy Gray Memorial Home (S.A.)	London	253.00	—	4,918.60	—	—	—	10,079.89	1,113.90	16,365.39
115. Protestant Orphans' Home	London	684.80	1,200.00	6,414.78	—	270.65	—	18,716.99	—	27,287.22
116. Mount St. Joseph's Orphanage	London	1,131.40	1,200.00	8,087.45	—	6,935.81	—	14,116.75	10,302.71	41,774.12
117. Protestant Children's Village	Ottawa	522.60	—	—	2,376.45	4,873.95	—	27,856.69	105.00	35,734.69
118. St. Patrick's Orphanage	Ottawa	1,064.50	—	5,278.34	—	5,431.48	39.00	2,197.40	2,341.49	16,352.21
119. St. Joseph's Orphanage	Ottawa	2,861.00	—	51,288.51	16,555.14	—	—	12,117.38	5,000.00	87,822.03
120. St. Vincent's Orphanage	Peterborough	217.85	—	1,205.80	593.72	—	75.00	5,939.59	728.38	8,760.34
121. D'Youville Orphanage	Sudbury	847.65	—	—	9,011.25	—	—	10,178.46	—	20,037.36
122. St. Joseph's Orphanage	Fort William	2,017.30	750.00	9,831.01	—	—	19,098.74	6,453.44	—	38,150.49
123. St. Joseph's Orphanage	Hearst	1,308.85	—	17,369.22	9,835.50	—	—	—	8,244.79	36,758.36
124. Loyal True Blue & Orange Home	Richmond Hill	863.70	—	5,536.48	—	—	—	43,767.13	385.04	50,552.35
125. Kitchener & Waterloo Orphanage	Waterloo	654.70	1,700.00	4,988.40	—	1,954.95	-	6,835.01	14.00	16,147.06
126. St. Agatha Orphanage	St. Agatha	924.05	1,900.00	6,280.21	—	—	—	8,647.06	5,682.06	23,433.38
127. Maryvale Vocational School	Windsor	1,320.00	—	—	—	14,712.49	—	30,131.59	3,476.82	49,640.90
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Cobourg	364.95	—	704.30 (Closed Sept. 1951)		49.68	1,625.00	1,155.00	—	3,898.93
SUB-TOTALS FOR GROUP		$ 25,424.95	$ 7,950.00	$163,013.25	$ 60,025.62	$166,438.50	$ 51,025.63	$319,147.91	$ 63,302.44	$856,328.30

GROUP "B" — HOMES FOR MOTHERS AND INFANTS											
201. Vida Lodge (S.A.)	Toronto	1,381.80	—	—	—	—	4,753.68	16,685.18	2,049.25	24,869.91
202. Victor Home	Toronto	634.40	—	3,179.71	—	—	4,211.27	14,728.38	—	22,749.76
203. Humewood House	Toronto	589.00	—	—	—	—	4,499.16	12,425.34	819.65	18,333.15
204. Pentecostal Bethel Home	Toronto	237.05	—	—	—	—	655.00	2,288.28	3,121.58	6,301.91
205. St. Mary's Infants' Home	Toronto	1,089.15	—	1,407.75	—	—	1,432.40	27,363.00	—	31,292.30
206. Salvation Army Hospital & Home	Ottawa	666.25	—	1,761.48	117.30	—	—	9,672.05	1,635.60	13,852.68
207. St. Mary's Home	Ottawa	354.80	1,000.00	—	—	2,843.31	—	13,169.00	—	17,367.11
208. Grace Haven (S.A.)	Hamilton	526.20	300.00	1,863.35	—	—	—	9,167.85	1,273.50	13,130.90
209. Faith Haven (S.A.)	Windsor	1,144.55	1,000.00	88.20	—	307.00	2,655.70	12,895.86	3,840.31	21,931.62
210. Hedgewood Home (S.A.)	Kingston	481.85	—	4,332.68	—	—	—	6,112.84	1,443.00	12,370.37
211. Bethesda Home & Hospital (S.A.)	London	1,299.15	2,250.00	1,178.00	—	—	—	18,390.05	34,459.73	57,486.93
SUB-TOTALS FOR GROUP		$ 8,310.20	$ 4,550.00	$ 13,811.17	$ 117.30	$ 3,150.31	$ 18,207.21	$142,897.83	$ 48,642.62	$239,686.34
GROUP "C" — REFUGES										
301. Good Shepherd Refuge	Sudbury	721.95	—	28.00	365.00	37.35	232.50	7,116.80	* 20,929.46	29,431.06
302. Good Shepherd Refuge	Ottawa	3,124.20	—	2,544.63	762.67	542.48	165.00	1,412.39	* 88,151.55	96,702.92
303. Good Shepherd Refuge	Toronto	2,611.75	—	4,702.18	2,303.85	291.75	—	4,466.37	* 53,905.32	68,281.22
SUB-TOTALS FOR GROUP		$ 6,457.90	—	$ 7,274.81	$ 3,431.52	$ 871.58	$ 397.50	$ 12,995.56	$162,986.33	$194,415.20
GROUP "D" — OTHER RESIDENTIAL INSTITUTIONS										
401. Salvation Army Receiving Home	Toronto	560.05	3,000.00	1,948.75	448.00	—	13.95	8,479.20	1,422.84	15,872.79
402. Ingles House	Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
403. Maycourt Convalescent Home	Ottawa	353.80	600.00	5,457.85	—	—	—	9,084.33	708.00	16,203.98
SUB-TOTALS FOR GROUP		$ 913.85	$ 3,600.00	$ 7,406.60	$ 448.00	—	$ 13.95	$ 17,563.53	$ 2,130.84	$ 32,076.77
GROUP "E" — CHILD PLACEMENT AGENCIES										
501. Protestant Children's Homes	Toronto	4,890.70	—	38,308.93	56,052.02	—	—	74,320.65	1,220.00	174,792.30
502. Jewish Family & Child Service	Toronto	1,851.25	—	2,093.78	2,612.56	10,279.54	—	22,695.89	—	39,533.02
503. Catholic Welfare Bureau	Toronto	8,364.65	—	11,986.35	16,808.26	—	—	29,164.86	—	66,324.12
SUB-TOTALS FOR GROUP		$ 15,106.60	—	$ 52,389.06	$ 75,472.84	$ 10,279.54	—	$126,181.40	$ 1,220.00	$280,649.44
TOTAL — ALL INSTITUTIONS		$ 56,213.50	$ 16,100.00	$243,894.89	$139,495.28	$180,739.93	$ 69,644.29	$618,786.23	$278,282.23	$1,603,156.35

* NOTE: In the case of Refuges, amounts for sale of services are included under Sundry Receipts, as follows:

#301, Good Shepherd Refuge, Sudbury	$20,929.46	(Gross receipts)
#302, Good Shepherd Refuge, Ottawa	$83,677.99	(Gross receipts)
#303, Good Shepherd Refuge, Toronto	$53,181.32	(Excess of revenue over direct expense)

CHILD WELFARE BRANCH

TABLE 23 — CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS: FINANCIAL REPORT — DISBURSEMENTS

(Year Ending December 31st, 1951)

INSTITUTIONS ACCORDING TO GROUP	LOCATION	FOOD	CLOTHING	MEDICAL AND DENTAL	MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS AND EQUIPMENT	ADMINISTRATION	SUNDRY DISBURSEMENTS	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS
GROUP "A" — CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS								
101. Carmelite Orphanage	Toronto	$ 8,315.89	$ 1,934.85	$ 355.40	$ 4,270.03	$ 4,651.39	$ 3,419.47	$ 22,947.03
102. Sacred Heart Children's Village	Toronto	12,845.45	5,325.36	942.46	10,541.37	13,332.23	—	42,986.87
103. Neil McNeil Infants' Home	Toronto	8,632.55	54.99	3,817.59	12,081.19	38,343.87	7,374.55	70,304.74
104. Salvation Army Children's Home	Toronto	5,937.36	54.62	173.71	6,520.98	10,738.52	228.41	23,653.60
105. St. Faith's Lodge (Newmarket)	Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
106. Earlscourt Children's Home	Toronto	8,535.95	—	231.64	10,517.07	13,063.42	892.52	33,240.60
107. The Haven	Toronto	5,554.16	196.00	599.95	6,726.46	20,271.03	2,084.87	35,432.47
108. Working Boys' Home	Toronto	11,432.56	—	—	6,157.18	8,804.97	3,245.93	29,640.64
109. The Girls' Home (Lynwood Hall)	Hamilton	6,023.76	2,944.70	397.58	5,000.62	10,342.02	782.63	25,491.31
110. St. Mary's Orphan Asylum	Hamilton	19,573.74	1,617.08	243.74	10,255.75	12,192.35	4,926.03	48,808.69
111. Cedarvale School for Girls	Georgetown	5,123.70	3,165.40	559.69	4,515.65	6,453.25	2,028.41	21,846.10
112. Sunnyside Children's Centre	Kingston	3,301.31	608.11	187.17	4,201.88	14,598.01	1,929.61	24,826.09
113. St. Mary's of-the-Lake (Heathfield)	Kingston	3,334.31	329.95	166.83	3,056.04	2,703.94	641.42	10,232.49
114. Ronald Roy Gray Memorial Home (S.A.)	London	2,994.84	38.14	110.89	5,168.20	6,626.89	205.59	15,144.55
115. Protestant Orphans' Home	London	5,774.59	1,079.92	208.42	3,416.15	7,425.65	—	17,904.73
116. Mount St. Joseph's Orphanage	London	15,379.16	381.65	700.60	10,913.60	14,769.50	508.86	42,653.37
117. Protestant Children's Village	Ottawa	5,547.43	240.39	370.60	6,737.82	14,902.41	450.28	28,248.93
118. St. Patrick's Orphanage	Ottawa	12,262.54	497.63	342.60	5,616.63	7,987.46	1,062.53	27,769.39
119. St. Joseph's Orphanage	Ottawa	51,488.77	3,780.56	3,382.02	15,408.14	23,927.66	6,263.22	104,250.37
120. St. Vincent's Orphanage	Peterborough	2,698.33	582.32	292.55	3,632.56	2,021.15	47.10	9,274.01
121. D'Youville Orphanage	Sudbury	7,421.84	—	331.27	4,749.02	6,538.74	—	19,040.87
122. St. Joseph's Orphanage	Fort William	13,642.35	475.86	25.98	8,823.35	11,025.80	3,634.04	37,627.38
123. St. Joseph's Orphanage	Hearst	11,065.41	752.60	482.14	8,638.30	7,586.63	3,211.42	31,736.50
124. Loyal True Blue & Orange Home	Richmond Hill	8,669.53	804.52	320.80	9,858.53	21,050.28	10,579.04	51,282.70
125. Kitchener & Waterloo Orphanage	Waterloo	2,946.65	—	—	3,351.10	8,570,73	63.40	14,931.88
126. St. Agatha Orphanage	St. Agatha	1,550.43	697.40	45.48	10,169.75	4,743.38	7,086.94	24,293.38
127. Maryvale Vocational School	Windsor	4,536.19	3,998.86	970.41	3,801.90	14,189.48	10,243.47	37,740.31
St. Joseph's Orphanage (Closed September, 1951)	Cobourg	1,584.64	219.66	98.40	1,149.81	711.41	34.10	3,798.02
SUB-TOTALS FOR GROUP		$246,173.44	$ 29,780.57	$ 15,357.92	$185,279.08	$307,572.17	$ 70,943.84	$855,107.02

GROUP "B" — HOMES FOR MOTHERS AND INFANTS								
201. Vida Lodge (S.A.)	Toronto	6,811.02	—	2,473.60	7,315.41	7,234.94	195.19	24,030.19
202. Victor Home	Toronto	3,012.54	—	4,494.41	3,319.55	9,583.72	187.68	20,597.90
203. Humewood House	Toronto	4,685.43	—	272.38	3,841.97	8,560.22	952.08	18,312.08
204. Pentecostal Bethel Home	Toronto	1,731.52	—	597.21	1,649.40	691.57	1,615.01	6,284.71
205. St. Mary's Infants' Home	Toronto	11,449.70	—	2,383.97	3,861.52	9,944.52	1,997.36	29,637.07
206. Salvation Army Hospital & Home	Ottawa	3,537.88	—	31.44	5,548.90	4,910.26	220.86	14,249.34
207. St. Mary's Home	Ottawa	4,655.88	134.53	539.30	5,902.31	7,631.37	289.59	19,152.98
208. Grace Haven (S.A.)	Hamilton	2,854.92	—	12.78	3,933.83	4,477.34	11.89	11,290.76
209. Faith Haven (S.A.)	Windsor	3,974.11	62.66	3,174.93	10,087.53	4,162.47	473.80	21,935.50
210. Hedgewood Home (S.A.)	Kingston	2,850.15	38.49	65.75	3,252.35	6,039.67	73.78	12,320.19
211. Bethesda Home & Hospital (S.A.)	London	11,540.42	—	4,684.13	14,833.88	27,969.10	72.35	59,099.88
SUB-TOTALS FOR GROUP		$ 57,103.57	$ 235.68	$ 18,729.90	$ 63,546.68	$ 91,205.18	$ 6,089.59	$236,910.60
GROUP "C" — REFUGES								
301. Good Shepherd Refuge	Sudbury	5,821.11	1,074.00	113.82	6,190.74	3,624.28	10,565.99	27,389.94
302. Good Shepherd Refuge	Ottawa	21,323.39	10,865.72	1,953.96	36,083.82	17,890.04	3,780.55	91,897.48
303. Good Shepherd Refuge	Toronto	19,468.02	2,684.67	3,000.83	34,592.61	11,957.73	6,901.96	78,605.82
SUB-TOTALS FOR GROUP		$ 46,612.52	$ 14,624.39	$ 5,068.61	$ 76,867.17	$ 33,472.05	$ 21,248.50	$197,893.24
GROUP "D" — OTHER RESIDENTIAL INSTITUTIONS								
401. Salvation Army Receiving Home	Toronto	3,759.86	—	13.79	4,226.58	6,727.75	124.64	14,852.62
402. Ingles House	Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
403. Maycourt Convalescent Home	Ottawa	3,582.96	240.78	77.61	4,941.12	6,606.74	1,061.99	16,511.20
SUB-TOTALS FOR GROUP		$ 7,342.82	$ 240.78	$ 91.40	$ 9,167.70	$ 13,334.49	$ 1,186.63	$ 31,363.82
GROUP "E" — CHILD PLACEMENT AGENCIES								
501. Protestant Children's Homes	Toronto	83,543.13	22,515.77	5,625.18	4,329.85	61,845.42	4,094.93	181,954.28
502. Jewish Family & Child Service	Toronto	13,321.98	2,681.60	919.65	1,422.74	21,681.44	345.86	40,373.27
503. Catholic Welfare Bureau	Toronto	35,183.45	2,948.27	1,303.53	1,218.30	24,304.69	795.68	65,753.92
SUB-TOTALS FOR GROUP		$132,148.56	$ 28,145.64	$ 7,848.36	$ 6,970.89	$107,831.55	$ 5,236.47	$288,081.47
TOTAL — ALL INSTITUTIONS		$489,280.91	$ 73,027.06	$ 47,096.19	$341,831.52	$553,415.44	$104,705.03	$1,609,356.15

DAY NURSERIES BRANCH

STATISTICAL SUMMARY, 1951-52

Table 1

Applications received during the year	50
Applications withdrawn (nurseries closed)	46
Nurseries under supervision May 31, 1952	244
Nurseries under supervision 1951-1952	290

Table 2

Licences renewed	31
New licences issued	167
Licensed nurseries closed	7

On May 31, 1952, there were 191 licensed nurseries in operation.

Table 3 — Analysis of 53 Unlicensed Nurseries May 31, 1952

A. Failure to Meet Regulations re Standards		
Staff untrained	12	nurseries
Fire Certificate lacking	13	"
Unsatisfactory programme	2	"
Poor equipment	3	"
Insufficient staff	1	nursery
TOTAL	31	nurseries
B. Other Reasons		
Recent applications	19	
Refusal to apply	2	
Re-application not received	1	
	22	nurseries

Table 4 — Nurseries Receiving Provincial Grant

The City of Ottawa passed a by-law on sponsoring the Ottawa Day Nursery and making it eligible for a provincial grant. On May 31, 1952, the following 33 nurseries were receiving the provincial grant:

Municipality	Number of Nurseries	Type of Programme
Brantford	1	Half-day
Hamilton	3	2 full day
		1 half-day
Milton	1	Half-day
Orangeville	1	Half-day
Oshawa	1	Half-day
Ottawa	1	Full day
Peterborough	1	Half-day
St. Catharines	3	Half-day
South Porcupine	1	Half-day
Stouffville	1	Half-day
Strathroy	1	Half-day
York Township	1	All day
Toronto	17	All day

Table 5 — Capacities of Nurseries

244 nurseries have a capacity of 7,397 children.
Capacities of 33 nurseries receiving grants — 1,529 children
Capacities of 32 nurseries giving full day care — 1,416 children

Table 6 — Classification of Nurseries According to Operating Agency

	Licensed Number	Unlicensed Number	Total Number	Percentage
Operated by Individuals	78	16	94	38.4
Operated Co-operatively	26	7	33	13.6
Operated by Private Agency or Organization	63	26	89	36.5
Operated by Public Agency	24	4	28	11.5
	191	53	244	

Table 7 — Percentages of Licensed Nurseries According to Operating Agency

	Total	Percentage Licensed
Private Individuals	94	82%
Co-operative Nurseries	33	80%
Private Organization	89	71%
Public Organization	28	86%

Table 8 — Progress of Licensing During Past Five Years

	Unlicensed Nurseries	Closed Nurseries	Licensed Nurseries	Total
1947-1948	90	14	74	178
1948-1949	90	31	106	227
1949-1950	81	21	140	242
1950-1951	65	31	175	271
1951-1952	53	46	191	290

HOMES FOR THE AGED
GROUP I — HOMES OPERATED UNDER THE HOMES FOR THE AGED ACT
(Year Ending December 31st, 1951)
TABLE A — MOVEMENT OF RESIDENT POPULATION

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION	NUMBER IN RESIDENCE BEGINNING OF YEAR	ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR	TOTAL UNDER LODGMENT DURING YEAR	DISCHARGES DURING YEAR	DEATHS DURING YEAR	NUMBER IN RESIDENCE — END OF YEAR		
							Male	Female	Total
Brant County	Brantford	72	24	96	6	12	49	29	78
Bruce County	Walkerton	56	9	65	3	9	28	25	53
Elgin County	St. Thomas	23	14	37	10	4	16	7	23
Essex County	Leamington	72	17	89	10	16	51	12	63
Grey County	Markdale	73	28	101	3	20	49	29	78
Haldimand County	Dunnville	32	8	40	1	6	21	12	33
Hastings County	Belleville	102	28	130	7	13	69	41	110
Huron County	Clinton	80	9	89	5	13	39	32	71
Kent County	Chatham	94	37	131	14	19	65	33	98
Lambton County	Sarnia	37	11	48	4	2	28	14	42
Lanark County	Perth	77	23	100	11	6	56	27	83
Leeds and Grenville	Athens	38	6	44	2	6	20	16	36
Lincoln County	St. Catharines	58	18	76	22	2	37	15	52
Middlesex County	Strathroy	77	21	98	15	11	51	21	72
Norfolk County	Simcoe	58	16	74	7	6	38	23	61
Northumberland and Durham	Cobourg	96	13	109	3	13	48	45	93
Ontario County	Whitby	109	45	154	7	25	72	50	122
Oxford County	Woodstock	60	11	71	6	11	33	21	54
Peel and Halton Counties	Brampton	101	25	126	7	16	60	43	103
Perth County	Stratford	69	25	94	4	11	47	32	79
Peterborough County	Lakefield	18	4	22	2	1	14	5	19
Prescott and Russell	L'Orignal	51	8	59	—	7	25	27	52
Prince Edward County	Picton	51	11	62	6	13	18	25	43
Simcoe County	Beeton	87	23	110	12	14	58	26	84
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	Cornwall	81	23	104	10	15	56	23	79
Victoria County	Lindsay	89	9	98	4	2	58	34	92
Waterloo County	Kitchener	159	27	186	6	22	99	59	158
Welland County	Welland	55	11	66	10	4	45	7	52
Wellington County	Fergus	67	25	92	23	7	28	34	62
Wentworth County	Dundas	55	15	70	7	9	35	19	54
York County	Newmarket	83	19	102	8	5	58	31	89
Fort William Manor	Fort William	56	21	77	9	6	52	10	62
Lambert Lodge	Toronto	669	377	1,046	205	141	354	346	700
Macassa Lodge	Hamilton	128	59	187	24	20	75	68	143
Rideaucrest	Kingston	39	35	74	31	—	27	16	43
Algoma District	Sault Ste. Marie	110	100	210	33	27	110	40	150
Nipissing District	North Bay	52	25	77	8	7	45	17	62
Parry Sound District	Powassan	32	12	44	5	6	26	7	33
TOTALS		3,266	1,192	4,458	550	527	2,060	1,321	3,381

HOMES FOR THE AGED

GROUP I — HOMES OPERATED UNDER THE HOMES FOR THE AGED ACT

(Year Ending December 31st, 1951)

TABLE B — NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DURING YEAR ACCORDING TO MAINTENANCE CLASSIFICATION

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION	PAYING RESIDENTS			NON-PAYING RESIDENTS (cost borne by)				TOTAL RESIDENTS
		Old Age Pensioners and Blind Pensioners	Other Paying Residents	Total Paying Residents	The Province of Ontario	Municipality Operating Home	Outside Municipalities	Total Non-Paying Residents	
Brant County	Brantford	54	9	63	—	33	—	33	96
Bruce County	Walkerton	33	6	39	—	26	—	26	65
Elgin County	St. Thomas	19	1	20	—	16	1	17	37
Essex County	Leamington	38	4	42	—	46	1	47	89
Grey County	Markdale	48	7	55	—	46	—	46	101
Haldimand County	Dunnville	16	5	21	—	19	—	19	40
Hastings County	Belleville	74	13	87	—	41	2	43	130
Huron County	Clinton	35	12	47	—	42	—	42	89
Kent County	Chatham	71	1	72	—	59	—	59	131
Lambton County	Sarnia	15	2	17	—	31	—	31	48
Lanark County	Perth	54	7	61	—	11	28	39	100
Leeds and Grenville	Athens	15	—	15	—	28	1	29	44
Lincoln County	St. Catharines	27	1	28	—	31	17	48	76
Middlesex County	Strathroy	44	14	58	—	38	2	40	98
Norfolk County	Simcoe	27	1	28	—	46	—	46	74
Northumberland and Durham	Cobourg	43	1	44	—	65	—	65	109
Ontario County	Whitby	73	11	84	—	44	26	70	154
Oxford County	Woodstock	32	8	40	—	31	—	31	71
Peel and Halton Counties	Brampton	45	14	59	1	66	—	67	126
Perth County	Stratford	28	9	37	—	55	2	57	94
Peterborough County	Lakefield	9	3	12	—	10	—	10	22
Prescott and Russell	L'Orignal	26	—	26	—	33	—	33	59
Prince Edward County	Picton	46	3	49	—	13	—	13	62
Simcoe County	Beeton	51	6	57	—	51	2	53	110
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	Cornwall	56	4	60	—	32	12	44	104
Victoria County	Lindsay	36	16	52	1	40	5	46	98
Waterloo County	Kitchener	99	10	109	—	77	—	77	186
Welland County	Welland	26	—	26	—	37	3	40	66
Wellington County	Fergus	45	10	55	—	37	—	37	92
Wentworth County	Dundas	29	1	30	—	40	—	40	70
York County	Newmarket	71	2	73	—	29	—	29	102
Fort William Manor	Fort William	48	16	64	4	5	4	13	77
Lambert Lodge	Toronto	693	115	808	—	237	1	238	1,046
Macassa Lodge	Hamilton	149	8	157	—	30	—	30	187
Rideaucrest	Kingston	42	15	57	—	13	4	17	74
Algoma District	Sault Ste. Marie	100	23	123	4	82	1	87	210
Nipissing District	North Bay	48	9	57	3	17	—	20	77
Parry Sound District	Powassan	19	4	23	—	21	—	21	44
TOTALS		2,384	371	2,755	13	1,578	112	1,703	4,458

HOMES FOR THE AGED

GROUP I — HOMES OPERATED UNDER THE HOMES FOR THE AGED ACT

(Year Ending December 31st, 1951)

TABLE C — DAYS STAY OF RESIDENTS; AND DORMITORY CAPACITY OF HOMES

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION	DAYS STAY OF RESIDENTS		DORMITORY CAPACITY		
		Average Length of Stay	Total Resident Days	Normal Bed Capacity	Additional Temporary Beds	Total Number of Beds
Brant County	Brantford	280	26,912	90	—	90
Bruce County	Walkerton	279	18,147	41	12	53
Elgin County	St. Thomas	229	8,465	40	5	45
Essex County	Leamington	276	24,564	82	—	82
Grey County	Markdale	262	26,450	91	—	91
Haldimand County	Dunnville	291	11,654	23	10	33
Hastings County	Belleville	269	34,940	175	—	175
Huron County	Clinton	299	26,660	49	37	86
Kent County	Chatham	254	33,290	76	22	98
Lambton County	Sarnia	305	14,616	60	—	60
Lanark County	Perth	286	28,581	90	10	100
Leeds and Grenville	Athens	290	12,736	36	6	42
Lincoln County	St. Catharines	241	18,327	50	5	55
Middlesex County	Strathroy	252	24,681	81	16	97
Norfolk County	Simcoe	296	21,465	65	5	70
Northumberland and Durham	Cobourg	310	33,836	74	27	101
Ontario County	Whitby	258	39,735	200	—	200
Oxford County	Woodstock	293	20,774	70	20	90
Peel and Halton Counties	Brampton	283	35,716	85	33	118
Perth County	Stratford	274	25,767	103	5	108
Peterborough County	Lakefield	315	6,936	32	—	32
Prescott and Russell	L'Orignal	302	17,845	35	21	56
Prince Edward County	Picton	226	14,024	58	6	64
Simcoe County	Beeton	277	30,468	73	11	84
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	Cornwall	262	27,294	80	6	86
Victoria County	Lindsay	327	32,278	105	—	105
Waterloo County	Kitchener	305	56,647	127	69	196
Welland County	Welland	261	17,202	56	5	61
Wellington County	Fergus	255	23,474	65	5	70
Wentworth County	Dundas	302	21,188	60	5	65
York County	Newmarket	324	33,041	85	—	85
Fort William Manor	Fort William	269	20,759	62	—	62
Lambert Lodge	Toronto	243	254,632	721	2	723
Macassa Lodge	Hamilton	260	48,701	162	23	185
Rideaucrest	Kingston	195	14,401	45	3	48
Algoma District	Sault Ste. Marie	214	44,979	170	—	170
Nipissing District	North Bay	266	20,194	59	3	62
Parry Sound District	Powassan	277	12,203	40	2	42
TOTALS			1,183,582	3,616	374	3,990

HOMES FOR THE AGED

GROUP I — HOMES OPERATED UNDER THE HOMES FOR THE AGED ACT

(Year Ending December 31st, 1951)

TABLE D — FINANCIAL REPORT: RECEIPTS

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION	PAYMENTS FOR MAINTENANCE OF RESIDENTS					SUNDRY	TOTAL RECEIPTS	PROVINCIAL SUBSIDY FOR MAINTENANCE
		From Operating Municipalities	From Outside Municipalities	From Province of Ontario (Residents of Unorganized Territory)	From Old Age and Blind Pensioners	From Paying Residents			
Brant County	Brantford	$ 11,170.22	$ —	$ —	$ 16,894.86	$ 2,658.76	$ 105.02	$ 30,828.86	$ 7,087.53
Bruce County	Walkerton	22,441.42	—	—	12,398.06	5,403.78	1,700.16	41,943.42	10,856.77
Elgin County	St. Thomas	9,422.34	431.70	—	5,655.56	763.50	167.07	16,440.17	4,711.17
Essex County	Leamington	30,309.31	922.50	—	13,583.92	—	155.30	44,971.03	15,154.65
Grey County	Markdale	20,658.19	—	—	14,016.55	3,047.00	377.18	38,098.92	10,329.09
Haldimand County	Dunnville	—	—	—	5,570.11	1,551.22	—	7,121.33	11,972.00
Hastings County	Belleville	—	175.00	—	24,574.92	3,677.12	695.25	29,122.29	14,524.22
Huron County	Clinton	45,500.00	—	—	13,676.42	2,759.58	224.21	62,160.21	22,999.02
Kent County	Chatham	—	—	—	21,996.60	1,595.68	190.73	23,783.01	5,585.91
Lambton County	Sarnia	9,474.18	3,225.26	—	7,420.55	839.00	94.57	21,053.56	6,287.22
Lanark County	Perth	—	11,413.79	—	24,832.02	2,528.65	13.52	38,787.98	5,706.89
Leeds and Grenville	Athens	—	638.75	—	5,595.71	486.28	—	6,720.74	11,581.38
Lincoln County	St. Catharines	—	10,116.05	—	7,888.18	357.42	603.02	18,964.67	21,477.58
Middlesex County	Strathroy	—	476.00	—	19,128.26	3,009.16	4,211.06	26,824.48	7,463.70
Norfolk County	Simcoe	—	—	—	10,714.00	300.00	203.56	11,217.56	20,597.10
Northumberland and Durham	Cobourg	—	—	—	19,492.93	1,250.35	1,060.20	21,803.48	11,328.65
Ontario County	Whitby	65,752.41	14,509.27	80.68	23,610.19	6,800.19	2,857.36	113,610.10	19,362.43
Oxford County	Woodstock	4,500.00	—	—	13,806.12	1,441.46	484.83	20,232.41	5,650.00
Peel and Halton Counties	Brampton	20,000.00	—	405.09	17,047.60	7,133.11	58.00	44,643.80	9,457.65
Perth County	Stratford	24,238.02	9,291.69	—	10,894.02	1,410.34	1,638.66	47,472.73	16,548.07
Peterborough County	Lakefield	—	—	—	2,647.59	1,723.92	82.35	4,453.86	4,906.15
Prescott and Russell	L'Orignal	—	—	—	10,610.00	—	345.80	10,955.80	7,570.98
Prince Edward County	Picton	—	—	—	13,982.75	947.23	—	14,929.98	3,229.85
Simcoe County	Beeton	5,933.07	521.00	—	20,124.34	1,435.70	799.25	28,813.36	8,513.15
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	Cornwall	—	6,219.58	—	14,944.80	3,509.27	132.60	24,806.25	15,607.32
Victoria County	Lindsay	8,438.98	1,483.84	470.85	20,755.52	3,215.39	340.22	34,704.80	6,785.23
Waterloo County	Kitchener	70,372.47	—	—	38,290.14	3,551.47	701.04	112,915.12	41,064.87
Welland County	Welland	30,003.47	—	—	9,542.30	300.00	554.95	40,400.72	15,001.73
Wellington County	Fergus	—	1,460.00	—	14,372.50	2,390.86	208.95	18,432.31	3,938.40
Wentworth County	Dundas	20,922.53	—	—	8,012.77	672.45	375.73	29,983.48	10,461.26
York County	Newmarket	—	—	—	25,186.35	428.68	1,242.09	26,857.12	16,041.11
Fort William Manor	Fort William	1,579.00	645.40	1,922.70	19,641.57	3,175.00	205.78	27,169.45	6,381.51
Lambert Lodge	Toronto	—	682.00	—	199,535.15	33,074.08	54,090.05	287,381.28	382,021.42
Macassa Lodge	Hamilton	—	—	—	48,688.84	6,812.63	12,121.96	67,623.43	45,465.08
Rideaucrest	Kingston	—	5,570.11	—	5,329.16	2,810.28	2,563.55	16,273.10	7,949.80
Algoma District	Sault Ste. Marie	44,613.97	—	3,358.25	26,577.61	4,925.07	347.80	79,822.70	22,890.00
Nipissing District	North Bay	17,361.79	—	1,695.80	18,231.27	2,292.21	477.96	40,059.03	10,017.23
Parry Sound District	Powassan	7,289.23	—	481.80	6,600.00	1,163.05	390.00	15,924.08	2,906.05
TOTALS		$469,980.60	$ 67,781.94	$ 8,415.17	$791,869.24	$119,439.89	$ 89,819.78	$1,547,306.62	$349,432.17

HOMES FOR THE AGED
GROUP I — HOMES OPERATED UNDER THE HOMES FOR THE AGED ACT
(Year Ending December 31st, 1951)
TABLE E — FINANCIAL REPORT: DISBURSEMENTS

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION	FOOD AND PROVISIONS	MEDICAL AND DENTAL SERVICES	WELFARE OF RESIDENTS	GENERAL OPERATION AND ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES		SUNDRY	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS
					Salaries	Other Operation and Administration Expenses		
Brant County	Brantford	$ 12,118.35	$ 926.53	$ 1,357.61	$ 10,527.70	$ 8,862.19	$ 41.33	$ 33,833.71
Bruce County	Walkerton	13,184.68	868.72	3,792.36	9,701.40	13,063.36	605.03	41,215.55
Elgin County	St. Thomas	5,494.82	622.71	1,972.07	2,760.00	5,590.57	—	16,440.17
Essex County	Leamington	19,806.12	1,280.75	2,563.59	13,180.84	6,741.27	1,398.46	44,971.03
Grey County	Markdale	15,872.81	1,511.97	4,007.69	9,169.73	7,536.72	—	38,098.92
Haldimand County	Dunnville	8,339.99	1,110.45	1,717.73	3,830.00	15,680.20	386.96	31,065.33
Hastings County	Belleville	22,695.21	1,356.61	5,876.68	14,770.84	13,157.13	139.27	57,995.74
Huron County	Clinton	21,591.67	2,812.30	4,006.51	8,566.48	24,801.30	880.00	62,658.26
Kent County	Chatham	13,125.32	2,081.58	3,429.72	9,906.14	6,138.61	273.46	34,954.83
Lambton County	Sarnia	9,337.00	321.07	1,958.23	4,036.16	5,276.10	—	20,928.56
Lanark County	Perth	10,097.82	836.91	3,764.49	6,641.50	17,130.68	334.70	38,806.10
Leeds and Grenville	Athens	10,144.33	898.16	1,456.46	4,957.00	11,895.00	532.55	29,883.50
Lincoln County	St. Catharines	16,342.12	5,878.16	5,299.08	10,494.57	13,690.86	99.00	51,803.79
Middlesex County	Strathroy	13,098.66	1,183.86	7,355.63	7,398.60	12,670.14	45.00	41,751.89
Norfolk County	Simcoe	20,936.32	1,832.31	5,839.55	11,511.89	12,291.69	—	52,411.76
Northumberland and Durham	Cobourg	20,415.95	1,728.32	3,162.15	6,187.32	12,152.54	814.50	44,460.78
Ontario County	Whitby	23,179.38	2,000.82	5,301.25	17,075.17	11,898.29	48,045.76	107,500.67
Oxford County	Woodstock	8,309.69	790.46	2,467.94	5,928.33	9,202.49	333.50	27,032.41
Peel and Halton Counties	Brampton	18,084.29	1,093.64	5,751.28	6,738.00	11,240.89	651.00	43,559.10
Perth County	Stratford	21,151.59	1,451.48	4,482.47	3,613.86	14,821.12	1,452.21	46,972.73
Peterborough County	Lakefield	4,615.50	383.36	812.66	3,314.29	4,179.17	961.19	14,266.17
Prescott and Russell	L'Orignal	7,937.86	735.31	2,207.39	7,485.00	7,492.20	240.00	26,097.76
Prince Edward County	Picton	8,896.07	594.82	695.89	5,832.82	5,208.83	161.25	21,389.68
Simcoe County	Beeton	15,294.25	1,094.92	5,597.11	8,197.90	9,007.08	715.33	39,906.59
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	Cornwall	21,766.47	1,613.98	4,986.80	10,001.56	10,843.91	588.60	49,801.32
Victoria County	Lindsay	16,333.77	1,423.98	3,773.18	7,196.23	10,623.07	486.06	39,836.29
Waterloo County	Kitchener	44,145.74	7,429.94	6,619.86	32,081.92	32,886.25	1,508.69	124,672.40
Welland County	Welland	12,243.32	643.58	4,811.39	9,701.02	12,665.38	336.03	40,400.72
Wellington County	Fergus	8,286.11	1,257.31	891.45	7,714.48	8,108.02	51.74	26,309.11
Wentworth County	Dundas	9,701.46	1,057.64	2,314.11	7,825.08	7,522.30	1,562.89	29,983.48
York County	Newmarket	19,159.55	2,024.18	5,279.73	13,203.21	17,962.00	1,310.68	58,939.35
Fort William Manor	Fort William	15,367.29	170.41	5,199.57	10,362.75	6,338.22	915.24	38,353.48
Lambert Lodge	Toronto	161,048.13	10,299.25	36,546.33	688,147.52	143,023.36	3,153.76	1,042,218.35
Macassa Lodge	Hamilton	23,112.22	1,877.85	14,615.45	87,034.16	29,756.95	2,156.96	158,553.59
Rideaucrest	Kingston	9,396.86	307.52	2,217.82	7,290.34	3,298.01	4,092.04	26,602.59
Algoma District	Sault Ste. Marie	28,751.81	2,714.72	6,813.84	23,969.34	17,018.08	1,720.95	80,988.74
Nipissing District	North Bay	10,835.47	1,549.99	3,370.52	9,034.12	13,729.42	4,238.90	42,758.42
Parry Sound District	Powassan	6,806.66	545.70	709.30	3,816.36	2,264.98	303.95	14,446.95
TOTALS		$727,024.66	$ 66,311.27	$183,024.89	$1,109,203.63	$575,768.38	$ 80,536.99	$2,741,869.82

GROUP II — HOMES OPERATED UNDER THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT
(Year Ending December 31st, 1951)

TABLE F — MOVEMENT OF RESIDENT POPULATION

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION	NUMBER IN RESIDENCE BEGINNING OF YEAR	ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR	TOTAL UNDER LODGMENT DURING YEAR	DISCHARGES DURING YEAR	DEATHS DURING YEAR	NUMBER IN RESIDENCE AT END OF YEAR		
							Male	Female	Total
I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie	40	6	46	—	8	21	17	38
St. Joseph's Villa	Blind River	46	42	88	36	5	31	16	47
The Widows' Home	Brantford	15	1	16	3	1	—	12	12
The Home	Chatham	22	5	27	3	1	15	8	23
St. Paul's Home	Cornwall	103	57	160	34	23	56	47	103
House of Providence	Dundas	117	49	166	28	20	46	72	118
The Elliott Home	Guelph	24	6	30	4	2	2	22	24
Salvation Army Eventide Home	Guelph	35	19	54	14	7	33	—	33
House of Providence	Guelph	40	28	68	30	1	29	8	37
Aged Women's Home	Hamilton	49	6	55	—	3	—	52	52
Gyro Memorial Home (CNIB)	Hamilton	25	4	29	4	2	9	14	23
House of Providence	Kingston	168	64	232	39	28	73	92	165
Huronia Hall (CNIB)	Kitchener	—	19	19	3	—	9	7	16
House of Providence	London	144	47	191	61	10	45	75	120
The McCormick Home	London	98	40	138	37	6	20	75	95
Bronson Memorial	Ottawa	27	7	34	8	—	—	26	26
Ottawa Home & Welfare Centre (CNIB)	Ottawa	13	3	16	1	—	6	9	15
Protestant Home for the Aged	Ottawa	23	8	31	6	—	25	—	25
St. Charles Home	Ottawa	255	107	362	56	49	107	150	257
St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	96	34	130	16	12	45	57	102
Anson House	Peterborough	30	30	60	28	—	11	21	32
House of Providence	Peterborough	60	21	81	10	7	31	33	64
St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur	82	51	133	57	1	60	15	75
Braeside Home	Preston	23	11	34	3	6	7	18	25
Linwell Hall (CNIB)	St. Catharines	25	7	32	3	1	10	18	28
Mount Carmel Home	St. Catharines	48	6	54	5	3	4	42	46
Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas	24	7	31	7	—	13	11	24
Aged Men's Home—Tweedsmuir House	Toronto	61	17	78	4	13	61	—	61
Aged Women's Home—Belmont House	Toronto	123	25	148	9	13	—	126	126
Aged Women's Home—Ewart House	Toronto	62	9	71	7	3	—	61	61
Charles Street Residence (CNIB)	Toronto	10	5	15	5	—	10	—	10
Church Home for the Aged	Toronto	44	10	54	8	3	—	43	43
Clarkewood (CNIB)	Toronto	31	4	35	6	—	—	29	29
House of Providence	Toronto	591	890	1,481	834	36	379	232	611
Ina Grafton Gage Home	Toronto	31	3	34	3	—	—	31	31
Jewish Old Folks Home	Toronto	112	26	138	2	19	51	66	117
Julia Greenshields Memorial Home	Toronto	28	5	33	1	4	—	28	28
Laughlen Lodge	Toronto	174	100	274	61	16	126	71	197
Salvation Army Eventide Home	Toronto	50	43	93	39	4	50	—	50
Salvation Army Sunset Lodge	Toronto	50	16	66	11	4	—	51	51
Strachan Houses	Toronto	36	3	39	2	—	5	32	37
Alexander Hall (CNIB)	Windsor	13	18	31	8	1	13	9	22
The Homestead	Windsor	20	17	37	8	1	15	13	28
St. John the Evangelist Home	Windsor	41	26	67	22	4	13	28	41
TOTALS		3,109	1,902	5,011	1,526	317	1,431	1,737	3,168

HOMES FOR THE AGED

GROUP II — HOMES OPERATED UNDER THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT
(Year Ending December 31st, 1951)

TABLE G — NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DURING YEAR ACCORDING TO MAINTENANCE CLASSIFICATION

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION	PAYING RESIDENTS			NON-PAYING RESIDENTS			TOTAL RESIDENTS
		Old Age Pensioners and Blind Pensioners	Other Paying Residents	Total Paying Residents	Paid for by Municipalities	Costs Borne by the Institution	Total Non-Paying Residents	
I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie	27	9	36	—	10	10	46
St. Joseph's Villa	Blind River	55	21	76	10	2	12	88
The Widows' Home	Brantford	9	6	15	—	1	1	16
The Home	Chatham	19	—	19	8	—	8	27
St. Paul's Home	Cornwall	85	21	106	6	48	54	160
House of Providence	Dundas	93	49	142	—	24	24	166
The Elliott Home	Guelph	4	26	30	—	—	—	30
Salvation Army Eventide Home	Guelph	26	25	51	3	—	3	54
House of Providence	Guelph	42	17	59	6	3	9	68
Aged Women's Home	Hamilton	44	11	55	—	—	—	55
Gyro Memorial Home (CNIB)	Hamilton	24	5	29	—	—	—	29
House of Providence	Kingston	124	72	196	8	28	36	232
Huronia Hall (CNIB)	Kitchener	15	4	19	—	—	—	19
House of Providence	London	105	57	162	7	22	29	191
The McCormick Home	London	79	49	128	10	—	10	138
Bronson Memorial	Ottawa	27	5	32	1	1	2	34
Ottawa Home & Welfare Centre (CNIB)	Ottawa	12	4	16	—	—	—	16
Protestant Home for the Aged	Ottawa	18	9	27	2	2	4	31
St. Charles Home	Ottawa	222	72	294	55	13	68	362
St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	82	26	108	7	15	22	130
Anson House	Peterborough	46	10	56	4	—	4	60
House of Providence	Peterborough	47	21	68	2	11	13	81
St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur	80	12	92	18	23	41	133
Braeside Home	Preston	13	20	33	1	—	1	34
Linwell Hall (CNIB)	St. Catharines	25	7	32	—	—	—	32
Mount Carmel Home	St. Catharines	22	31	53	—	1	1	54
Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas	18	7	25	—	6	6	31
Aged Men's Home—Tweedsmuir House	Toronto	33	45	78	—	—	—	78
Aged Women's Home—Belmont House	Toronto	74	74	148	—	—	—	148
Aged Women's Home—Ewart House	Toronto	13	49	62	7	2	9	71
Charles Street Residence (CNIB)	Toronto	8	7	15	—	—	—	15
Church Home for the Aged	Toronto	21	33	54	—	—	—	54
Clarkewood (CNIB)	Toronto	21	14	35	—	—	—	35
House of Providence	Toronto	524	184	708	211	562	773	1,481
Ina Grafton Gage Home	Toronto	—	34	34	—	—	—	34
Jewish Old Folks Home	Toronto	90	29	119	15	4	19	138
Julia Greenshields Memorial Home	Toronto	17	16	33	—	—	—	33
Laughlen Lodge	Toronto	155	34	189	85	—	85	274
Salvation Army Eventide Home	Toronto	63	29	92	—	1	1	93
Salvation Army Sunset Lodge	Toronto	49	17	66	—	—	—	66
Strachan Houses	Toronto	33	6	39	—	—	—	39
Alexander Hall (CNIB)	Windsor	22	9	31	—	—	—	31
The Homestead	Windsor	30	—	30	7	—	7	37
St. John the Evangelist Home	Windsor	38	23	61	6	—	6	67
TOTALS		2,554	1,199	3,753	479	779	1,258	5,011

GROUP II — HOMES OPERATED UNDER THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT
(Year Ending December 31st, 1951)

TABLE H — DAYS STAY OF RESIDENTS; AND DORMITORY CAPACITY OF HOMES

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION	DAYS STAY OF RESIDENTS		DORMITORY CAPACITY		
		Average Daily Stay	Total Resident Days	Normal Bed Capacity	Additional Temporary Beds	Total Number of Beds
I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie	323	14,863	43	7	50
St. Joseph's Villa	Blind River	182	16,017	30	18	48
The Widows' Home	Brantford	280	4,479	15	—	15
The Home	Chatham	305	8,225	26	2	28
St. Paul's Home	Cornwall	218	34,886	100	7	107
House of Providence	Dundas	261	43,389	120	4	124
The Elliott Home	Guelph	284	8,533	24	—	24
Salvation Army Eventide Home	Guelph	240	12,938	34	5	39
House of Providence	Guelph	213	14,475	45	—	45
Aged Women's Home	Hamilton	329	18,135	52	—	52
Gyro Memorial Home (CNIB)	Hamilton	309	8,961	25	—	25
House of Providence	Kingston	252	58,597	170	5	175
Huronia Hall (CNIB)	Kitchener	94	1,787	27	—	27
House of Providence	London	238	45,532	135	7	142
The McCormick Home	London	259	35,742	100	—	100
Bronson Memorial	Ottawa	266	9,058	27	1	28
Ottawa Home & Welfare Centre (CNIB)	Ottawa	308	4,932	31	—	31
Protestant Home for the Aged	Ottawa	259	8,025	40	4	44
St. Charles Home	Ottawa	256	92,585	195	77	272
St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	275	35,711	103	—	103
Anson House	Peterborough	189	11,366	40	—	40
House of Providence	Peterborough	278	22,511	70	3	73
St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur	215	28,722	76	10	86
Braeside Home	Preston	264	8,971	26	—	26
Linwell Hall (CNIB)	St. Catharines	320	10,244	29	—	29
Mount Carmel Home	St. Catharines	308	16,851	48	—	48
Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas	298	9,221	25	1	26
Aged Men's Home—Tweedsmuir House	Toronto	284	22,132	63	—	63
Aged Women's Home—Belmont House	Toronto	307	45,408	126	—	126
Aged Women's Home—Ewart House	Toronto	312	22,184	63	—	63
Charles Street Residence (CNIB)	Toronto	191	2,864	10	—	10
Church Home for the Aged	Toronto	295	15,907	44	—	44
Clarkewood (CNIB)	Toronto	313	10,959	32	—	32
House of Providence	Toronto	145	214,626	620	—	620
Ina Grafton Gage Home	Toronto	323	10,974	31	—	31
Jewish Old Folks Home	Toronto	304	41,975	117	5	122
Julia Greenshields Memorial	Toronto	308	10,158	28	—	28
Laughlen Lodge	Toronto	238	65,298	222	—	222
Salvation Army Eventide Home	Toronto	193	17,985	60	—	60
Salvation Army Sunset Lodge	Toronto	280	18,498	51	—	51
Strachan Houses	Toronto	344	13,419	37	—	37
Alexander Hall (CNIB)	Windsor	207	6,425	32	—	32
The Homestead	Windsor	240	8,895	29	—	29
St. John the Evangelist Home	Windsor	226	15,112	41	5	46
TOTALS			1,127,575	3,262	161	3,423

HOMES FOR THE AGED

GROUP II — HOMES OPERATED UNDER THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT
(Year Ending December 31st, 1951)

TABLE I — FINANCIAL REPORT: RECEIPTS

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION	Provincial Aid Under the Charitable Institutions Act	Grants by Municipalities	PAYMENTS FOR MAINTENANCE OF RESIDENTS				Donations and Income from Donations	Sale of Produce or Services	Other Receipts	Total Receipts
				Province of Ontario (For Residents of Territorial Districts)	Municipalities	Old Age and Blind Pensioners	Other Paying Residents				
I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie	$ 1,526.10	$ —	$ —	$ —	$ 15,764.79	$ 17,925.45	$ 17,168.88	$ —	$ —	$ 52,385.22
St. Joseph's Villa	Blind River	1,397.85	—	1,894.00	1,412.60	14,373.03	3,428.34	7,080.63	—	—	29,586.45
The Widows' Home	Brantford	503.70	—	—	—	3,614.99	1,471.40	3,923.78	—	72.00	9,585.87
The Home	Chatham	794.60	3,000.00	—	—	7,765.72	386.92	78.00	—	171.73	12,196.97
St. Paul's Home	Cornwall	3,489.60	—	—	—	20,656.30	7,589.22	2,036.73	—	—	33,771.85
House of Providence	Dundas	4,261.70	—	—	—	30,523.45	28,458.63	15,670.64	5,918.62	5,459.44	90,292.48
The Elliott Home	Guelph	853.30	—	—	—	14,244.85	—	1,122.27	—	—	16,220.42
Salvation Army Eventide Home	Guelph	1,290.70	—	—	—	7,633.99	6,753.84	2,225.00	—	2,338.50	20,242.03
House of Providence	Guelph	1,447.50	—	—	1,475.05	13,201.29	3,588.01	3,600.00	—	100.00	23,411.85
Aged Women's Home	Hamilton	1,797.40	—	—	906.80	19,494.55	—	22,923.89	—	53.93	45,176.57
Gyro Memorial Home (CNIB)	Hamilton	161.00	—	—	—	9,191.05	—	—	—	—	9,352.05
House of Providence	Kingston	5,859.90	2,000.00	365.00	3,351.53	35,714.15	40,402.49	17,591.17	3,541.37	1,418.03	110,243.64
Huronia Hall (CNIB)	Kitchener	97.80	—	—	—	3,029.75	—	—	—	—	3,127.55
House of Providence	London	4,967.50	1,180.80	—	—	29,314.89	15,234.64	42,447.04	—	348.46	93,493.33
The McCormick Home	London	3,574.20	—	—	4,626.74	29,652.83	16,851.46	7,617.25	—	—	62,322.48
Bronson Memorial	Ottawa	903.30	349.75	—	—	11,292.19	—	4,846.94	—	—	17,392.18
Ottawa Home & Welfare Centre (CNIB)	Ottawa	102.30	—	—	—	7,447.26	—	—	—	90.00	7,639.56
Protestant Home for the Aged	Ottawa	757.40	—	—	547.50	6,598.53	2,096.70	7,498.87	—	1,029.76	18,528.76
St. Charles Home	Ottawa	9,222.00	—	365.00	15,983.95	66,634.53	31,090.36	29,991.40	2,076.32	—	155,363.56
St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	3,492.80	251.40	—	1,379.00	28,339.98	13,476.23	705.64	—	6,908.90	54,553.95
Anson House	Peterborough	1,127.90	—	—	2,484.88	10,161.30	2,335.00	1,826.10	633.65	—	18,568.83
House of Providence	Peterborough	2,251.10	—	—	1,540.00	15,858.10	6,695.36	1,628.29	—	355.62	28,328.47
St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur	2,392.90	150.00	4,672.00	4,532.60	22,388.36	2,082.95	7,640.00	—	203.86	44,062.67
Braeside Home	Preston	898.60	—	—	—	6,859.40	7,539.80	3,132.77	—	192.89	18,623.46
Linwell Hall (CNIB)	St. Catharines	195.70	—	—	—	17,408.33	—	—	3,857.15	—	21,461.18
Mount Carmel Home	St. Catharines	1,702.30	—	—	810.00	8,189.89	17,610.91	866.83	—	—	29,179.93
Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas	894.70	—	—	—	6,750.73	1,700.00	2,451.85	67.60	—	11,864.88
Aged Men's Home—Tweedsmuir House	Toronto	2,189.90	—	—	—	10,260.00	25,962.93	11,692.04	—	2,221.13	52,326.00
Aged Women's Home—Belmont House	Toronto	4,542.31	—	—	—	28,320.00	45,150.81	13,061.10	—	1,052.25	92,126.47
Aged Women's Home—Ewart House	Toronto	2,231.00	—	—	2,922.55	5,280.00	30,382.39	70.00	—	550.78	41,436.72
Charles Street Residence (CNIB)	Toronto	61.20	—	—	—	3,219.85	—	—	—	—	3,281.05
Church Home for the Aged	Toronto	1,590.70	—	—	—	9,004.31	17,529.77	8,401.64	—	660.00	37,186.42
Clarkewood (CNIB)	Toronto	197.20	—	—	—	11,430.67	—	—	—	—	11,627.87
House of Providence	Toronto	21,462.60	—	—	36,896.21	113,394.89	76,488.19	2,530.20	21,154.21	4,957.93	276,884.23
Ina Grafton Gage Home	Toronto	341.00	—	—	—	15,265.30	—	—	—	3,000.00	18,606.30
Jewish Old Folks Home	Toronto	4,073.70	—	—	4,865.00	38,400.68	39,074.22	34,631.11	—	540.83	121,585.54
Julia Greenshields Memorial Home	Toronto	1,025.60	—	—	—	9,360.50	7,176.85	4,978.82	—	—	22,541.77
Laughlen Lodge	Toronto	6,529.80	—	—	18,403.80	35,287.33	5,426.68	3,685.34	—	659.02	69,991.97
Salvation Army Eventide Home	Toronto	1,814.40	—	—	—	17,158.35	5,732.54	2,383.17	—	—	27,088.46
Salvation Army Sunset Lodge	Toronto	1,830.40	—	—	—	14,581.53	7,969.17	4,649.18	—	1,169.79	30,200.07
Strachan Houses	Toronto	1,332.60	—	—	—	12,930.93	2,108.00	9,296.29	—	3,111.86	28,779.68
Alexander Hall (CNIB)	Windsor	158.50	—	—	—	13,093.41	—	—	1,071.32	—	14,323.23
The Homestead	Windsor	821.50	3,000.00	—	—	8,181.20	—	916.06	—	2.75	12,921.51
St. John the Evangelist Home	Windsor	1,438.30	—	—	—	12,342.34	9,521.60	2,789.81	—	561.84	26,653.89
TOTALS		$107,604.56	$ 9,931.95	$ 7,296.00	$102,138.21	$819,615.52	$499,240.86	$303,158.73	$ 38,320.24	$ 37,231.30	$1,924,537.37

GROUP II — HOMES OPERATED UNDER THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT
(Year Ending December 31st, 1951)

TABLE J — FINANCIAL REPORT: DISBURSEMENTS

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION	FOOD	CLOTHING	MEDICAL AND DENTAL SERVICES	GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND OPERATION		REFUNDS TO PENSIONERS	SUNDRY	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS
					Salaries	Other Operation and Administration Items			
I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie	$ 10,956.37	$ 2,895.09	$ 2,242.87	$ 23,486.70	$ 12,512.76	$ 1,484.29	$ 1,320.49	$ 54,898.57
St. Joseph's Villa	Blind River	11,041.35	92.97	348.33	10,277.20	6,851.49	1,450.19	234.14	30,295.67
The Widows' Home	Brantford	2,267.52	1,083.84	217.60	2,175.10	1,705.93	766.39	77.00	8,293.38
The Home	Chatham	4,570.49	383.88	280.32	2,739.30	3,878.22	543.00	1,041.98	13,437.19
St. Paul's Home	Cornwall	17,499.22	2.81	696.61	12,959.53	3,411.32	792.92	—	35,362.41
House of Providence	Dundas	31,785.33	703.26	1,008.72	27,596.10	24,425.86	1,763.72	3,130.70	90,413.69
The Elliott Home	Guelph	6,422.76	—	3.87	5,783.28	5,235.12	—	122.42	17,567.45
Salvation Army Eventide Home	Guelph	5,085.27	16.40	45.87	8,756.49	6,249.20	—	129.48	20,282.71
House of Providence	Guelph	10,736.47	397.24	339.00	8,752.00	8,946.05	2,044.58	—	31,215.34
Aged Women's Home	Hamilton	9,125.66	—	922.60	9,926.15	17,575.15	2,227.00	676.79	40,453.35
Gyro Memorial Home (CNIB)	Hamilton	6,433.12	—	1.07	4,530.46	2,998.88	—	286.43	14,249.96
House of Providence	Kingston	45,519.04	3,012.50	5,093.29	13,487.22	32,763.83	1,308.25	6,511.42	107,695.55
Huronia Hall (CNIB)	Kitchener	996.12	—	—	2,327.97	1,265.60	—	56.42	4,646.11
House of Providence	London	37,090.34	522.50	1,042.08	16,002.93	43,808.95	—	2,184.72	100,651.52
The McCormick Home	London	13,508.19	123.81	71.69	21,681.98	11,781.74	—	248.13	47,415.54
Bronson Memorial	Ottawa	4,666.35	165.40	253.41	5,284.47	9,297.88	—	402.88	20,070.39
Ottawa Home & Welfare Centre (CNIB)	Ottawa	3,511.45	—	—	3,625.76	3,881.44	—	431.90	11,450.55
Protestant Home for the Aged	Ottawa	2,455.33	86.35	86.19	4,043.81	3,943.58	619.44	310.29	11,544.99
St. Charles Home	Ottawa	51,461.93	155.10	3,331.97	53,224.04	30,664.74	3,658.42	8,247.57	150,743.77
St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	18,289.44	384.63	451.02	11,649.56	8,607.54	1,947.12	7,323.94	48,653.25
Anson House	Peterborough	5,938.63	—	28.18	7,001.49	5,207.63	—	176.82	18,352.75
House of Providence	Peterborough	13,214.26	78.92	568.36	4,479.35	5,890.75	2,323.80	1,214.91	27,770.35
St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur	14,059.38	57.00	223.74	14,162.50	6,715.03	3,200.16	649.21	39,067.02
Braeside Home	Preston	6,522.01	—	31.36	5,168.00	3,864.45	—	164.92	15,750.74
Linwell Hall (CNIB)	St Catharines	6,107.83	—	—	9,213.88	4,544.42	—	720.44	20,586.57
Mount Carmel Home	St Catharines	8,213.99	386.87	525.94	3,793.50	8,390.88	180.00	7,335.07	28,826.25
Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas	4,267.02	153.83	771.80	3,778.45	3,153.57	—	177.30	12,301.97
Aged Men's Home—Tweedsmuir House	Toronto	13,584.65	—	215.59	21,018.54	7,512.79	—	10,772.10	53,103.67
Aged Women's Home—Belmont House	Toronto	23,726.58	—	283.17	36,496.53	18,081.67	—	13,400.02	91,987.97
Aged Women's Home—Ewart House	Toronto	11,615.18	—	67.47	20,481.42	8,633.97	—	700.02	41,498.06
Charles Street Residence (CNIB)	Toronto	3,077.88	—	—	2,547.34	1,721.17	—	2,649.52	9,995.91
Church Home for the Aged	Toronto	10,871.28	120.80	118.05	14,524.83	9,335.54	—	1,714.22	36,684.72
Clarkewood (CNIB)	Toronto	8,629.38	—	25.00	10,188.27	7,548.86	—	3,298.93	29,690.44
House of Providence	Toronto	130,145.74	6,907.70	2,562.72	55,729.54	64,992.69	21,215.05	6,156.75	287,710.19
Ina Grafton Gage Home	Toronto	5,422.90	—	—	7,699.59	5,454.68	—	—	18,577.17
Jewish Old Folks Home	Toronto	41,409.90	153.37	10,477.25	48,257.25	24,320.42	451.00	3,349.85	128,419.04
Julia Greenshields Memorial Home	Toronto	4,919.03	—	—	6,804.61	8,554.56	—	2,810.83	23,089.03
Laughlen Lodge	Toronto	24,237.37	273.01	209.10	16,614.49	17,721.24	—	5,488.92	64,544.13
Salvation Army Eventide Home	Toronto	8,789.89	6.40	26.35	10,432.17	7,770.51	—	261.35	27,286.67
Salvation Army Sunset Lodge	Toronto	7,337.62	—	17.60	14,090.41	8,591.68	—	73.19	30,110.50
Strachan Houses	Toronto	9,608.46	—	878.83	7,643.79	6,189.36	—	—	24,320.44
Alexander Hall (CNIB)	Windsor	5,194.08	—	—	8,898.82	6,082.11	—	980.73	21,155.74
The Homestead	Windsor	5,222.24	401.53	50.52	3,440.10	5,667.97	—	1,229.74	16,012.10
St. John the Evangelist Home	Windsor	9,020.11	—	375.78	2,814.43	4,596.97	1,046.00	184.19	18,037.48
TOTALS		$674,557.16	$ 18,565.21	$ 33,893.32	$583,589.35	$490,348.20	$ 47,021.33	$ 96,245.73	$1,944,220.30

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES COMMISSION

TABLE A —

STATISTICAL SUMMARY: FISCAL YEAR 1951-52

	Number of Families
Total families on Allowance List at beginning of year (April 1, 1951)	7,382
Number of families added to Allowance List during year	1,795
Total families on Allowance List at any time during year	9,177
Cancelled cases removed from Allowance List during year	1,429
Total families on Allowance List at end of year (March 31, 1952)	7,748
Children: Total number of children on Allowance List at end of year	16,843

TABLE B —

ANALYSIS OF APPLICATIONS AND REINSTATEMENTS GRANTED DURING YEAR, ACCORDING TO CATEGORIES

Case Category	Applications Granted	Reinstatements Granted	Total Cases Granted
Mother Cases			
Widow	730	99	829
P.U.E.	543	61	604
Desertion	187	21	208
Other than above	52	1	53
Total Mother Cases	1,512	182	1,694
Foster Mother Cases	94	7	101
TOTALS — All Cases	1,606	189	1,795

TABLE C —

ANALYSIS OF CASES CANCELLED DURING YEAR, ACCORDING TO CASE CATEGORIES

Case Category	Cases Cancelled
Mother Cases	
Widow	826
P.U.E.	342
Desertion	171
Other than above	9
Total Mother Cases	1,348
Foster Mother Cases	81
TOTALS — All Cases	1,429

TABLE D —

SIGNIFICANT CAUSES OF DEATH AND INCAPACITATION IN CASES GRANTED DURING YEAR

1. Causes of death of husband where basis of grant was widowhood:

	Cases
Tuberculosis	12
Cancer	111
Other diseases	510
Suicide	23
Road Traffic Accidents	44
Other Accidents	53
Other Sudden Death	25
Causes other than above	51
TOTAL CASES	829

2. Causes of incapacitation of husband, where basis of grant was permanent unemployability:

	Cases
Tuberculosis	203
Cancer	26
Epilepsy	3
Mental Illness or Defect	78
Other Diseases or Illness	280
Road Traffic Accident	—
Other Accident	1
Causes other than above	13
	604

TABLE E —

REASON FOR CANCELLATION IN CASES CANCELLED DURING YEAR

	Cases
Children over 18 or quit school	277
Children neglected	2
Re-marriage	249
Income disqualifies	60
Man not permanently unemployable	169
Reasons other than above	672
TOTAL CASES	1,429

TABLE F — NUMBER OF BENEFICIARY CHILDREN: AND SIZE DISTRIBUTION OF FAMILIES ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF CHILDREN

CASE CLASSIFICATION	DISTRIBUTION OF CHILDREN IN FAMILIES													
	Number of Families on Allowance List at end of Fiscal Year with One or More Children													
Category Basis of Application	1 Child	2 Children	3 Children	4 Children	5 Children	6 Children	7 Children	8 Children	9 Children	10 Children	11 Children	12 Children	Total Families	Total Children
Mothers —														
Widowhood	2,115	1,337	680	348	139	72	22	17	4	4	—	—	4,757	9,814
P.U.E. Dependent	233	198	150	90	56	34	15	15	1	1	—	1	794	2,179
P.U.E. not Dependent	355	218	143	69	50	24	18	4	—	1	—	—	882	2,058
Desertion	297	314	193	80	37	16	6	2	—	—	—	—	945	2,163
Divorce	9	6	2	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	21	151
Other	21	23	8	5	4	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	64	47
Totals (Mother Cases)	3,030	2,096	1,176	594	307	147	64	38	5	6	—	1	7,464	16,412
Foster Mothers	190	62	19	7	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	284	431
Total for all cases	3,220	2,158	1,195	601	311	149	64	38	5	6	—	1	7,748	16,843

OLD AGE PENSIONS COMMISSION

STATISTICAL SUMMARY — FISCAL YEAR 1951-1952

CASE LOAD (To December 31st, 1951 only)

1. Number on paylist at beginning of year (April 1st, 1951)			91,509
2. Number added to paylist during year:			
(a) Applications granted	8,864		
(b) Reinstatments	552		
(c) Transferred to Ontario from other provinces	441		
		9,857	
3. Number removed from paylist during year:			
(a) Cancellations	6,769		
(b) Suspensions	976		
(c) Transferred to other provinces	446		
		8,191	
			1,666
4. Number on paylist as of December 31st, 1951 (Transferred to Old Age Security from January 1st, 1952)			93,175

NOTE: The Old Age Pensions Act (Ontario) was repealed on December 31st, 1951, therefore this report covers the period from April 1st, 1951, to December 31st, 1951, only.

ANALYSIS OF OLD AGE PENSIONS GRANTED DURING FISCAL YEAR 1951-1952

	Number of Persons	%
Total Pensions Granted (To December 31st, 1951 only)	8,864	
Sex:		
Male	3,825	43.2
Female	5,039	56.8
	8,864	100.
Civil Status:		
Married	3,655	41.3
Single	1,076	12.1
Widowers	954	10.8
Widows	2,778	31.3
Separated	375	4.2
Divorced	26	.3
	8,864	100.
Age Range:		
Granted at 70 years	3,892	43.9
71 to 75 years	2,778	31.3
76 to 80 years	1,317	14.9
Over 80 years	877	9.9
	8,864	100.

NOTE: The Old Age Pensions Act (Ontario) was repealed on December 31st, 1951, therefore this report covers the period from April 1st, 1951, to December 31st, 1951, only.

ANALYSIS OF APPLICATIONS FOR OLD AGE PENSIONS REFUSED DURING FISCAL YEAR 1951-1952

	Number of Persons	%
Reason for Refusal: (To December 31st, 1951 only)		
Not 70 years of age	363	21.5
Unable to prove age	83	4.9
Income in excess of amount allowable	424	25.2
Duration of residence insufficient	15	.9
Unable to prove residence	23	1.4
Transfer of property	125	7.4
In receipt of War Veterans' Allowances	33	2.
An Indian under the Indian Act	2	.1
Refused to provide required information	44	2.6
Assistance from private sources	1	.1
In Mental Institutions	9	.5
Parents' Maintenance Act	3	.2
Died before pension granted	2	.1
Application withdrawn	558	33.1
Total	1,685	100.

NOTE: The Old Age Pensions Act (Ontario) was repealed on December 31st, 1951, therefore this report covers the period from April 1st, 1951, to December 31st, 1951, only.

BLIND PENSIONS AND BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES STATISTICAL SUMMARY — FISCAL YEAR 1951-1952

CASE LOAD

1. Number on paylist at beginning of year (April 1st, 1951)			2,408
2. Number added to paylist during year:			
(a) Applications granted	311		
(b) Reinstatements	23		
(c) Transferred to Ontario from other provinces	18		
		352	
3. Number removed from paylist during year:			
(a) Cancellations	141		
(b) Suspensions	72		
(c) Transferred to other provinces	17		
(d) Transferred to Old Age Security	926		
		1,156	
			804
4. Number on paylist at end of year (March 31st, 1952)			1,604
5. Comparison with previous Fiscal Year:			
(a) Number on paylist — March 31st, 1951	2.408		
(b) Number on paylist — March 31st, 1952	1,604		
(c) Decrease during fiscal year 1951-52	804		
(d) Percentage decrease		33.39%	

ANALYSIS OF PENSIONS GRANTED TO BLIND PERSONS DURING FISCAL YEAR 1951-1952

	Number of Persons	%
Total Pensions Granted	311	
Sex:		
Male	152	48.9
Female	159	51.1
	311	100.

Civil Status:		
Married	116	37.3
Single	102	32.8
Widowers	18	5.8
Widows	60	19.3
Separated	15	4.8
Divorced	—	—
	311	100.
Age Range:		
Granted at 21 years	12	3.9
22 to 30 years	21	6.7
31 to 40 years	23	7.4
41 to 50 years	31	10.
51 to 60 years	47	15.1
61 to 70 years	134	43.1
71 to 80 years	22	7.1
Over 80 years	21	6.7
	311	100.

ANALYSIS OF APPLICATIONS FOR BLIND PERSONS REFUSED DURING FISCAL YEAR 1951-1952

	Number of Persons	%
Reason for Refusal:		
Not blind within meaning of Old Age Pensions Act and Regulations	36	40.45
Not 21 years of age	—	—
Unable to prove age	3	3.4
Income in excess of amount allowable	38	42.7
Duration of residence insufficient	2	2.25
Transfer of property	—	—
In receipt of War Veterans' Allowance	2	2.25
Refused to provide required information	2	2.25
Assistance from private sources	—	—
In Mental Institution	—	—
Application withdrawn	6	6.7
Died before pension granted	—	—
Total	89	100.

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
STATISTICAL SUMMARY — FISCAL YEAR 1951-1952

CASE LOAD

1. Number added to paylist.			
(a) Applications granted	12,835		
(b) Transferred to Ontario from other provinces	1		
		12,836	
2. Number removed from paylist:			
(a) Cancellations	72		
(b) Suspensions	19		
(c) Transferred to other provinces	2		
(d) Transferred to Old Age Security	46		
		139	
3. Number on paylist as of March 31st, 1952			12,697

NOTE: Payments under The Old Age Assistance Act, 1951, commenced January 1st, 1952, therefore this report covers the period from January 1st, 1952, to March 31st, 1952, only.

UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF BRANCH

TABLE A — GROSS EXPENDITURES FOR DIRECT RELIEF UNDER THE UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF ACT DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1951-52

Paid by Province	* $3,037,639.00
Paid by Municipality	$2,704,474.00
	$5,742,113.00

* Includes cost of Direct Relief for persons living in unorganized areas.

TABLE B — MUNICIPAL ACCOUNTS SUBMITTED DURING THE MONTH OF MARCH, 1952, FOR THE SHAREABLE PORTION OF DIRECT RELIEF EXPENDITURES UNDER THE UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF ACT

Type of Municipality	Total Number in Ontario	Municipalities Submitting Accounts	Number Percentages
Cities	29	29	100.0
Towns and Villages	308	213	69.2
Townships	589	398	67.6
TOTAL	926	640	69.1

TABLE C — COMPARATIVE TABLE SHOWING THE PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL POPULATION IN RECEIPT OF DIRECT RELIEF DURING THE MONTH OF MARCH, 1952, 1951, 1950, AND 1949, TOGETHER WITH THE NUMBER OF PERSONS AND CASES

	1952	1951	1950	1949
Percentage of Population	.52	.55	.58	.50
Persons in Receipt of Relief				
(*a*) Heads of Families	5,891	4,615	4,715	3,963
(*b*) Single Individuals	5,372	7,507	7,125	6,313
Total Number of Cases	11,263	12,122	11,840	10,276
(*c*) Number of Dependents	12,173	11,801	12,384	10,122
Total Persons	23,436	23,923	24,224	20,398

TABLE D — TOTAL NUMBER OF CASES IN RECEIPT OF DIRECT RELIEF, TOGETHER WITH THE NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS AND TOTAL PERSONS, BY AGE GROUPS, FOR THE MONTH OF MARCH, 1952

Age Group	Number of Cases *			Number of Dependents			Total Persons		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
29 and Under	458	1,214	1,672	5,208	5,252	10,460	5,666	6,466	12,132
30 - 39	538	1,144	1,682	50	524	574	488	1,668	2,256
40 - 49	781	997	1,778	34	407	441	815	1,404	2,219
50 - 59	988	1,286	2,274	11	363	374	999	1,649	2,648
60 - 64	878	1,252	2,130	7	185	192	885	1,437	2,322
65 - 69	674	635	1,309	6	106	112	680	741	1,421
70 and Over	251	167	418	1	19	20	252	186	438
TOTALS	4,568	6,695	11,263	5,317	6,856	12,173	9,885	13,551	23,436

* A single person or head of family

TABLE E — 1951-1952 — RELIEF — UNORGANIZED DISTRICTS

Algoma	$ 36,350.13
Cochrane	52,134.24
Kenora	22,058.06
Manitoulin	795.87
Muskoka	5,956.27
Nipissing	28,354.36
Parry Sound	17,318.18
Rainy River	8,250.30
Sudbury	99,355.14
Thunder Bay	32,037.91
Temiskaming	18,368.76
TOTAL	$320,979.22

TABLE F —

	Average per Capita Monthly Cost	Relative Increase Over Year 1942-43	% of Increase
1942-43	10.90	—	—
1943-44	11.99	1.09	10.0
1944-45	12.30	1.40	12.8
1945-46	13.21	2.31	21.2
1946-47	13.75	2.85	26.1
1947-48	15.64	4.74	43.5
1948-49	17.74	6.84	62.8
1949-50	18.20	7.30	67.0
1950-51	19.02	8.12	74.5
1951-52	21.18	10.28	94.3

Appendix I

REPORT OF
THE SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION
OF ONTARIO

Fiscal Year 1951 - 1952

SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION

LIEUT. COL. T. M. MEDLAND, E.D.
Chairman

EDWARD S. EVANS, Esq.
Toronto

STANLEY HARPHAM, Esq.
Toronto

LIEUT. COL. G. R. JOHNSTON, E.D.
Brockville

MAJOR G. HAROLD TOLLEY, E.D.
Sault Ste. Marie

E. W. LITTLEFORD, Esq.
Toronto

THE HON. WM. A. GOODFELLOW,
Minister of Welfare,
Parliament Buildings,
TORONTO, Ont.

Sir:

I have the honour to report on the operations of the Soldiers' Aid Commission for the fiscal year ending March 31st, 1952.

The Commissioners continue to meet at monthly intervals to give personal direction to the operations of the Commission and the disbursement of the Funds at its disposal.

Progress has been made during the year in co-ordinating the administration of the Soldiers' Aid Commission and the Ontario Canteen Fund. When the Soldiers' Aid Commission was first set up, its responsibilities were much broader than is presently the case. An effort has been made to streamline the permanent staff so that it will be more in keeping with the present responsibilities of the Commission.

While the administration expenses show a marked decrease over previous years, the full effect will not be apparent until the end of the fiscal year 1954.

The Director, Colonel W. R. Rhoades, D.S.O., was retired as of March 31st, 1952. To give an opportunity for representatives of various veterans' organizations in Ontario to express their appreciation of Colonel Rhoades' long and valued service, the Commission tendered a complimentary dinner.

During the year the Commissioners were able to take advantage of a favourable market and sell certain stocks that were part of the bequest of the late Kathleen Hammond. This sale realized $36,937.50 and results in this Fund now standing, as of March 31st, 1952, at $192,853.35. It is interesting to note that at March 31st, 1950, the Fund stood at $167,955.74.

It was considered to be in the interests of the best administration to sell the land at Barrie because it was not fulfilling the purpose for which it was originally purchased nor did there seem to be any possibility that it ever would fulfill this purpose.

In all cases brought before the Commission, it has been the policy to seek a solution that will terminate the distress rather than provide a grant which will temporarily alleviate the condition. However, in the event of emergencies, this policy has not been allowed to stand in the way of immediate temporary aid. The investigators of your Department have rendered invaluable service in the attainment of this objective. It would be appreciated if the thanks of the Commissioners could be conveyed to the staff concerned.

We would be remiss if we did not record appreciation of the assistance rendered by the officials of the Naval Benevolent Fund, the Army Benevolent Fund, the R.C.A.F. Benevolent Fund, the Branches of the Canadian Legion, the Units of the Canadian Corps Association, the Department of Veterans' Affairs, the Ontario Poppy Fund, the Poppy Fund Incorporated, the Canadian Red Cross, the Last Post Fund, the Neighbourhood Workers' Association, the Catholic Welfare Bureau and the officials of the municipalities throughout Ontario.

At Appendix "A" will be found a comparison of the number of cases investigated during the fiscal year under consideration. At Appendix "B" will be found a copy of the Auditors' Report for the fiscal year 1951-1952.

In conclusion I wish to express to you Sir, my grateful appreciation for the opportunity afforded me to discuss with you problems affecting the Commission and to acknowledge the co-operation and untiring effort of the members of the Commission in ensuring efficient administration of the funds with which the Commission is entrusted. The devotion of the permanent staff has contributed in no small measure to what may be considered a most successful year of operation.

Yours very truly,

T. M. Medland,
Chairman,
Soldiers' Aid Commission.

SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION OF ONTARIO
STATISTICAL REPORT
APRIL 1st, 1951 TO MARCH 31st, 1952

APPENDIX "A".

Month	No. 2 Account	Scott Estate and No. 3 Account	Hammond Estate, No. 8 Account	Total Number of Grants	Canadian	Imperial	Toronto	Outside Toronto
1951								
April	72	2	31	105	94	11	59	46
May	67	8	27	102	82	20	66	36
June	49	5	24	78	61	17	40	38
July	43	7	27	77	60	17	36	41
August	41	4	27	72	60	12	43	29
September	48	6	28	82	63	19	45	37
October	66	5	34	105	84	21	56	49
November	72	5	36	113	89	24	72	41
December	65	5	39	109	83	26	59	50
1952								
January	95	4	18	117	93	24	76	41
February	65	6	13	84	63	21	50	34
March	70	7	11	88	65	23	55	33
TOTAL	753	64	315	1,132	897	235	657	475

FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE — GRANTED
APRIL 1st, 1951 TO MARCH 31st, 1952

Month	No. 2 Account	Scott Estate	Hammond Estate No. 8 Account	Other Sources	Account No. 3	Total
1951						
April	$ 517.60	$ 45.00	$ 745.00			$1,307.60
May	794.70	175.00	982.00	$ 50.50		2,002.20
June	625.68	98.00	545.00	145.00		1,413.68
July	726.84	145.00	843.00	137.00		1,851.84
August	498.01	100.00	665.00			1,263.01
September	487.00	125.00	699.00	16.00		1,327.00
October	615.80	105.00	1,020.50			1,741.30
November	717.61	95.00	1,015.00			1,827.61
December	1,067.50	88.00	980.55		$100.00	2,236.05
1952						
January	896.10	80.00	358.25			1,334.35
February	638.00	95.00	193.00			926.00
March	687.89	95.00	285.25		200.00	1,268.14
TOTAL	$8,272.73	$1,246.00	$8,331.55	$348.50	$300.00	$18,498.78

ANALYSIS OF ASSISTANCE RENDERED FROM Nos. 2 AND 3 ACCOUNTS, KATHLEEN HAMMOND: AND SCOTT ESTATE, ALSO FROM OTHER SOURCES, APRIL 1st, 1951 TO MARCH 31st, 1952

Hospital, Medical and Surgical Supplies	27
Fuel	19
Special Diet, Emergency Food Orders and Shelter	170
Glasses and Repairs	104
Dentures and Repairs	60
Medical and Eye Examinations	14
Hearing Aids and Repairs	10
Clothing Needs and Rent Payments (Evictions)	19
Special Grants	761

APPENDIX "B"

No. 1 (OPERATING) ACCOUNT

STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES FOR YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1952

REVENUE			
Provincial Treasurer — re Grants		$ 6,500.00	
Provincial Treasurer — re Salaries		10,289.24	
Provincial Treasurer — re Bonus		1,182.42	
Provincial Treasurer — re Telephone		17.40	$17,989.06
EXPENDITURES			
Office Salaries	$10,289.24		
Bonus	1,182.42		
Travelling Expenses	2,284.82		
Car Tickets	55.00		
Postage	76.00		
Stationery	264.30		
Telephone and Telegraph	30.41		
Miscellaneous Expense	589.46		
Audit	135.00	$14,906.65	
Transfer of Funds to No. 2 Account		6,850.00	$21,756.65

No. 2 (EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE) ACCOUNT

STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES FOR YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1952

REVENUE		
Transfer of Funds from No. 1 Account	$ 6,850.00	
Other Sources	21.70	$ 6,871.70
EXPENDITURES		
Gratuities		7,295.15

No. 3 (GENERAL ASSISTANCE) ACCOUNT

STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES FOR YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1952

REVENUE		
Rents	$ 810.25	
Bond Interest	101.49	
Bank Interest	76.02	
Mortgage Interest	135.78	$ 1,123.54
EXPENDITURES		
Grants	$ 300.00	
Building Expense	142.75	
Legal	98.41	
Taxes	68.59	
Advertising	28.78	
Travel Expenses	18.12	$ 656.65

No. 8 (HAMMOND ESTATE) — ACCOUNT

STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES FOR YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1952

REVENUE		
Interest on Investments	$ 7,060.13	
Premium on Interest on Investments	14.57	
Bank Interest	158.89	$ 7,233.59
EXPENDITURES		
Gratuities	$ 8,331.55	
Legal	50.00	$ 8,381.55

WILLIAM SCOTT ESTATE

STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES FOR YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1952

REVENUE		
Interest on Bequest	$ 402.24	
Bond Interest	63.48	
Bank Interest	4.81	$ 470.53
EXPENDITURES		
Gratuities		$ 1,101.00

CA2ON
WE
A56

22ND.

ANNUAL REPORT of the MINISTER of PUBLIC WELFARE

LIBRARY
OCT 28 1954
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

FISCAL YEAR
1952 - 1953

TED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO
TORONTO

REPORT

OF THE

MINISTER OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Province of Ontario

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR

1952 - 1953

Printed by Order of

THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO

ONTARIO

Printed and Published by Baptist Johnston,
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty
TORONTO - 1954

Sessional No. 18, 1954

To His Honour

THE HONOURABLE LOUIS O. BREITHAUPT,
Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario

May it please your honour:

The undersigned has the honour to transmit herewith the Twenty-second Annual Report of the Department of Public Welfare, for the Fiscal Year 1952-53.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your Obedient Servant,

W. A. Goodfellow, *Minister*

Toronto, February 26th, 1954.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

Deputy Minister's Letters of Transmittal 3
Table of Administrative Officers 4

PART I

Review of Departmental Activities

Old Age Assistance and Blind Persons' Allowances 6
Mothers' Allowances 7
Disabled Persons' Allowances 12
Homes for the Aged 17
Unemployment Relief Branch 21
Child Welfare Branch 23
Day Nurseries 28
Field Services Branch 31
In Memoriam 33

PART II

Financial and Statistical Reports

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Financial Report 36

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Statistical Summary 42
Analysis of Applications 42
Statistical Summary—Blind Persons' Allowances 43
Analysis of Applications " " " 43

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES

Statistical Summary 44
Analysis of Applications and Reinstatements 44
Analysis of Cases cancelled 44
Significant causes of death and incapacitation 45
Reason for cancellation in cases 45
Number of beneficiary children 46

DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES

Statistical Summary 47
Summary of Case load 47
Cases granted—Type of disability 47
Cases granted—Type of Public Assistance received 48
Cases granted—Property owned 48
Cases granted—Distribution by Sex; marital status 48
Cases granted—Distribution by age; Living Accommodation 49
Cases ineligible 49

HOMES FOR THE AGED

A — Movement of Resident Population (Homes for the Aged Act) 50
B — Number of Residents during Years 51
C — Days stay of Residents; And Dormitory Capacity of Homes.... 52
D — Financial Report: Receipts 53
E — " " : Disbursements 54
F — Movement of Resident Population (Charitable Institutions Act) 55
G — Number of Residents During Years 56
H — Days Stay of Residents; and Dormitory Capacity of Homes..... 57
I — Financial Reports: Receipts 58
J — Financial Report: Disbursements 59

UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF BRANCH

Gross Expenditure for Direct Relief 60
Number of Municipalities Submitting Accounts 60
Comparative Table—Relief Recipients 60
Total number of cases in receipt of Direct Relief..... 61
Unorganized Districts—Direct Relief Expenditure 62
Average Per Capital Monthly Cost of Direct Relief..... 62
Total Direct Relief Caseload March, 1953, 1952, 1951, 1950..... 63

CHILD WELFARE BRANCH

Summary of Annual Statistical Reports of Children's Aid Societies—Fiscal Year 1952-53 64
Summary of Provincial Office Adoption Cases 67
Summary of Provincial Office Cases Re C.U.P.A.—1952-53..... 68
Summary of Financial Reports of Institutions for Year Ending December 31, 1952 69
Financial Reports—Receipts 70
Financial Reports—Disbursements 74
Children's Institution Statistics of Residence 76
Children's Institutions, Financial Report, Receipts 78
Children's Institutions, Financial Report, Disbursements 80

DAY NURSERIES

Statistical Summaries 82

APPENDIX I

Report of Soldiers' Aid Commission: Fiscal Year 1952-53

Report of the Soldiers' Aid Commission 84
Financial Statement 87

REPORT OF THE DEPUTY MINISTER

February 26th, 1954.

To: THE HONOURABLE W. A. GOODFELLOW,
Minister of Public Welfare.

The undersigned has the honour to submit herewith the Twenty-second Annual Report of the Department of Public Welfare.

The review of Departmental Activities embodies reports relative to Old Age Assistance and Blind Persons' Allowances, Mothers' Allowances, Disabled Persons' Allowances, Homes for the Aged, Unemployment Relief, Child Welfare, Day Nurseries, and Field Services. Supporting statistical data for these branches of the Department for the Fiscal Year April 1st, 1952 to March 31st, 1953 are also included. The Report of the Soldiers' Aid Commission is submitted in its entirety in the form of an Appendix.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

JAS. S. BAND, *Deputy Minister.*

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

1954

MINISTER

THE HONOURABLE W. A. GOODFELLOW

Jas. S. Band ..... *Deputy Minister*

CHILD WELFARE BRANCH
W. H. Bury ..... *Director*

DAY NURSERIES BRANCH
Miss E. M. Stapleford ..... *Director*

DEPARTMENTAL ACCOUNTANT
W. A. Salmons

DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES BRANCH
G. C. Price ..... *Director*

FIELD SERVICES BRANCH
S. Smith ..... *Director*

HOMES FOR THE AGED BRANCH
L. E. Ludlow ..... *Director*

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES BRANCH
E. T. Plant ..... *Director*

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE BRANCH
M. Borczak ..... *Director*

SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION
Lieut.-Col. T. M. Medland, E.D. ..... *Chairman*

UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF BRANCH
A. T. Bosanquet ..... *Director*

PART ONE

REVIEW OF DEPARTMENTAL ACTIVITIES

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE AND BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES

Introduction

This is the first report of a complete year of operation under THE OLD AGE ASSISTANCE ACT *and* THE BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES ACT, both of which came into force on January 1st, 1952. There has been no change during the fiscal year in the provisions of these acts.

Old Age Assistance

Old Age Assistance is granted on an eligibility test basis to persons 65 to 70 years of age and payments are shared equally by the Government of Canada and the Province. The maximum permissible annual income, including assistance, is $720.00 for a single person and $1200.00 for a married couple.

During the year under review 13,129 applications were approved for payment. The net increase in the number receiving assistance was 7,704, bringing the total to 20,401 from 12,697. Expenditures totalled $9,204,573.54 of which Ontario paid $4,571,912.48 and the Province paid an additional $211,424.63 for medical services provided to recipients.

Blind Persons' Allowances

Blind Persons' Allowances are granted to the blind between the ages of 21 and 70, subject to an eligibility test. Payments are shared 75% by the Government of Canada and 25% by the Province. The maximum permissible annual income, including allowance, is $840.00 for a single person and $1440.00 for a married person with a blind spouse.

During the year under review 385 applications were approved. The net increase in the number of persons receiving allowances was 147, bringing the total to 1,751 from 1,604. Expenditures totalled $845,336.38 of which the Province paid $210,556.26 and the Province paid an additional $19,230.74 for medical services provided to recipients.

Medical Benefits

There was a change in the agreement between the Ontario Medical Association and the Province effective September 1, 1952, whereby the amount paid monthly on behalf of every person eligible for medical care was increased from 83c to $1.05. Under this agreement the Province continues to provide medical care without cost to the recipients of Old Age Assistance, Blind Persons' Allowances, pensioners transferred to Old Age Security January 1, 1952, under the former Old Age Pensions Act, and persons transferred to Old Age Security at age 70, who were in receipt of Old Age Assistance or Blind Persons' Allowances. Medical benefits are also made available to other Old Age Security pensioners by application on the basis of need.

The cost of these medical services is borne entirely by the Province. Payments made during the fiscal year were:

Old Age Assistance recipients	$211,424.63
Blind Persons' Allowances recipients	19,230.74
Old Age Security pensioners	
(a) Transfers from Old Age Pensions Act	985,071.08
(b) Transfers from Old Age Assistance & Blind Persons' Allowances	21,174.14
(c) Application grants	11,445.35
Total	$1,248,345.94

Old Age and Blind Pensions

Despite the fact that pensions under THE OLD AGE PENSIONS ACT were discontinued as of December 31st, 1951, payments on unsettled claims, recoveries of overpayments, and settlement of estates were continued during the fiscal year 1952-53.

Old Age Pension payments made amounted to $5,948.34 of which the Provincial share was $2,734.24. Refunds, including cheque cancellations and refunds from estates totalled $82,978.52, of which the Province received $20,624.65 after the Government of Canada deductions had been made.

Pensions granted to blind persons under THE OLD AGE PENSIONS ACT amounted to $374.62, of which the Provincial share was $102.96. Refunds amounted to $868.39, of which the Province received $217.09.

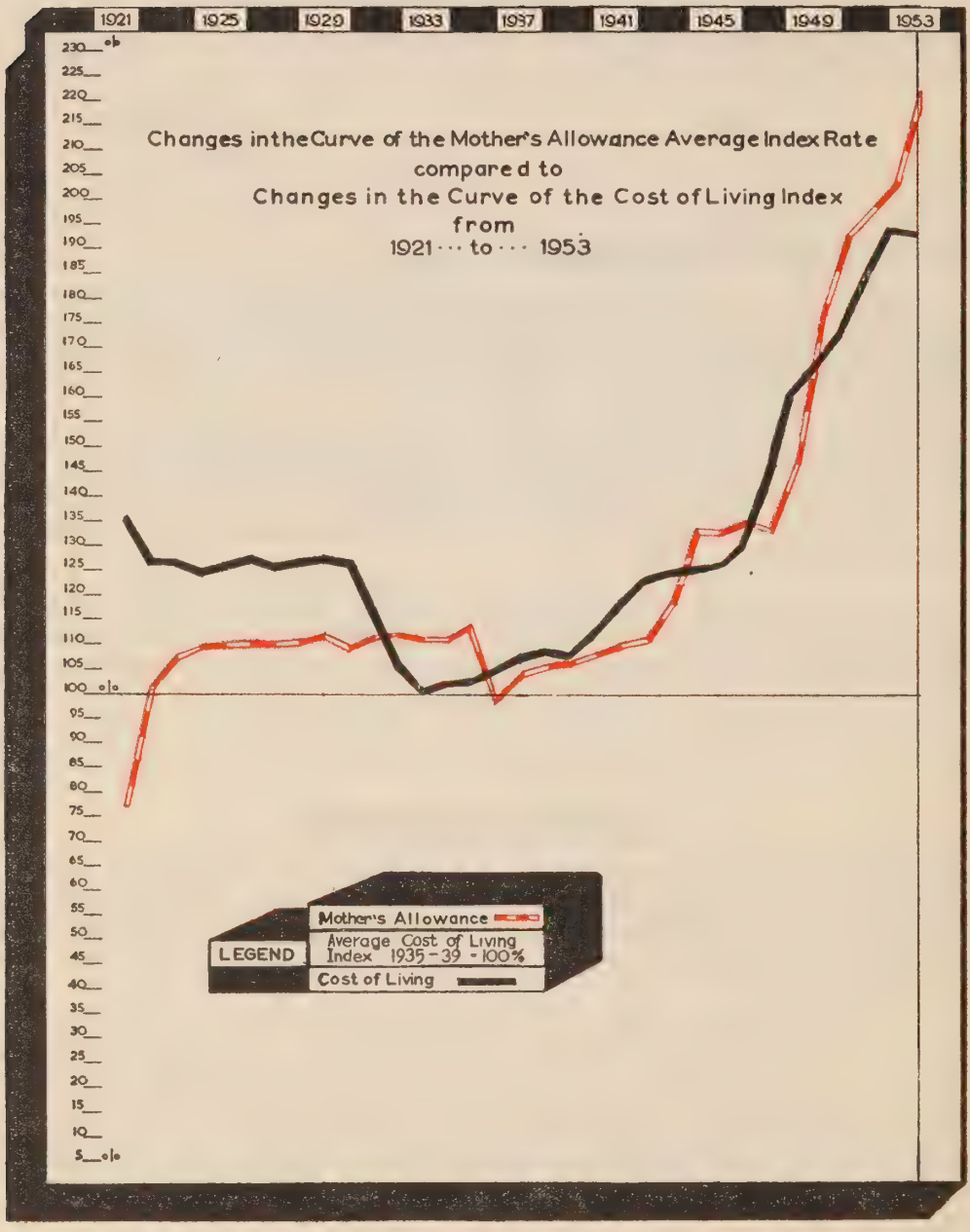
MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES

Mothers' Allowances Benefits were the first of the major welfare measures in the Province—the changes occurring in the program over the years has been of an evolutionary nature, arising from recognition by the government of changing needs.

Two adjustments made during the year under review were the extension of payments for incapacitated husbands to the 18th birthday of the qualifying child, and the appointment of a Director to replace the Commission previously administering the Act. Since the latter is the culmination of many previous changes it is appropriate at this time to outline the development of administration of Mothers' Allowances.

The Commission at its inception was authorized to process applications and to develop the administrative-organization necessary for this new type of legislation. It was the central authority from which other groups and individuals obtained authority to administer the Act. The Commission was granted wide discretionary powers in processing applications and recommending changes to overcome inadequacies which became apparent as the program developed.

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES



The original Mothers' Allowances Act was more limited in scope than had been visualized by its proponents, partly because little was known about the extent of need in the Province, and partly because it was feared that government intrusion in the field of social welfare would lessen private philanthropic efforts and tend to destroy the initiative and self-sufficiency of many families.

Mothers' Allowances was regarded as a tentative step in the solution of the important social welfare problem of providing for children who were not otherwise being adequately maintained. Primarily designed to protect children, this legislation was a forward step as it treated the family as an individual unit.

The advantages of the Commission to administer the program at a time when there were no established procedures beyond those contained in the Act are evident. There was less likelihood of error in judgment than there would have been had one person been responsible for final decisions.

The Commission worked toward a refinement of the Act, broadening the scope of its application in helping needy families, and providing some measure of equality of opportunity for their children.

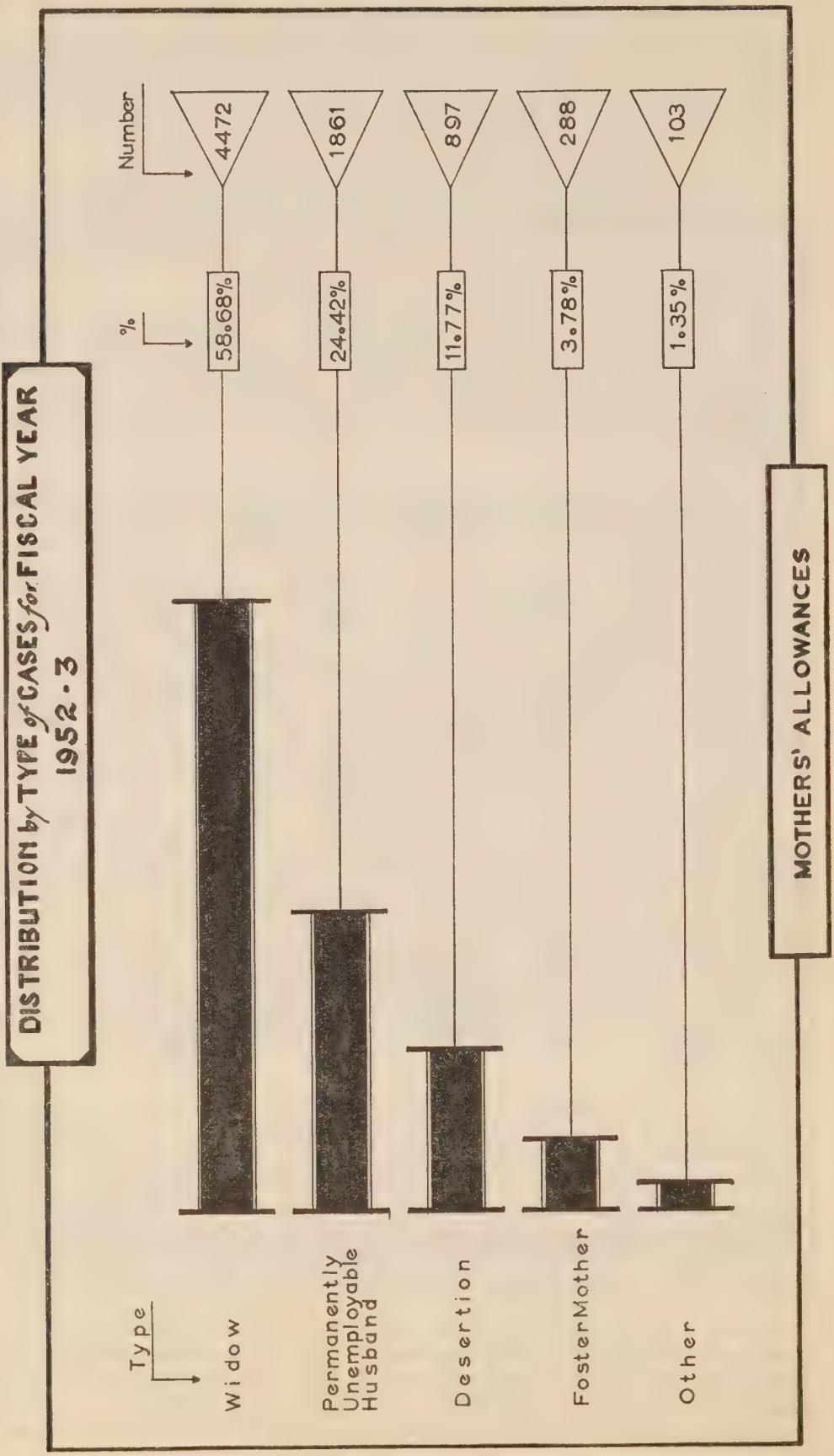
Meanwhile, as administrative problems were being solved and procedures standardized, the main duty of the Commission became more and more the consideration of applications. When the appointment of local boards and the supervision of investigators was assumed by the Department of Public Welfare, after its formation in 1930, the Commission became one of several agencies under the jurisdiction of the Department. In May, 1944 a civil servant was appointed, for the first time, as Chairman of the Commission.

As the Act became more comprehensive through amendments and experience was gained in the consideration of different kinds of cases, it was possible to classify them as representative types of need. Statistical data were compiled facilitating decisions in individual cases and indicating the further necessary amendments. In effect, the discretionary powers of the Commission were gradually written into the Act and Regulations through this process. It was consistent, therefore, with these changes that the Commission would be replaced by a Director and the Act was amended accordingly during the year under review.

The Director can still recommend changes by making use of all the data compiled by the Branch as weli as assuming responsibility for the activities of his Branch. The Director is now designated as the person who receives applications and determines eligibility, implying that some of the basic problems faced by the original Commission are no longer important. Thus, the Mothers' Allowances Branch has been brought into line with other branches in the Department to establish one common and standardized form of administration.

There are still unique cases requiring special consideration, however, and probably there always will be. In keeping with the policy of giving individual attention to each case, the formation of a special group to consider appeal cases is being contemplated. In this way the procedures for handling applications will not become too mechan-

CHART NO. 1


DISTRIBUTION by TYPE of CASES for FISCAL YEAR 1952-3
MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES
Type
Number
%
Widow
4472
58.68%
Permanently Unemployable Husband
1861
24.42%
Desertion
897
11.77%
Foster Mother
288
3.78%
Other
103
1.35%

ical or impersonal and the interests of the applicant will be safeguarded.

The net expenditures increased by more than $400,000.00 during the fiscal year, bringing the total to $6,717,594.82. This is due mainly to an increase in the numbers of those in receipt of fuel allowance and an increase in number of those receiving Special Assistance.

The number of families in receipt of Mothers' Allowance benefits decreased by 127 during the year, decreasing the total to 7,621. This reverses the previous trend toward an increasing case-load. It is accompanied, however, by an increase of 350 in the number of applications received, making the total for the year 3,112. Of the applications received 53% were given favourable consideration compared to 60% last year. Of those receiving unfavourable consideration 21% were refused because of other income, the families concerned being considered at the time capable of self-support. During the previous year only 10% were so refused.

Of active cases cancelled during the year, 24% were cancelled because of other income. This is in sharp contrast to last year, when income accounted for only 4.2% of the total cancellations.

The above cannot be explained by any change in policy with regard to income but rather a heartening sign of increasing prosperity in the Province leading to a higher degree of self-sufficiency on the part of families who might otherwise require public support.

It would be opportune, at this time, to thank those persons whose efforts have ensured the success of the program. Over the years the field staff, originally small and inexperienced, has become the large, well-trained, and competent organization of today. The co-operation received from Municipal officials, particularly the Welfare Administrators in the various Municipalities, Superintendents of local Children's Aid Societies, and representatives of welfare agencies throughout the Province is also highly appreciated.

DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES

Annual Report Covering the Period July 1, 1952 to March 31, 1953

The Ontario Disabled Persons' Allowances Act, the first of its kind in Canada, became effective July 1st, 1952. This legislation, introduced by the Minister of Public Welfare, received the unanimous approval of the Ontario Legislature at the 1952 Session.

The need to design a special welfare program for disabled persons had been recognized for many years. It was evident that there were many persons who were severely disabled and, as a result, were completely dependent for their livelihood upon relatives, friends or their municipalities. It was also clear that, apart from the serious problems faced by the disabled persons themselves, the economic strains placed upon parents and families were often too great to bear and, in some cases, the community or municipality was not in a position to offer financial assistance. It had become increasingly apparent that there was a gap in our social services, and it was believed that a new welfare measure to assist disabled persons would help to close this gap to some extent in the Province of Ontario. This, then, is the first report of the Disabled Persons' Allowances Branch, and it covers the nine month period ending March 31st, 1953.

The Provisions of the Act and Regulations

Under THE DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES ACT and REGULATIONS, allowances up to a maximum of $40.00 per month may be granted to persons who are more than 18 and less than 65 years of age, providing they are both permanently and totally disabled by reason of physical or mental disabilities. A period of at least ten years residence in the Province of Ontario immediately prior to the date of application is required. The income and assets of an applicant (and spouse) must also be taken into consideration, and have a bearing on whether an allowance can be granted, as well as upon the amount which may be granted. Thus, if the disabled person is unmarried, his income, including the allowance, must not be in excess of $720.00 per year. During the first six months of the administration of this program, if the applicant was married, the total combined income of applicant and spouse, including the allowance, was not to be in excess of $1,200 per year. On January 1st, 1953, however, an amendment to the Regulations was put into effect whereby this latter maximum for a married applicant and spouse was increased to $1,440. per year.

With reference to assets, an unmarried person may have $1,000. in liquid assets, such as cash, bank accounts, bonds, stocks, and mortgages receivable, while a married applicant and spouse may have, jointly or severally, $2,000. in such assets. Any liquid assets in excess of these amounts must be taken into consideration when determining eligibility for the allowance. It should be noted that the ownership of real property has no bearing upon the granting of an allowance, providing it is used solely as the residence of the applicant, and is not producing revenue of any kind.

Medical evidence determines whether an applicant is both

permanently and totally disabled. Each application for the allowance must be accompanied by a medical report, completed by the applicant's physician. This medical evidence, together with such other information as may be required, is reviewed by an Advisory Board under the chairmanship of a medical doctor. To be eligible for the allowance, each case must be certified by the Advisory Board as being both "permanently and totally disabled," and these terms are interpreted as follows: The applicant must be *permanently* disabled in the sense that the disability cannot be corrected within the foreseeable future; and also *totally* disabled in the sense that because of the disability, he or she is unable to carry out the ordinary activities of daily living without the assistance of another person.

It is important to note that this new legislation was not designed to replace other forms of public or social assistance programs, either on federal or provincial levels. If the disabled person is already receiving or entitled to a pension, allowance, or other benefits under such legislation as THE WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT, THE MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES ACT, and THE BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES ACT, or under legislation of the Government of Canada pertaining to war veterans and their dependents — such a person does not qualify for a disabled person's allowance. There is one notable exception to this general rule — namely, disabled persons are not disqualified for these allowances solely because they have been or are in receipt of public assistance through their respective municipalities.

The main purpose of this new legislation is to provide assistance to permanently and totally disabled persons who live in their own homes, in the homes of relatives or friends, or in other private dwellings. It is a *home care* program and, consequently, persons who are patients in hospitals, sanatoria, or nursing homes, or who reside in institutions or establishments of any kind, whether public or private, are not eligible under the provisions of the Act and Regulations.

It is considered that the emphasis which has been placed on home care is most important. It was felt that many disabled persons throughout this Province could be adequately cared for at home, if financial assistance were made available. With the introduction of Disabled Persons' Allowances, it has been hoped that the severe pressure upon hospitals and other institutions may be relieved to some extent. It is evident, already, that these allowances have made it possible for many cases to remain in their homes, rather than to seek some form of hospital or institutional care. There is no doubt that this trend will continue, and will probably become more significant as the program develops. Furthermore, the assistance provided is helping to give a measure of security and independence to disabled persons themselves, as well as relieving some of the burdens placed upon those who must care for them at home.

Statistical Summary

During the nine months — July 1st, 1952 to March 31st, 1953 — a total of 7,781 applications for allowances was received. Up to March 31st, 1953, decisions had been reached with respect to 5,508 cases, and of this number, 3.672 or 67% had been granted allowances; 1,711 or 31% were found to be ineligible; and 125 persons, or 2% had either

withdrawn their applications, or were deceased before the decision had been reached. The expenditure for allowances on behalf of disabled persons amounted to $882,752.30 for the nine-month period, while an additional $17,464.80 was expended for the medical services available to recipients of these allowances.

During the month of March, 1953, 3,542 persons received allowances under this new legislation. The difference between this number and the total number of persons who were granted allowances during the nine-month period is the result of the death of 56 persons, the discontinuance of the allowance in 34 cases who reached the age of 65 years, and the suspension of the allowance in 40 cases for various reasons of ineligibility which occurred after the date of grant.

In surveying those cases where allowances were granted, it was discovered that:

(1) approximately one-third, or 31% were suffering from mental disabilities — that is, either mental deficiency or mental illness;

(2) approximately one-quarter or 24% were granted allowances because of severe paralytic conditions;

(3) one-fifth, or 21% had been diagnosed as suffering from severe heart or arthritic conditions; and

(4) the remainder (24%) were found to be suffering from various disabilities such as neurological, deformities, epilepsy, non-tuberculosis chest, tumors, tuberculosis, and other miscellaneous conditions.

Indeed, the cases which have been brought to the attention of this Branch would undoubtedly include every known type of severe disabling condition.

The introduction of this newest social measure has been of assistance in relieving municipalities of some of their welfare expenditures. Approximately one-third of our recipients were previously maintained with the aid of public assistance on the local municipal level. Perhaps even more significant, is the fact that about two-thirds had not been in receipt of any type of public assistance prior to the granting of Disabled Persons' Allowances.

The need for this program may be illustrated by noting that, at the date of the granting of allowances, 75% of the cases owned no real property or liquid assets of any kind; another 15% had less than the value of $1,000. in real or personal property; while only 10% owned property or assets valued in excess of this amount.

With reference to the sex of recipients, 48% were male, and 52% female. As might be expected, most recipients were unmarried persons — 75% being in this category; another 10% were widows, widowers, separated and divorced persons, and this group might also be classified as unmarried; while the remaining 15% were married.

This program covers a wide age range, from 18 to 64 years inclusive. The more detailed statistics which are given elsewhere in this report will reveal that the age distribution of recipients, as of the date of the granting of allowances, is fairly even throughout the entire range, although there is, of course, a slight preponderance in

CHART NO. I

DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCE BRANCH

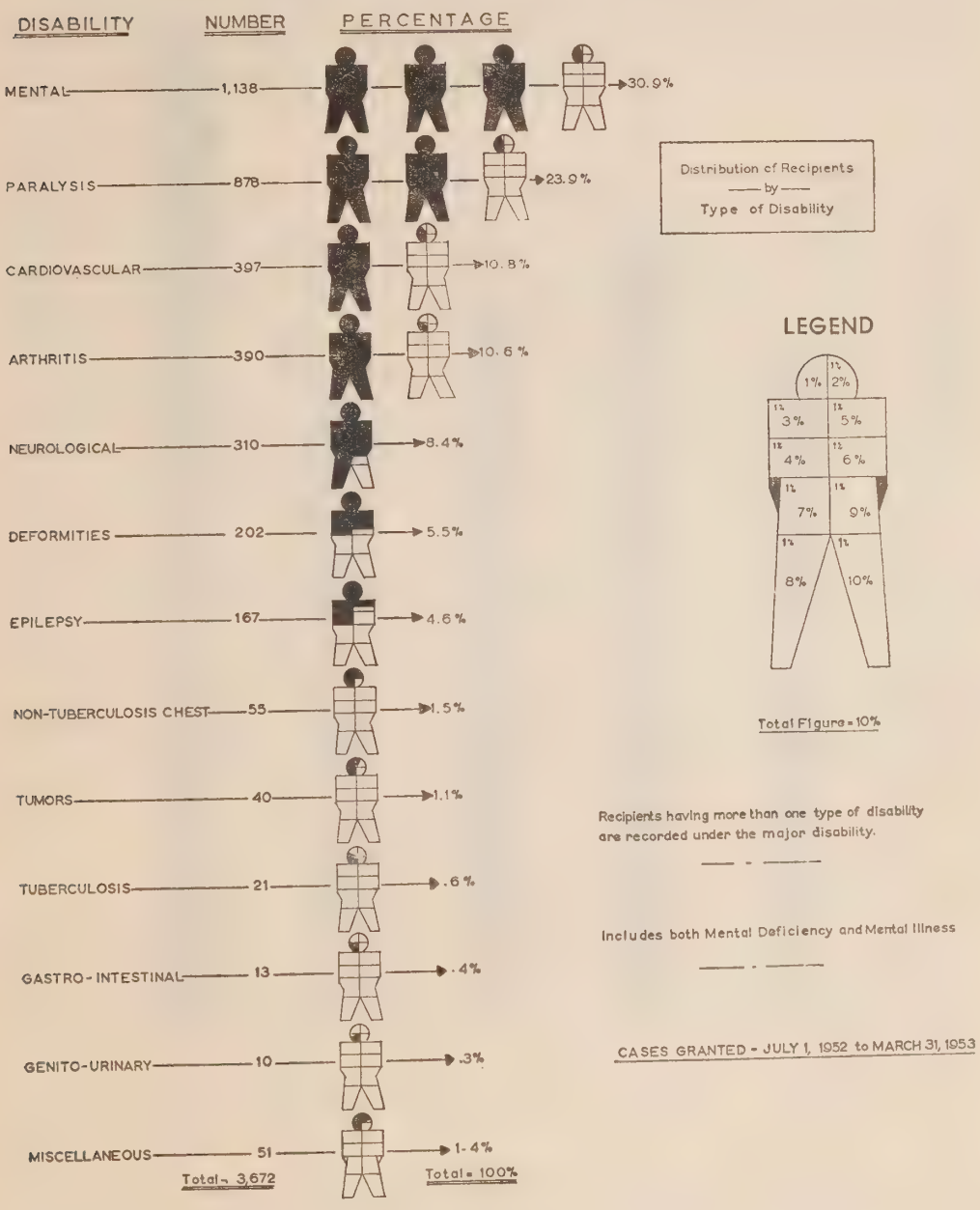
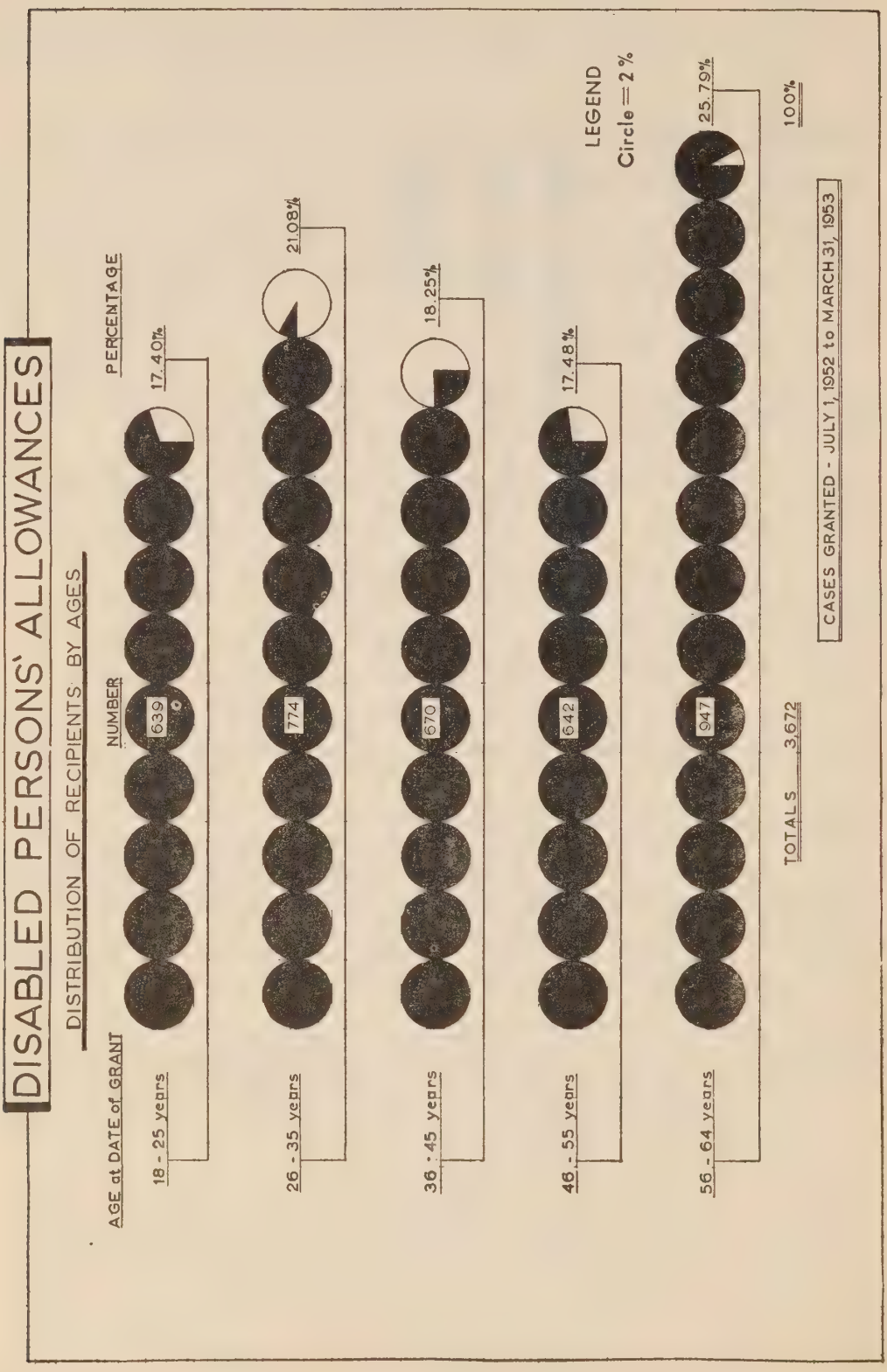


CHART NO. II


DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES
DISTRIBUTION OF RECIPIENTS BY AGES
AGE at DATE of GRANT
NUMBER
PERCENTAGE
18 - 25 years
639
17.40%
26 - 35 years
774
21.08%
36 - 45 years
670
18.25%
46 - 55 years
642
17.48%
56 - 64 years
947
25.79%
TOTALS 3,672
100%
LEGEND
Circle = 2 %
CASES GRANTED - JULY 1, 1952 to MARCH 31, 1953

the age group 56 to 64 years. Other statistics will indicate the type of municipalities in which recipients were residing, and their living accommodation.

A survey was also made of 1,711 cases which were found to be ineligible for assistance during the nine-month period. Of these, approximately 60% were not considered to be both permanently and totally disabled within the meaning of the Act and Regulations; while the remaining 40% were ineligible for other reasons.

CONCLUSION

The administration of THE DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES ACT involves many persons, including the staff who process the cases; the Advisory Board which assesses medical evidence; the field workers who visit applicants to obtain the detailed information pertinent to their applications; and the physicians throughout the Province who complete the necessary medical reports for the applicants. The combined efforts of all these persons have contributed greatly to the development and operation of this program. Special mention must also be made of the municipalities and the municipal welfare administrators whose excellent co-operation made it possible for the Branch to give early attention to those who were most severely disabled and in the greatest need of assistance.

The introduction of THE DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES ACT has meant recognition of the needs of a group of persons who, for the most part, had not previously come within the scope of public welfare.

It is considered that, in putting this special program for disabled persons into effect, one of the most important developments has taken place in the history of the social services in Ontario and Canada.

———— π ————

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Accommodation for aged persons requiring special care is a problem of the day. Ontario has experienced unprecedented population growth since the war and this, together with the greatly increased number of persons over the age of 60, makes it necessary for the population at large to provide necessary accommodation and services for persons needing care in public homes. Much progress has been reported during the fiscal year in meeting the needs of such aged persons.

With the increased ageing population many families are unable to cope with the problem of aged members who require care not available in their homes. This has resulted in an increased demand for care in homes for the aged.

Population statistics show the need for a comprehensive building programme as already initiated. The population of Ontario has increased 111% from 1901 to 1951 while persons sixty years and over have increased 218%.

This increase is of vast importance to welfare planning, as recent studies confirm that the mounting economic insecurity and anxiety arising therefrom increase with age, and the results of these social hazards often lead to physical and mental deterioration. THE HOMES FOR THE AGED ACT, THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT, and THE ELDERLY PERSONS HOUSING AID ACT, are intended to assist in relieving this problem.

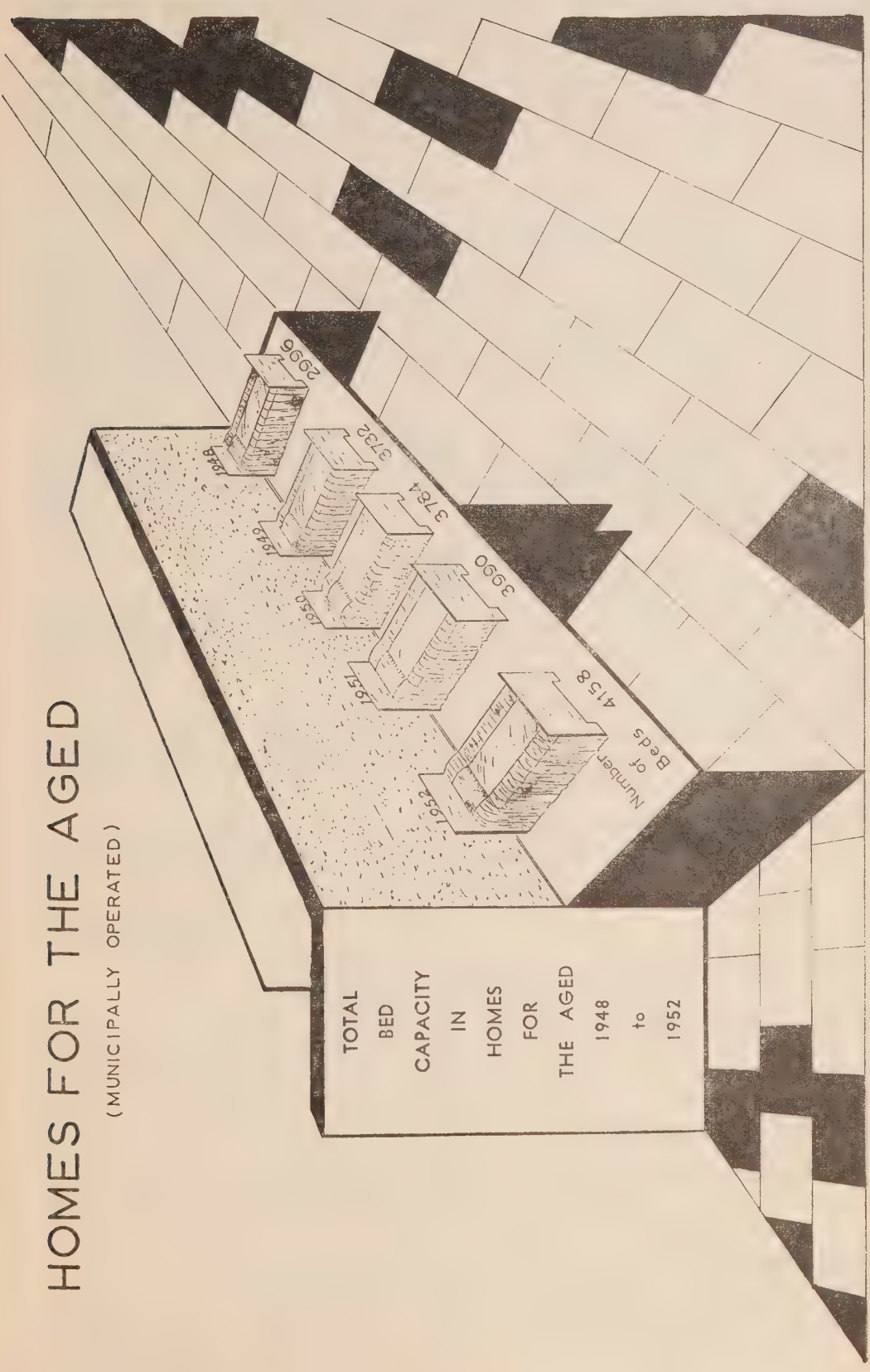
THE HOMES FOR THE AGED ACT

This act assists municipalities financially in providing care to meet a growing need by making available a provincial grant of 50% of the cost of constructing, equipping and furnishing new homes, or additions or extensions to existing homes; and it also provides for reimbursement to the extent of 50% of the net cost of maintaining and operating homes. Municipalities are now able to approach the problem of long waiting lists, overcrowding, and inadequate facilities with the assurance of this assistance from the province.

The Department of Public Welfare consultant architect is available to discuss the planning of new construction. A master building plan geared to economic factors and specifically related to the needs of the aged provides a flexible framework by which municipalities can meet the present demands for such services, and progressively expand their facilities to meet further needs. This planning service has proved of great value to many municipalities. The extent of the building programme under The Homes for the Aged Act is as follows:

Extent of Building Programme 1949 to 1952 for Municipal Homes for the Aged

CONSTRUCTION COMPLETED	No. of Beds	Estimated Cost	Estimated Provincial Cost
7 Complete new homes	1,020	$ 6,486,785.38	$3,298,766.53
5 Additions and/or extensions	244	1,408,365.90	715,333.40
UNDER CONSTRUCTION			
1 Complete new home	319	1,695,829.00	847,914.50
4 Additions and/or extensions	183	1,149,876.02	574,938.01
PLANS BEING DRAWN			
1 Complete new homes*			
3 Additions and/or extensions*			
*Details not yet available			
Total	1,766	$10,740,856.30	$5,436,952.44


HOMES FOR THE AGED
(MUNICIPALLY OPERATED)
TOTAL BED CAPACITY IN HOMES FOR THE AGED 1948 to 1952
Number of Beds
1948
2996
1949
3132
1950
3184
1951
3990
1952
4158

The new programme provides for a bed patients unit in all homes for the aged built since 1949, providing care for those confined or semi-confined to bed but not requiring care in an active treatment hospital. Many beds in general hospitals are now occupied by elderly persons who could be cared for in homes for the aged, thus releasing much needed hospital beds for persons requiring medical and surgical treatment. The provision for bed patients in homes for the aged means a substantial saving to all concerned, plus greater personalized care.

Many persons, bed patients of long standing in homes for the aged, have been re-activated and are now able to be out of bed. Some are now receiving care in the normal care units, and in one home it has been reported that one or two residents have been re-activated and discharged from the home. At the close of 1952 approximately four hundred beds have been made available for residents classified as bed patients. These facilities are occupied almost as soon as they become available, and in most homes there are waiting lists for persons requiring this type of care.

The trend of the individual resident to pay his way is steadily growing. THE HOMES FOR THE AGED ACT emphasizes the need for care rather than financial assistance in the eligibility requirements for admission to a home and this is tending to dissipate the stigma of indigency of residents.

THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT

THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT seeks to encourage participation of religious, fraternal, and other private welfare organizations in dealing with problems of older people, and to give recognition in the importance of their work in the community. There are forty-three of these homes operating under this Act.

The development of construction programmes by these important groups are encouraged by a grant of $1,000 per bed. The response to this is shown in the following table:

Extent of Building Programme 1949 to 1952 of Homes for the Aged Operated Under The Charitable Institutions Act

CONSTRUCTION COMPLETED	No. of Beds	Estimated Cost	Estimated Provincial Cost
2 Complete new homes	53	$ 294,924.44	$ 53,000.00
1 Addition	10	122,254.87	10,000.00
UNDER CONSTRUCTION			
2 Complete new homes	220	2,289,081.00	220,000.00
PLANS BEING DRAWN			
2 Complete new homes	74	Details not yet available	74,000.00
Total	357	$2,706,260.31	$357,000.00

In addition to the provincial grant on new construction, charitable institutions receive 10c per day for each resident in their homes for the aged, and starting January 1st, 1953, this will be increased to 20c per day per resident, thus doubling the present provincial grant.

During 1952 homes operating under this Act had a total of 1,154,337 resident days. The provincial grant to charitable institutions in 1952 at 10c per day amounted to $115,433.70 and this will be approximately doubled during 1953 due to the increase in the provincial grant mentioned above.

THE ELDERLY PERSONS HOUSING AID ACT

The recent provincial legislation to assist municipalities in any project for the construction and equipment of low rental housing units for elderly persons is provided in THE ELDERLY PERSONS HOUSING AID ACT, under which the province makes a grant calculated at the rate of $500 for each dwelling unit, or 50% of the capital cost of the project to the municipality, whichever is the lesser.

It is hoped that this legislation may encourage municipalities to take responsibility for the construction of low rental housing under THE NATIONAL HOUSING ACT, (CANADA), and thus greatly assist in relieving the financial worries of those elderly persons whose incomes are inadequate to meet today's rents.

Three municipalities have already constructed low rental housing units for their older persons who can look after their own abode, and several others are contemplating such projects.

Many people are involved in the care and treatment of aged persons under the three Acts mentioned. There is now a much greater understanding of the problems by the general public, and an increasing co-operation between public and private officials and the Department.

The co-operation of the many persons assisting the Homes for the Aged Branch in their aims is greatly appreciated. This applies particularly to those municipalities operating in the public field, and the many individuals who give so generously of their time in the private field.

UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF BRANCH

During the fiscal year 1952-53 the gross expenditure for Direct Relief under THE UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF ACT was $5,334,494. The Province contributed $2,831,241 of this amount, and the municipalities in the Province paid the balance. Accounts were submitted to the Department by 585 or 63.3 per cent of the 924 organized municipalities. In accordance with the Act and Regulations, the cost of relief assistance granted by the municipalities was shared on a 50-50 basis with the Province, while in unorganized areas the Province assumed the total cost.

Due mainly to the transfer of relief cases to the Old Age Assistance program, the number of persons receiving relief in the 65-70 age group decreased from 1,419 in March, 1952, to 589 in March, 1953, a decrease of 58.5 per cent.

The problem of locating the heads of families who applied for aid because they had been deserted received special consideration during the year. Through the co-operative efforts of provincial and municipal authorities, a reasonable number of these absconding persons were located with the result that through court action, reconciliations and other adjustments, a considerable number were removed from the Relief rolls.

Persons receiving incapacitation allowances who, under the Act, could be suitably trained were given rehabilitation courses to fit them for gainful employment in order that they might become self-supporting. A considerable number of those receiving Incapacitation Allowances were transferred to Disabled Persons' Allowances during this period. Handicapped persons who might become self-sustaining with the use of prosthetic appliances were supplied with same to assist them in their difficulties.

Recipients of Unemployment Relief assistance have been entitled to receive free medical aid from doctors of their own choice, either in their own homes or the doctors' offices.

The Branch received numerous requests from municipalities for guidance in various problems pertaining to welfare in general, all of which received prompt attention with the co-operation of the Provincial District Welfare Administrators and Supervisors.

Grateful acknowledgement is extended to the municipalities for their co-operation in making possible assistance to persons in necessitous circumstances.

Civil Defence (Welfare)

A Director of Civil Defence Welfare Services was appointed April 1, 1952, following which a Provincial Civil Defence Welfare Committee representing nine major welfare organizations was organized. This Committee has met each month to help consider and formulate a Province-wide Civil Defence Welfare plan.

A large number of key personnel from various municipalities have attended Federal Civil Defence training courses in Ottawa. In addition, general Civil Defense courses have been conducted by the Branch throughout the Province in nine cities and towns and in twelve municipalities. Most major cities and towns which are organized for Civil Defence within the Province have been visited and addresses given to interested groups including service clubs, welfare agencies, municipal groups and church organizations.

The principal task at present is the organization of mutual aid, mobile support and reception areas. A mutual aid areas is the area within a distance of fifty miles of a designated target area which would give immediate aid to a stricken municipality during disaster. A mobile support and reception area is outside the fifty mile limit and would enact the role of a sustaining supply and evacutation area.

Civil defence is becoming understood by the general public as a great volunteer service which may be of inestimable value to meet the problems of major disasters in peace and war.

CHILD WELFARE BRANCH

The major purpose of the fifty-three Children's Aid Societies in Ontario is to assist parents who are in difficulty to care properly for their own children in their own homes. Where acceptable care is not possible it is the function of these Societies and the forty-seven child caring and placing organizations to assure suitable substitute homes through adoption, boarding home and institutional placement. Through financial support, consultation and standard setting, the Province assists these organizations to establish effective services.

Children's Aid Services

Economic depression followed by war gave rise to marked increases in the child population, in demands for services to this population and in the general cost of living, all of which have caused child welfare costs not only to increase but to multiply. ((Refer to chart entitled CHILDREN'S AID COSTS).

The Minister, wishing an independent assessment of these developments, appointed in 1951 a committee on child care and adoption services which in 1953 reported, (1) that the large number of children maintained in temporary homes at public expense was not in the interests of the children nor of the people as a whole and (2) that, if efforts on behalf of children in their own homes and efforts to place children on adoption were increased, the people would be better served and eventual financial savings might be expected.

Although Children's Aid Societies have been assisting more children to remain in their own homes and placing more children on adoption (Table I,) their efforts, which might be expected to reduce the number of children in care, have been offset by the increasing number of children who, as temporary wards, have been newly committed and for longer periods recommended to public care. (Table II) The net result has been that the total number of children maintained at public expense has tended to stabilize rather than decrease. (Table III.)

CHILD WELFARE

TABLE I
CHILDREN ADOPTED

1944	1,724
1945	1,600
1946	1,813
1947	1,910
1948	1,986
1949	2,415
1950	2,356
1951	2,411
1952	3,689
1953	3,315

(NOTE: *The 1952 figures reflect a two-year increase in the one year resulting from the reduction of the probationary period from two to one year.*)

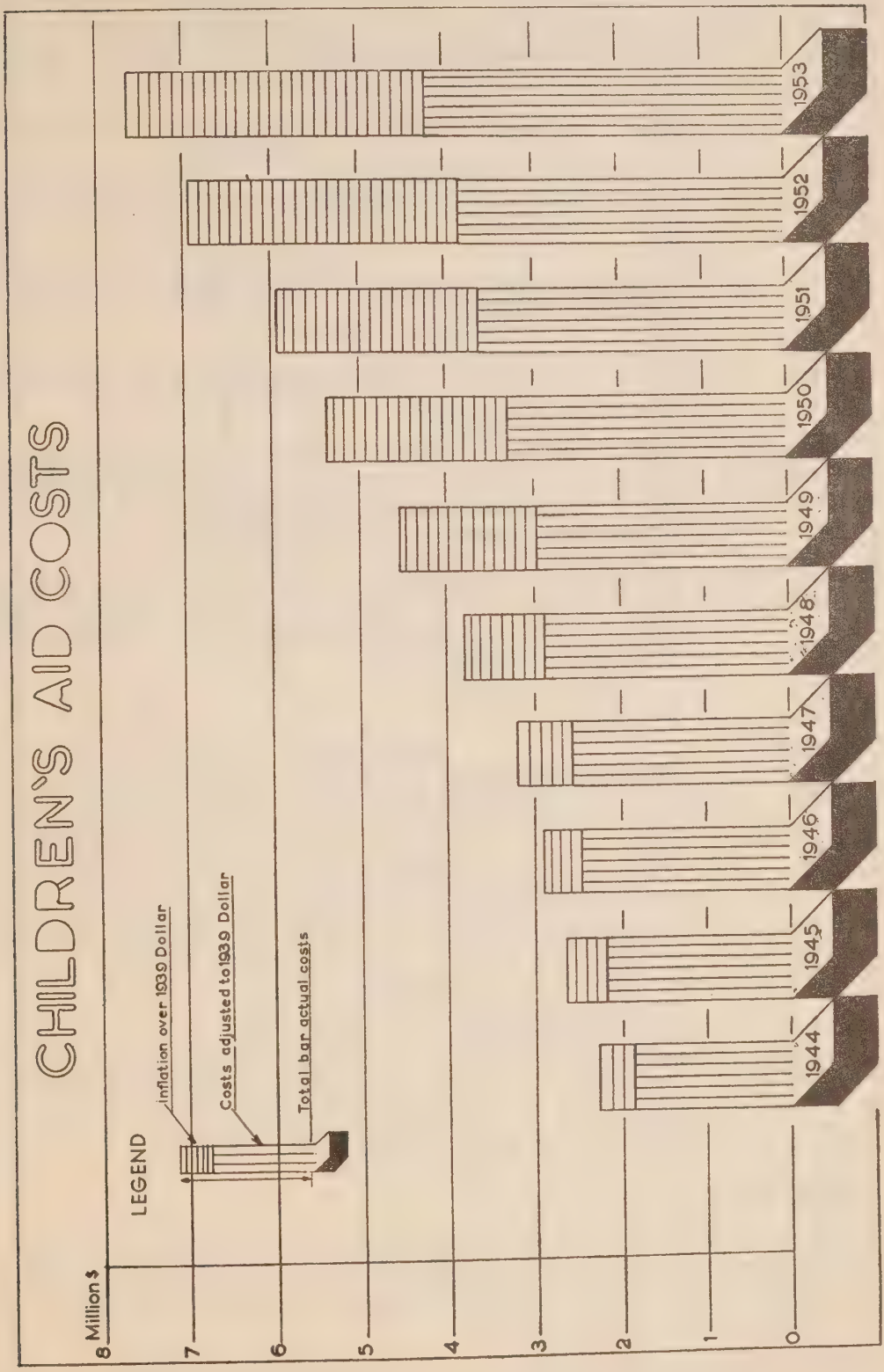
TABLE II
COMMITTALS TO TEMPORARY WARDSHIP

	First Committal as Temporary Ward	Renewal or Extension of Temporary Committal	Total
1944	1,353	1,830	3,183
1945	1,223	2,431	3,654
1946	1,567	2,787	4,354
1947	1,630	2,870	4,500
1948	1,740	3,096	4,836
1949	1,616	3,005	4,621
1950	1,667	2,796	4,463
1951	1,812	3,258	5,070
1952	1,912	3,697	5,609
1953	2,049	3,833	5,882

TABLE III
CHILDREN IN CARE

	Non-Wards	Wards	Total
1944	3,691	9,965	13,656
1945	4,278	10,416	14,694
1946	4,162	10,860	15,022
1947	4,461	11,581	16,042
1948	5,050	12,581	17,631
1949	5,085	13,303	18,388
1950	4,787	13,401	18,188
1951	4,413	13,942	18,355
1952	3,792	13,935	17,727
1953	3,311	14,031	17,342

CHART I


CHILDREN'S AID COSTS
LEGEND
inflation over 1939 Dollar
Costs adjusted to 1939 Dollar
Total bar actual costs
Millions $
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1
0
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953

It was clear when adjustments were made for inflation and increases in population that the basic costs of Children's Aid services were continuing to rise, and that as more of the funds available for all services were used for services to children in the care of the Societies, fewer funds were available for adoption and for use in keeping children in their own homes.

Finally the major factors contributing to this basic rise in costs appeared to be:

(1) a higher proportion of children in the total population;
(2) a higher proportion of the population committed to the Societies;
(3) an increased demand for quality and quantity of services;
(4) a shortage of personnel;
(5) a shortage of foster homes; and
(6) a shortage of funds for adoption services and services to children in their own homes.

It seemed evident, therefore, that if the efforts of the Societies to maintain and establish permanent parental relationships for children, and the attempts to keep expenditures at a minimum were to be really effective, certain fundamental changes would be necessary.

Accordingly, the Minister appointed late in 1952 a committee to recommend revisions to the child welfare legislation which it was hoped might assist Societies to stem the increasing committals to wardship and eventually the rising costs.

Institutional Services

During the year the number of days' care provided for mothers, children and youth in institutions throughout the Province declined from 809,988 days to 769,320. This is in line with the slow but steady decrease in the use of the institution as a method of caring for large numbers of children, and is in keeping with the modern concept of providing institutional care on a short-term as opposed to a long-term custodial basis. The fact that the decline in days' care was accompanied by a slight increase in the number of mothers and children served, provides a further illustration of this point.

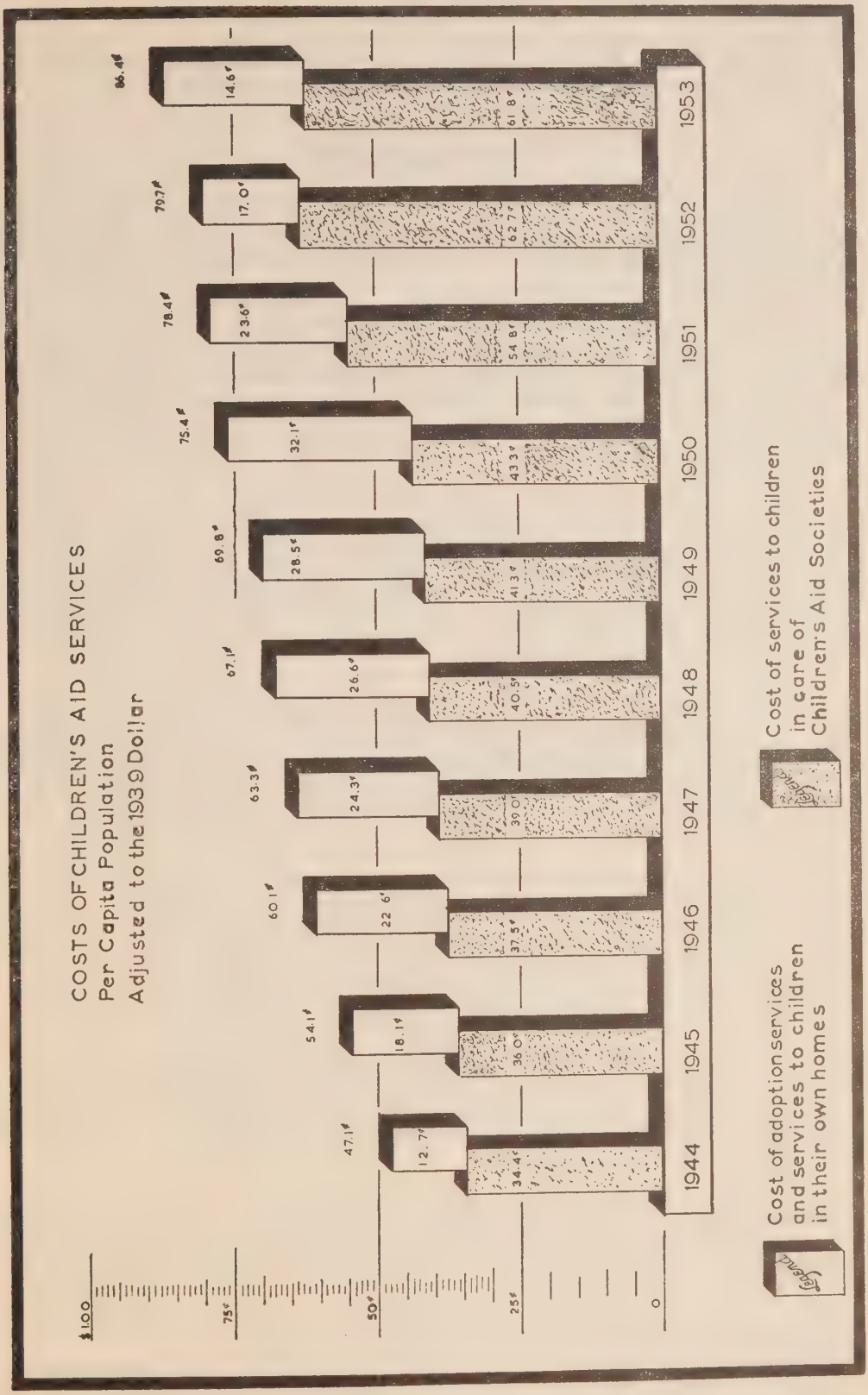
The establishment of Warrendale (Newmarket), with a capacity of 15 beds, as an institution for the treatment of disturbed girls, and the designation of Ingles House (Toronto), with a capacity of 9 beds, as a charitable institution, are specific examples of the trend towards the provision of individual treatment in small institutions.

Conclusion

Children's services have improved largely as the result of co-operation between the Children's Aid Societies, the institutions and their associations, the School of Social Work, the municipalities, the Courts and the Provincial Government.

The percentage of children committed to public care and the length of time they may so remain will be reduced by closer co-operation and increased capital investment for services to children in their own

CHART II


COSTS OF CHILDREN'S AID SERVICES
Per Capita Population
Adjusted to the 1939 Dollar
$1.00
75¢
50¢
25¢
0
47.1¢
54.1¢
60.1¢
63.3¢
67.1¢
69.8¢
75.4¢
78.4¢
79.7¢
86.4¢
12.7¢
18.1¢
22.6¢
24.3¢
26.6¢
28.5¢
32.1¢
23.6¢
17.0¢
14.6¢
34.4¢
36.0¢
37.5¢
39.0¢
40.5¢
41.3¢
43.3¢
54.8¢
62.7¢
61.8¢
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
Cost of adoption services and services to children in their own homes
Cost of services to children in care of Children's Aid Societies

homes and to those in need of adoption. Improved community resources such as recreational and psychiatric services will also aid this purpose.

The returns on such investments will undoubtedly include a reduction to the taxpayer in the cost of services to children.

DAY NURSERIES

During the year, the branch gave supervision to 287 day nurseries. Of this total number, licenses were granted to 208, and 46 closed (of which 9 had been licensed), thus leaving 42 nurseries unlicensed on May 31, 1953.

PUBLIC DAY NURSERIES — Thirty-two day nurseries received provincial municipal grants during this period. Of these, 22 nurseries offered a full day program suited to the needs of the working mother. The remaining 10 gave a half-day program providing supervised social contacts and an educational program varying with the age of the children.

The public day nurseries are an outgrowth of the war-time provision of day care in order to enable mothers to contribute to the war effort through employment in essential industry. Experience in administering such programs indicated the importance of maintaining a good standard of health and safety in the nurseries. It was also found that trained personnel were able to offer a program which was of positive benefit to the children.

While only ten per cent of the nurseries in the province are operated by a public agency, thirteen per cent are operated by the parents as co-operative non-profit ventures; thirty-six per cent are operated by private agencies and forty-one per cent by private individuals. It will thus be seen that there are many ways in which nurseries can be carried on.

The age range varies from two to six years of age. A very few children under two years of age are given day care while their mothers work. The number of such children is now very limited, as mothers are encouraged to find foster day care for such children if it is imperative that day care be provided. Children over two years of age are mature enough to benefit greatly from a group program.

In districts where there are no kindergarten under a school board, five year old children make up the majority attending the nurseries. Hence the opportunity is provided for parents who are particularly concerned about the lack of kindergarten facilities to arrange for them for their own children.

STANDARDS IN DAY NURSERIES — Under the regulations of THE DAY NURSERIES ACT, all these type of nurseries are required to comply with a minimum standard directed towards safeguarding the well-being of the children enrolled. That such standards are necessary is revealed by the fact that every nursery has had to make certain changes in its premises, equipment or program before becoming eligible for a licence. Over eighty per cent of nurseries are now licensed. About ten per cent of nurseries are still below standard, and are receiving careful attention from the branch. The remaining

ten per cent have recently applied and are proceeding to a licence through the necessary steps.

The more than seven thousand children attending nursery school, day nurseries or kindergartens in their formative years benefit in many ways. Their health is constantly supervised, remedial defects are noticed early, and they are protected by immunization from many contagious diseases. In the all day program, they learn good eating and sleeping habits. The period of vigorous outdoor play is excellent for developing their muscles and improving appetites.

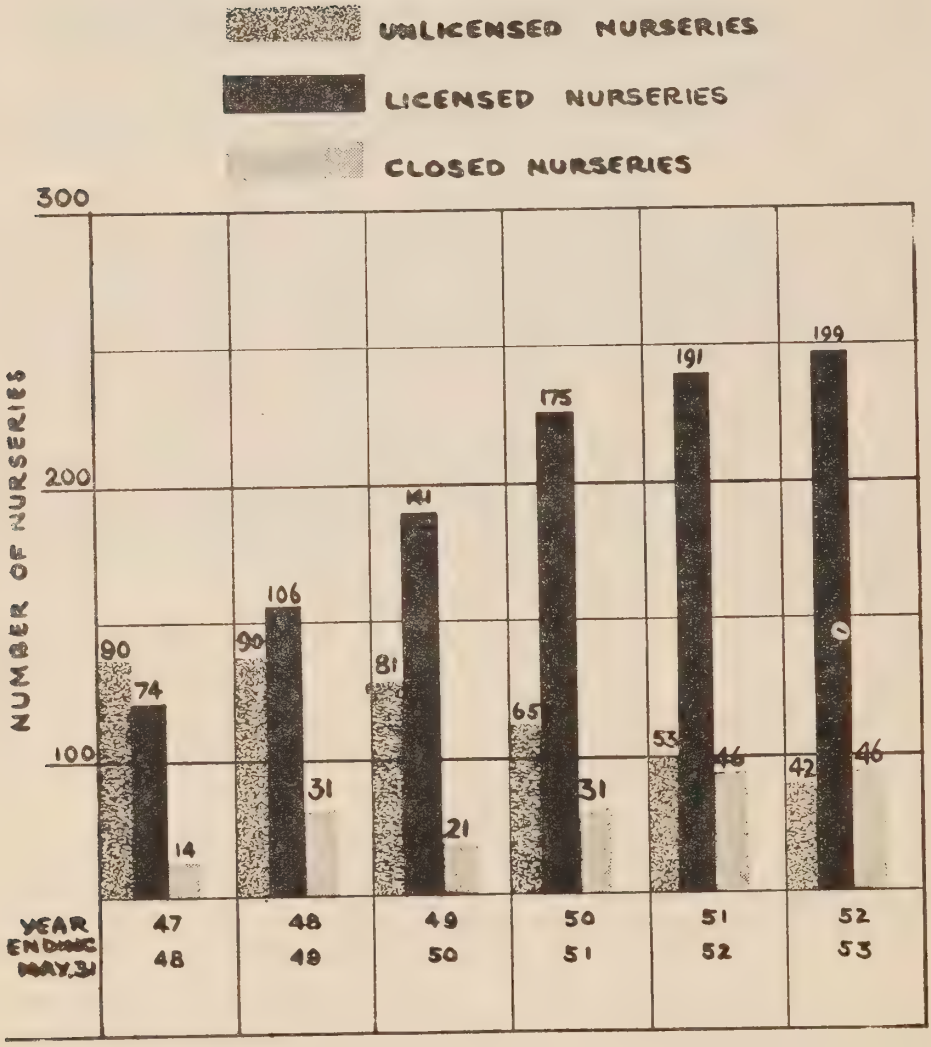
Pre-school children are too young to be taught reading or number work, but they learn many habits and attitudes which lay a good foundation for school learning. They learn to co-operate with their teachers, to work and play happily with other children, and to enjoy and put effort into new tasks. They develop a confidence in their own powers of learning and solving problems which is valuable in the school situation.

Many nurseries also have an active program for parents, thus fulfilling their role of being not a substitute but a supplement for the home.

One of the most satisfactory aspects of the work of this branch has been the willingness on the part of the directors of nurseries to meet the required standards. They have shown a desire to put the welfare of the children in the nursery above the financial gains attending low standards. They have been eager for help in finding out how to arrange the best possible program for the children.

It is a pleasure to take this opportunity to express our thanks to the municipal officials in the seventy-three centres in the province where nurseries are located for the unfailing co-operation they have given in the work of this branch. In particular, the medical officers of health and municipal fire chiefs have given much time to seeing that standards are maintained in each nursery.

TREND IN LICENSING OF NURSERIES
UNDER THE DAY NURSERIES ACT



FIELD SERVICES BRANCH

The Field Services Branch was established April 1, 1952 to consolidate and amplify the investigational and servicing requirements of the Mothers' Allowances and Old Age Assistance Branches, and later, the Disabled Persons' Allowances Branch established in July, 1952. Also, since February, 1952, investigational services have been rendered the Department of National Health and Welfare in regard to Old Age Security referrals made by them.

During the fiscal year, six additional district welfare offices were established in Southern Ontario, making a total of twelve throughout the Province, further to consolidate the field services and to make them more available to the public at the local level. Thus, by the end of the year under review, all but five of the proposed seventeen district welfare offices had been established.

Because of the reduction in the total case-load due to the transfer of the Old Age Pension case-load to the Department of National Health and Welfare, it was possible to reduce the number of field workers to 107, and, at the same time, reduce the average case-load per worker. Three refresher courses were held during the year, at the Parliament Buildings, for field workers throughout the Province, and five Supervisors and four field workers were given in-service training. District Welfare Supervisors attended the Welfare Officers' Association Annual Meeting held in Brantford, May 1952.

A supervisor of Welfare Field Services was appointed in September, 1952 to inter-knit the inside and outside requirements of the Department in relation to field services. In addition, in-service training was continued at the district level. Pamphlets, literature, and bulletins continued to be distributed to field staff to keep them currently informed of their duties and responsibilities.

Some 141,269 visits were made by the field workers during the year, establishing and maintaining personal contact with applicants for beneficiaries of Disabled Persons' Allowances, Mothers' Allowances, Blind Persons' Allowances and Old Age Assistance.

DISTRICT WELFARE OFFICES

COUNTIES	SUPERVISOR	MAILING ADDRESS
Essex Kent Lambton	Mr. L. Pierre	District Welfare Office No. 1, Kent County Municipal Bldg., CHATHAM, Ontario.
Elgin Middlesex Norfolk Oxford	Mr. W. Birnie	District Welfare Office No. 2, 105 King Street, Room 103, LONDON, Ontario.
Brant Haldimand Lincoln Welland Wentworth	Mr. F. R. Bell	District Welfare Office No. 3, 66 King Street West, HAMILTON, Ontario.
Bruce Huron Perth	Mr. W. J. Chalmers	District Welfare Office No. 4, Box 510, Public Utilities Bldg., WINGHAM, Ontario.

Halton Peel Waterloo Wellington	Mr. L. Miller	District Welfare Office No. 5, 125 King Street West, Room 20, KITCHENER, Ontario.
Dufferin Grey Simcoe	Mr. W. L. Vale	District Welfare Office No. 6, 100 Collier Street, BARRIE, Ontario.
Durham Haliburton Ontario Peterborough Victoria	Mr. F. G. McNeely	District Welfare Office No. 7, 393 Water Street, Room 14, PETERBOROUGH, Ontario.
Hastings Lennox & Addington Northumberland	Mr. C. A. Chapman	District Welfare Office No. 8, 14 Bridge Street West, BELLEVILLE, Ontario.
Dundas Frontenac Leeds Grenville	Mr. E. W. Chown	District Welfare Office No. 9, 179 Brock Street, Room 201, KINGSTON, Ontario.
Glengarry Prescott Russell Stormont	Mr. L. Sicard	District Welfare Office No. 10, Box 210, ALEXANDRIA, Ontario.
York	Mrs. V. B. Hutchings (Field Workers) Miss M. Dike (Training)	District Welfare Office No. 11, 7 Queen's Park Crescent, TORONTO, Ontario.
Carleton Lanark Renfrew	Mr. A. G. Ramsden	District Welfare Office No. 12, Room 11, Normal School Bldg., Elgin & Lisgar Street, OTTAWA, Ontario.

DISTRICTS	ADMINISTRATOR	MAILING ADDRESS
Muskoka Nipissing Parry Sound	Mr. G. Reid	District Welfare Office No. 13, Box 276, Court House, NORTH BAY, Ontario.
Manitoulin Sudbury	Mr. D. L. Hennessy	District Welfare Office No. 14, Box 432, 405 Mackey Block, SUDBURY, Ontario.
Algoma	Mr. R. F. Thompson	District Welfare Office No. 15, Court House, SAULT STE. MARIE, Ontario.
Cochrane Temiskaming	Mr. N. Drew	District Welfare Office No. 16, Box 398, KIRKLAND LAKE, Ontario.
Kenora Rainy River Thunder Bay	Mr. W. S. Doherty	District Welfare Office No. 17, Room 32, Court House, PORT ARTHUR, Ontario.

In Memoriam

Miss Kathleen V. Ross	April 22, 1952
Mr. Michael Hayden	May 16, 1952
Mrs. Constance Larking	July 15, 1952
Mrs. Isabelle Campbell	Oct. 6, 1952
Mr. Leo Charlton	Jan. 19, 1953

PART TWO

FINANCIAL and STATISTICAL REPORTS

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE FINANCIAL REPORT

For Fiscal Year 1952-53

SUMMARY

	Ordinary Expenditure	Capital Payments
Main Office	$ 454,209.11	
Child Welfare Branch	1,710,951.31	
Day Nurseries Branch	232,406.90	
Mothers' Allowances Branch	6,813,473.57	
Old Age Assistance Branch	6,281,764.34	5,267,461.36
Field Services Branch	472,155.93	
Homes for the Aged Branch	2,114,730.29	
Disability Allowances Branch	938,180.88	
Tabulating Branch	55,466.54	
Unemployment Relief Branch	2,888,010.36	
Welfare Assistance — Immigrants	217.50	
Social Security & Rehabilitation Committee	1,200.00	
Committee on Adoption Procedure — Child Welfare	1,200.00	
	$21,963,966.73	$5,267,461.36

MAIN OFFICE

Minister's Salary	$ 10,000.00
Permanent Salaries	64,904.83
Temporary Salaries	11,383.77
Travelling Expenses	4,115.99
Purchase of Equipment	1,793.65
Stationery and Printing	3,426.50
Telegraph and Telephone	807.32
Fees, Books and Magazines	411.74
Advertising and Display	2,953.30
Sundry Administration	2,988.23
Departmental Publications	1,307.70
Burial of Indigents	1,594.14
Transportation of Indigents	2,550.33
Compensation — Injured Workmen	194.50
Cost-of-Living Bonus	173,597.88
Unemployment Insurance Stamps	1,126.43
Grants:	
Soldiers' Aid Commission	18,000.00
Memorial Wreaths	4,652.80
Ass'n of Children's Aid Societies	2,500.00
Last Post Fund	1,000.00
Poppy Fund	1,200.00
Royal Canadian Humane Association	200.00
Can. Legion Ont. Prov. Command—(B.E.S.L.)	2,000.00
Canadian Welfare Council	8,000.00
Ont. Community Welfare Council	4,000.00
University of Toronto — School of Social Work	10,000.00
Charitable Institutions	119,500.00
	$ 454,209.11

CHILD WELFARE BRANCH

	Ordinary Expenditure	Capital Payments
Permanent Salaries	$ 88,261.95	
Temporary Salaries	17,614.92	
Travelling Expenses	5,900.72	
Purchase of Equipment	2,638.95	
Stationery and Printing	5,838.75	
Telegraph and Telephone	360.25	
Sundry Administration	961.51	
Services and Expenses — C.P.A. and C.U.P.A.		
Travelling Expenses	14,999.55	
Maintenance of Wards	178,502.85	
Payments to Municipalities	1,008,469.15	
Legal Costs	137.09	
Expenses of Committee to Study Adoption Procedures	116.11	
Expenses of Committee to Review Legislation	671.60	
Grants		
Children's Aid Societies	80,000.00	
Orphanages	52,353.55	
Subsidy for Protection Services	251,249.36	
Services Investigating Family Allowances	735.00	
Services Investigating Matrimonial Causes Act	2,140.00	
	$ 1,710,951.31	

DAY NURSERIES BRANCH

Permanent Salaries	10,464.55	
Temporary Salaries	1,540.00	
Travelling Expenses	3,241.31	
Purchase of Equipment	55.99	
Stationery and Printing	181.40	
Telegraph and Telephone	47.25	
Sundry Administration	8.85	
Day Nurseries Upkeep Expenses	216,867.55	
	$ 232,406.90	

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES BRANCH

Permanent Salaries	$ 62,670.74	
Temporary Salaries	14,760.06	
Travelling Expenses	1,936.16	
Purchase of Equipment	3,279.19	
Stationery and Printing	12,715.11	
Telegraph and Telephone	144.56	
Sundry Administration	372.93	
Allowances, M.A. Act	6,431,729.48	
Medical Services	285,865.34	
	$ 6,813,473.57	

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE BRANCH

	Ordinary Expenditure	Capital Payments
Permanent Salaries	$ 185,937.38	
Temporary Salaries	48,950.53	
Travelling Expenses	515.38	
Purchase of Equipment	6,096.29	
Stationery and Printing	24,643.79	
Telegraph and Telephone	921.77	
Sundry Administration	1,794.52	

Old Age Asssistance and Old Age Pensions	4,554,022.07	4,632,684.14
Allowances for Blind Persons and Pensions for the Blind	210,452.13	634,777.22
Medical Services	1,248,430.48	
	$ 6,281,764.34	5,267,461.36

FIELD SERVICES BRANCH

Permanent Salaries	12,811.81
Temporary Salaries	640.39
Travelling Expenses	191.48
Purchase of Equipment	61.00
Stationery and Printing	206.66
Telegraph and Telephone	121.81
Sundry Administration	65.89
Field Workers	
Permanent Salaries	203,960.31
Temporary Salaries	103,670.83
Travelling Expenses	116.665.40
Telegraph and Telephone	7,044.28
Rental of Premises	18,771.13
Sundry Administration	7,944.94
	$ 472,155.93

HOMES FOR THE AGED BRANCH

Permanent Salaries	11,454.84
Temporary Salaries	3,173.31
Travelling Expenses	3,265.81
Stationery and Printing	1,912.83
Telegraph and Telephone	95.90
Sundry Administration	2,577.34
Maintenance of Indigents	5,387.00
Grants	
Charitable Institutions	115,433.70
Payments on Maintenance	860,034.65
New Homes for the Aged	1,111,394.91
	$ 2,114,730.29

DISABILITY ALLOWANCES BRANCH

	Ordinary Expenditure	Capital Payments
Permanent Salaries	$ 21,638.06	
Temporary Salaries	8,343.89	
Travelling Expenses	131.28	
Purchase of Equipment	735.20	
Stationery and Printing	6,504.15	
Telegraph and Telephone	27.45	
Sundry Administration	583.75	
Allowances for Disabled Persons	882,752.30	
Medical Services	17,464.80	
	$ 938,180.88	

TABULATING BRANCH

Permanent Salaries	20,289.25
Temporary Salaries	4,713.09
Purchase of Equipment	3,258.12
Rental of Equipment	24,010.65
Sundry Administration	3,195.43
	$ 55,466.54

UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF BRANCH

Permanent Salaries	39,202.75
Temporary Salaries	123.01
Travelling Expenses	10,799.93
Purchase of Equipment	1,210.02
Stationery and Printing	4,482.51
Telegraph and Telephone	381.46
Sundry Administration	569.97
Direct Relief	2,831,240.71
	$ 2,888,010.36
Welfare Assistance to Immigrants	217.50
Social Security and Rehabilitation Committee	1,200.00
Committee on Adoption Procedure — Child Welfare	1,200.00

RECEIPTS

		Ordinary Revenue	Capital Receipts
MAIN OFFICE			
Miscellaneous		$ 538.27	
CHILD WELFARE BRANCH			
Miscellaneous	1,292.21		
Services investigating Family Allowances	1,025.00	2,317.21	
FIELD SERVICES BRANCH			
Services investigating Old Age Security		5,252.50	
OLD AGE ASSISTANCE			
Sundry Revenue		182.50	
Dominion—Old Age Assistance			4,586,572.90
Blind Persons' Allowances			632,328.83
Other Provinces—Old Age Assistance			44,065.69
Old Age Pensions			56.96
Blind Persons' Allowances			2,392.55
Pensions for the Blind			Cr. 2.90
		$ 8,290.48	5,265,414.03

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES

DISBURSEMENTS AND RECEIPTS

Fiscal Year 1952-53

DISBURSEMENTS

Total Cheques issued	$ 6,060,238.12		
Less Cancelled Cheques	52,043.27		
	$ 6,008,194.85		
Less Refunds	5,891.69	$ 6,002,303.16	
Fuel Allowances	430,602.81		
Less Cancelled Cheques	1,176.49	429,426.32	
Medical Services		285,865.34	
Net Disbursements			$ 6,717,594.82

DISABILITY ALLOWANCES

DISBURSEMENTS AND RECEIPTS

Fiscal Year 1952-53

DISBURSEMENTS

Total Cheques Issued	$ 885,778.47		
Less Cancelled Cheques	2,921.17		
	882,857.30		
Less Refunds	105.00	$ 882,752.30	
Medical Services		17,464.80	$ 900,217.10

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE AND BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES

DISBURSEMENTS AND RECEIPTS

Fiscal Year 1952-53

DISBURSEMENTS

TOTAL CHEQUES ISSUED

	Old Age Assistance	Blind Persons' Allowances	Totals
Dominion—O.A.A. only	$ 4,669,111.24	$ 640,217.53	$ 5,309,328.77
Ontario—O.A.A. & O.A.P.	4,656,905.14	213,238.05	4,870,143.19
Other Provinces—O.A.A. & O.A.P.	46,111.24	2,448.39	48,559.63
	$ 9,372,127.62	$ 855,903.97	$10,228,031.59

CHEQUES CANCELLED

Dominion—O.A.A. only	$ 49,198.69	$ 4,508.32	$ 53,707.01
Ontario—O.A.A. & O.A.P.	50,989.54	1,539.87	52,529.41
	$ 100,188.23	$ 6,048.19	$ 106,236.42

REFUNDS

Dominion—O.A.A. only	$ 33,339.65	$ 3,380.38	$ 36,720.03
Ontario—O.A.A. & O.A.P.	51,893.53	1,246.05	53,139.58
	$ 85,233.18	$ 4,626.43	$ 89.859.61

NET TOTAL PAYABLE BY

Dominion—O.A.A. only	$ 4,586,572.90	$ 632,328.83	$ 5,218,901.73
Ontario—O.A.A. & O.A.P.	4,554,022.07	210,452.13	4,764,474.20
Other Provinces	46,111.24	2,448.39	48,559.63
	$ 9,186,706.21	$ 845,229.35	$10,031,935.56

Amount due Government of Canada arising from Estates Refunds etc. re Old Age Pensions	$59,162.85	
Less Payments to Receiver General	59,162.85	
Estates Refunds etc. re Pensions for the Blind	386.74	
Less Payment to Receiver General	386.74	

Medical Services paid for by Ontario	$ 1,228,838.00	$ 19,507.94	$ 1,248,345.94
Medical and Surgical Treatment to recipients of allowances under The Blind Persons' Act (Canada)		84.54	84.54
GRAND TOTALS	$10,415,544.21	$ 864,821.83	$11,280,366.04

RECEIPTS 1952-53

	Old Age Assistance		Blind Persons' Allowances	
	1951-52	1952-53	1951-52	1952-53
DOMINION OF CANADA		$4,586,572.90		$632,328.83
OTHER PROVINCES:				
Alberta	$ 140.00	3,180.42	—	—
British Columbia	379.77	4,128.56	$ 50.00	147.50
Manitoba	339.13	5,338.29	60.00	527.00
New Brunswick	—	3,274.07	—	349.21
Newfoundland	—	1,651.00	—	40.00
Nova Scotia	204.35	3,081.51	—	—
Prince Edward Island	60.00	363.33	—	—
Quebec	—	15,441.45	—	994.38
Saskatchewan	—	6,540.77	—	221.56
	$1,123.25	$4,629,572.30	$110.00	$634,608.48

TOTAL RECEIPTS 1952-53 ..... $5,265,414.03

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

OLD AGE AND BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES

	Outstdg. Mar. 31 1952	Charged 1952-53	Receipts 1952-53	Outstdg. Mar. 31 1953
DOMINION OF CANADA				
Old Age Assistance		$4,586,572.90	$4,586,572.90	
Blind Persons' Allowances		632,328.83	632,328.83	
OTHER PROVINCES				
Old Age Assistance	$1,123.25	46,111.24	44,122.65	$3,111.84
Blind Persons' Allowances	110.00	2,448.39	2,389.65	168.74
	$1,233.25	$5,267,461.36	$5,265,414.03	$3,280.58

W. A. SALMONS,
Departmental Accountant.

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Table 1

STATISTICAL SUMMARY—FISCAL YEAR 1952-53

CASE LOAD

1. Number of recipients at March 31, 1952—			12,697
2. Number added during year			
(a) Applications granted	12,763		
(b) Reinstatements	231		
(c) Transferred to Ontario from other Provinces	178		
		13,172	
3. Number removed during year			
(a) Cancellations (deaths)	932		
(b) Suspensions	1,205		
(c) Transferred to other Provinces	153		
(d) Transferred to Old Age Security	3,178		
		5,468	
			7,704
4. Number of recipients as of March 31st, 1953			20,401
5. Comparison			
(a) Number of recipients March 31st, 1952		12,697	
(b) Number of recipients March 31st, 1953		20,401	
(c) Increased during fiscal year 1952-1953		7,704	
(d) Percentage increase			60.68%

Table 2

ANALYSIS OF APPLICATIONS—FISCAL YEAR—1952-1953

1. Applications pending at March 31st, 1952			7,753
2. Applications received April 1st, 1952, to March 31st, 1953			10,924
			18,677
3. Number disposed of:			
(a) Assistance granted		12,763	
(b) Granted and transferred to other Provinces		19	
(c) Granted and transferred to Old Age Security		347	
(d) Ineligible and voluntary withdrawals		2,710	
(e) Deceased before grant		185	
			16,024
4. Applications pending as of March 31st, 1953			2,653

BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES

Table 3

STATISTICAL SUMMARY—FISCAL YEAR 1952-53

CASE LOAD

1. Number of recipients at March 31st, 1952			1,604
2. Number added during year			
(a) Applications granted	386		
(b) Reinstatements	53		
(c) Transferred to Ontario from other Provinces	16		
		455	
3. Number removed during year			
(a) Cancellations (deaths)	82		
(b) Suspensions	103		
(c) Transferred to other Provinces	13		
(d) Transferred to Old Age Security	110		
		308	
			147
4. Number of recipients March 31st, 1953			1,751
5. Comparison:			
(a) Number of recipients March 31st, 1952		1,604	
(b) Number of recipients March 31st, 1953		1,751	
(c) Increased during fiscal year 1952-1953		147	
(d) Percentage increase			9.16%

Table 4

ANALYSIS OF APPLICATIONS—FISCAL YEAR 1952-1953

1. Applications pending at March 31st, 1952			170
2. Applications received April 1st, 1952 to March 31st, 1953			435
			605
3. Number disposed of:			
(a) Assistance granted		386	
(b) Granted and transferred to other Provinces		3	
(c) Granted and transferred to Old Age Security		4	
(d) Ineligible and voluntary withdrawals		138	
(e) Deceased before grant		3	
			534
4. Applications pending as of March 31st, 1953			71

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES

TABLE A —

STATISTICAL SUMMARY: FISCAL YEAR 1952-53

	Number of Families
Total families on Allowance List at beginning of year Apr. 1, 1952	7,748
Number of families added to allowance list during year	1,738
Total families on Allowance List at any time during year	9,577
Cancelled cases removed from Allowance List during year	1,866
Total families on Allowance List at end of year (March 31, 1953)	7,621
Children: Total number of children on Allowance List at end of year	16,798

TABLE B—

ANALYSIS OF APPLICATIONS AND REINSTATEMENTS GRANTED DURING YEAR, ACCORDING TO CATEGORIES

Case Category	Applications Granted	Reinstatements Granted	Total Cases Granted
MOTHER CASES			
Widow	779	105	884
P.U.E.	492	36	528
Desertion	133	19	152
Other than above	79	1	80
Total Mother Cases	1,483	161	1,644
Foster Mother Cases	92	3	95
TOTAL—All cases	1,575	164	1,739

TABLE C —

ANALYSIS OF CASES CANCELLED DURING YEAR, ACCORDING TO CASE CATEGORIES

Case Category	Cases Cancelled
MOTHER CASES	
Widow	1,047
P.U.E. Man	472
Desertion	214
Other than above	41
Total Mother Cases	1,774
Foster Mother Cases	92
TOTALS—All Cases	1,866

TABLE D —

SIGNIFICANT CAUSES OF DEATH AND INCAPACITATION IN CASES GRANTED DURING YEAR

1. Causes of death of husband where basis of grant was widowhood:

	Cases
Tuberculosis	23
Cancer	90
Other diseases	519
Suicide	18
Road Traffic Accident	77
Other Accident	82
Other Sudden Death	44
Causes other than above	31
TOTAL CASES	884

2. Causes of incapacitation of husband, where basis of grant was permanent unemployability:

Tuberculosis	185
Cancer	34
Epilepsy	2
Mental Illness or Defect	53
Other Diseases or Illness	235
Road Traffic Accident	2
Other Accident	2
Causes other than above	15
TOTAL CASES	528

TABLE E —

REASON FOR CANCELLATION IN CASES CANCELLED DURING YEAR

	Cases
Children over 18 or quit school	235
Children neglected	—
Re-marriage	224
Income Disqualifies	448
Man not permanently unemployable	213
Reasons other than above	746
TOTAL CASES	1,866

TABLE F — NUMBER OF BENEFICIARY CHILDREN: AND SIZE DISTRIBUTION OF FAMILIES ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF CHILDREN

CASE CLASSIFICATION	DISTRIBUTION OF CHILDREN IN FAMILIES													
	Number of Families on Allowance List at end of Fiscal Year with one or more children													
Category Basis of Application	1 Child	2 Children	3 Children	4 Children	5 Children	6 Children	7 Children	8 Children	9 Children	10 Children	11 Children	12 Children	Total Families	Total Children
Mothers —														
Widowhood	2,023	1,338	707	357	168	72	28	21	3	1	—	—	4,723	9,926
P.U.E. Dependent	223	180	146	88	61	36	10	11	4	2	1	1	763	2,131
P.U.E. not Dependent	325	210	148	59	51	23	18	7	1	—	—	—	842	2,009
Desertion	264	309	172	74	33	11	4	1	2	—	—	—	870	1,979
Divorce	16	7	2	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	29	55
Order in Council	27	41	17	9	7	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	107	275
Totals (Mother Cases)	2,883	2,085	1,192	590	320	144	63	40	12	3	1	1	7,334	16,375
Foster Mothers	193	67	16	7	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	287	423
TOTAL for all cases	3,076	2,152	1,208	597	324	144	63	40	12	3	1	1	7,621	16,798

THE DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES BRANCH

STATISTICAL SUMMARY: FISCAL YEAR 1952-53

TABLE I

SUMMARY OF CASES PROCESSED

July 1, 1952 to March 31, 1953

Disposal	Number	Percentage
Cases — Granted	3,672	66.7%
Cases — Ineligible	1,711	31.1
Applications withdrawn	51	.9
Applicants deceased prior to disposal of case	74	1.3
TOTALS	5,508	100.0%

TABLE II

SUMMARY OF CASE LOAD

July 1, 1952 to March 31, 1953

1.	Cases — Granted		3,672
2.	Cases — Reinstated		3
			3,675
3.	**Cases — Discontinued:**		
	(a) Deceased	56	
	(b) Reached age 65 years	34	
	(c) Suspended	43	
			133
4.	Cases in receipt of Allowances (March 31, 1953)		3,542

TABLE III

CASES GRANTED — JULY 1, 1952 to MARCH 31, 1953
DISTRIBUTION OF RECIPIENTS BY:
TYPE OF DISABILITY

Type of Disability*	Number	Percentage
Mental**	1,138	30.9%
Paralysis	878	23.9
Cardiovascular	397	10.8
Arthritis	390	10.6
Neurological	310	8.4
Deformities	202	5.5
Epilepsy	167	4.6
Non-tuberculous Chest	55	1.5
Tumors	40	1.1
Tuberculosis	21	.6
Gastro-intestinal	13	.4
Genito-urinary	10	.3
Miscellaneous	51	1.4
TOTALS	3,672	100.0%

*Many recipients had more than one type of disability; such cases were recorded under what was considered to be the major disability.

**Includes both mental deficiency and mental illness.

TABLE IV

CASES GRANTED — JULY 1, 1952 TO MARCH 31, 1953
TYPE OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECEIVED BY RECIPIENTS AND/OR SPOUSES

Type of Public Assistance	Number	Percentage
In receipt of Direct Relief (prior to the granting of Disabled Persons' Allowances)	1,112	30.3%
Spouse in receipt of Old Age Assistance	35	.9
Spouse in receipt of Old Age Security	47	1.3
In receipt of other Public Assistance	14	.4
No Public Assistance (prior to the granting of Disabled Persons' Allowances)	2,464	67.1
TOTALS	3,672	100.0%

TABLE V

CASES GRANTED — JULY 1, 1952 TO MARCH 31, 1953
PROPERTY* OWNED BY RECIPIENTS AND/OR SPOUSES

Value of Property Owned	Number	Percentage
Owned no Property	2,720	74.1%
Less than $1,000.	617	16.8
$1,001 - $3,000.	259	7.1
$3,001 - $5,000.	64	1.7
$5,001 - $7,000.	12	.3
TOTALS	3,672	100.0%

*Real and/or personal property

NOTE: This table indicates that approximately 91% of those who were granted Disabled Persons' Allowances either owned no real or personal property of any kind, or had property valued at less than $1,000.

TABLE VI

CASES GRANTED — JULY 1, 1952 TO MARCH 31, 1953
DISTRIBUTION OF RECIPIENTS BY:
(a) SEX; (b) MARITAL STATUS

(a) SEX

Sex	Number	Percentage
Male	1,771	48.2%
Female	1,901	51.8
TOTALS	3,672	100.0%

(b) MARITAL STATUS

Marital Status	Number	Percentage
Married	534	14.5%
Unmarried	2,756	75.0
Widow	214	5.9
Widower	38	1.0
Separated	120	3.3
Divorced	10	.3
TOTALS	3,672	100.0%

NOTE: Recipients classified under: Widow, Widower, Separated, and Divorced, may also be considered as "unmarried"; making a total of 3,138 persons — i.e., aproximately 85%.

TABLE VII

CASES GRANTED — JULY 1, 1952 TO MARCH 31, 1953
DISTRIBUTION OF RECIPIENTS BY:
AGES

Age at Date of Grant	Number	Percentage
18-20 years	242	6.6%
21-25 "	397	10.8
26-30 "	397	10.8
31-35 "	377	10.3
36-40 "	333	9.1
41-45 "	337	9.2
46-50 "	317	8.6
51-55 "	325	8.8
56-60 "	421	11.5
61-64 "	526	14.3
TOTALS	3,672	100.0%

TABLE VIII

CASES GRANTED — JULY 1, 1952 TO MARCH 31, 1953
DISTRIBUTION OF RECIPIENTS BY:
(a) PLACE OF RESIDENCE; (b) LIVING ACCOMMODATION

(a) PLACE OF RESIDENCE

Place of Residence	Number	Percentage
City	1,402	38.2%
Town	662	18.0
Village	229	6.2
Rural	1,379	37.6
TOTALS	3,672	100.0%

(b) LIVING ACCOMMODATION

Type of Living Accommodation	Number	Percentage
Home owned by Recipient or Spouse	448	12.2%
Rented house or apartment	191	5.2
Relative's home	2,829	77.0
Rented rooms(s)	204	5.6
TOTALS	3,672	100.0%

TABLE IX

CASES INELIGIBLE
JULY 1, 1952 TO MARCH 31, 1953
DISTRIBUTION BY REASON FOR INELIGIBILITY

Reason	Number	Percentage
Not certified as permanently & totally disabled	1,018	59.5%
Income over maximum	183	10.7
Assets over maximum	107	6.3
65 years of age and over	91	5.3
Patient in hospital, etc.; or resident in institution, etc.	83	4.9
Insufficient period of residence in Ontario	70	4.1
In receipt of benefits under **The Mothers' Allowances Act**	52	3.0
In receipt of benefits from Government of Canada in respect of war service	24	1.4
In receipt of Workmen's Compensation	23	1.3
Under 18 years of age	11	.6
Miscellaneous	49	2.9
TOTALS	1,711	100.0%

HOMES FOR THE AGED

GROUP I — HOMES OPERATED UNDER THE HOMES FOR THE AGED ACT

(Year Ending December 31st, 1952)

TABLE A — MOVEMENT OF RESIDENT POPULATION

NAME OF TOWN	LOCATION	NUMBER IN RESIDENCE BEGINNING OF YEAR	ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR	TOTAL UNDER LODGEMENT DURING YEAR	DISCHARGES DURING YEAR	DEATHS DURING YEAR	NUMBER IN RESIDENCE — END OF YEAR		
							MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
Brant County and City of Brantford— Pleasant View Lodge	Brantford	78	25	103	23	9	47	24	71
Bruce County	Walkerton	53	11	64	5	11	27	21	48
Elgin County	St. Thomas	23	17	40	7	7	21	5	26
Essex County	Leamington	63	12	75	2	11	53	9	62
Grey County	Markdale	78	16	94	10	8	49	27	76
Haldimand County—Grand View Lodge	Dunnville	33	9	42	12	4	14	12	26
Halton County—Halton Centennial Manor	Milton	—	73	73	10	2	37	24	61
Hastings County	Belleville	110	69	179	8	24	96	51	147
Huron County	Clinton	71	17	88	1	12	42	33	75
Kent County	Chatham	98	19	117	6	14	62	35	97
Lambton County	Sarnia	42	9	51	10	3	25	13	38
Lanark County	Perth	84	23	107	18	11	53	25	78
Leeds and Grenville Counties	Athens	36	8	44	2	4	23	15	38
Lincoln County	St. Catharines	51	27	78	27	1	36	14	50
Middlesex County	Strathroy	72	14	86	9	5	51	21	72
Norfolk County	Simcoe	61	28	89	15	4	44	26	70
Northumberland & Durham Counties	Cobourg	93	19	112	9	9	47	47	94
Ontario County — Fairview Lodge	Whitby	122	115	237	25	23	95	94	189
Oxford County	Woodstock	54	13	67	6	7	35	19	54
Peel County—Peel County Manor	Brampton	103	10	113	50	4	30	29	59
Perth County and City of Stratford	Stratford	79	14	93	7	9	45	32	77
Peterborough County	Lakefield	19	3	22	1	1	14	6	20
Prescott and Russell Counties	L'Original	52	9	61	1	8	26	26	52
Prince Edward County	Picton	43	17	60	5	4	21	30	51
Simcoe County	Beeton	84	17	101	12	9	55	25	80
Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry — Glen-Stor-Dun Lodge	Cornwall	80	120	200	20	19	89	72	161
Victoria County	Lindsay	92	15	107	4	12	56	35	91
Waterloo County	Kitchener	158	26	184	5	22	95	62	157
Welland County	Welland	52	18	70	16	3	42	9	51
Wellington County	Fergus	62	42	104	30	2	35	37	72
Wentworth County	Dundas	54	16	70	12	6	36	16	52
York County	Newmarket	81	35	116	21	12	47	36	83
Fort William Manor	Fort William	62	34	96	28	7	51	10	61
Macassa Lodge	Hamilton	143	57	200	32	27	82	59	141
Rideaucrest	Kingston	43	31	74	37	—	22	15	37
Lambert Lodge	Toronto	700	265	965	172	92	334	367	701
Algoma District —F. J. Davey Home for the Aged	Sault Ste. Marie	150	86	236	41	37	120	38	158
Nipissing District	North Bay	62	23	85	26	6	36	17	53
Parry Sound District	Powassan	33	13	46	3	3	31	9	40
Rainy River District—Rainycrest	Fort Frances	—	95	95	16	5	52	22	74
TOTALS		3,374	1,470	4,844	744	457	2,176	1,467	3,643

HOMES FOR THE AGED

GROUP 1 —HOMES OPERATED UNDER THE HOMES FOR THE AGED ACT — (YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31ST, 1952)

TABLE B — NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DURING YEAR ACCORDING TO MAINTENANCE CLASSIFICATION

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION	PAYING RESIDENTS			NON-PAYING RESIDENTS (Cost Borne By —)					TOTAL RESIDENTS
					PROVINCE OF ONTARIO					
		Old Age Assistance and Blind Persons Allowance	Other Paying Residents	Total Paying Residents	100% Cost	Supplementary to O.A.A. B.P.A. & O.A.S.	Municipality Operating Home	Outside Municipality	Total Non-Paying Residents	
Brant County and City of Brantford — Pleasant View Lodge	Brantford	6	58	64	—	—	39	—	39	103
Bruce County	Walkerton	5	42	47	—	—	17	—	17	64
Elgin County	St. Thomas	4	16	20	—	—	19	1	20	40
Essex County	Leamington	1	42	43	—	—	31	1	32	75
Grey County	Markdale	2	55	57	—	—	25	12	37	94
Haldimand County—Grand View Lodge	Dunnville	9	15	24	—	—	18	—	18	42
Halton County—Halton Centennial Manor	Milton	3	53	56	—	—	17	—	17	73
Hastings County	Belleville	18	134	152	—	—	24	3	27	179
Huron County	Clinton	4	43	47	—	—	41	—	41	88
Kent County	Chatham	12	76	88	—	—	29	—	29	117
Lambton County	Sarnia	—	22	22	—	—	29	—	29	51
Lanark County	Perth	10	75	85	—	—	7	15	22	107
Leeds and Grenville Counties	Athens	—	21	21	—	—	22	1	23	44
Lincoln County	St. Catharines	4	21	25	—	—	27	26	53	78
Middlesex County	Strathroy	8	61	69	—	—	17	—	17	86
Norfolk County	Simcoe	2	44	46	—	—	43	—	43	89
Northumberland and Durham Counties	Cobourg	6	47	53	—	—	59	—	59	112
Ontario County — Fairview Lodge	Whitby	11	176	187	1	—	34	15	50	237
Oxford County	Woodstock	1	37	38	—	—	29	—	29	67
Peel County—Peel County Manor	Brampton	8	53	61	1	—	51	—	52	113
Perth County and City of Stratford	Stratford	8	43	51	—	—	41	1	42	93
Peterborough County	Lakefield	4	11	15	—	—	7	—	7	22
Prescott and Russell Counties	L'Original	7	33	40	—	—	21	—	21	61
Prince Edward County	Picton	2	39	41	—	—	19	—	19	60
Simcoe County	Beeton	—	53	53	—	—	47	1	48	101
Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry — Glen-Stor-Dun Lodge	Cornwall	22	145	167	—	—	33	—	33	200
Victoria County	Lindsay	42	17	59	1	—	42	5	48	107
Waterloo County	Kitchener	13	107	120	—	—	64	—	64	184
Welland County	Welland	—	35	35	—	—	32	3	35	70
Wellington County	Fergus	5	68	73	—	—	29	2	31	104
Wentworth County	Dundas	1	37	38	—	—	32	—	32	70
York County	Newmarket	4	66	70	—	—	46	—	46	116
Fort William Manor	Fort William	5	72	77	—	12	6	1	19	96
Macassa Lodge	Hamilton	12	169	181	—	—	19	—	19	200
Rideaucrest	Kingston	6	59	65	—	—	8	1	9	74
Lambert Lodge	Toronto	82	785	867	—	—	97	1	98	965
Algoma District — F. J. Davey Home for the Aged	Sault Ste. Marie	33	94	127	4	18	87	—	109	236
Nipissing District	North Bay	4	72	76	1	—	8	—	9	85
Parry Sound District	Powassan	5	14	19	—	5	22	—	27	46
Rainy River District—Rainycrest	Fort Frances	11	65	76	—	13	6	—	19	95
TOTALS		380	3,075	3,455	8	48	1,244	89	1,389	4,844

HOMES FOR THE AGED

GROUP 1 — HOMES OPERATED UNDER THE HOMES FOR THE AGED ACT —

(Year Ending December 31st, 1952)

TABLE C — DAYS STAY OF RESIDENTS; AND DORMITORY CAPACITY OF HOMES

NAME OF HOME	Location	DAYS STAY OF RESIDENTS		DORMITORY CAPACITY		
		Average Length of Stay	Total Resident Days	Normal Bed Capacity	Additional Temporary Beds	Total No. of Beds
Brant County and City of Brantford—Pleasant View Lodge	Brantford	269	27,707	90	—	90
Bruce County	Walkerton	280	17,941	41	12	53
Elgin County	St. Thomas	210	8,422	40	—	40
Essex County	Leamington	310	23,294	82	—	82
Grey County	Markdale	293	27,549	91	—	91
Haldimand County—Grand View Lodge	Dunnville	258	10,835	32	—	32
Halton County—Halton Centennial Manor	Milton	131	9,524	87	—	87
Hastings County	Belleville	261	46,867	175	15	190
Huron County	Clinton	309	27,162	49	37	86
Kent County	Chatham	297	34,758	76	23	99
Lambton County	Sarnia	284	14,460	60	—	60
Lanark County	Perth	283	30,265	90	—	90
Leeds and Grenville	Athens	303	13,342	38	5	43
Lincoln County	St. Catharines	240	18,682	50	6	56
Middlesex County	Strathroy	290	24,916	81	16	97
Norfolk County	Simcoe	259	23,024	65	7	72
Northumberland and Durham Counties	Cobourg	304	34,074	75	20	95
Ontario County—Fairview Lodge	Whitby	262	61,940	201	7	208
Oxford County	Woodstock	315	21,083	60	10	70
Peel County—Peel County Manor	Brampton	252	28,453	75	4	79
Perth County and City of Stratford	Stratford	312	28,774	103	5	108
Peterborough County	Lakefield	331	7,293	27	5	32
Prescott and Russell Counties	L'Orignal	330	20,112	35	20	55
Prince Edward County	Picton	297	17,819	39	16	55
Simcoe County	Beeton	294	29,705	72	8	80
Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry—Glen-Stor-Dun Lodge	Cornwall	234	46,872	186	3	189
Victoria County	Lindsay	299	32,003	105	—	105
Waterloo County	Kitchener	316	58,228	127	48	175
Welland County	Welland	255	17,903	56	5	61
Wellington County	Fergus	234	24,375	72	—	72
Wentworth County	Dundas	320	22,436	60	5	65
York County	Newmarket	258	29,931	83	7	90
Fort William Manor	Fort William	232	22,272	62	—	62
Macassa Lodge	Hamilton	263	52,681	145	20	165
Rideaucrest	Kingston	204	15,086	44	2	46
Lambert Lodge	Toronto	267	257,301	726	—	726
Algoma District—F. J. Davey Home for the Aged	Sault Ste. Marie	240	56,664	167	—	167
Nipissing District	North Bay	240	20,458	59	—	59
Parry Sound District	Powassan	297	12,667	42	2	44
Rainy River District—Rainycrest	Fort Frances	180	17,087	80	2	82
TOTALS			1,293,965	3,848	310	4,158

HOMES FOR THE AGED

GROUP I — HOMES OPERATED UNDER THE HOMES FOR THE AGED ACT

(Year Ending December 31, 1952)

TABLE D — FINANCIAL REPORT: RECEIPTS

NAME OF HOME	Location	PAYMENTS FOR MAINTENANCE OF RESIDENTS: From Operating Municipalities	From Outside Municipalities	From Province of Ontario for Residents of Unorganized Territories	From Persons in receipt of Old Age Assistance and Blind Persons Allowance	From Paying Residents	Sundry	Total Receipts	Provincial Subsidy for 1951 Maintenance
Brant County and City of Brantford—Pleasant View Lodge	Brantford	$ 20,431.17	$ —	$ —	$ 2,755.30	$ 20,410.77	$ 700.65	$ 44,297.89	$ 7,087.53
Bruce County	Walkerton	17,550.86	—	—	1,920.00	15,992.08	1,151.52	36,614.46	10,856.77
Elgin County	St. Thomas	—	—	—	1,280.00	7,397.40	1,158.56	9,835.96	4,711.17
Essex County	Leamington	29,908.61	915.00	—	550.83	15,650.20	80.25	46,104.89	15,154.65
Grey County	Markdale	3,129.87	—	—	2,760.00	22,257.40	1,232.93	29,380.20	10,329.09
Haldimand County—Grand View Lodge	Dunnville	—	—	—	480.00	6,160.17	42.67	6,682.84	11,972.00
Halton County—Malton Centennial Manor	Milton	20,000.00	—	—	472.83	9,558.00	165.30	30,196.13	—
Hastings County	Belleville	—	5,522.94	—	6,784.00	43,465.32	2,364.80	58,137.06	14,524.22
Huron County	Clinton	30,500.00	—	—	1,920.00	19,713.30	2.00	52,135.30	22,999.02
Kent County	Chatham	5,093.51	—	—	5,240.00	27,096.24	128.64	37,558.39	5,585.91
Lambton County	Sarnia	7,373.92	3,791.69	—	—	8,070.40	105.72	19,341.73	6,287.22
Lanark County	Perth	—	10,173.70	—	4,160.00	27,604.90	95.65	42,034.25	5,706.89
Leeds and Grenville Counties	Athens	—	638.75	—	—	6,793.75	—	7,432.50	11,581.38
Lincoln County	St. Catharines	—	11,811.50	—	2,005.00	6,614.77	966.20	21,397.47	21,477.58
Middlesex County	Strathroy	—	—	—	1,999.50	24,607.65	168.62	26,775.77	7,463.70
Norfolk County	Simcoe	—	—	—	560.00	12,457.00	145.10	13,162.10	20,597.10
Northumberland and Durham	Cobourg	17,804.90	—	—	2,484.61	23,516.00	560.10	44,365.61	11,328.65
Ontario County—Fairview Lodge	Whitby	67,605.39	20,309.23	497.50	3,520.00	65,333.14	4,734.88	162,000.14	19,362.43
Oxford County	Woodstock	7,600.00	—	—	1,320.00	16,097.38	812.19	25,829.57	5,650.00
Peel County—Peel County Manor	Brampton	30,000.00	606.00	445.30	4,541.85	16,493.00	34.10	52,120.25	9,457.65
Perth County and City of Stratford	Stratford	29,470.94	11,906.87	—	3,840.00	14,182.26	1,259.57	60,659.64	16,548.07
Peterborough County	Lakefield	—	—	—	1,600.00	5,077.02	61.91	6,738.93	4,906.15
Prescott and Russell Counties	L'Original	—	—	—	3,400.00	11,755.00	331.66	15,486.66	7,570.98
Prince Edward County	Picton	—	—	—	833.25	15,569.87	—	16,403.12	3,229.85
Simcoe County	Beeton	17,402.33	638.00	—	—	22,281.90	1,045.17	41,367.40	8,513.15
Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry—Glen-Stor-Dun Lodge	Cornwall	—	30,817.98	—	7,569.33	42,597.91	337.04	81,322.26	15,607.32
Victoria County	Lindsay	—	1,833.65	450.41	2,317.60	28,643.91	—	33,245.57	6,785.23
Waterloo County	Kitchener	78,208.77	—	—	2,668.75	42,981.11	7.42	123,866.05	41,064.87
Welland County	Welland	26,087.42	2,638.39	—	760.00	11,962.04	2,057.03	43,504.88	15,001.73
Wellington County	Fergus	—	366.00	—	1,548.00	12,363.00	23.46	14,300.46	3,938.40
Wentworth County	Dundas	22,910.77	—	—	2,720.00	9,984.60	370.75	35,986.12	10,461.26
York County	Newmarket	—	—	—	632.50	23,664.52	861.96	25,158.98	16,041.11
Forth William Manor	Fort William	777.00	308.00	3,498.85	888.00	18,792.50	246.20	30,892.06	6,381.51
Macassa Lodge	Hamilton	—	—	—	2,899.10	59,064.28	12,446.86	119,875.32	45,465.08
Rideaucrest	Kingston	—	7,154.70	—	480.00	9,795.83	2,709.93	20,140.46	7,949.80
Lambert Lodge	Toronto	—	980.05	—	21,893.06	258,853.66	6,628.73	288,355.50	382,021.42
Algoma District—F. J. Davey Home for the Aged	Sault Ste. Marie	—	97,160.87	4,023.49	4,717.19	55,768.58	209.70	161,879.83	22,890.00
Nipissing District	North Bay	17,335.69	—	546.96	1,880.00	22,886.60	2,438.43	45,087.68	10,017.23
Parry Sound District	Powassan	7,886.89	—	1,637.47	2,305.33	9,911.76	699.63	22,441.08	2,906.05
Rainy River District—Rainycrest	Fort Frances	47,181.51	—	—	1,659.95	17,950.94	437.95	67,230.35	—
TOTALS		$503,259.55	$207,573.32	$ 11,099.98	$109,365.98	$1,089,376.16	$ 46,823.28	$2,019,344.86	$849,432.17

HOMES FOR THE AGED

GROUP 1 — HOMES OPERATED UNDER THE HOMES FOR THE AGED ACT

(Year Ending December 31st, 1952)

TABLE E — FINANCIAL REPORT: DISBURSEMENTS

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION	FOOD AND PROVISIONS	MEDICAL AND DENTAL SERVICES	WELFARE OF RESIDENTS	GENERAL OPERATION AND ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES		SUNDRY	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS
					Salaries	Other Operation and Administration Expenses		
Brant County and City of Brantford—Pleasant View Lodge	Brantford	$ 12,195.15	$ 965.94	$ 1,620.36	$ 11,138.90	$20,375.20	$ 244.10	$ 46,539.65
Bruce County	Walkerton	11,589.67	1,509.56	3,475.53	9,977.00	8,587.01	893.90	36,032.67
Elgin County	St. Thomas	5,479.41	839.18	2,496.98	3,132.14	9,493.97	754.39	22,196.07
Essex County	Leamington	15,406.25	1,474.03	3,852.13	12,213.20	12,353.28	806.00	46,104.89
Grey County	Markdale	16,023.01	1,149.37	4,086.33	9,474.50	11,461.97	—	42,195.18
Haldimand County—Grand View Lodge	Dunnville	8,516.07	1,202.01	2,395.87	4,066.00	7,629.05	261.20	24,070.20
Halton County—Halton Centennial Manor	Milton	5,882.00	1,125.41	1,251.68	9,974.75	7,244.64	606.00	26,084.48
Hastings County	Belleville	29,298.60	2,348.84	8,571.59	31,704.19	26,742.06	758.69	99,423.97
Huron County	Clinton	22,060.93	3,771.10	4,205.73	12,337.29	9,494.34	410.36	52,279.75
Kent County	Chatham	10,774.53	2,394.43	4,114.40	10,412.34	9,307.92	585.42	37,589.04
Lambton County	Sarnia	8,083.23	314.57	2,192.73	4,092.75	4,658.45	—	19,341.73
Lanark County	Perth	12,604.55	1,058.69	5,068.61	7,429.58	7,593.40	9.42	33,764.25
Leeds and Grenville Counties	Athens	10,562.56	1,202.00	2,306.00	4,310.98	11,961.34	—	30,342.88
Lincoln County	St. Catharines	17,174.39	3,232.83	5,248.17	10,963.44	18,111.10	403.29	55,133.22
Middlesex County	Strathroy	13,098.31	1,179.37	6,356.86	7,543.06	15,704.36	201.96	44,083.86
Norfolk County	Simcoe	23,485.13	1,816.06	6,263.27	12,260.22	14,994.38	15.21	58,834.27
Northumberland and Durham Counties	Cobourg	20,907.76	1,642.40	4,222.39	7,597.32	9,983.76	11.98	44,365.61
Ontario County—Fairview Lodge	Whitby	33,277.11	4,399.60	7,578.80	62,792.22	25,494.48	193.36	133,735.57
Oxford County	Woodstock	8,188.59	831.17	2,930.48	6,812.00	9,436.23	474.60	28,673.07
Peel County—Peel County Manor	Brampton	16,599.71	2,644.28	5,061.27	7,551.25	27,550.74	125.00	59,532.25
Perth County and City of Stratford	Stratford	20,842.17	1,732.69	6,019.65	3,533.05	27,774.60	757.48	60,659.64
Peterborough County	Lakefield	5,105.95	333.85	1,526.55	3,088.94	4,954.50	—	15,009.79
Prescott and Russell Counties	L'Original	11,430.65	1,331.83	2,282.94	6,401.51	15,693.83	—	37,110.76
Prince Edward County	Picton	10,227.51	676.77	782.19	5,018.83	5,730.85	37.82	22,473.97
Simcoe County	Beeton	17,347.42	1,007.29	6,084.79	8,659.30	8,132.88	135.72	41,367.40
Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry—Glen-Stor-Dun Lodge	Cornwall	34,552.78	2,752.73	9,195.61	53,945.98	32,110.08	1,760.24	134,317.42
Victoria County	Lindsay	16,711.62	1,800.98	4,727.77	7,430.39	13,021.36	394.83	44,086.95
Waterloo County	Kitchener	39,333.22	8,957.69	7,657.81	33,432.64	27,075.40	685.75	117,142.51
Welland County	Welland	12,676.32	1,545.71	4,806.22	11,056.74	12,692.95	726.94	43,504.88
Wellington County	Fergus	8,182.40	1,274.50	599.70	7,404.00	8,843.27	962.33	27,266.20
Wentworth County	Dundas	13,602.83	1,106.67	2,335.15	10,312.35	8,066.96	562.26	35,986.22
York County	Newmarket	18,953.76	2,819.59	7,107.75	12,805.53	17,225.62	1,129.33	60,041.58
Fort William Manor	Fort William	16,253.53	237.81	362.70	11,540.42	8,459.46	247.60	37,101.52
Macassa Lodge	Hamilton	23,815.09	1,868.74	15,301.77	102,786.83	31,255.74	5,242.02	180,270.19
Rideaucrest	Kingston	10,268.58	416.33	1,851.01	7,758.15	4,358.65	4,571.51	29,224.23
Lambert Lodge	Toronto	175,160.54	15,689.11	10,597.81	670,952.76	166,891.25	10,075.01	1,049,366.48
Algoma District—F. J. Davey Home for the Aged	Sault Ste. Marie	29,686.75	4,371.44	10,925.50	29,097.08	63,504.32	1,773.89	139,358.98
Nipissing District	North Bay	10,119.63	1,661.47	3,523.82	9,063.50	13,983.56	2,955.54	41,307.52
Parry Sound District	Powassan	7,672.09	558.49	1,017.47	4,332.20	6,730.87	—	20,311.12
Rainy River District—Rainycrest	Fort Frances	13,220.82	1,862.08	1,335.51	23,528.25	10,892.71	758.64	51,598.01
		$796,370.62	$ 87,076.61	$181,340.90	$1,267,931.52	$755,576.54	$ 39,531.79	$3,127,827.98

HOMES FOR THE AGED

GROUP II — HOMES OPERATED UNDER THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT

(Year Ending December 31st, 1952)

TABLE F — MOVEMENT OF RESIDENT POPULATION

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION	NUMBER IN RESIDENCE BEGINNING OF YEAR	ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR	TOTAL UNDER LODGEMENT DURING YEAR	DISCHARGES DURING YEAR	DEATHS DURING YEAR	NUMBER IN RESIDENCE AT END OF YEAR		
							Male	Female	Total
I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie	38	10	48	2	5	21	20	41
St. Joseph's Villa	Blind River	47	35	82	28	5	34	15	49
Brantford Widows' Home	Brantford	12	8	20	4	1	—	15	15
The Home	Chatham	23	5	28	—	6	14	8	22
St. Paul's Home	Cornwall	102	57	159	39	21	56	43	99
House of Providence	Dundas	118	40	158	32	11	44	71	115
Elliott Home	Guelph	24	5	29	1	3	3	22	25
House of Providence	Guelph	37	20	57	15	1	31	10	41
Salvation Army Eventide Home	Guelph	33	23	56	14	8	34	—	34
Aged Women's Home	Hamilton	52	1	53	—	3		50	50
Gyro Memorial Home (CNIB)	Hamilton	23	8	31	8	—	9	14	23
House of Providence	Kingston	165	63	228	36	29	73	90	163
Huronia Hall (CNIB)	Kitchener	16	14	30	11	—	10	9	19
House of Providence	London	120	41	161	33	2	41	85	126
McCormick Home	London	95	42	137	38	1	20	78	98
Bronson Memorial	Ottawa	26	9	35	7	2	—	26	26
Ottawa Home & Welfare Centre (CNIB)	Ottawa	15	17	32	8	—	14	10	24
Protestant Home for the Aged	Ottawa	25	8	33	6	2	25	—	25
St. Charles' Home	Ottawa	257	100	357	59	36	111	151	262
St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	102	31	133	22	12	43	56	99
Anson House	Peterborough	32	21	53	20	1	10	22	32
House of Providence	Peterborough	64	21	85	12	8	31	34	65
St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur	75	72	147	73	4	53	17	70
Braeside Home	Preston	25	5	30	4	—	7	19	26
Linwell Hall (CNIB)	St. Catharines	28	14	42	18	—	10	14	24
Mount Carmel Home	St. Catharines	46	23	69	17	6	3	43	46
Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas	24	6	30	2	2	13	13	26
Aged Men's Home—Tweedsmuir House	Toronto	61	17	78	12	4	62	—	62
Aged Women's Home—Belmont House	Toronto	126	19	145	9	12	—	124	124
Aged Women's Home—Ewart House	Toronto	61	15	76	11	3	—	62	62
Charles Street Residence (CNIB)	Toronto	10		10	10	—	—	—	—
Church Home for Aged	Toronto	43	11	54	8	2	—	44	44
Clarkewood (CNIB)	Toronto	29	6	35	8	—	—	27	27
House of Providence	Toronto	611	844	1,455	823	30	366	236	602
Ina Grafton Gage Home	Toronto	31	3	34	3	—	—	31	31
Juna Greenshields Memorial Home	Toronto	28	5	33	3	2	—	28	28
Laughlen Lodge	Toronto	197	93	290	94	7	127	62	189
Salvation Army Eventide Home	Toronto	50	42	92	37	2	53	—	53
Salvation Army Sunset Lodge	Toronto	51	15	66	16	—	—	50	50
Strachan Houses	Toronto	37	5	42	6	2	3	31	34
Toronto Jewish Old Folks Home	Toronto	117	33	150	3	27	53	67	120
Alexander Hall (CNIB)	Windsor	22	11	33	10	—	15	8	23
Homemstead	Windsor	27	13	40	14	—	12	14	26
St. John the Evangelist Home for Aged	Windsor	39	21	60	9	3	15	33	48
TOTALS		3,164	1,852	5,016	1,585	263	1,416	1,752	3,168

HOMES FOR THE AGED

GROUP II — HOMES OPERATED UNDER THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT

(Year Ending December 31st, 1952)

TABLE G — NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DURING YEAR ACCORDING TO MAINTENANCE CLASSIFICATION

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION	PAYING RESIDENTS			NON-PAYING RESIDENTS			TOTAL RESIDENTS
		Old Age Assistance and Blind Persons Allowance	Other Paying Residents	Total Paying Residents	Paid for by Municipalities	Costs Borne by the Institution	Total Non-Paying Residents	
I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie	3	35	38	—	10	10	48
St. Joseph's Villa	Blind River	4	71	75	7	—	7	82
Brantford Widows' Home	Brantford	—	19	19	—	1	1	20
The Home	Chatham	3	19	22	6	—	6	28
St. Paul's Home	Cornwall	21	105	126	7	26	33	159
House of Providence	Dundas	7	129	136	—	22	22	158
Elliott Home	Guelph	—	29	29	—	—	—	29
House of Providence	Guelph	2	51	53	2	2	4	57
Salvation Army Eventide Home	Guelph	2	45	47	9	—	9	56
Aged Women's Home	Hamilton	—	53	53	—	—	—	53
Gyro Memorial Home (CNIB)	Hamilton	4	27	31	—	—	—	31
House of Providence	Kingston	5	195	200	7	21	28	228
Huronia Hall (CNIB)	Kitchener	11	19	30	—	—	—	30
House of Providence	London	11	124	135	5	21	26	161
McCormick Home	London	1	132	133	4	—	4	137
Bronson Memorial	Ottawa	1	33	34	—	1	1	35
Ottawa Home & Welfare Centre (CNIB)	Ottawa	17	15	32	—	—	—	32
Protestant Home for the Aged	Ottawa	6	26	32	1	—	1	33
St. Charles' Home	Ottawa	33	264	297	46	14	60	357
St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	6	107	113	5	15	20	133
Anson House	Peterborough	2	50	52	1	—	1	53
House of Providence	Peterborough	5	68	73	1	11	12	85
St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur	4	105	109	14	24	38	147
Braeside Home	Preston	—	30	30	—	—	—	30
Linwell Hall (CNIB)	St. Catharines	8	34	42	—	—	—	42
Mount Carmel Home	St. Catharines	3	66	69	—	—	—	69
Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas	4	21	25	—	5	5	30
Aged Men's Home—Tweedsmuir House	Toronto	—	78	78	—	—	—	78
Aged Women's Home—Belmont House	Toronto	—	145	145	—	—	—	145
Aged Women's Home—Ewart House	Toronto	3	64	67	7	2	9	76
Charles Street Residence (CNIB)	Toronto	4	6	10	—	—	—	10
Church Home for Aged	Toronto	—	54	54	—	—	—	54
Clarkewood (CNIB)	Toronto	9	26	35	—	—	—	35
House of Providence	Toronto	32	736	768	203	484	687	1,455
Ina Grafton Gage Home	Toronto	—	34	34	—	—	—	34
Julia Greenshields Memorial Home	Toronto	—	33	33	—	—	—	33
Laughlen Lodge	Toronto	18	202	220	70	—	70	290
Salvation Army Eventide Home	Toronto	74	18	92	—	—	—	92
Salvation Army Sunset Lodge	Toronto	—	66	66	—	—	—	66
Strachan Houses	Toronto	—	42	42	—	—	—	42
Toronto Jewish Old Folks Home	Toronto	2	130	132	15	3	18	150
Alexander Hall (CNIB)	Windsor	11	22	33	—	—	—	33
Homestead	Windsor	1	30	31	9	—	9	40
St. John the Evangelist Home for the Aged	Windsor	2	58	60	—	—	—	60
TOTALS		319	3,616	3,935	419	662	1,081	5,016

HOMES FOR THE AGED

GROUP II — HOMES OPERATED UNDER THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT — (YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1952)

TABLE H — DAYS STAY OF RESIDENTS; AND DORMITORY CAPACITY OF HOMES

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION	DAYS STAY OF RESIDENTS		DORMITORY CAPACITY		
		Average Length of Stay	Total Resident Days	Normal Bed Capacity	Additional Temporary Beds	Total No. of Beds
I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie	307	14,758	48	2	50
St. Joseph's Villa	Blind River	203	16,702	30	18	48
Brantford Widows' Home	Brantford	195	3,911	19	—	19
The Home	Chatham	295	8,266	27	—	27
St. Paul's Home	Cornwall	220	34,993	100	7	107
House of Providence	Dundas	268	42,485	120	5	125
Elliott Home	Guelph	304	8,829	25	—	25
House of Providence	Guelph	262	14,950	45	—	45
Salvation Army Eventide Home	Guelph	219	12,308	38	1	39
Aged Women's Home	Hamilton	355	18,807	51	2	53
Gyro Memorial Home (CNIB)	Hamilton	276	8,553	25	—	25
House of Providence	Kingston	260	59,429	171	—	171
Huronia Hall (CNIB)	Kitchener	214	6,415	28	—	28
House of Providence	London	286	45,961	138	7	145
McCormick Home	London	260	35,731	100	—	100
Bronson Memorial	Ottawa	273	9,552	27	1	28
Ottawa Home & Welfare Centre (CNIB)	Ottawa	249	7,984	31	—	31
Protestant Home for the Aged	Ottawa	277	9,153	40	4	44
St. Charles' Home	Ottawa	269	96,188	195	77	272
St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	264	35,085	102	—	102
Anson House	Peterborough	218	11,557	34	—	34
House of Providence	Peterborough	286	24,360	70	3	73
St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur	177	26,412	76	10	86
Braeside Home	Preston	306	9,186	25	1	26
Linwell Hall (CNIB)	St. Catharines	222	9,321	29	—	29
Mount Carmel Home	St. Catharines	244	16,857	48	—	48
Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas	317	9,526	26	1	27
Aged Men's Home—Tweedsmuir House	Toronto	289	22,545	62	1	63
Aged Women's Home—Belmont House	Toronto	315	45,673	126	1	127
Aged Women's Home—Ewart House	Toronto	294	22,334	62	1	63
Charles Street Resident (CNIB)	Toronto	44	442	10	—	10
Church Home for Aged	Toronto	296	16,023	44	—	44
Clarkewood (CNIB)	Toronto	293	10,253	31	—	31
House of Providence	Toronto	154	223,939	640	—	640
Ina Grafton Gage Home	Toronto	323	10,974	31	—	31
Julia Greenshields Memorial Home	Toronto	308	10,173	28	—	28
Laughlen Lodge	Toronto	245	71,082	203	—	203
Salvation Army Eventide Home	Toronto	215	19,793	57	—	57
Salvation Army Sunset Lodge	Toronto	280	18,454	51	—	51
Strachan Houses	Toronto	306	12,883	38	—	38
Toronto Jewish Old Folks Home	Toronto	357	42,815	119	2	121
Alexander Hall (CNIB)	Windsor	258	8,529	31	—	31
Homestead	Windsor	249	9,987	29	—	29
St. John the Evangelist Home for the Aged	Windsor	276	16,540	42	6	48
TOTALS			1,159,718	3,272	150	3,422

HOMES FOR THE AGED

GROUP II — HOMES OPERATED UNDER THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT — (YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31ST, 1952)

TABLE 1 — FINANCIAL REPORTS: RECEIPTS

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION	Provincial Aid Under Charitable Institutions Act	Grants by Municipalities	PAYMENTS FOR MAINTENANCE OF RESIDENTS				Donations & Income From Donations	Sale of Produce or Services	Other Receipts	Total Receipts
				Province of Ontario for Residents of Territorial Districts	Municipalities	Old Age Assistance and Blind Persons Allowance	Other Paying Residents				
I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie	$ 1,429.20	$ —	$ —	$ —	$ 1,283.30	$ 33,962.53	$ 17,574.30	$ —	$ 637.36	$ 54,886.69
St. Joseph's Villa	Blind River	1,532.50	—	1,376.00	1,040.36	358.75	19,462.46	10,538.81	—	—	34,308.88
Brantford Widows' Home	Brantford	395.20	—	—	—	—	5,216.42	2,999.73	50.55	—	8,661.90
The Home	Chatham	835.70	—	—	4,000.00	1,560.00	7,153.33	60.00	—	370.72	13,979.75
St. Paul's Home	Cornwall	3,499.30	—	—	—	3,507.40	29,721.60	3,341.28	—	—	40,069.58
House of Providence	Dundas	4,341.20	—	—	—	2,880.00	60,100.01	14,337.39	5,518.03	3,842.00	91,018.63
Elliott Home	Guelph	882.90	—	—	—	—	14,977.78	1,649.20	—	—	17,509.88
House of Providence	Guelph	1,495.00	—	—	1,594.86	14,725.00	2,998.51	3,400.00	—	100.00	24,313.37
Salvation Army Eventide Home	Guelph	1,227.80	200.00	—	—	864.00	13,347.44	3,126.15	—	2,215.00	20,980.39
Aged Women's Home	Hamilton	1,856.00	—	—	1,691.70	—	22,725.00	21,890.72	—	150.08	48,313.50
Gyro Memorial Home (CNIB)	Hamilton	432.80	—	—	1,228.78	—	8,042.47	—	—	283.58	9,987.63
House of Providence	Kingston	5,942.90	2,000.00	365.00	2,920.05	1,486.14	78,241.03	7,525.88	4,512.31	2,959.45	105,952.76
Huronia Hall (CNIB)	Kitchener	305.40	—	—	—	2,243.07	4,747.78	—	—	5,124.99	12,421.24
House of Providence	London	4,467.00	998.95	—	—	4,589.00	45,548.18	82,136.29	—	584.00	138,323.42
McCormick Home	London	3,573.10	—	—	5,330.76	446.50	48,047.30	5,792.26	—	—	63,189.92
Bronson Memorial	Ottawa	929.30	271.40	—	—	432.00	12,706.05	4,680.06	—	32.26	19,051.07
Ottawa Home & Welfare Centre (CNIB)	Ottawa	358.50	—	—	—	5,462.29	4,599.58	—	—	4,834.71	15,255.08
Protestant Home for the Aged	Ottawa	981.80	274.50	—	—	1,776.00	9,947.22	4,729.00	—	12.88	17,721.40
St. Charles' Home	Ottawa	9,582.20	—	368.00	11,274.69	10,448.00	102,494.23	30,064.14	—	2,308.23	166,539.49
St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	3,598.40	137.70	—	537.80	3,520.00	42,783.17	14,106.61	6,895.43	212.90	71,792.01
Anson House	Peterborough	1,162.40	—	—	2,500.00	840.00	12,562.00	2,275.99	515.20	—	19,855.59
House of Providence	Peterborough	2,436.00	—	—	1,500.00	2,200.00	23,088.91	2,208.96	—	377.54	31,811.41
St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur	2,313.30	150.00	3,341.00	2,827.92	1,529.90	20,070.90	6,369.37	—	—	36,602.39
Braeside Home	Preston	902.50	—	—	—	—	15,553.44	1,611.66	158.41	—	18,226.01
Linwell Hall (CNIB)	St. Catharines	478.40	—	—	—	2,584.21	8,377.77	—	3,221.09	5,480.24	20,141.71
Mount Carmel Home	St. Catharines	1,692.40	—	—	975.00	910.00	26,579.57	3,447.09	—	598.59	34,202.65
Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas	958.20	—	—	—	1,680.00	8,403.25	2,019.36	—	91.43	13,152.24
Aged Men's Home—Tweedsmuir House	Toronto	2,234.10	—	—	—	—	40,979.62	10,544.06	—	2,858.81	56,616.59
Aged Women's Home—Belmont House	Toronto	4,551.30	—	—	—	—	82,577.47	24,742.47	—	1,399.59	113,270.83
Aged Women's Home—Ewart House	Toronto	2,230.70	—	—	2,356.69	1,160.00	40,691.97	—	—	629.19	47,068.55
Charles Street Residence (CNIB)	Toronto	44.20	—	—	—	182.02	337.36	—	—	—	563.58
Church Home for Aged	Toronto	1,602.30	—	—	—	—	27,120.37	9,155.68	—	721.40	38,599.75
Clarkewood (CNIB)	Toronto	507.50	—	—	—	3,034.51	8,538.07	—	—	—	12,080.08
House of Providence	Toronto	22,393.90	—	—	28,488.96	16,354.23	212,309.95	2,024.50	17,084.37	8,743.71	307,399.62
Ina Grafton Gage Home	Toronto	902.00	—	—	—	—	15,456.00	2,500.00	10.00	429.47	19,297.47
Julia Greenshields Memorial Home	Toronto	1,016.50	—	—	—	13,368.20	4,354.00	2,714.18	—	—	21,452.88
Laughlin Lodge	Toronto	7,108.20	—	—	21,916.06	7,151.25	46,761.45	10,137.34	—	1,236.91	94,311.21
Salvation Army Eventide Home	Toronto	1,895.80	—	—	—	1,982.25	23,102.24	1,663.00	—	2,915.75	31,559.04
Salvation Army Sunset Lodge	Toronto	1,865.10	—	—	—	—	19,922.86	5,662.03	1,278.00	2,303.75	31,031.74
Strachan Houses	Toronto	1,310.60	—	—	—	—	14,463.04	9,145.10	129.66	5,979.34	31,027.74
Toronto Jewish Old Folks Home	Toronto	4,280.30	3,654.00	—	—	80.00	82,886.16	32,374.31	1,290.39	4,454.51	129,019.67
Alexander Hall (CNIB)	Windsor	430.20	—	—	—	4,086.78	5,845.98	—	1,642.03	9,702.73	21,707.72
Homestead	Windsor	976.70	4,050.00	—	—	615.00	8,087.50	572.71	359.85	92.09	14,753.85
St. John the Evangelist Home for the Aged	Windsor	1,597.60	—	—	—	1,011.22	23,383.00	5,405.00	—	953.79	32,350.73
TOTALS		$112,556.40	$11,736.55	$ 5,450.00	$90,183.63	$114,351.02	$1,338,274.97	$362,524.63	$42,665.32	$72,637.00	$2,150,379.64

GROUP II — HOMES OPERATED UNDER THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT
(Year Ending December 31st, 1952)

TABLE J — FINANCIAL REPORT: DISBURSEMENTS

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION	FOOD	CLOTHING	MEDICAL AND DENTAL SERVICES	GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND OPERATION		Spending Allowance	SUNDRY	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS
					Salaries	Other Operation and Administration Items			
I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie	$ 13,705.59	$ 3,171.17	$ 2,559.11	$ 28,632.92	$ 17,062.14	$ 1,075.00	$ 2,037.24	$ 68,243.17
St. Joseph's Villa	Blind River	11,557.05	99.59	447.33	14,082.15	6,082.61	1,415.16	1,195.72	34,879.61
Brantford Widows' Home	Brantford	1,897.37	446.04	238.45	3,162.50	3,211.15	1,090.00	110.00	10,155.51
The Home	Chatham	5,049.09	240.88	232.01	3,288.50	2,850.98	760.50	852.02	13,273.98
St. Paul's Home	Cornwall	16,301.87	—	813.40	14,422.51	11,522.29	—	362.77	43,422.84
House of Providence	Dundas	31,249.92	872.13	1,285.76	27,070.80	24,663.80	2,182.54	3,748.17	91,073.12
Elliott Home	Guelph	6,607.57	—	—	5,839.12	3,475.31	-	2,088.43	18,010.43
House of Providence	Guelph	10,013.90	398.13	545.20	9,122.30	4,956.36	1,676.71	1,220.07	27,932.67
Salvation Army Eventide Home	Guelph	5,616.32	2.79	17.36	8,982.50	4,765.69	—	145.09	19,529.75
Aged Women's Home	Hamilton	8,819.61	—	1,311.82	11,106.60	21,856.39	2,855.00	573.28	46,522.70
Gyro Memorial Home (CNIB)	Hamilton	5,728.64	—	3.43	5,106.51	3,153.06	-	316.77	14,308.41
House of Providence	Kingston	49,201.66	2,102.12	3,319.33	16,611.84	34,735.55	1,766.68	4,587.44	112,324.62
Huronia Hall (CNIB)	Kitchener	3,974.30	—	—	4,126.32	10,552.89	—	189.45	18,842.96
House of Providence	London	33,157.88	491.80	671.60	30,922.48	17,645.81	-	—	82,889.57
McCormick Home	London	13,403.30	38.44	85.56	23,447.96	10,316.21		8,967.99	56,259.46
Bronson Memorial	Ottawa	4,247.59	49.36	167.01	6,125.63	5,633.73	-	704.32	16,927.64
Ottawa Home & Welfare Centre(CNIB)	Ottawa	5,351.36	—	—	4,497.20	11,253.60		189.26	21,291.42
Protestant Home for the Aged	Ottawa	2,333.31	105.82	62.81	4,655.16	3,450.89	1,117.28	159.46	11,884.73
St. Charles' Home	Ottawa	51,202.55	253.72	2,963.50	56,549.19	39,034.43	—	16,212.56	166,215.95
St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	18,305.80	1,526.09	829.85	14,087.56	11,680.32	2,729.30	8,756.37	57,915.29
Anson House	Peterborough	6,404.41	20.23	50.97	7,784.25	5,437.17	—	556.12	20,253.15
House of Providence	Peterborough	14,241.61	258.27	632.40	4,739.95	6,650.61	3,422.51	1,966.17	31,911.52
St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur	12,782.60	150.03	335.90	14,896.90	8,163.89	—	698.46	37,027.78
Braeside Home	Preston	6,254.64	—	92.77	5,180.48	4,343.39	-	115.74	15,987.02
Linwell Hall (CNIB)	St. Catharines	6,081.07	—	100.00	10,095.52	11,728.34	-	655.13	28,660.06
Mount Carmel Home	St. Catharines	7,658.22	124.80	124.26	3,641.86	7,758.18	212.00	7,277.46	26,796.78
Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas	4,002.22	27.01	711.99	4,085.80	3,469.56	—	429.54	12,726.12
Aged Men's Home—Tweedsmuir House	Toronto	13,235.71	—	267.09	21,771.27	11,935.60	328.00	1,209.38	48,747.05
Aged Women's Home—Belmont House	Toronto	23,786.98	—	272.66	37,146.35	19,601.78	293.00	2,245.06	83,345.83
Aged Women's Home—Ewart House	Toronto	11,811.68	—	22.61	21,811.36	10,293.27	51.00	1,062.68	45,052.60
Charles Street Residence (CNIB)	Toronto	427.71	—	—	579.01	560.33	-	35.08	1,602.13
Church Home for Aged	Toronto	10,991.16	66.85	79.01	15,027.26	10,337.77	-	1,949.52	38,451.57
Clarkewood (CNIB)	Toronto	7,419.28	-	150.00	9,600.09	6,276.81	- -	2,018.09	25,464.27
House of Providence	Toronto	126,924.08	7,101.31	2,708.58	55,690.10	60,565.26	29,285.79	9,413.97	291,689.09
Ina Grafton Gage Home	Toronto	5,281.08	—	—	8,030.50	4,552.74	—	873.22	18,737.54
Julia Greenshields Memorial Home	Toronto	5,322.16	—	—	7,548.63	5,537.07	- -	1,777.38	20,185.24
Laughlen Lodge	Toronto	26,787.87	110.76	196.86	17,696.35	26,192.29	-	9,074.70	80,058.83
Salvation Army Eventide Home	Toronto	8,772.78	86.27	27.82	12,323.40	9,500.68	-	299.72	31,010.67
Salvation Army Sunset Lodge	Toronto	7,601.43	—	1.59	15,433.17	8,363.52	- -	121.21	31,520.92
Strachan Houses	Toronto	9,386.89	—	1,263.55	7,791.16	8,583.48	- -	4,530.82	31,555.90
Toronto Jewish Old Folks Home	Toronto	39,145.31	9.53	8,121.22	51,456.90	28,074.39	440.00	2,908.11	130,155.46
Alexander Hall (CNIB)	Windsor	6,293.36	—	40.00	10,215.33	12,749.89	—	638.17	29,936.75
Homestead	Windsor	6,250.30	270.41	63.89	3,847.05	4,867.75		1,211.90	16,511.30
St. John the Evangelist Home for Aged	Windsor	9,163.84	—	492.77	3,839.60	6,341.54	- -	45.74	19,883.49
TOTALS		$673,751.07	$ 18,023.55	$ 31,309.47	$642,072.04	$529,788.52	$ 50,700.47	$103,529.78	$2,049,174.90

UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF BRANCH

TABLE A

GROSS EXPENDITURE FOR DIRECT RELIEF UNDER THE UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF ACT DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1952-53

Paid by Province*	$2,831,241
Paid by municipalities	2,503.253
Total for Ontario	$5,334,494

*Includes cost of Direct Relief for Persons living in unorganized areas. (See Table E).

TABLE B

MUNICIPAL ACCOUNTS SUBMITTED DURING THE MONTH OF MARCH, 1953, FOR THE SHAREABLE PORTION OF DIRECT RELIEF EXPENDITURES UNDER THE UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF ACT

Classification of Municipality	Total Number in Ontario	Total Number Submitting Accounts	Percentages
Cities	29	29	100.0
Towns and Villages	307	190	61.9
Townships	588	366	62.2
TOTALS	924	585	63.3

TABLE C

COMPARATIVE TABLE SHOWING THE PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL POPULATION IN RECEIPT OF DIRECT RELIEF DURING THE MONTH OF MARCH, 1953, 1952, 1951 and 1950 TOGETHER WITH THE NUMBER OF PERSONS AND CASES

	1953	1952	1951	1950
Percentage of population	.47	.52	.55	.58
Persons in Receipt of Relief				
(a) Heads of Families	4,114	4,543	4,615	4,715
(b) Single Individuals	5,466	6,720	7,507	7,125
Total Number of Cases	9,580	11,263	12,122	11,840
(c) Number of Dependents	11,675	12,173	11,801	12,384
Total Persons	21,255	23,436	23,923	24,224

TABLE D—TOTAL NUMBER OF CASES IN RECEIPT OF DIRECT RELIEF, TOGETHER WITH THE NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS AND TOTAL PERSONS, BY AGE GROUPS, FOR THE MONTH OF MARCH, 1953

Age Group	Number of Cases			Number of Dependents			Total Persons		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
29 and Under	393	1,157	1,550	5,199	5,186	10,385	5,592	6,343	11,935
30 - 39	430	1,087	1,517	32	414	446	462	1,501	1,963
40 - 49	614	909	1,523	20	352	372	634	1,261	1,895
50 - 59	921	1,256	2,177	10	282	292	931	1,538	2,469
60 - 64	786	1,262	2,048	11	135	146	797	1,397	2,194
65 - 69	327	235	562	3	24	27	330	259	589
70 and Over	117	86	203		7	7	117	93	210
TOTALS	3,588	5,992	*9,580	5,275	6,400	11,675	8,863	12,392	21,255

*Single persons and heads of families

UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF BRANCH

TABLE E

UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF EXPENDITURE IN THE UNORGANIZED AREAS OF THE PROVINCE ACCORDING TO DISTRICTS, FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1952-53

Algoma	$ 36,202.54
Cochrane	44,944.51
Kenora	25,262.00
Manitoulin	1,221.72
Muskoka	5,739.19
Nipissing	27,271.27
Parry Sound	21,199.51
Rainy River	6,750.41
Sudbury	96,346.96
Thunder Bay	32,192.51
Timiskaming	15,624.39
TOTAL	$312,755.01

TABLE F

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF CUMULATIVE MONTHLY PER CAPITA COST FOR DIRECT RELIEF FOR THE FISCAL YEARS 1943-44 TO 1952-53 SHOWING RELATIVE INCREASE TO YEAR 1943-44 TOGETHER WITH PERCENT OF INCREASE

Year	Cumulative Monthly Per Capita Cost	Relative Increase Over 1943-44	Percent of Increase
1943-44	$11.99		
1944-45	12.30	.31	2.6
1945-46	13.21	1.22	10.2
1946-47	13.75	1.76	14.7
1947-48	15.64	3.65	30.4
1948-49	17.74	5.75	48.0
1949-50	18.20	6.21	51.8
1950-51	19.02	7.03	58.6
1951-52	21.18	9.19	76.6
1952-53	21.83	9.84	82.1

TABLE G

TOTAL DIRECT RELIEF CASELOAD FOR THE MONTH OF MARCH FOR THE YEARS 1953, 1952, 1951, 1950 and SHOWING REASONS FOR GRANT OF ASSISTANCE WITH PERCENTAGES AND CORRECTION

	1953	%	1952	%	1951	%	1950	%
1(a) Major Health Reasons for Grant	6,790	70.9	8,340	74.0	9,766	80.6	9,541	80.6
(b) Other Reasons for Grant	2,790	29.1	2,923	26.0	2,356	19.4	2,299	19.4
	9,580	100.0	11,263	100.0	12,122	100.0	11,840	100.0
1(a) MAJOR HEALTH REASONS FOR GRANT								
Senility and Age	1,198	17.6	1,758	21.1	3,781	38.7	2,341	24.5
Diseases of Circulatory Syst.	1,205	17.7	1,334	16.0	1,317	13.5	1,654	17.3
Nervous Disorders	1,134	16.7	1,438	17.2	1,284	13.2	1,399	14.7
Rheumatism	862	12.7	980	11.8	891	9.1	1,232	12.9
Diseases of Respiratory Syst.	483	7.1	512	6.1	489	5.0	557	5.8
Diseases of Bones	172	2.5	341	4.1	397	4.0	432	4.5
Digestion	301	4.4	370	4.4	331	3.4	401	4.2
Injuries, etc	336	5.0	290	3.5	289	3.0	292	3.1
Handicap Cases	230	3.4	430	5.1	216	2.2	283	3.0
Acute Sickness	235	3.5	303	3.6	182	1.9	171	1.8
Cancer	128	1.9	103	1.2	119	1.2	142	1.5
Tuberculosis	161	2.4	118	1.4	117	1.2	118	1.2
Diseases of Blood	112	1.6	109	1.3	115	1.2	129	1.4
Genito-urinary	78	1.1	75	0.9	84	0.9	89	0.9
Diseases of Skin	48	0.7	46	0.6	39	0.4	81	0.9
Chronic Poisoning	5	0.1	32	0.4	32	0.3	21	0.2
Infectious Diseases	7	0.1	7	0.1	12	0.1	5	0.1
Congenital Malformation	6	0.1	18	0.2	9	0.1	10	0.1
Other than Above	89	1.4	76	1.0	62	0.6	184	1.9
	6,790	100.0	8,340	100.0	9,766	100.0	9,541	100.0
1(b) OTHER REASONS FOR GRANT								
Desertion	1,070	38.3	905	31.0	784	33.3	787	34.2
Imprisonment	453	16.2	438	15.0	364	15.4	358	15.6
Separation	370	13.3	412	14.1	358	15.2	325	14.1
Widowhood	256	9.2	299	10.2	219	9.3	238	10.4
Other Than Above	641	23.0	869	29.7	631	26.8	591	25.7
	2,790	100.0	2,923	100.0	2,356	100.0	2,299	100.0

CHILD WELFARE BRANCH

SUMMARY OF ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORTS OF CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETIES

Fiscal Year 1952-53

Table 1 — Protection Work Case Load

	Number of Cases	Children Involved
Carried Over	9,330	24,234
Incoming Cases	10,161	22,575
Total Open Cases	19,491	46,809
Cases Closed	11,037	24,046
Carried Forward	8,454	22,763
Ratio of Children involved to number of cases at end of year		2.7

Table 2 — General Protection Work Services

	Number	Ratio of Visits & Interviews to Total Open Cases
Visits	80,578	4.1
Office Interviews	53,735	2.7

Table 3 — Number of Children Returned by Order to the Court

Number of children returned by order of the Courts to parent or guardian, subject to inspection or supervision by the Society, but only where children have not been previously committed 71

Table 4 — Committals to Wardship

	Number	Percentage of total Committed
First Committals		
Temporarily committed for first time	2,049	27.4
Permanently committed, NOT a temporary ward	847	11.3
SUB-TOTAL	2,896	38.7
Renewals and transfers of Status		
Temporarily committed for second or subsequent time	3,833	51.2
Permanently committed previous temporary wards	758	10.1
SUB-TOTAL	4,591	61.3
TOTAL COMMITTALS	7,487	100.0%

Table 5 — Children Discharged from Care and Custody

Reason for Discharge	Number Reported Discharged	Relative Percentage of total
(a) Released to parent or guardian	1,245	40.9
(b) Legally adopted	1,376	45.2
(c) Attained majority	270	8.9
(d) Married	109	3.6
(e) Died	43	1.4
TOTAL REPORTED DISCHARGED	3,043	100.0

Table 6 — Summary of Children in Care

	Wards	Non-Wards	Totals
First year	13,935	3,792	17,727
Incoming Cases	3,608	5,223	8,831
Transfers	469	404	873
Discharges	3,043	5,300	8,343
End of year	14,031	3,311	17,342
Relative change — End of year over First of year	Increase 96 .7%	Decrease 481 12.7%	Decrease 285 1.6%

Table 7 — Relative Proportions of Wards and Non-Wards in Care

	Approximate Percentage of Total Children	
	Wards	Non-Wards
First year	78.6%	21.4%
Incoming cases	40.9%	59.1%
Transfers	57.3%	46.3%
Discharged	36.5%	63.5%
End of Year	80.9%	19.1%

Table 8 — Distribution of Children in Care at End of Year According to Types of Care, Together with Percentages in Each Type of Care

Type of Care	Wards		Non-Wards		Total Children	
	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent of Total
In Pay Care						
C.A.S. Shelters	258	1.8	72	2.2	330	1.9
Foster Boarding Homes	8,541	60.9	653	19.7	9,194	53.0
Children's Institutions	459	3.3	32	1.0	491	2.8
SUB-TOTALS	9,258	66.0	757	22.9	10,015	57.7

In Free Care						
Free or Wage Homes	2,385	17.0	168	5.0	2,553	14.7
Adoption-Probation Homes	1,679	12.0	2,354	71.1	4,033	23.3
Ontario Hospitals	360	2.5	4	.1	364	2.1
Correctional Institutions	233	1.7	3	.1	236	1.4
Elsewhere Than Above	116	.8	25	.8	141	.8
SUB-TOTALS	4,773	34.0	2,554	77.1	7,327	42.3
TOTAL IN CARE, END OF YEAR	14,031	100.0	3,311	100.0	17,342	100.0

Table 9 — Relative Proportions of Wards and Non-Wards in Each Type of Care at End of Year

Relative Percentage in each type of care

	Wards	Non-Wards	Total
In Pay Care	**92.4**	**7.6**	**100.0**
C.A.S. Shelters	2.6	.7	3.3
Foster Boarding Homes	85.2	6.6	91.8
Children's Institutions	4.6	.3	4.9
In Free Care	**65.1**	**34.9**	**100.0**
Free or Wage Homes	32.5	2.3	34.8
Adoption-Probation Homes	22.9	32.1	55.0
Ontario Hospitals	4.9	.1	5.0
Correctional Institutions	3.2	.1	3.3
Elsewhere than Above	1.6	.3	1.9
In All Types of Care	80.9	19.1	100.0%

Table 10 — General Field Services for Children in Care

	Number	Ratio of Visits and Interviews to Total Children in Care During Year
Visits	190,779	7.1
Office Interviews	74,800	2.9
	265,579	10.0

NOTE—Total Children in Care During Year 26,557

Table 11 — Placement Services

Total number of children placed or replaced	8,531
Total number of placements or replacements	9,149
Placed for the First time	3,905
" " " Second time	2,015
" " " Third time ..	982
" " " Fourth time	636
" " " Fifth or subsequent time	1,611
TOTAL	9,149

Ratio of transfers to children transferred—1.1

Table 12 — Home Finding Services

Number of Foster Homes opened	3,352
Number of Foster Homes closed	2,098

Increase of 1,254 (or 59.7%)

Table 13 — Adoption Services

Number of children placed for adoption	2,136
Number of adoption investigations made where placement for adoption was not made by a Children's Aid Society	1,791
Number of final adoption orders obtained	3,315

Table 14 — Summary of Case Load Children of Unmarried Parents

Case load April 1, 1952		5,170
New Cases	4,545	
Re-opened cases	341	
Total increase		4,886
Total open cases		10,056
Cases closed		5,156
Case Load March 31, 1953		4,900
Relative change over First of the year: Decrease		270
Number of children of unmarried parents committed to the Society		1,311

Table 15 — Field Services for Children of Unmarried Parents

	Number	Relative Percentage
Visits		
To mother of child	20,870	77.0
To putative father	6,222	23.0
SUB-TOTAL	27,092	100.0
Office Interviews		
With mother of child	20,240	84.6
With putative father	3,676	15.4
SUB-TOTAL	23,916	100.0
TOTAL VISITS AND INTERVIEWS	51,008	

Table 16 — Summary of Provincial Office Adoption Cases—1952-53

Total Adoptions completed in Ontario during Fiscal Year 1952-53	3,751

Table 17—Summary of Provincial Office Cases Under the Children of Unmarried Parents Act, 1952-53

Total number of cases	**3,876**

Disposal of Cases

Pending	243
Settled	456
Closed	3,177
TOTAL	3,876

Basis of Settlement

Court Order	59
Agreement with Provincial Officer	390
Private Agreement approved by Judge	7
TOTAL	456

Reasons for Closing Cases

No action desired	1,844
Lack of corroboration	339
Insufficient evidence	116
Couples married	80
Woman married	1
Man unknown	251
Man's whereabouts unknown	321
Man outside jurisdiction	133
Man dead	16
Criminal action taken	17
Other reasons	59
TOTAL CASES CLOSED	3,177

CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS

Table 18

Summary of Financial Reports of Institutions for Year Ending December 31st, 1952.

TOTAL RECEIPTS & EXPENDITURES AS COMPARED WITH PREVIOUS YEAR

	1951	1952	Relative Change Over Previous Year	
			Amount	Percent
RECEIPTS				
Group 1—Children's Institutions	856,328.30	1,007,795.94	+ 151,467.64	+ 17.7
Group 2—Home for Mothers & Infants	239,686.64	256,148.27	+ 16,461.63	+ 6.8
Group 3—Refuges	194,415.20	207,563.26	+ 13,148.06	+ 6.7
Group 4—Miscellaneous Residential	32,076.77	42,318.72	+ 10,241.95	+ 31.9
Group 5—Child Placing Agencies	280,649.44	305,415.38	+ 24,765.94	+ 8.8
TOTAL RECEIPTS—ALL INSTITUTIONS	1,603,156.35	1,819,241.57	+ 216,085.22	+ 13.5
DISBURSEMENTS				
Group 1—Children's Institutions	855,107.03	905,138.86	+ 50,031.83	+ 58.5
Group 2—Home for Mothers & Infants	236,910.60	256,055.18	+ 19,144.58	+ 8.1
Group 3—Refuges	197,893.23	208,931.51	+ 11,038.28	+ 5.6
Group 4—Miscellaneous Residential	31,363.82	44,564.04	+ 13,200.22	+ 42.1
Group 5—Child Placing Agencies	288,081.47	301,504.46	+ 13,422.99	+ 4.6
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS—ALL INSTITUTIONS	1,609.356.15	1,716,194.05	+ 106,837.90	+ 6.6

	1951	1952
Gross Nominal Surplus	—	**$103,047.52**
Gross Nominal Deficit	**$61,199.80**	—

(NOTE: Disbursements shown do NOT include charges for Depreciation)

	1951	1952	CHANGE
Total Collective Days Care	809,988	769,320	Decrease 5.0%

CHILD WELFARE BRANCH

TABLE 19 — CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETIES: FINANCIAL REPORT — RECEIPTS

(FISCAL YEAR 1952-53)

("C" denotes that the Financial Report of the Society was on a Calendar Year basis)	PROVINCIAL AID			MUNICIPAL GRANTS	PAYMENT FOR MAINTENANCE OF CHILDREN				
	Annual Graded Grant	Subsidy or Organized Campaign for Donations	Reimbursement for mileage costs	(in excess of Statutory obligations)	Parents or Guardians	Local Municipalities	Outside Municipalities	Other C.A.S.	Wards of Ontario (for wards maintained by Province)
1. Algoma	$ 1,500.00	$ 1,666.79	$ 1,015.36	$ —	$ 1,732.14	$ 38,667.66	$ 2,161.61	$ —	$ 12,356.10
2. Brant	2,000.00	4,975.75	2.16	—	1,056.40	51,056.64	3,182.12	—	—
3. "C" Bruce	1,500.00	505.54	200.30	4,000.00	272.50	9,364.35	511.30	—	—
4. "C" Cochrane	2,000.00	3,370.68	—	2,100.00	1,210.38	36,640.44	1,796.45	—	13,692.15
5. Dufferin	1,500.00	635.60	33.21	6,000.00	73.85	2,073.85	446.50	—	—
6. Elgin	2,000.00	323.71	116.37	3,000.00	3,015.03	24,218.87	8,032.00	216.00	—
7. Fort Wililam	1,500.00	2,639.25	37.00	—	3,405.02	13,166.71	174.48	499.43	781.12
8. "C" Frontenac	1,500.00	2,250.00	388.32	2,359.50	3,006.55	69,560.99	9,850.32	3,679.71	—
9. Grey	1,500.00	—	500.52	15,316.68	1,055.26	25,587.65	1,938.85	—	—
10. Haldimand	1,500.00	—	265.86	631.20	2,197.55	9,828.58	6,073.83	—	—
11. Halton	1,000.00	48.92	182.70	6,639.31	1,400.07	16,392.78	1,015.24	—	—
12. "C" Hamilton	2,000.00	13,934.52	249.87	219,001.15	7,749.28	—	17,477.95	—	—
13. Hastings	1,000.00	—	1,198.47	1,400.00	1,871.53	59,886.79	6,449.78	—	400.70
14. "C" Huron	1,500.00	—	308.40	15,000.00	2,052.64	10,587.87	2,269.57	—	—
15. Kenora	1,500.00	1,390.00	635.44	205.00	530.00	9,633.14	—	—	24,613.50
16. Kent	1,500.00	1,846.84	98.41	—	1,364.84	33,048.97	2,270.66	113.25	—
17. "C" Lambton	1,500.00	2,209.06	174.33	9,666.63	3,465.65	60,747.13	6,812.75	—	—
18. Lanark	1,500.00	1,019.23	370.54	7,555.50	1,321.71	26,443.50	440.00	31.25	—
19. Leeds and Grenville	1,500.00	1,159.55	463.41	2,288.70	6,417.53	60,204.44	11,021.55	—	—
20. Lennox and Addington	1,000.00	377.87	15.48	—	632.00	19,217.45	1,243.40	—	—
21. Lincoln	1,500.00	3,010.61	226.53	8,500.00	1,483.54	61,313.95	7,660.89	—	—
22. "C" London & Middlesex	1,500.00	3,833.10	—	80,131.78	8,931.56	85,432.86	15,480.76	—	—
23. Manitoulin	1,000.00	—	246.10	—	—	961.20	—	—	994.50
24. Muskoka	1,500.00	1,730.06	552.53	2,290.40	442.40	10,595.70	3,602.84	45.97	2,507.80
25. Nipissing	1,500.00	1,474.37	566.83	2,525.00	4,077.32	46,421.96	5,848.46	—	12,347.08

26. "C"	Norfolk	1,500.00	1,752.66	141.93	5,365.80	3,031.00	43,512.61	8,516.09	—	—
27.	Northumberland & Durham	1,500.00	1,127.42	435.95	—	3,202.86	35,177.81	16,509.12	—	—
28.	Ontario	1,500.00	1,562.50	200.52	13,965.95	273.39	75,596.60	23,827.70	—	1,654.05
29. "C"	Ottawa & Carleton	2,000.00	11,742.50	1,180.86	8,900.00	6,927.94	490,392.69	23,256.60	—	—
30.	Oxford	1,500.00	175.90	169.11	—	632.15	29,091.80	9,228.80	—	—
31.	Parry Sound	1,000.00	755.65	689.77	610.00	732.45	4,084.70	287.60	215.00	3,420.10
32. "C"	Peel	1,000.00	300.27	38.72	8,569.20	150.00	14,655.91	5,989.38	804.94	—
33.	Perth	2,000.00	2,694.04	60.60	3,175.00	2,861.72	13,710.09	3,061.77	—	—
34.	Peterborough	2,000.00	2,186.32	52.74	—	4,589.06	24,406.27	3,801.68	—	—
35. "C"	Port Arthur	2,000.00	3,322.53	731.73	—	4,152.49	22,788.09	10,664.74	—	14,084.84
36.	Prescott & Russell	1,000.00	—	206.61	5,000.00	1,010.50	36,051.42	3,360.05	—	88.26
37.	Prince Edward	1,500.00	413.36	56.69	4,153.50	1,240.35	25,170.43	5,102.15	530.11	—
38.	Rainy River	1,000.00	1,668.59	341.55	—	989.51	11,140.44	—	—	5,838.46
39.	Renfrew	1,500.00	2,023.15	420.73	5,550.00	20.00	60,576.42	3,521.21	—	—
40. "C"	Simcoe	1,500.00	45.00	526.33	36,825.65	10,272.45	88,174.35	10,803.30	5,805.40	1,418.06
41. "C"	Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry	2,000.00	813.00	1,500.00	11,148.00	727.00	101,828.00	600.00	—	—
42.	Sudbury	1,500.00	7,082.25	1,632.81	—	6,535.47	64,104.08	52,566.67	—	58,417.04
43. "C"	Temiskaming	2,000.00	4,107.20	414.35	1,900.00	2,413.07	58,669.60	4,673.55	—	23,984.86
44. "C"	Toronto C.A.S. and I.H.	1,500.00	60,665.75	—	—	24,638.77	852,507.41	94,411.67	—	7,491.32
45. "C"	Toronto R.C.	1,500.00	17,780.25	—	—	2,395.50	421,552.51	73,606.74	—	6,721.59
46.	Victoria and Haliburton	1,500.00	—	70.37	—	2,788.55	30,107.05	5,049.65	—	—
47. "C"	Waterloo	1,500.00	256.60	236.12	34,134.01	8,029.24	107,979.57	18,715.63	—	—
48.	Welland	1,500.00	4,857.34	273.51	8,500.00	781.51	41,405.20	6,693.43	—	—
49.	Wellington	1,500.00	2,612.65	591.68	10,387.44	657.21	44,756.23	13,340.05	458.24	—
50.	Wentworth	1,500.00	1,558.61	293.04	4,931.00	10,753.53	29,127.60	36,522.43	—	2,185.60
51. "C"	Windsor C.A.S.	1,500.00	1,145.89	39.78	45,376.80	613.45	132,109.20	11,340.00	—	—
52.	Windsor R.C.	1,500.00	630.06	—	27,980.33	18.40	122,428.97	5,806.05	—	—
53.	York	2,000.00	12,282.41	818.02	135,872.70	11,892.31	128,617.30	—	52,857.16	1,399.74
	TOTALS	81,000.00	$191,963.35	$ 18,971.66	$760,956.23	$171,094.63	$3,890,775.83	$567,017.37	$ 65,256.46	$194,396.87

CHILD WELFARE BRANCH

CONTINUATION OF TABLE 19 — (CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETIES: FINANCIAL REPORT — RECEIPTS)

("C" denotes that the Financial Report of the Society was on a Calendar Year basis)	TRANSFERS FROM FAMILY ALLOWANCES TRUST ACCOUNT	PRIVATE DONATIONS				SUNDRY RECEIPTS	TOTAL RECEIPTS
		Exclusive C.A.S. Campaign	Joint Campaign	Interest Earned	Other Donations		
1. Algoma	$ 11,986.46	$ —	$ 6,732.00	$ 259.50	$ 556.16	$ 3,381.09	$ 82,014.87
2. Brant	4,963.51	—	20,845.00	2,297.82	820.04	1,372.39	92,571.83
3. "C" Bruce	1,149.30	2,736.63	—	345.90	—	462.65	21,048.47
4. "C" Cochrane	7,799.69	13,482.72	—	—	—	532.64	82,625.15
5. Dufferin	304.57	2,269.24	—	—	251.50	126.15	13,714.47
6. Elgin	6,387.74	—	2,733.50	955.84	510.33	542.50	52,051.89
7. Fort William	1,737.39	—	11,000.00	—	485.00	1,978.90	37,404.30
8. "C" Frontenac	13,816.08	—	9,000.00	247.50	73.00	1,845.97	117,577.94
9. Grey	2,537.90	—	—	—	—	453.58	48,890.44
10. Haldimand	2,010.67	3,836.03	1,586.30	—	—	969.68	28,899.70
11. Halton	2,723.40	—	—	—	301.50	639.64	30,343.56
12. "C" Hamilton	21,351.08	—	62,309.00	30.00	40.00	2,613.98	346,756.83
13. Hastings	7,954.95	345.50	4,426.00	—	768.35	1,299.91	87,001.98
14. "C" Huron	2,463.82	—	—	363.75	—	1,718.48	36,264.53
15. Kenora	5,065.06	5,563.75	—	—	—	362.50	49,498.39
16. Kent	4,225.61	2,900.00	5,880.00	—	107.45	2,898.95	56,254.98
17. "C" Lambton	9,403.31	882.37	9,000.00	116.00	531.00	3.10	104,511.33
18. Lanark	5,936.58	4,001.93	—	—	—	1,118.41	49,738.65
19. Leeds & Grenville	11,629.93	2,741.33	—	57.96	145.90	578.39	98,208.69
20. Lennox and Addington	4,031.19	1,575.74	—	270.00	—	2,519.25	30,882.38
21. Lincoln	6,338.69	11,507.65	—	—	—	7,027.22	108,569.08
22. "C" London & Middlesex	15,243.87	3,829.70	10,000.00	4,523.31	—	1,910.00	230,816.94
23. Manitoulin	264.00	779.26	—	—	—	66.85	4,311.91
24. Muskoka	2,566.07	6,034.85	—	105.00	1,144.24	568.73	33,686.59
25. Nipissing	12,677.98	5,917.98	—	—	85.00	1,996.00	95,437.98

26.	"C"	Norfolk	6,483.47	—	10,000.00	2,588.38	1,509.72	—	84,401.66
27.		Northumberland and Durham	8,210.87	3,390.56	—	267.08	1,302.49	7,883.17	79,007.33
28.		Ontario	8,961.33	—	6,250.00	48.00	211.00	4,721.47	138,772.51
29.	"C"	Ottawa and Carleton	81,596.68	—	49,279.00	508.66	299.33	6,232.99	682,317.25
30.		Oxford	4,000.41	819.86	—	35.79	11.52	4,843.38	50,508.45
31.		Parry Sound	891.29	2,306.27	—	—	602.34	332.14	15,927.31
32.	"C"	Peel	3,234.29	533.56	—	—	148.00	3,424.00	38,848.27
33.		Perth	2,261.01	4,014.48	4,462.00	657.29	—	1,340.61	40,298.61
34.		Peterborough	4,073.63	—	7,750.00	815.16	865.13	3,679.20	54,219.19
35.	"C"	Port Arthur	5,107.33	—	12,500.00	54.47	4,053.03	605.00	80,064.25
36.		Prescott and Russell	10,539.73	2,023.45	—	161.96	1,289.40	3,779.20	64,510.58
37.		Prince Edward	5,358.67	1,473.49	—	87.95	271.85	2,535.51	47,894.06
38.		Rainy River	4,094.98	6,797.07	—	—	260.60	1,343.24	33,474.44
39.		Renfrew	15,131.94	8,797.71	—	—	147.00	511.31	98,199.47
40.	"C"	Simcoe	11,439.65	—	—	—	456.58	2,082.50	169,349.27
41.	"C"	Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	13,800.00	—	2,845.00	—	434.00	—	135,695.00
42.		Sudbury	19,855.92	—	27,435.59	3,850.00	532.59	1,013.50	244,525.92
43.	"C"	Temiskaming	12,041.06	5,565.63	12,000.00	15.00	—	1,119.95	128,904.27
44.	"C"	Toronto C.A.S. and I.H.	110,450.42	—	301,147.00	2,509.84	445.29	8,827.50	1,464,594.97
45.	"C"	Toronto R.C.	46,223.06	624.00	72,619.52	—	27.00	333.00	643,383.17
46.		Victoria and Haliburton	5,932.67	—	—	—	—	387.03	45,835.32
47.	"C"	Waterloo	11,885.00	284.13	—	—	53.00	2,465.00	185,538.30
48.		Welland	6,465.58	8,216.75	8,088.92	36.61	1,713.50	—	88,532.35
49.		Wellington	8,478.18	322.58	9,325.00	227.45	215.00	462.50	93,334.21
50.		Wentworth	12,080.55	—	—	—	1,194.21	474.33	100,620.90
51.	"C"	Windsor C.A.S.	14,525.65	—	—	—	4,579.81	1,515.00	212,745.58
52.		Windsor R.C.	16,055.87	—	471.45	264.46	5,011.97	633.65	180,801.21
53.		York	18,881.50	—	49,875.00	934.45	—	4,727.50	420,158.09
		TOTALS	$632,629.59	$113,574.22	$717,560.28	$ 22,635.13	$ 31,453.56	$102,259.64	$7,561,544.82

CHILD WELFARE BRANCH

TABLE 20 — CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETIES: FINANCIAL REPORT — DISBURSEMENTS (Fiscal Year 1952-53)

("C" denotes that the Financial Report of the Society was on a Calendar Year basis)	OPERATION OF SHELTER	BOARD		OTHER MAINTENANCE OF CHILDREN IN CARE				SALARIES (exclusive of shelter staff)	GENERAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE	SUNDRY EXPENSES	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS
		Portion Paid Out of F.A. Funds Transferred	Portion NOT Paid from F.A. Funds	Clothing	MEDICAL AND HEALTH SERVICES	Other Maintenance NOT Paid Out of F.A. Funds	Other Maintenance PAID Out of F.A. Funds				
1. Algoma	$ 10,990.84	$ 6,249.58	$ 32,879.88	$ 6,683.33	$ 1,706.64	$ 41.38	$ 5,736.88	$ 16,280.50	$ 4,806.72	$ 487.00	$ 85,862.75
2. Brant	4,628.91	4,963.51	31,177.30	7,747.29	2,238.86	434.19	—	33,420.81	7,890.80	—	92,501.67
3. "C" Bruce	1,403.91	754.36	5,606.63	1,150.49	932.10	96.19	394.94	7,225.45	2,244.16	—	19,808.23
4. "C" Cochrane	6,022.97	7,799.69	23,202.30	9,362.77	2,584.32	390.84	—	21,579.91	8,361.06	—	79,303.86
5. Dufferin	—	213.00	2,694.27	337.63	299.02	—	—	6,791.54	3,062.65	537.95	13,936.06
6. Elgin	—	2,055.95	18,262.77	4,067.16	1,128.75	383.84	4,331.79	10,676.85	3,887.66	1,506.70	46,301.47
7. Fort William	4,452.94	1,166.00	11,340.96	2,805.95	489.15	391.98	571.39	12,054.72	3,482.16	517.64	37,272.89
8. "C" Frontenac	—	8,111.30	43,164.82	14,184.96	2,077.74	313.86	5,704.78	32,730.56	8,662.84	700.00	115,650.86
9. Grey	6,566.31	2,537.90	17,604.58	3,035.07	1,604.06	—	—	11,139.40	3,907.51	2,186.77	48,581.60
10. Haldimand	—	1,098.96	10,614.85	2,113.00	1,256.48	74.54	911.71	8,510.50	4,696.56	—	29,276.60
11. Halton	360.00	1,836.50	11,298.10	3,098.99	374.44	84.87	886.90	8,357.39	4,124.72	497.37	30,919.28
12. "C" Hamilton	11,156.69	18,095.60	143,540.19	33,647.11	6,000.60	5,084.58	3,255.48	119,064.50	18,290.25	—	358,135.00
13. Hastings	—	7,954.95	35,984.87	10,567.24	2,297.73	—	—	19,512.51	6,764.66	158.21	83,240.17
14. "C" Huron	—	1,559.00	9,277.32	1,790.50	1,998.29	—	904.82	13,804.05	6,830.76	206.50	36,371.24
15. Kenora	180.00	3,286.00	18,329.92	8,218.07	1,743.87	1,301.16	1,779.06	6,630.00	7,492.92	—	48,961.00
16. Kent	630.00	3,495.61	20,075.61	4,086.73	584.86	242.51	730.00	19,002.95	5,332.94	—	54,181.21
17. "C" Lambton	—	6,354.34	50,837.36	12,608.33	3,727.71	2,298.91	3,048.97	25,779.24	9,542.29	—	114,197.15
18. Lanark	—	3,454.74	15,214.95	4,338.13	1,296.37	822.83	2,481.84	13,193.42	9,991.22	766.58	51,560.08
19. Leeds and Grenville	947.76	8,644.62	43,717.89	15,706.44	4,283.15	13.61	2,985.31	23,866.85	6,752.29	175.79	107,093.71
20. Lennox and Addington	—	2,837.00	11,599.78	4,492.30	1,006.73	—	1,194.19	6,336.67	6,233.84	349.35	34,049.86
21. Lincoln	—	6,338.69	40,106.13	7,276.12	3,141.60	413.49	—	37,312.58	10,751.38	3,980.06	109,320.05
22. "C" London and Middlesex	21,855.01	8,844.23	73,293.40	19,335.19	4,642.25	1,818.45	6,399.64	68,967.04	21,744.48	3,917.25	230,816.94
23. Manitoulin	—	240.00	1,416.10	146.06	—	—	24.00	1,800.00	492.18	—	4,118.34
24. Muskoka	—	1,743.90	7,580.00	3,226.55	861.72	154.47	822.17	9,386.25	5,757.26	931.54	30,463.86
25. Nipissing	—	8,213.38	35,528.38	14,315.22	6,297.21	563.39	4,464.60	18,845.14	6,882.00	1,071.25	96,180.57

26. "C"	Norfolk	—	—	35,348.78	7,209.10	3,134.36	472.83	6,483.47	16,230.98	7,653.13	—	76,532.65
27.	Northumberland and Durham	5,841.57	7,780.87	22,376.84	8,366.38	3,161.64	2,016.50	430.00	17,599.70	9,866.93	—	77,440.43
28.	Ontario	14,613.96	7,599.70	39,987.27	13,239.59	4,020.98	1,211.67	1,361.63	22,915.87	10,092.25	—	115,042.92
29. "C"	Ottawa and Carleton	—	47,090.57	327,395.70	86,088.74	18,617.72	3,982.63	34,506.11	124,636.75	31,156.38	—	673,474.60
30.	Oxford	—	1,751.85	10,293.59	2,847.91	402.59	126.49	2,248.56	19,569.69	5,579.43	4,141.66	46,961.77
31.	Parry Sound	—	838.79	5,828.93	772.56	152.25	17.50	52.50	5,749.92	1,680.74	300.90	15,394.09
32. "C"	Peel	690.46	1,536.15	12,820.60	3,300.94	437.32	296.40	1,698.14	9,949.66	2,573.16	2,405.52	35,708.35
33.	Perth	1,336.05	1,628.77	9,499.60	2,548.85	918.66	276.83	632.24	14,715.59	7,437.19	962.80	39,956.58
34.	Peterborough	4,971.78	3,658.24	14,266.39	3,031.14	1,094.55	—	415.39	18,050.57	5,556.35	1,007.14	52,051.55
35. "C"	Port Arthur	8,944.96	3,800.87	25,466.40	8,075.92	3,016.30	290.44	1,306.46	22,138.91	9,725.61	2,081.05	84,846.92
36.	Prescott and Russell	—	5,628.86	23,878.45	6,673.50	1,366.56	820.52	4,910.87	8,588.92	4,844.82	1,507.52	58,220.02
37.	Prince Edward	—	4,173.30	18,962.67	6,977.00	1,902.23	—	1,185.37	8,951.23	4,381.88	1,025.50	47,559.18
38.	Rainy River	—	—	12,544.87	3,470.75	663.63	273.28	4,094.98	6,800.00	2,313.57	1,663.24	31,824.32
39.	Renfrew	5,177.70	10,385.54	32,069.72	9,511.69	717.55	—	4,746.40	25,654.84	11,561.93	523.08	100,348.45
40. "C"	Simcoe	—	—	64,962.75	15,354.23	1,875.70	685.71	11,439.65	47,001.92	23,229.08	1,322.06	165,871.10
41. "C"	Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry	—	11,376.00	49,374.00	19,604.00	2,080.00	582.00	2,424.00	40,454.00	9,176.00	425.00	135,495.00
42.	Sudbury	—	14,095.94	116,523.06	28,173.65	5,304.19	2,533.60	5,759.98	49,692.06	22,168.20	224.83	244,475.51
43. "C"	Temiskaming	6,460.22	8,220.84	45,017.25	15,097.75	2,702.08	1,355.72	3,820.22	24,404.05	13,794.40	534.03	121,406.56
44. "C"	Toronto C.A.S. and I.H.	89,586.80	72,645.51	592,537.32	114,792.66	10,902.16	—	37,804.91	507,899.52	104,103.76	—	1,530,272.64
45. "C"	Toronto R.C.	95,108.95	26,064.98	300,511.02	66,581.29	12,390.80	4,683.29	20,158.08	94,604.29	24,886.65	3,323.41	648,312.76
46.	Victoria and Haliburton	—	2,220.00	18,438.87	4,332.36	2,284.78	216.75	3,712.67	12,425.71	3,880.62	—	47,511.76
47. "C"	Waterloo	2,925.00	11,885.00	65,880.89	23,535.80	8,698.42	—	—	45,640.41	17,532.53	804.00	176,902.05
48.	Welland	8,965.55	3,231.12	18,312.80	3,047.62	701.53	—	3,234.46	37,018.31	9,811.71	2,280.50	86,603.60
49.	Wellington	—	6,091.67	34,129.85	11,673.14	2,996.08	1,576.27	2,386.51	24,149.56	9,558.09	—	92,561.17
50.	Wentworth	—	6,981.85	45,732.23	9,718.97	1,968.71	278.63	5,098.70	13,038.12	5,813.77	11,869.63	100,500.61
51. "C"	Windsor C.A.S.	7,548.45	10,815.20	71,272.14	22,905.27	3,732.94	2,942.84	3,710.45	66,466.82	19,805.49	960.67	210,160.27
52.	Windsor R.C.	15,142.64	8,963.61	60,629.47	19,302.49	7,584.43	2,340.26	7,092.26	42,670.39	15,037.39	—	178,762.94
53.	York	22,140.49	16,792.55	152,835.95	30,112.66	13,610.54	—	2,088.95	151,939.43	44,501.78	—	434,022.35
	TOTALS	$358,649.92	$413,106.59	$2,941,245.77	$740,686.59	$169,012.35	$ 41,905.25	$219,431.43	$2,031,226.05	$615,708.15	$55,352.50	$7,586,324.60

CHILD WELFARE BRANCH

TABLE 21 — CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONAL STATISTICS OF RESIDENCE

(The Charitable Institutions Act) (Year Ending December 31st, 1952)

INSTITUTIONS ACCORDING TO GROUP	LOCATION	MOVEMENT OF RESIDENT POPULATION					TOTAL DAYS STAY	BED CAPACITY FOR RESIDENTS
		RESIDENT AT FIRST OF YEAR	ADMITTED DURING YEAR	TOTAL IN RESIDENCE DURING YEAR	DISCHARGED DURING YEAR	RESIDENT AT END OF YEAR		
GROUP "A"—CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS								
101. Carmelite Orphanage	Toronto	51	40	91	43	48	19,183	54
102. Sacred Heart Children's Village	Toronto	66	46	112	44	68	25,055	76
103. Neil McNeil Infants' Home	Toronto	81	142	223	141	82	28,813	90
104. Salvation Army Children's Home	Toronto	25	27	52	24	28	9,215	28
105. St. Faith's Lodge (Newmarket)	Toronto	—	10	10	2	8	639	16
106. Earlscourt Children's Home	Toronto	33	70	103	71	32	14,130	66
107. The Haven	Toronto	37	47	84	50	34	12,840	51
108. Working Boys' Home	Toronto	46	67	113	62	51	16,936	52
109. The Girl's Home (Lynwood Hall)	Hamilton	23	7	30	14	16	7,143	36
110. St. Mary's Orphanage	Hamilton	65	39	104	47	57	21,160	72
111. Cedarvale School for Girls	Georgetown	32	14	46	23	23	9,478	32
112. Sunnyside Children's Centre	Kingston	13	11	24	9	15	4,578	15
113. St. Mary's of-the-Lake (Heathfield)	Kingston	19	63	82	72	10	8,154	31
114. Ronald Roy Gray Memorial Home (S.A.)	London	15	15	30	16	14	5,096	19
115. Protestant Orphans' Home	London	37	30	67	27	40	13,423	55
116. Mount St. Joseph's Orphanage	London	51	58	109	62	47	18,299	100
117. Protestant Children's Village	Ottawa	33	129	162	142	20	10,801	47
118. St. Patrick's Orphanage	Ottawa	57	42	99	38	61	20,823	70
119. St. Joseph's Orphanage	Ottawa	137	106	243	112	131	54,469	141
120. St. Vincent's Orphanage	Peterborough	7	13	20	7	13	4,891	25
121. D'Youville Orphanage	Sudbury	35	34	69	32	37	12,249	40
122. St. Joseph's Orphanage	Ft. Wiliam	115	63	178	56	122	39,649	160
123. St. Joseph's Orphanage	Hearst	78	47	125	67	58	23,265	78
124. Loyal True Blue and Orange Home	Richmond Hill	57	18	75	14	61	21,837	123
125. Kitchener and Waterloo Orphanage	Waterloo	17	70	87	60	27	10,817	48
126. St. Agatha Orphanage	St. Agatha	28	40	68	36	32	11,131	54
127. Maryvale Vocational School	Windsor	36	32	68	31	37	13,187	60
SUB-TOTALS FOR GROUP		1194	1280	2474	1302	1172	437,261	1639

GROUP "B"—HOMES FOR MOTHERS & INFANTS								
201. Vida Lodge (S.A.)	Toronto	40	495	535	495	40	16,973	42
202. Victor Home	Toronto	19	226	245	226	19	7,907	25
203. Humewood House	Toronto	21	134	155	137	18	7,107	26
204. Pentecostal Bethel Home	Toronto	2	28	30	27	3	1,316	14
205. St. Mary's Infants' Homes	Toronto	35	281	316	277	39	13,861	60
206. Salvation Army Hospital and Home	Ottawa	25	194	219	195	24	7,093	52
207. St. Mary's Home	Ottawa	9	88	97	78	19	6,952	32
208. Grace Haven (S.A.)	Hamilton	20	175	195	180	15	6,158	20
209. Faith Haven (S.A.)	Windsor	27	162	189	162	27	8,587	46
210. Hedgewood Home (S.A.)	Kingston	20	96	116	91	25	7,368	32
211. Bethesda Home and Hospital (S.A.)	London	34	234	268	241	27	13,171	27
SUB-TOTALS FOR GROUP		252	2113	2365	2109	256	96,493	376
GROUP "C"—REFUGES								
301. Good Shephard Refuge	Sudbury	22	30	52	34	18	7,140	30
302. Our Lady of Victories' Home	Ottawa	76	57	133	64	69	27,585	164
303. Good Shepherd Refuge	Toronto	77	72	149	77	72	27,775	134
SUB-TOTALS FOR GROUP		175	159	334	175	159	62,500	324
GROUP "D"—OTHER RESIDENTIAL INSTITUTIONS								
401. Salvation Army Receiving Home	Toronto	18	718	736	723	13	5,971	28
402. Inglis House	Toronto	7	29	36	31	5	1,910	9
403. Maycourt Convalescent Home	Ottawa	6	167	173	165	8	1,788	15
SUB-TOTALS FOR GROUP		31	914	945	919	26	9,669	52
GROUP "E"—CHILD PLACEMENT AGENCIES								
501. Protestant Children's Home	Toronto	233	523	756	534	222	84,266	—
502. Jewish Family and Child Service	Toronto	99	44	143	57	86	35,018	—
503. Catholic Welfare Bureau	Toronto	173	147	320	201	119	44,113	—
SUB-TOTALS FOR GROUP		505	714	1219	792	427	163,397	—
TOTAL RESIDENTS, ALL INSTITUTIONS		2157	5180	7337	5297	2040	769,320	2391

CHILD WELFARE BRANCH

TABLE 22—CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS: FINANCIAL REPORT — RECEIPTS

(Year Ending December 31st, 1952)

INSTITUTIONS ACCORDING TO GROUP	LOCATION	GRANTS		PAYMENTS FOR MAINTENANCE				Donations and Income from Donations	Sundry Receipts	Total Receipts
		Provincial Aid	Municipal Aid	Inmates, or Parents Guardians, etc.	Municipality	Children's Aid Societies	Other Maintenance Payments			
GROUP "A" CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS										
101. Carmelite Orphanage	Toronto	$ 1,003.90	$ —	$ 493.50	$ —	$ 5,996.25	$ 6,071.03	$ 11,062.00	$ 155.00	$ 24,781.68
102. Sacred Heart Children's Village	Toronto	1,164.45	—	2,358.50	—	26,216.10	2,756.76	24,333.00	3,182.67	60,011.48
103. Neil McNeil Home	Toronto	1,427.30	—	—	—	59,387.50	12,205.00	235.00	616.63	73,871.43
104. Salvation Army Children's Home	Toronto	443.75	—	—	—	6,122.45	5,648.00	12,587.60	567.00	25,368.80
105. St. Faith's Lodge	Toronto	—	—	—	—	1,040.00	—	10,998.00	994.31	13,032.31
106. Earlscourt Children's Home	Toronto	740.30	—	13,092.09	—	6,556.10	547.81	13,788.65	100.00	34,824.95
107. The Haven	Toronto	1,826.70	—	1,992.30	5.20	2,292.37	23,827.50	11,643.87	150.00	41,737.94
108. Working Boys' Home	Toronto	1,594.10	700.00	23,221.39	—	—	—	7,256.83	59.66	32,831.98
109. Protestant Girl's Home	Hamilton	408.70	2,378.85	—	—	9,422.15	3,200.00	16,229.05	232.89	31,871.64
110. St. Mary's Orphanage	Hamilton	1,273.10	—	3,722.41	14,993.01	5,255.31	—	15,182.49	264.23	40,690.55
111. Cedarvale School for Girls	Georgetown	548.50	—	372.00	—	9,220.74	—	4,209.75	6,295.29	20,646.28
112. Sunnyside Children's Centre	Kingston	227.80	—	—	500.00	8,451.72	13,314.85	3,386.43	224.00	26,104.80
113. St. Mary's on-the-Lake Orphanage	Kingston	407.65	—	4,050.15	—	3,228.57	2,558.48	3,311.86	404.17	13,960.88
114. Ronald Roy Gray Memorial Home	London	234.20	—	5,251.19	—	—	—	8,400.03	1,216.90	15,102.32
115. Protestant Orphan's Home	London	648.50	1,200.00	5,854.20	—	393.50	—	57,372.42	—	65,468.62
116. Mount St. Joseph's Orphanage	London	1,099.05	1,200.00	5,546.91	—	9,597.14	12,960.00	8,523.81	6,067.98	44,994.89
117. Protestant Children's Village	Ottawa	549.40	1,564.60	—	1,457.75	6,175.81	106.21	25,406.91	793.25	36,053.93
118. St. Patrick's Orphanage	Ottawa	1,020.20	—	6,015.88	—	5,990.66	2,204.40	11,431.31	323.35	26,985.80
119. St. Joseph's Orphanage	Ottawa	2,724.45	—	54,104.42	29,705.54	—	6,704.84	13,229.00	—	106,468.25
120. St. Vincent's Orphanage	Peterborough	306.10	—	836.00	—	536.18	321.48	3,897.00	332.58	6,229.34
121. D'Youville Orphanage	Sudbury	620.05	—	7,793.92	—	—	1,540.26	9,350.13	—	19,304.36
122. St. Joseph's Orphanage	Ft. William	2,008.40	750.00	9,744.85	—	—	20,093.04	7,293.06	—	39,889.35
123. St. Joseph's Orphanage	Hearst	1,194.10	—	17,348.26	—	—	12,779.92	—	6,049.12	37,371.40
124. Loyal True Blue and Orange Home	Richmond Hill	972.95	—	8,372.03	—	—	—	52,391.67	1,163.67	62,900.32
125. Kitchener & Waterloo Orphanage	Waterloo	485.05	1,700.00	7,261.76	—	356.93	—	4,902.85	118.05	14,824.64
126. St. Agatha Orphanage	St. Agatha	583.25	1,900.00	5,807.23	—	—	3,628.90	30,761.20	1,436.77	44,117.35
127. Marvale Vocational School	Windsor	1,053.80	—	—	—	18,887.67	2,458.28	25,545.90	405.00	48,350.65
SUB-TOTALS FOR GROUP "A"		$ 24,565.75	$ 11,393.45	$183,238.99	$ 46,661.50	$185,127.15	$132,926.76	$392,729.82	$ 31,152.52	$1,007,795.94

GROUP "B" — HOMES FOR MOTHERS AND INFANTS											
201. Vida Lodge (S.A.)	Toronto	1,440.20	—	5,394.55	—	—	1,806.70	15,752.00	394.14	24,787.59
202. Victor Home	Toronto	723.05	—	5,714.13	—	—	7,548.09	15,831.76	322.95	30,139.98
203. Humewood Home	Toronto	622.80	—	5,295.27	—	—	—	14,742.91	216.07	20,877.05
204. Pentecostal Bethel Home	Toronto	165.15	—	622.00	—	—	—	2,479.08	2,487.11	5,753.34
205. St. Mary's Infants Home	Toronto	1,208.85	—	1,927.47	—	—	1,084.38	26,511.50	—	30,732.20
206. Salvation Army Hospital & Home	Ottawa	676.80	—	2,716.38	—	—	1,261.50	12,758.00	255.00	17,667.68
207. St. Mary's Home	Ottawa	519.75	1,000.00	—	—	3,917.70	—	13,652.00	—	19,089.45
208. Grace Haven Salvation Army	Hamilton	497.75	300.00	2,359.75	—	—	1,282.75	8,244.77	35.50	12,720.52
209. Faith Haven Salvation Army	Windsor	764.30	2,000.00	2,167.40	—	—	1,475.00	11,668.28	1,228.28	19,303.26
210. Hedgewood Home Salvation Army	Kingston	—	500.00	658.87	—	4,003.91	1,678.10	5,055.00	107.59	12,003.47
211. Bethesda Home & Hospital	London	1,618.55	3,250.00	—	—	—	36,550.24	21,560.31	94.63	63,073.73
SUB-TOTAL FOR GROUP "B"		$ 8,237.20	$ 7,050.00	$ 26,855.82	—	$ 7,921.61	$ 52,686.76	$148,255.61	$ 5,141.27	$256,148.27
GROUP "C" — REFUGES										
301. Good Shepherd Refuge	Sudbury	786.30	—	—	1,588.00	33.33	273.00	10,676.92	* 21,585.96	34,943.51
302. Good Shepherd Refuge	Ottawa	2,531.85	—	9,518.42	676.67	1,468.36	283.50	658.32	* 94,668.92	109,806.04
303. Good Shepherd Refuge	Toronto	2,773.80	—	6,583.03	1,519.50	468.00	—	7,819.92	* 43,649.46	62,813.71
SUB-TOTAL FOR GROUP "C"		$ 6,091.95	—	$ 16,101.45	$ 3,784.17	$ 1,969.69	$ 556.50	$ 19,155.16	$159,904.34	$207,563.26
GROUP "D" — OTHER RESIDENTIAL INSTITUTIONS										
401. Salvation Army Girls Receiving Home	Toronto	581.85	3,000.00	2,938.38	—	—	—	7,815.75	1,382.37	15,718.35
402. Ingles House	Toronto	—	—	1,543.80	—	—	1,068.38	6,654.82	27.57	9,294.57
403. Maycourt Convalescent Home	Ottawa	323.20	600.00	7,559.60	—	—	—	7,860.00	963.00	17,305.80
SUB-TOTALS FOR GROUP "D"		$ 905.05	$ 3,600.00	$ 12,041.78	—	—	$ 1,068.38	$ 22,330.57	$ 2,372.94	$ 42,318.72
GROUP "E" — CHILD PLACING AGENCIES										
501. Protestant Children's Homes	Toronto	4,646.05	—	38,791.66	66,879.61	—	—	75,558.98	1,400.10	187,276.40
502. Jewish Family and Child Service	Toronto	1,783.85	3,206.74	1,055.27	—	8,505.90	—	27,558.00	—	42,109.76
503. Catholic Welfare Bureau	Toronto	7,336.50	—	13,044.93	21,573.51	—	—	34,074.28	—	76,029.22
SUB-TOTALS FOR GROUP "E"		$ 13,766.40	$ 3,206.74	$ 52,891.86	$ 88,453.12	$ 8,505.90	—	$137,191.26	$ 1,400.10	$305,415.38
TOTAL — ALL INSTITUTIONS		$ 53,566.35	$ 25,250.19	$291,129.90	$138,898.79	$203,524.35	$187,238.40	$719,662.42	$199,971.17	$1,819,241.57

* NOTE: In the case of Refuges, amounts for sale of services are included under Sundry Receipts, as follows:

#301, Good Shephard Refuge, Sudbury	$21,206.92 (Gross receipts)
#302, Good Shepherd Refuge, Ottawa	$88,875.57 (Gross receipts)
#303, Good Shepherd Refuge, Toronto	$43,381.10 (Excess of revenue over direct expenses)

CHILD WELFARE BRANCH

TABLE 23 — CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS: FINANCIAL REPORT — DISBURSEMENTS

(Year Ending December 31st, 1952)

INSTITUTIONS ACCORDING TO GROUP	LOCATION	FOOD	CLOTHING	MEDICAL AND DENTAL	MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS AND EQUIPMENT	SALARIES	OTHER ADMINISTRATION COSTS	SUNDRY	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS
GROUP "A" — CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS									
101. Carmelite Orphanage	Toronto	$ 11,126.48	$ 1,461.67	$ 357.79	$ 6,037.69	$ 3,495.00	$ 925.21	$ 1,255.26	$ 24,659.10
102. Sacred Heart Children's Village	Toronto	15,298.61	5,068.82	1,493.77	18,056.64	17,020.06	1,748.01	—	58,685.91
103. Neil McNeil Infant's Home	Toronto	9,604.62	—	3,192.29	10,177.01	39,423.48	562.90	7,703.42	70,663.72
104. Salvation Army Children's Home	Toronto	6,087.51	108.69	191.06	7,302.34	10,867.01	963.24	180.23	25,700.08
105. St. Faith's Lodge	Toronto	1,133.59	532.69	45.66	1,386.40	9,349.38	511.80	737.68	13,697.20
106. Earlscourt Children's Home	Toronto	8,879.00	—	248.91	5,058.37	12,834.13	1,206.79	685.76	28,912.96
107. The Haven	Toronto	6,134.78	39.92	853.53	8,922.58	21,224.60	2,309.78	1,514.47	40,999.67
108. Working Boys' Home	Toronto	12,123.40	—	—	7,879.49	8,180.01	1,067.24	619.17	29,869.31
109. Protestant Girl's Home	Hamilton	5,776.11	2,478.60	169.23	5,101.94	14,597.98	821.40	1,269.86	30,215.12
110. St. Mary's Orphanage	Hamilton	17,495.14	1,996.97	239.35	9,091.57	10,220.55	752.27	474.00	40,269.85
111. Cedarvale School for Girls	Georgetown	3,846.56	2,578.41	652.93	3,679.50	6,555.00	667.55	1,796.22	19,776.17
112. Sunnyside Children's Centre	Kingston	3,625.79	732.42	174.80	3,322.94	15,613.86	431.25	3,215.54	27,116.60
113. St. Mary's on-the-Lake Orphanage	Kingston	2,628.45	239.65	281.64	4,202.92	1,267.40	1,768.37	464.86	10,853.29
114. Ronald Roy Gray Memorial Home	London	3,468.19	25.00	122.46	4,128.61	6,076.61	1,019.59	114.38	14,954.84
115. Protestant Orphan's Home	London	6,288.88	1,247.13	174.39	4,680.94	6,669.00	1,127.43	500.00	20,687.77
116. Mount St. Joseph Orphanage	London	12,211.32	476.18	715.27	11,563.97	17,428.50	810.29	800.55	44,006.08
117. Protestant Children's Village	Ottawa	5,842.22	266.60	414.72	6,562.58	17,888.23	558.52	5,545.54	37,078.41
118. St. Patrick's Orphanage	Ottawa	12,203.92	713.30	601.09	6,690.63	8,240.42	635.95	2,328.70	31,414.01
119. St. Joseph's Orphanage	Ottawa	50,873.30	4,329.25	3,838.32	20,780.68	25,238.00	1,609.17	5,978.93	112,647.65
120. St. Vincent's Orphanage	Peterborough	2,250.49	296.63	79.36	1,730.65	1,432.51	263.56	31.50	6,084.70
121. D'Youville Orphanage	Sudbury	5,486.14	729.31	237.63	4,320.98	6,294.65	1,008.11	479.70	18,556.52
122. St. Joseph's Orphanage	Fort William	14,161.87	269.55	80.13	10,283.82	13,559.65	344.85	1,458.41	40,158.28
123. St. Joseph's Orphanage	Hearst	13,409.61	1,189.74	327.99	9,737.26	6,621.83	1,009.37	3,394.65	35,690.45
124. Loyal True Blue & Orange Home	Richmond Hill	9,785.62	629.81	615.54	12,166.91	18,652.11	1,430.29	10,642.08	53,922.36
125. Kitchener & Waterloo Orphanage Society	Waterloo	2,977.03	—	—	3,163.09	7,632.94	176.74	852.75	14,802.55
126. St. Agatha Orphanage	St. Agatha	1,817.62	644.41	354.08	5,749.11	3,380.25	727.63	2,572.89	15,245.99
127. Maryvale Vocational School	Windsor	5,039.71	3,681.44	1,140.24	6,689.56	13,554.11	1,436.46	6,928.75	38,470.27
SUB-TOTALS FOR GROUP "A"		$249,575.96	$ 29,736.19	$ 16,602.18	$198,468.18	$323,317.27	$ 25,893.77	$ 61,545.31	$905,138.86

GROUP "B" — HOMES FOR MOTHERS AND INFANTS									
201. Vida Lodge, Salvation Army	Toronto	6,597.31	—	2,107.19	8,231.79	7,535.95	1,006.49	216.80	25,695.53
202. Victor Home	Toronto	3,651.64	—	8,019.08	4,345.22	10,123.79	1,352.33	1,099.97	28,592.03
203. Humewood House	Toronto	5,425.80	—	298.95	4,457.59	9,333.04	938.80	422.87	20,877.05
204. Pentecostal Bethel Home	Toronto	1,433.38	—	672.65	1,613.83	170.61	642.89	1,170.45	5,703.81
205. St. Mary's Infants Home	Toronto	11,315.34	—	2,994.94	5,019.27	10,271.60	460.07	685.79	30,747.01
206. Salvation Army Girls Home	Ottawa	4,169.72	—	107.08	7,445.69	4,594.07	727.40	70.40	17,114.36
207. St. Mary's Home	Ottawa	5,350.55	96.76	434.30	6,562.76	7,438.70	537.41	469.65	20,890.13
208. Grace Haven, Salvation Army	Hamilton	2,504.31	—	4.20	4,857.75	4,641.53	448.53	9.59	12,465.91
209. Faith Haven Salvation Army	Windsor	3,612.47	59.23	2,312.76	4,947.11	4,391.45	606.20	2,408.65	18,337.87
210. Hedgewood Home, Salvation Army	Kingston	3,099.15	68.46	182.85	3,155.80	4,909.06	472.03	104.19	11,991.54
211. Bethesda Home & Hospital	London	11,576.75	—	5,080.70	15,630.00	29,711.06	1,516.25	125.18	63,639.94
SUB-TOTALS FOR GROUP "B"		$ 58,736.42	$ 224.45	$ 22,214.70	$ 66,266.81	$ 93,120.86	$ 8,708.40	$ 6,783.54	$256,055.18
GROUP "C" — REFUGES									
301. Good Shepherd Refuge	Sudbury	5,387.37	389.67	301.12	9,232.00	3,200.00	983.12	16,654.48	36,147.76
302. Our Lady of Victorie's Home	Ottawa	23,729.23	8,788.97	1,857.96	40,026.85	25,126.45	1,215.59	3,844.02	104,589.07
303. Good Shepherd Refuge	Toronto	17,003.97	1,665.48	2,277.25	24,196.72	13,186.96	1,831.43	8,032.87	68,194.68
SUB-TOTALS FOR GROUP "C"		$ 46,120.57	$ 10,844.12	$ 4,436.33	$ 73,455.57	$ 41,513.41	$ 4,030.14	$ 28,531.37	$208,931.51
GROUP "D" — OTHER RESIDENTIAL HOMES									
401. Salvation Army Girls Receiving Home	Toronto	4,294.60	11.62	23.46	5,594.36	6,426.83	664.49	86.19	17,101.55
402. Ingles House	Toronto	1,671.17	—	—	4,716.24	2,470.00	673.88	1,140.78	10,672.07
403. Maycourt Convalescent Home	Ottawa	3,923.81	124.94	101.61	4,554.00	5,861.90	1,105.23	1,118.93	16,790.42
SUB-TOTALS FOR GROUP "D"		$ 9,889.58	$ 136.56	$ 125.07	$ 14,864.60	$ 14,758.73	$ 2,443.60	$ 2,345.90	$ 44,564.04
GROUP "E" — CHILD PLACING AGENCIES									
501. Protestant Children's Home	Toronto	85,295.68	16,587.52	5,310.47	3,098.34	57,988.07	7,253.42	5,536.21	181,069.71
502. Jewish Family and Child Service	Toronto	10,535.97	1,271.39	1,581.39	1,601.35	21,515.11	2,816.54	417.22	39,738.97
503. Catholic Welfare Bureau	Toronto	44,787.87	4,474.11	2,916.52	1,223.31	23,174.68	3,174.47	944.82	80,695.78
SUB-TOTALS FOR GROUP "E"		$140,619.52	$ 22,333.02	$ 9,808.38	$ 5,923.00	$102,677.86	$ 13,244.43	$ 6,898.25	$301,504.46
TOTAL — ALL INSTITUTIONS		$504,942.05	$ 63,274.34	$ 53,186.66	$358,978.16	$575,388.13	$ 54,320.34	$106,104.37	$1,716,194.05

DAY NURSERIES

TABLE 1

Location of Full Day Programs and Half Day Programs by Population Centres

Population Centres	Full Day Program	Half Day Program
50,000 and over (11 centres)	40	107
30,000-50,000 (11 centres)	4	19
10,000-30,000 (17 centres)	2	20
5,000-10,000 (14 centres)	3	16
Under 5,000 (23 centres)	0	30

TABLE 2

Number of Nurseries Licensed

Licenses renewed	170
New licenses issued	38
Licensed nurseries closed	9
Number of licensed nurseries in operation on May 31, 1953	199

TABLE 3

Nurseries Receiving Provincial Grant

(Parliament Day Nursery, operated by the City of Toronto, closed this year due to the demolition of the building in which it was located.)

Municipality	Number of Nurseries	Type of Program
Brantford	1	Half-day
Hamilton	3	2 all day
Milton	1	1 half-day
Orangeville	1	Half-day
Oshawa	1	Half-day
Ottawa	1	Half-day
Peterboro	1	Half-day
St. Catharines	3	All day
South Porcupine	1	Half-day
Stouffville	1	Half-day
Strathroy	1	Half-day
Toronto	16	Half-day
York Township	1	All day
		All day
TOTAL	32	

TABLE 4

Capacities of Nurseries

241 nurseries have a capacity of	7,261
Capacities of nurseries receiving grants	1,425
Capacities of nurseries giving full day care	1,305

TABLE 5

Percentages of Licensed Nurseries According to Operating Agency

	Total	Percentage Licensed
Private Individuals	97	81%
Co-operative Nurseries	33	90%
Private Organization	86	80%
Public Organization	25	88%

TABLE 6

Progress of Licensing During Past Five Years

	Unlicensed Nurseries	Closed Nurseries	Licensed Nurseries	Total
1947-48	90	14	74	178
1948-49	90	31	106	227
1949-50	81	21	140	242
1950-51	65	31	175	271
1951-52	53	46	191	290
1952-53	43	46	198	287

APPENDIX 1

REPORT OF
THE SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION
OF ONTARIO

Fiscal Year 1952 - 1953

SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION

THE HON. WILLIAM A. GOODFELLOW,
Minister of Welfare,
Parliament Buildings,
TORONTO, Ont.

Sir:

It is my privilege to give herewith a report on the operations of the Soldiers' Aid Commission for the fiscal year 1952-53.

I regret to record the untimely passing of Commissioner R. F. Baker, D.C.M.

KATHLEEN HAMMOND ESTATE

I wish to deal particularly with the Kathleen Hammond Fund at this time. This bequest was received in 1922 and amounted to approximately $200,000.00. During the life of the fund war widows have received—

Assistance to the extent of	$186,487.00
BALANCE OF FUND and there remains in the fund as of April 1st,	$197,132.14

REVENUE GREATER THAN EXPENDITURE

From this account $8,331.55 was expended in grants in the year 1951-52 while in the year covered by this report the amount has fallen to $2,645.47 or $3,388.79 *less than the annual income from the estate.* This is accounted for in great measure by two important factors:

(a) more thorough investigation of requests for aid,
(b) the policy adopted by the Commission of refusing regular monthly grants. The Commissioners are firmly of the opinion that aid from funds such as this should be of a nature to assist temporary difficulty or that will terminate a condition of distress and place the applicant on her feet.

IMMEDIATE AID

At this point I stress the fact that no deserving widow is refused adequate aid to meet an unexpected emergency and there is no delay in handling application, machinery exists to make an immediate grant. If the permanent staff believe such action necessary a Commissioner is always available to give the necessary authority. If human errors have crept in to the administration they have been on the side of leniency.

It is requested that consideration be given to securing the necessary legislation to enable the Commission to grant aid to widows of soldiers who were killed in action or died as a result of war service in World War I and any subsequent war declared or undeclared in which this country may have forces engaged. It is the feeling of the Commission that the intent of Kathleen Hammond was to help

alleviate distress caused by war. She could not have foreseen or conceived of there being a future war as, in common with most other people, she must have believed the war was a disaster that could not again happen.

INTENT OF TESTATRIX

A portion of the pertinent clause of the Hammond Will states: "—to do with *young* war widows who were left widows *by the War* and in need of help." It is, in the opinion of the present Commissioners, just as logical to believe that the intent of the Testatrix was to confine assistance to widows of an age that could be construed as "young" as it is to believe that had she foreseen future war she would have confined her assistance to those afflicted by World War I.

It may be argued that rates of pay, gratuities, allowances, and all other matters affecting the financial status of the serving soldier today are immeasurably better than those which existed in World War I and the argument cannot be refuted but the financial circumstances in which widows of soldiers killed in action today are very little changed from those which existed in World War I, in fact, they are unchanged as all widows who have entitlement are treated equally.

ADMINISTRATION EXPENSE

Administration expense has decreased $3,400.00 from the previous year.

GRANTS

The following is a break-down of grants made during the year under review. It is pointed out that of the grants refused, a number were considered worthy but not within the scope of the Commission's terms of reference. In each such case the applicant was referred to the proper authority.

	1952-53
Emergency Food and Special Diet	144
Glasses and Repairs	64
Dentures and Repairs	44
Medical and Eye Examinations	29
	281
Hearing Aid and Repairs	18
Hospital and Surgical Appliances	28
Clothing Needs, etc.	35
Emergency Rent (evictions)	30
General Assistance	307
Fuel Needs (illness)	15
	714
Applications investigated and refused	195
TOTAL	909

1952-53	Canadian Veterans	695	Toronto	635
	Imperial Veterans	214	Outside	274
		909		909

BARRIE PROPERTY

Payments on the Barrie property sold by the Commission in 1951 have been maintained in accordance with the agreement.

The thorough investigation of applications that is presently the rule of the Commission is made possible by the valuable assistance rendered by the Investigators of your Department.

We again acknowledge the co-operation received from the officials of the Naval, Army and R.C.A.F. Benevolent Funds, Branches of the Canadian Legion, the Units of the Canadian Corps, Department of Veterans Affairs, the Ontario Poppy Fund, the Poppy Fund Inc., the Red Cross, Last Post Fund, the Neighbourhood Workers Association, the Catholic Welfare Bureau and the officials of municipalities throughout Ontario—each of these has contributed in some measure to our operations.

The members of the Commission have by regular attendance at each monthly meeting, sometimes at considerable personal inconvenience and disruption of their business routine, have enabled the funds under direction to be administered in the most effective manner. In addition, each Commissioner has rendered service by personal investigation of applications and by addressing Veterans' meetings.

It has been of the greatest value to me, Sir, as Chairman of the Commission to be able to discuss with you on many occasions the many matters for which we are responsible.

Yours very truly,

R. M. MEDLAND,
Chairman,
Soldiers' Aid Commission.

SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION OF ONTARIO
STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES FOR YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1953

No. 1 (OPERATING) ACCOUNT

REVENUE

Provincial Treasurer — re Grants	$ 7,860.89	
Provincial Treasurer — re Salaries	8,879.11	
Provincial Treasurer — re Bonus	1,260.00	$18,000.00

EXPENDITURES

Office Salaries	$8,879.11	
Bonuses	1,260.00	
Travelling Expenses	548.90	
Audit Fees	545.00	
Stationery	92.73	
Office Expense	79.50	
Postage	40.45	
Car Tickets	35.00	
Wreath	22.25	
Telephone and Telegraph	3.45	$11,506.39
Tranfer of Funds to No. 2 Account		6,000.00 $17,506.39
Excess of Revenue Over Expenditures for Year		$ 493.61

No. 2 (EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE) ACCOUNT

REVENUE

Transfer of Funds from No. 1 Account	$6,000.00

EXPENDITURES

Grants	$5,759.71
Excess of Revenue Over Expenditures for Year	$ 240.29

No. 3 (GENERAL ASSISTANCE) ACCOUNT

REVENUE

Mortgage Interest	250.95	
Bank Interest	115.16	
Bond Interest	87.00	$453.11

EXPENDITURES

Grants	$ 210.00
Excess of Revenue Over Expenditures for Year	$ 243.11

No. 8 (HAMMOND ESTATE) — ACCOUNT

REVENUE		
Interest on Investments	$5,844.07	
Bank Interest	190.19	$6,034.26
EXPENDITURES		
Grants		$2,645.47
Excess of Revenue Over Expenditures for Year		$3,388.79

WILLIAM SCOTT ESTATE

REVENUE		
Interest on Bequest	$ 402.24	
Bond Interest	39.00	
Bank Interest	4.54	$ 445.78
EXPENDITURES		
Grants		$519.00
Excess of Expenditures Over Revenue for Year		$ 73.22

CA2ON
WE
A56

Ont. Public Welfare, Dept

ONTARIO

TWENTY-THIRD

ANNUAL REPORT

of the Minister of

PUBLIC WELFARE

PROVINCE of ONTARIO

FISCAL YEAR
1953-54

LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

ONTARIO

REPORT OF THE MINISTER OF WELFARE

sional No. 13
1955

Printed by order of
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY
OF ONTARIO

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR
1953-54

Printed and Published by Baptist Johnston,
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty
TORONTO - 1955

To His Honour

THE HONOURABLE LOUIS O. BREITHAU
Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario

May it Please Your Honour:

The undersigned has the honour to transmit herewith the Twenty-third Annual Report of the Department of Public Welfare, for the Fiscal Year 1953-54.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your Obedient Servant,

W. A. Goodfellow, *Minister*

Toronto, March 15th, 1955.

ONTARIO

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

Report of the Minister 2

Report of the Deputy Minister 5

Table of Administrative Officers 9

REVIEW OF DEPARTMENTAL ACTIVITIES

DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES BRANCH

Director's Report 15
Financial Report 17
Statistical Report 18

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES BRANCH

Director's Report 22
Financial Report 25
Statistical Report 26

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE AND BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES BRANCH

Director's Report 30
Financial Report 32
Statistical Report 33

UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF BRANCH

Director's Report 41
Financial Report 42
Statistical Report 43

HOMES FOR THE AGED BRANCH

Director's Report 47
Financial Report 49
Statistical Report 50

CHILD WELFARE BRANCH

Director's Report 62
Financial Report 64
Statistical Report 65

DAY NURSERIES BRANCH

Director's Report 88
Financial Report 90
Statistical Report 91

FIELD SERVICES BRANCH

Director's Report 96
Financial Report 97
Location of District Welfare Offices 98
Statistical Report 100

APPENDIX I: SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION

Chairman's Report 104
Financial Report 107

CHARTS AND GRAPHS

Population Comparison 10
Age Groups 11
Comparative Expenditure Summaries 12
Comparison of Main Office Expenditures 13
In Memoriam 14
Years of Service 101

To: THE HONOURABLE W. A. GOODFELLOW,
Minister of Public Welfare.

HEALTHY ECONOMIC CONDITIONS with peak industrial and construction activities provided greater employment to our citizens than at any time in history. These prosperous times have been decidedly helpful in maintaining stable expenditures for welfare purposes. The total Departmental expenditures did increase over the preceding year by $1,853,804. This increase, however, was largely due to the funds required by Disabled Persons' Allowance Branch, which accounted for 96 per cent of the overall increase. Other programmes were comparatively constant in expenditures, with no decided increases or decreases.

A comparison of total expenditures for the last two fiscal years follows:

EXPENDITURES

Fiscal Year	Total	Ordinary	Capital
1953-54	$ 29,085,232	$ 23,700,125	$ 5,385,107
1952-53	27,231,428	21,963,967	5,267,461
INCREASE	$ 1,853,804	$ 1,736,158	$ 117,646

PERCENTAGE INCREASE 7.9%

In all our welfare programmes greater emphasis was placed on administrative features. The Field Services Branch is now operating throughout the Provinces in local regional offices, effectively decentralizing much of the work. A reduction in administrative problems within the Parliament Buildings has been noted. Field Workers made some 139,565 calls to persons residing in every nook and cranny of the Province, collecting and preparing information for reports. The Field Services Branch, of course, is mainly concerned with the administration of Mothers' Allowances, Old Age Assistance, and allowances for the Blind and Disabled Persons. Where indicated, more frequent visits are made to those requiring additional attention.

Mothers' Allowances expenditures showed a decrease of $201,555. Much of this drop occurs as a result of discontinuing allowances to some mothers who were engaged in full-time employment. Efforts to locate deserted husbands proved successful, and caused a reduction of 20 per cent of these cases previously qualifying under the desertion section of the Act. Supplementary allowances, beyond the basic rate, were granted to an averaged 35.88 per cent of the beneficiaries during the year at a cost of $544,104. An additional outlay during the cold months for fuel costs amounted to $470,339.

The rendering of assistance payments to Mothers' Allowances cases

on a budgetary basis would eliminate the need for supplementary and fuel allowances. Additional expenditures would be necessary (including administration) to install this method of payment. Information is thus being acquired for your later consideration of a change in policy.

The major shareable programme, Old Age Assistance, showed a slow upward trend in numbers with an increase of $217,973 in cost over the previous year. The favourable economic conditions proved to be surprisingly good to persons in the age range 65 to 69 years. All other Provinces in Canada had a higher ratio of cases qualifying for this form of aid.

The high level of employment, with income from this and other sources, made it unnecessary for seven out of eight persons in this age group to require aid in the form of Old Age Assistance on the basis of existing policies. Nevertheless, it would be timely for the Government of Canada (who establish nationwide regulations) to raise the allowable income to a more realistic maximum. This would give some advantage to a number of border-line cases.

Disabled Persons' Allowances, the new programme introduced in Canada by Ontario, was in complete operation and the processing of cases was carried out with a minimum of delay. The medical advisory board had the difficult task of medical assessment of cases in conformity with the Act. Our doctors, who render the necessary decisions regarding the total and permanent disability of applicants, have treated all cases with much understanding and consistency.

This most acceptable form of aid, available now to a group who were lost sight of for so many years, is primarily a home care project. The vast majority of persons receiving Disabled Persons' Allowances live with relatives.

Interest has centred in the reports of Committees you appointed to study child welfare matters. The first committee dealt with adoption methods and procedures, and resulted in several measures being introduced towards improved adoption practices. Among them was the appointment of a specialist in adoption to assist Children's Aid Societies in the treatment of these cases. In addition, a central registry of adoptable children is being maintained in our Child Welfare Branch for the use of the societies.

Of major importance, a new consolidated Child Welfare Act resulted from the study carried out by a representative committee to review legislation pertaining to children. This modern Act will replace three previous Acts commencing January 1st, 1955. All children requiring protection and proper care may now have ample legal safeguards.

In the year under review, a consolidation of functions was carried on in the Department to provide for improved administrative practices. The personnel of the Department attempted by all means possible to facilitate the processing of cases and to give more careful assessment and treatment to the various causes of dependency.

The use of tabulating machines is a proper means of economic and efficient management in the processing of cases. These electrical accounting machines print the cheques, and reduce the need for detailed manual operations.

An appalling accumulation of paper involving the administration of the

various Acts develops with time. You, Sir, will know that, over the years, millions of miscellaneous papers relating to cases and the incidental documents in their continuing treatment have been acquired. Filing and storage facilities have been taxed to overflowing.

Action was long overdue in the destruction of a huge volume of files and papers. Some 300,000 files, with approximately 8,000,000 dust-laden and dog-eared papers have served all useful purpose and have now been destroyed. It is probably as well that these records of human adversity be forgotten.

We have taken advantage of modern methods by progressively microfilming essential data that require permanency. This operation has permitted us to retain certain reports, documents, memoranda, historical and other records within a minimum space. Microfilming has been mainly confined to The Child Welfare Branch where files have been in use from as early as 1893.

The tragedies and despair recounted in all these files include stories of broken lives — every phase of ill-luck, ill-health, and emotional distress. These thousands of persons have, nevertheless, benefited by financial treatment and kindly counsel.

A form is stated to be a printed or typed document with blank spaces for insertion of information. At the last count, before establishing a committee of departmental executives to study the problem, we had some 500 forms for all purposes. Either from habit or convenience, forms answer the purpose of every action, judgment, and decision. Forms are somewhat insidious and highly tentacled. A primary form stimulates a chain reaction covering both a static and continuing situation.

Paper work is an indispensable operation in a department treating many thousands of individuals. A flow of reports and records, all involving forms, is essential to proper calculations and decisions, as all pertinent information must be studied. It is one of the fine arts of administrative practice to service appropriately these necessary functions. A trained and adequate staff is required, together with space, equipment and supplies.

Progress in reducing the volume of paper-work is being reported. The committee is producing a more orderly set of forms — consolidating some and dispensing with others. Without losing the advantages of necessary information and recording, it is now possible to save many thousands of hours previously spent in duplicated effort. It is a painstaking task pointing to surer approaches with economical effort.

Where elimination and consolidation of forms occur in the Public Assistance Branches, however, new forms appear from another source. The Child Welfare Branch, as a result of its new Act, has produced almost 100 official forms and the end is not in sight. Over half a million printed papers are now available to serve the courts, Department, and Children's Aid Societies. Forms are sometimes recognized as the "tools" to carry out casework, legal, statistical, and other features in administering aid to our clientele. Legal advice was given in the preparation of the forms, but, a further study will be undertaken in connection with the multitude of forms newly introduced, to see whether the paper processing of Child Welfare cases can be reduced.

At the close of the year there were 403 personnel in the Department.

The highest number on the staff was 525 in 1950. All members of the Department, in keeping with policy, attempt to give every benefit of the doubt to those who apply for services. The Directors of each of the Branches are giving very specialized and valuable attention to the administration of the Acts and Regulations coming within their responsibility.

In passing, I should say that administrative expenditures are being maintained at a reasonable rate. For categorical assistance the percentage of administrative cost was 6.03 per cent and the similar cost for the remainder of the programme was correspondingly low.

I attach the reports of the Directors in a new form this year, all of which contain three sections (1) Director's Report, (2) Statistics, and (3) Financial. The presentation of departmental operations provides every feature of the job completed during the year. I believe each phase of the work will be more understandable with inclusion of suitable charts, graphs, and tables.

More frequent staff meetings of Directors are held to give effect to new policies and understanding of inter-related activities. As a result of discussions, a number of committees have been formed to give specific study to matters which reflect administrative procedures and research.

I should like to express appreciation to several public and semi-public organizations functioning in Ontario—notably The Municipal Welfare Officers Association of Ontario, The Association of Children's Aid Societies, and the Ontario Welfare Council. Associations of this type serve the public capably and proffer co-operation to the Department in every manner in advancement of programmes.

Your ever ready assistance in carrying out the policies of the Government is valued. All of this direction has strengthened the manner in which aid is rendered to our citizens.

Respectfully submitted,

JAS. S. BAND, Deputy Minister.

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

1955

MINISTER

THE HONOURABLE W. A. GOODFELLOW

JAS. S. BAND - - - - - - - Deputy Minister

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

Branch	Director
DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES	G .C. Price
MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES	E. T. Plant
OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	M. Borczak
UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF	A. T. Bosanquet

AGED

HOMES FOR THE AGED - - - - - - - L. E. Ludlow

CHILDREN'S SERVICES

CHILD WELFARE - - - - - - - - - W. H. Bury

DAY NURSERIES - - - - - - - Miss E. M. Stapleford

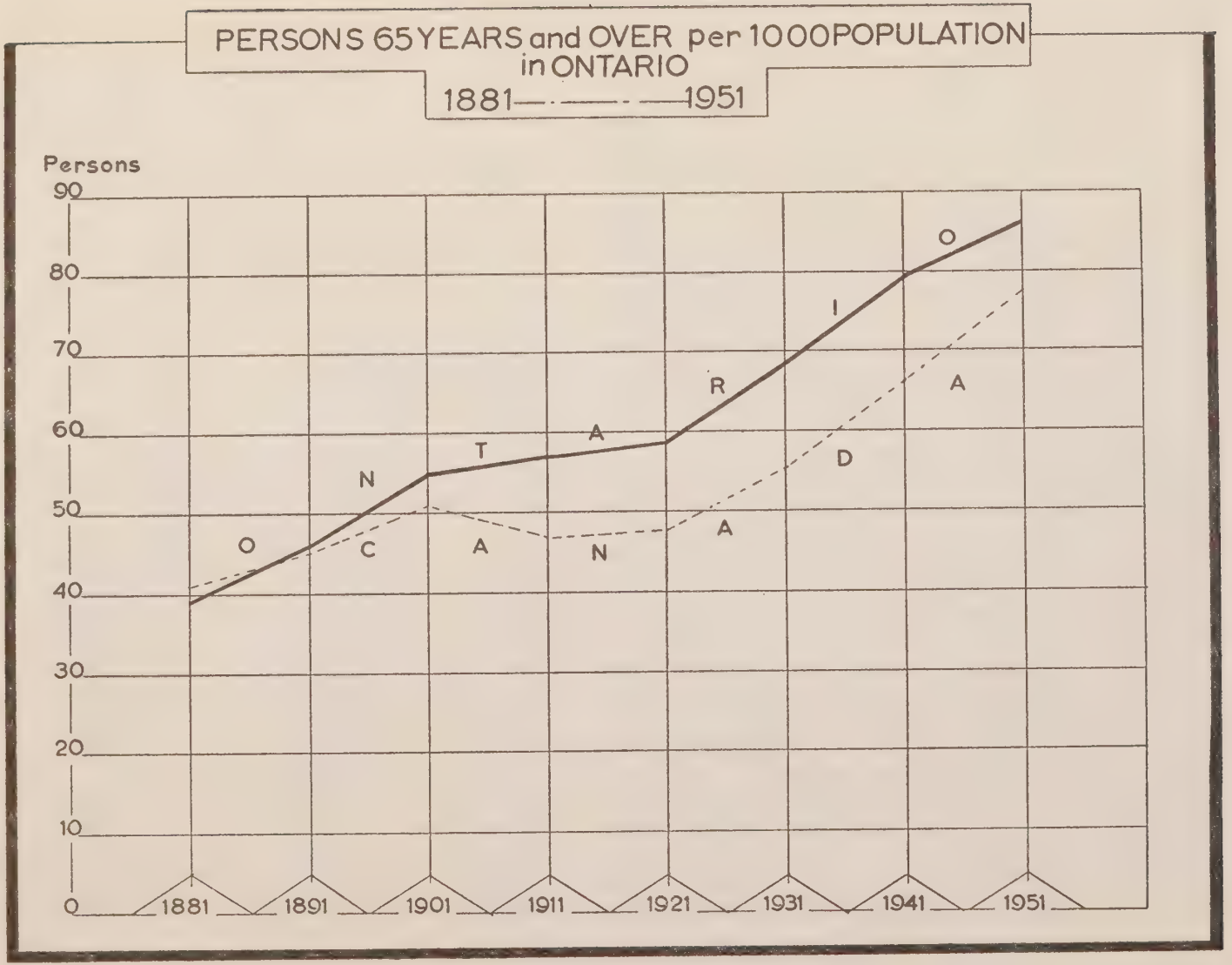
MAIN OFFICE

FIELD SERVICES BRANCH - - - - - - - S. Smith

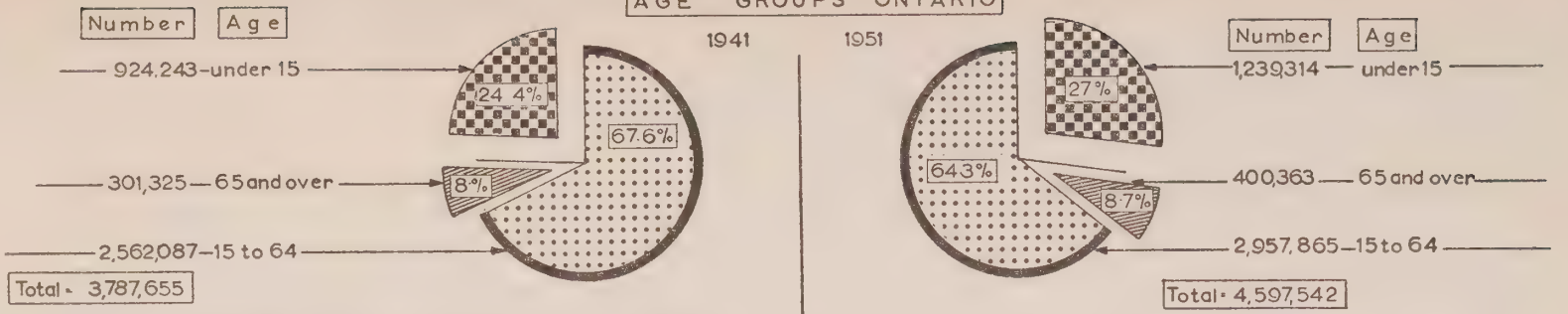
SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION
Lieut.-Col. T. M. Medland, E.D. - - - - - Chairman

DEPARTMENTAL ACCOUNTANT
W. A. Salmons

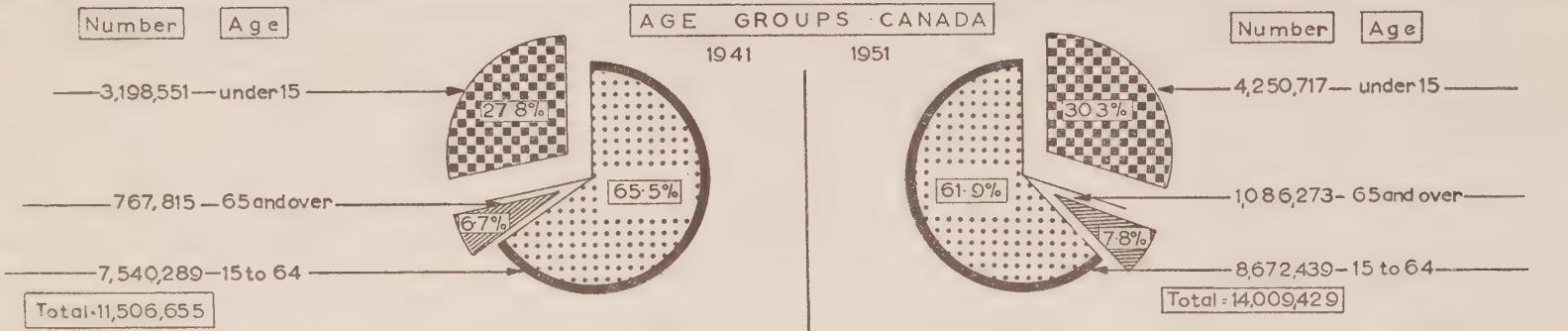
EXECUTIVE OFFICERS
Stanley Crow
Wm. G. Smith


PERSONS 65 YEARS and OVER per 1000 POPULATION
in ONTARIO
1881 —·——·— 1951
Persons
90
80
70
60
50
40
30
20
10
0
1881
1891
1901
1911
1921
1931
1941
1951
ONTARIO
CANADA

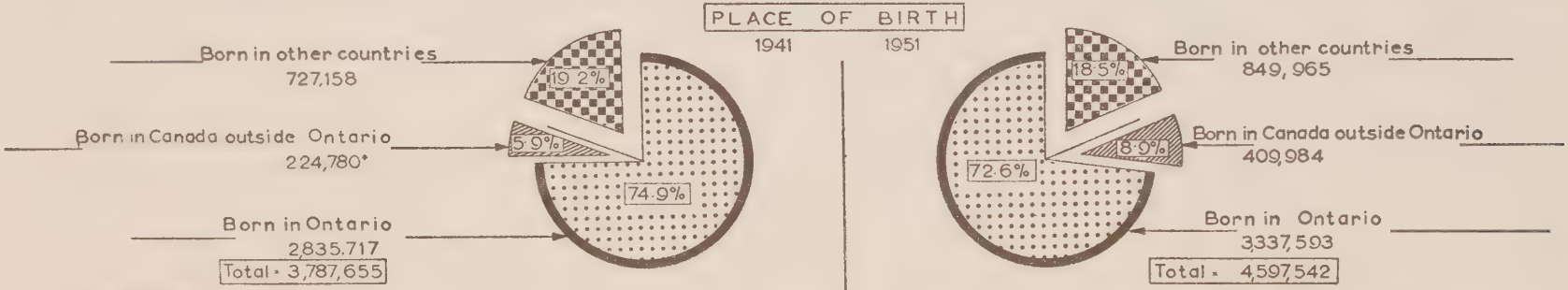
AGE GROUPS ONTARIO



AGE GROUPS CANADA



PLACE OF BIRTH



SUMMARIES: 1952-53; 1953-54

	Fiscal Year 1953-54		Fiscal Year 1952-53	
	Ordinary	Capital	Ordinary	Capital
Main Office	$ 380,117.41		$ 454,209.11	
Child Welfare Branch	1,892,917.54		1,710,951.31	
Day Nurseries Branch	232,064.17		232,406.90	
Mothers' Allowances Branch	6,611,918.17		6,813,473.57	
Old Age Assistance Branch	6,499,737.54	5,385,107.04	6,281,764.34	5,267,461.36
Field Services Branch	468,346.90		472,155.93	
Homes for the Aged Branch	2,151,774.74		2,114,730.29	
Disabled Persons' Allowances Branch	2,604,717.79		938,180.88	
Unemployment Relief Branch	2,858,416.23		2,888,010.36	
Net Total	23,700,010.49	5,385,107.04	21,905,882.69	5,267,461.36
Burial of Immigrants	114.50		—	
Tabulating Branch	—		55,466.54	
Welfare Assistance — Immigrants	—		217.50	
Social Security & Rehabilitation Committee	—		1,200.00	
Committee on Adoption Procedure — Child Welfare	—		1,200.00	
TOTAL	$23,700,124.99	5,385,107.04	$21,963,966.73	5,267,461.36

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Comparison of Main Office Expenditures

	Fiscal Years	
	1953-54 Ordinary	1952-53 Ordinary
1. Grants:		
Soldiers' Aid Commission	$ 18,000.00	$ 18,000.00
Memorial Wreaths	4,698.85	4,652.80
Ass'n of Children's Aid Societies	2,500.00	2,500.00
Last Post Fund	1,000.00	1,000.00
Poppy Fund	1,200.00	1,200.00
Royal Canadian Humane Association	200.00	200.00
Can. Legion Ont. Prov. Command (B.E.S.L.)	2,000.00	2,000.00
Canadian Welfare Council	8,000.00	8,000.00
Ont. Community Welfare Council	4,000.00	4,000.00
University of Toronto—School of Soc. Work	10,000.00	10,000.00
Charitable Institutions	41,000.00	119,500.00
St. Patrick's College, Ottawa	3,000.00	—
Total of Grants	95,598.85	171,052.80
2. Transportation and Burial of Indigents	5,434.47	4,144.47
3. Administration	279,198.59	281,629.34
Total Main Office Expenditures	$380,231.91	$456,826.61

In Memoriam

Mr. Robert H. Annis	April 3, 1953
Mr. Duncan Stuart McLellan	Sept. 2, 1953
Mrs. Marion Rait	March 24, 1954

Director's Report

DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES BRANCH

THIS IS THE SECOND REPORT of the Disabled Persons' Allowances Branch, and it covers a full twelve-month period.

Under *The Disabled Persons' Allowances Act* of Ontario, many severely disabled persons throughout the province are receiving allowances to assist them to remain in their own homes, or in the homes of relatives or friends, rather than to seek some form of institutional care. This type of assistance, which was the first of its kind to be developed in Canada, is granted to persons in the age group 18 to 64 years inclusive, who are totally and permanently disabled by reason of physical or mental disabilities, and who are without means of support.

At the beginning of the fiscal year under review, 3,542 persons were in receipt of these allowances. By the end of the twelve-month period (i.e., at March 31, 1954) the number of recipients had increased to 5,554, — an increase of 56.8%. This latter number represents approximately two persons per 1,000 of the general population in Ontario in the age group 18 to 64 years inclusive. The total expenditure for allowances amounted to $2,492,-860.18; while an additional $62,146.35 was expended for the medical services which recipients are entitled to receive under this program. All expenditures for allowances, medical services and administration were met entirely by the Province of Ontario.

Statistical Summary

From the statistical tables which follow this report the following data have been selected for special consideration:

(1) Decisions were reached on 5,421 new applications. Of this number, 2,657 persons, or 49%, were granted allowances; 2,632, or 48%, were found to be ineligible; while the remaining 132 cases, or 3%, either withdrew their applications or were deceased before the grants had been made.

(2) A total of 6,256 disabled persons were in receipt of allowances during the twelve-month period. Allowances were discontinued in 301 cases when they reached age 65 years and become eligible for Old Age Assistance; 207 persons died; and 194 cases were suspended for various reasons of ineligibility which occurred after the date of grant. As of March 31, 1954, the caseload amounted to 5,554 persons.

(3) The disabilities of the new cases granted allowances during the year may be classified as follows:

(a) over one-third (37%) were suffering from mental disabilities — either mental deficiency or mental illness;

(b) approximately 22% were diagnosed as suffering from chronic heart or arthritic conditions;

(c) 15% were granted allowances because of various severe paralytic conditions; and

(d) the remainder, 36%, were classified under various disabilities such as neurological, epilepsy, deformities, tumors, non-tuberculous chest, and other miscellaneous conditions.

(4) the age distribution of the new cases was fairly even throughout the range 18 to 55 years, the highest percentage occurring in the age groups 56-60 years (12.8%), and 61-64 years (19.2%). Other tables reveal further data with reference to the above cases, and percentage comparisons are made between the year under review and the previous fiscal period.

A survey of the 2,632 cases which were found to be ineligible for allowances shows that approximately 75% were not considered to be both totally and permanently disabled, within the meaning of the Act and Regulations, while the remaining 25% were ineligible for other reasons.

At the end of this fiscal year, the Disabled Persons Allowances Branch had been in operation for one year and nine months. The social services of Ontario have been strengthened considerably through the development of this welfare program, and many of our disabled citizens are finding a definite measure of independence and security.

Financial Report

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Comparison of Disabled Persons' Allowances Expenditures

	Fiscal Years 1953-54 Ordinary	1952-53 Ordinary
1. Allowances for Disabled Persons	$2,492,860.18	$882,752.30
2. Medical Services	62,146.35	17,464.80
3. Administration	49,711.26	37,963.78
Total for Branch	$2,604,717.79	$938,180.88

TABLE I

Summary of Cases Processed

	Number	Percentage
Cases — Granted	2,657	49.0%
Cases — Ineligible	2,632	48.5
Applications withdrawn	53	1.0
Applications deceased prior to disposal of case	79	1.5
TOTALS	5,421	100%

TABLE II

Summary of Case Load

1. Number of recipients at April 1, 1953			3,542
2. Cases — Granted	2,657		
3. Cases — Reinstated	57		
		2,714	
4. *Cases Discontinued:*			
(a) Deceased	207		
(b) Reached 65 years of age	194		
(c) Suspended	301		
			2,012
		702	
5. Number of recipients (March 31, 1954)			5,554

TABLE IV

Cases — Granted
Type of Public Assistance Received by Recipients and/or Spouses

Type of Public Assistance	Number	Percentage	Percentage for 1952-53
In receipt of Direct Relief (prior to the granting of Disabled Persons' Allowances)	548	20.6%	30.3%
Spouse in receipt of Old Age Assistance	38	1.4	.9
Spouse in receipt of Old Age Security	48	1.8	1.3
In receipt of other Public Assistance	20	.8	.4
No Public Assistance (prior to the granting of Disabled Persons' Allowances)	2,003	75.4	67.1
TOTALS	2,657	100%	100%

TABLE V

Cases — Granted
Property* Owned by Recipients and/or Spouses

Value of Property Owned	Number	Percentage	Percentage for 1952-53
Owned no Property	1,906	71.7%	74.1%
Less than $1,000	430	16.2	16.8
$1,001 - $3,000	245	9.2	7.1
$3,001 - $5,000	57	2.2	1.7
$5,001 - $7,000	17	.6	.3
Over $7,000	2	.1	—
TOTALS	2,657	100%	100%

*Real and/or personal property.

TABLE VI

Cases — Granted
Distribution by: (a) Sex: (b) Marital Status
(a) sex

Sex	Number	Percentage	Percentage for 1952-53
Male	1,232	46.4%	48.2%
Female	1,425	53.6	51.8
TOTALS	2,657	100%	100%

(b) Marital Status

Marital Status	Number	Percentage	Percentage for 1952-53
Married	480	18.1%	14.5%
Unmarried	1,790	67.4	75.0
Widow	194	7.3	5.9
Widower	41	1.5	1.0
Separated	136	5.1	3.3
Divorced	16	.6	.3
TOTALS	2,657	100%	100%

TABLE VII

Cases — Granted
Distribution by Age

Age at Date of Grant	Number	Percentage	Percentage for 1952-53
18 - 20 years	261	9.8%	6.6%
21 - 25 "	272	10.2	10.8
26 - 30 "	219	8.2	10.8
31 - 35 "	219	8.2	10.3
36 - 40 "	189	7.1	9.1
41 - 45 "	222	8.4	9.2
46 - 50 "	199	7.5	8.6
51 - 55 "	228	8.6	8.8
56 - 60 "	340	12.8	11.5
61 - 64 "	508	19.2	14.3
TOTALS	2,657	100%	100%

TABLE VIII

Cases — Granted
Distribution by:
(a) Place of Residence: (b) Living Accommodation
(a) place of residence

Place of Residence	Number	Percentage	Percentage for 1952-53
City	1,002	37.7%	38.2%
Town	443	16.7	18.0
Village	169	6.4	6.2
Rural	1,043	39.2	37.6
TOTALS	2,657	100%	100%

(b) LIVING ACCOMMODATION

Living Accommodation	Number	Percentage	Percentage for 1952-53
Home Owned by Recipient or Spouse	429	16.1%	12.2%
Rented house or apartment	175	6.6	5.2
Relative's home	1,881	70.8	77.0
Rented room(s)	172	6.5	5.6
TOTALS	2,657	100%	100%

TABLE IX

CASES — INELIGIBLE

DISTRIBUTION BY REASON FOR INELIGIBILITY

Reason	Number	Percentage	Percentage for 1952-53
Not certified as permanently and totally disabled	1,967	74.7%	59.5%
Income over maximum	145	5.5	10.7
Assets over maximum	133	5.0	6.3
Patient in hospital, etc.; or resident in institution, etc.	115	4.4	4.9
65 years of age and over	88	3.3	5.3
Insufficient period of residence in Ontario	42	1.6	4.1
In receipt of benefits under The Mothers' Allowances Act	39	1.5	3.0
In receipt of benefits from Government of Canada in respect of war service	28	1.1	1.4
In receipt of Workmen's Compensation	24	.9	1.3
Under 18 years of age	13	.5	.6
Miscellaneous	38	1.5	2.9
TOTALS	2,632	100%	100%

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES BRANCH

Qualifications Liberalized

Despite the fact that the second world war has been followed by 9 years of unparalleled economic activity and stability, the Department has found it necessary to continually review its legislation in order to widen and improve its services. In this light it is interesting to notice some of the major changes brought into effect during the past ten years.

1. Residence qualifications have been reduced in Ontario from two years to one year.
2. Applicants need no longer be British Subjects.
3. Special assistance grants may now be paid to foster mothers.
4. Children may receive benefits until 18 years of age if still attending school, whereas previously the age limit was 16.
5. The permanently unemployable husband can now be included in the allowance as a dependant.
6. The period of desertion has been reduced from 3 years to one year.
7. The basic rate to mothers and foster mothers has been increased by approximatly 40%.
8. A general basic rate for counties, cities, towns, and districts has been established.
9. The payment of Special Assistance of $20 a month to meet emergent needs has been provided.

Scope of Programme

Mothers' Allowances Legislation first came into effect in 1920 for the purpose of aiding mothers left in a difficult financial situation through the death or incapacitation of the husband. Since that time there has been a continual demand upon the Branch to assist mothers who would otherwise have an insufficient income to give themselves and their children adequate food, clothing, and education. For instance, during the past fiscal year there has been, on the average, 270 new applications per month from mothers who desire this type of assistance. This is strong evidence for the need of a Provincial Mothers' Allowances Programme. Widowed mothers, since the first Act, have always composed a major proportion of the case load, although the Act has broadened considerably during 34 years to include deserted, divorced and foster mothers. These classifications form less than 50% of the total case load; thus the original intent of the Act, designed to give assistance to widowed mothers, is still in operation.

Decline in Case Load

During the past fiscal year 1953-54 there has been a significant drop in the number of family cases handled by the Mothers' Allowances Branch,

in comparison to the 1952-53 total. The decrease, which is 12.57%, can be explained only by economic factors — a sizeable number of mothers is now able to earn sufficient income to support themselves without a Government Allowance. Despite the decline in the number of families receiving an allowance, the net per capita case load which is the average rate paid to a family, has increased 14.8% over the past three years. During the year under review an average monthly allowance of $72.37 was paid whereas in 1951 the rate was $63.01. These figures indicate that the government is continuing in its efforts to restore self-sufficiency to families while at the same time increasing payments to those who are still in need of assistance.

Foster Mothers

The past fiscal year has witnessed several changes in legislation. One step in this direction was the move which now makes it permissible for the permanently unemployable father of foster children to receive an allowance of $10.00 per month if he resides in the home with the children. Foster families have been a major concern of the government since 1921, when legislation first provided for their welfare. Through the years the financial problem involved in giving children a foster home has been alleviated by:

(1) increasing rates paid to beneficiaries, and

(2) gradually loosening the eligibility restrictions.

Foster children, who, in many cases, might have become institutional charges, are given the opportunity of a normal home life through the medium of this assistance.

Fuel Allowances

The second major change was the granting of fuel allowances on a more uniform basis by abolishing the old rate of payment based on the size and construction of the house. A maximum rate of $24.00 per month may now be granted to beneficiaries depending upon the actual fuel need of the household. This move is designed to give families a more personal service which may have been denied them under the former, more rigid system of payment.

Verification of Vital Statistics

The third major change put into effect during the past year was the amendment to the Mothers' Allowance regulations which permitted a broader interpretation of the type of evidence which could be accepted for birth, marriage and death records. The Director has been given authority to use the services of the Advisory Board to review cases that present special circumstances. This is of particular help to New Canadians, who, for the most part, were unable to bring proper records with them from their European homelands. All in all, the effect has been to include many applicants who may otherwise have been denied the benefits of Mothers' Allowances assistance on technical grounds.

Desertion Cases

One of the most serious social situations facing society to-day is that of the mother with young children who has been deserted by her husband. This problem was particularly alarming in the immediate post-war years

when many fathers discharged from the Services found it difficult to adjust to a normal home life. This situation, therefore, was not too different to that which existed immediately following the first world war which produced a relatively high proportion of desertion cases. In the original Mothers' Allowance Legislation the husband had to be unreported for a period of five years prior to the granting of an allowance. There has been a gradual reduction in the length of time in this restriction—in 1935 the period was reduced to three years and in 1946 to one year. From 1946 to 1952 at least 925 deserted mothers received monthly allowance for the support of their dependants. Every effort was made to give these mothers and children as much assistance as possible. The last two years, however, have seen a significant decrease in the number of desertion cases requiring provincial aid. The size of the drop has been a very encouraging 23%, a trend which should be maintained in future years, barring any major social upheaval. This most recent development is due to present day social and economic stability making it easier for ex-service men and many young husbands to adapt themselves to the demands of family life. Naturally it is the children who benefit most from this decline in desertion cases, since fewer are denied the values of a complete and happy home life.

Appeals

When the Commission was replaced by the Director in 1952, it was felt that a separate appeals group should be created to help handle appeal cases alone and who would not be concerned with the receiving of applications. This was regarded as necessary in view of the fact that the variety of opinions previously afforded by the Commission was now lacking. In our annual report in 1952-53 the special appeals group was forecast and the past fiscal year has seen this come into effect. Three senior officials of the Branch appointed by the Director meet at least once a week to discuss contentious cases in order to give them the same consideration as pertained under the Mothers' Allowances Commission.

Medical Benefits

A very important, although less publicized feature of the Mothers' Allowance Programme, is the free medical care provided to beneficiaries. Through an agreement with the Ontario Medical Welfare Board, the Province paid out almost $300,000.00 for families on the Mothers' Allowance list needing medical assistance last year. This arrangement is of incalculable aid to the many families who would find it financially difficult to afford proper medical care.

Summary

The Branch is continually attempting to shape its aims and policies in the light of changing conditions. During periods of relatively high economic prosperity, it is possible to revamp and systematize procedure in an effort to give a more complete personal service to beneficiaries. It is only through such constant adjustment that the Department has maintained through the years one of the finest welfare programmes in the country. Indicative of the quality of the programme is the high rates paid to beneficiaries and the more lenient qualifications to be met by applicants. The result is that 15,000 children in the province were enabled to receive adequate food, clothing, education, and a full opportunity to step into life unhindered by economic misfortune.

Appreciation

The success of the Mothers' Allowance programme is largely due to the the effort of the staff of this Branch and to the well organized group of Field Workers all over the province. The efficient processing of cases by the staff and the enthusiasm which the Field Workers have shown in gathering relevant data are both highly appreciated by the Director. Thanks must also be tended to Welfare Administrators in the various municipalities, to Superintendents of local Childrens' Aid Societies, and to the various representatives of welfare agencies throughout the province. Their co-operation over the years has been of utmost importance to the smooth functioning of the programme.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Comparison of Mothers' Allowances Expenditures

	Fiscal Years	
	1953-54 Ordinary	1952-53 Ordinary
1. Allowances, M.A. Act	$6,219,337.34	$6,431,729.48
2. Medical Services	294,546.00	285,865.34
3. Administration	98,034.83	95,878.75
Total for Branch	$6,611,918.17	$6,813,473.57

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

TABLE I

COMPARISON OF NUMBER OF FAMILIES AND CHILDREN ON ALLOWANCE LIST
APRIL 1ST, 1953—MARCH 31ST, 1954.

	Families	Children	Families	Children
Total as of April 1, 1953			7,621	16,798
Additions during year	1,684	4,661		
Cancellation during year	2,246	5,563		
Total as of March 31st, 1954			7,059	15,896

CONCLUSION: Decrease of 7.4% in family case load.

TABLE II

Analysis of Applications Reviewed

	Applications Reviewed	Cases Granted	Ineligible Cases
Mother Cases			
Widow	1.665	784	881
P.U.E.	1,134	573	561
Desertion	443	152	291
Other than Above	142	66	76
Total Mother Cases	3,384	1,575	1,809
Foster Mother Cases	177	108	69
Totals — All Cases	3,561	1,683	1,878

Total applications received during 1953-54	2,463
Total applications received during 1952-53	2,817
Decrease of applications over 1952-53	354 or 12.57%

TABLE III

Causes of Incapacitation in Cases Granted as a Result of The Husbands' Unemployability

	Cases Granted Fiscal Year 1953-54	%	Total Cases as of March 31st, 1954	%
Tuberculosis	189	32.98	396	24.44
Cardiovascular	—	—	377	23.27
Mental	58	10.12	196	12.10
Neurological	—	—	125	7.72
Paralysis	—	—	115	7.10
Other	276	48.17	104	6.42
Blindness	—	—	92	5.68
Arthritis	—	—	75	4.63
Non-Tubercular Chest	—	—	54	3.33
Tumors	46	8.03	45	2.78
Gastro-Intestinal	—	—	16	.99
Genito-Urinary	—	—	13	.80
Senility	—	—	8	.49
Epilepsy	4	.70	4	.25
TOTALS	573	100%	1,620*	100%

TABLE IV

Number of Beneficiary Children: and Size Distribution of Families According to Number of Children

CASE CLASSIFICATION	DISTRIBUTION OF CHILDREN IN FAMILIES													
	Number of Families on Allowance List at end Fiscal Year with one or more Children													
Category Basis of Application	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children	9 children	10 children	11 children	12 children	Total Families	Total Children
Mothers —														
Widowhood	1,783	2,364	2,031	1,412	860	480	196	72	72	20			4,294	9,290
P.U.E. Dependent	306	396	420	356	325	222	203	96	81	10		12	887	2,427
P.U.E. Not Dependent	237	390	339	292	230	102	84	48		10			700	1,732
Desertion	232	488	468	280	160	36	21		9				744	1,694
Divorce	26	32	18	16	5								53	97
Order in Council	19	90	69	28	20	6							99	232
TOTAL (Mother Cases)	2,603	3,760	3,345	2,384	1,600	846	504	216	162	40	—	12	6,777	15,472
Foster Mothers	183	146	48	28	10	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	282	424
TOTAL for All Cases ...	2,786	3,906	3,393	2,412	1,610	846	504	216	171	40	—	12	7,059	15,896

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE BRANCH

1953-54

Annual Report

Introduction

The Old Age Assistance and Blind Persons' Allowances programmes are administered by the Province under joint federal-provincial agreements. Financial assistance up to a maximum of $40 a month is provided to persons in the 65-69 year age group who can meet the conditions set out in The Old Age Assistance Act and Regulations (Canada), and to blind persons 21 years of age and over who can qualify under the provisions of The Blind Persons Act and Regulations (Canada). There were no changes in the conditions of eligibility under either of these programmes during the fiscal year. However, there was a meeting of the Advisory Board in Ottawa in January at which a number of amendments to the federal regulations under The Old Age Assistance Act and The Blind Persons Act were recommended, but at March 31, 1954, the recommendations had not yet been put into effect.

Old Age Assistance

The year 1953-54 saw a levelling off in the number of persons receiving Old Age Assistance. The number of recipients increased from 20,401 at March 31, 1953, to 21,587 at March 31, 1954—an increase of 5.8%. Approximately 135 persons out of every 1000 in the 65-69 year age group in Ontario were receiving assistance at March 31st, whereas the average for all of Canada was about 210 per 1000 persons. Total payments amounted to approximately $9.5 million as compared with $9.2 million in the previous year. An average of 21,038 persons a month received assistance, of whom 78% received the maximum payment of $40 a month.

During the year, 7,981 applications for assistance were received — a decrease of almost 27% from the previous year; and 7,618 applications were approved for payment—a decrease of 42% from the year before. However, these large decreases appear to be largely due to a levelling off of the programme rather than to any other major reason. Of the applications approved, almost 51% of the persons were 65 years of age at the time of grant, 42% were males and 58% females, and approximately 59% were classed as single. Almost 37% of the persons owned their own home while 27% lived in the home of a child or other relative. The remainder were living in rented accommodations or were in institutions.

Blind Persons' Allowances

The number of persons in receipt of a Blind Persons' Allowance

during the fiscal year 1953-54 decreased from 1,751 at March 31, 1953, to 1,710 at March 31, 1954—a decrease of 2.3%. Expenditures showed a corresponding drop from $845,336 in the previous year to $804,846 in the present year. An average of 1,712 persons a month received the allowance with approximately 91% of the recipients receiving the maximum payment of $40 a month.

During the year 285 new applications were received, 206 applications were approved for payment and 86 persons were declared ineligible. Of these, 30 applicants were found to have income in excess of the maximum permitted under the Act and 49 persons were certified, by the Blindness Control Division of the Department of National Health and Welfare, to be not blind within the meaning of the Act and Regulations. Of the 206 applications approved, 59% of the persons were 51 years of age or over, 56% were males and 65% were classed as single; 28% of the persons owned their own home, 40% lived in the home of a child or other relative, and 32% were living in rented quarters or were in institutions.

Medical Care

The agreement between the Ontario Medical Association and the Province, under which the Province makes available free medical care to certain persons, continued in force without any changes. The Province's expenditures during the fiscal year 1953-54 for medical care provided recipients under The Old Age Assistance Act and The Blind Persons' Allowances Act, and to pensioners under the federal Old Age Security Act, increased by $97,369.76 over the previous year. The higher cost was due to an increase in the number old Old Age Assistance recipients and a higher number of Old Age Security pensioners included in the plan. Persons who are patients in mental hospitals are not included under the plan. A monthly average of 811 recipients of Old Age Assistance and 91 recipients of a Blind Persons' Allowance were in this category during 1953-54.

Expenditures for medical care were:

	1953-54	1952-53
Old Age Assistance recipients	$ 254,871.75	$ 211,424.63
Blind Persons' Allowances recipients	20,433.00	19,230.74
Old Age Security pensioners:		
(a) pensioners under former Old Age Pensions Act	964,719.80	985,071.08
(b) transfers from Old Age Assistance and Blind Persons' Allowances	71,974.35	21,174.14
(c) pensioners approved on application	33,616.80	11,445.35
	$1,345,715.70	$1,248,345.94

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Comparison of Old Age Assistance Expenditures

	Fiscal Years			
	1953-54		1952-53	
	Ordinary	Capital	Ordinary	Capital
1. Allowances: Old Age Assistance and Pensions	$4,716,425.76	$4,780,470.34	$4,554,022.07	$4,632,684.14
Blind Persons	200,209.35	604,636.70	210,452.13	634,777.22
Total Allowances	4,916,635.11	5,385,107.04	4,764,474.20	5,267,461.36
2. Medical Services ..	1,346,513.00		1,248,430.48	
3. Administration	236,589.43		268,859.66	
Totals for Branch	$6,499,737.54	$5,385,107.04	$6,281,764.34	$5,267,461.36

Appreciation

The Old Age Assistance and Blind Persons' Allowances programmes are, by their very nature, quite complex in their administration and require the services and assistance of municipal officials, various branches of the Government of Ontario and of other Provinces, and of the Government of Canada. Churches, various business organizations and numerous private citizens also provide an excellent service, particularly with respect to assisting applicants in establishing their eligibility as to age and residence. We have asked for and obtained such assistance unhesitatingly, and at times at considerable inconvenience to the organizations and persons concerned. To all such officials, departments, organizations and individuals, and to our own field workers, who are a very important part of our own organization, we express our sincere appreciation.

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — 1953-54

TABLE 1 — COMPARISON OF NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS DURING YEAR 1953-54 WITH 1952-53

CASE LOAD	1953-54		1952-53	
1. Number of recipients at March 31, last year		20,401		12,697
2. Number added during year				
(a) Applications approved	7,618		13,129	
(b) Reinstatements	473		231	
(c) Transferred to Ontario from other Provinces	227	8,318	178	13,538
		28,719		26,235
3. Number removed during year				
(a) Cancellations (deaths)	1,026		932	
(b) Suspensions	1,388		1,205	
(c) Transferred to other Provinces	220		172	
(d) Transferred to Old Age Security	4,498	7,132	3,525	5,834
4. Number of recipients at March 31, this year		21,587		20,401
5. Percentage of recipients at March 31, to population 65-69 years of age		13.49 *		12.98 **

6. Increase in number of recipients during 1953-54 over 1952-53:
   - (a) Number of recipients 1,186
   - (b) Percentage increase 5.8%

NOTE: Items 2(a), 3(c), and 3(d) include applications approved and transferred from date of approval to other provinces or to Old Age Security.

* Percentage based on estimated population as at June 1, 1953, except Northwest Territories and Yukon Territory which are based on 1951 census.

** Percentage based on estimated population as at June 1, 1952, except Northwest Territories and Yukon Territory which are based on 1951 census.

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

1953-54

TABLE 2 — COMPARISON OF NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS DEALT WITH DURING YEAR 1953-54 WITH 1952-53.

		1953-54		1952-53	
1.	Number applications received		7,981		10,924
2.	Number applications approved		7,618		13,129
	(a) Approved for payment in Ontario	7,505		12,763	
	(b) Approved and transferred from date of approval to other provinces	6		19	
	(c) Approved and transferred from date of approval to Old Age Security	107		347	
3.	Number applications declined		1,407		2,309
4.	Number applications withdrawn		281		401
5.	Number applicants deceased before grant		121		185

NOTE: Items 2, 3, 4 and 5 include applications held over from previous year, therefore, the sum of these will not balance with number received as shown in item 1.

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
1953-54
TABLE 3 — ANALYSIS OF APPLICATIONS APPROVED

	Number	Percent
TOTAL	7,618	100.
SEX:		
Male	3,196	42.
Female	4,422	58.
MARITAL STATUS:		
Married	3,140	41.2
Single:	4,478	58.8
Unmarried 1,129 25.2%		
Widows 2,097 46.8%		
Widowers 530 11.8%		
Divorced 38 .9%		
Separated 684 15.3%		
4,478 100. %		
AGE AT APPROVAL:		
65	3,870	50.8
66	1,186	15.6
67	959	12.6
68	850	11.1
69	753	9.9
AGE PROVED BY:		
Certificate of Birth	3,905	51.3
Certificate of Baptism	1,764	23.1
Census record alone	900	11.8
Family Bible record	62	.8
Other records	987	13.
NUMBER LIVING:		
In cities	3,607	47.4
In towns	1,356	17.8
In villages	1,669	21.9
On farms	986	12.9
RESIDING IN:		
Own home	2,792	36.6
Child's or other relative's home	2,046	26.9
Rented house or apartment	1,066	14.
Rented rooms	1,088	14.3
Public institution	573	7.5
Private institution	53	.7
NUMBER RECEIVING:		
Other pension	578	
Annuity	93	
Unemployment Insurance	388	

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
1953-54

TABLE 4 — ANALYSIS OF APPLICATIONS DECLINED

	Number	Percent
1. Not 65	239	17.
2. Unable to prove age	29	2.1
3. Income in excess of maximum	934	66.4
4. Not sufficient residence	14	1.
5. Unable to prove residence	12	.8
6. Transferred property	19	1.3
7. Receiving War Veterans' Allowance	43	3.
8. Refused information	32	2.3
9. Assistance from private sources	5	.4
10. Receiving Blind Persons' Allowance	1	.1
11. Whereabouts unknown	37	2.6
12. Receiving Old Age Security	8	.6
13. Entitled to support	—	—
14. Over 70 years	34	2.4
	1,407	100.

BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES BRANCH
1953-54

TABLE 5 — COMPARISON OF NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS DURING YEAR 1953-54 WITH 1952-53

CASE LOAD	1953-54		1952-53	
1. Number of recipients at March 31, last year		1,751		1,604
2. Number added during year				
(a) Applications approved	206		393	
(b) Reinstatements	90		53	
(c) Transferred to Ontario from other Provinces	9	305	16	462
		2,056		2,066
3. Number removed during year				
(a) Cancellations (deaths)	62		82	
(b) Suspensions	174		103	
(c) Transferred to other Provinces	18		16	
(d) Transferred to Old Age Security	92	346	114	315
4. Number of recipients at March 31, this year		1,710		1,751
5. Decrease in number of recipients during 1953-54 compared with 1952-53:				
(a) Number of recipients	41			
(b) Percentage decrease	2.3%			

NOTE: Items 2(a), 3(c) and 3(d) include applications approved and transferred from date of approval to other provinces or to Old Age Security.

BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES BRANCH
1953-54

TABLE 6 — COMPARISON OF NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS DEALT WITH DURING YEAR 1953-54 WITH 1952-53

	1953	1954	1952	1953
1. Number applications received		285		435
2. Number applications approved		206		393
(a) Approved for payment in Ontario	204		386	
(b) Approved and transferred from date of approval to other provinces	1		3	
(c) Approved and transferred from date of approval to Old Age Security	1		4	
3. Number applications declined		86		127
4. Number applications withdrawn		8		11
5. Number applicants deceased before grant		3		3

NOTE: Items 2, 3, 4 and 5 include applications held over from previous year, therefore, the sum of these will not balance with number received as shown in item 1.

BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES BRANCH
1953-54

Table 7—Analysis of Applications Approved

			Number	Percent
TOTAL			206	100.
SEX:				
Male			116	56.3
Female			90	43.7
MARITAL STATUS:				
Married			73	35.4
Single:			133	64.6
Unmarried	83	62.4%		
Widows	18	13.5%		
Widowers	10	7.5%		
Divorced	—	—		
Separated	22	16.6%		
	133	100%		
AGE AT APPROVAL:				
21			13	6.3
22-30			20	9.7
31-40			26	12.6
41-50			26	12.6
51-60			57	27.7
61-69			63	30.6
70 and over			1	.5
AGE PROVED BY:				
Certificate of birth			98	47.6
Certificate of baptism			63	30.6
Census record alone			9	4.4
Family Bible record			1	.5
Other records			35	16.9
NUMBER LIVING:				
In cities			93	45.2
In towns			50	24.3
In villages			45	21.8
On farms			18	8.7
RESIDING IN:				
Own home			58	28.2
Child's or other relative's home			82	39.8
Rented house or apartment			19	9.2
Rented rooms			40	19.4
Public institution			4	1.9
Private institution			3	1.5
NUMBER RECEIVING:				
Other pension			10	
Annuity			—	
Unemployment Insurance			9	

BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES BRANCH

1953-54

Table 8—Analysis of Applications Declined

		Number	Percent
1.	Not 21	—	—
2.	Unable to prove age	—	—
3.	Income in excess of maximum	30	34.9
4.	Not sufficient residence	1	1.2
5.	Unable to prove residence	1	1.2
6.	Transferred property	—	—
7.	Receiving war veterans' allowance	5	5.8
8.	Refused information	—	—
9.	Assistance from private sources	—	—
10.	Receiving old age assistance	—	—
11.	Receiving old age security	—	—
12.	Entitled to support	—	—
13.	Unable to meet blind test	49	56.9
		86	100.

UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF BRANCH

During the fiscal year 1953-1954, assistance was issued to a considerable number of persons in Ontario requiring aid under the provisions of the Unemployment Relief Act.

In organized municipalities assistance is administered by municipal officials, the cost being shared by the Province on a 50-50 basis. Medical services are provided through the doctor of their own choice, either in the home or the doctor's office. The Province assumes the full responsibility for persons requiring aid in unorganized territory under the Supervision of District Welfare Administrators.

The gross relief expenditure for the year under review was $5,269,972.00. The Province contributed $2,811,127.00 of this amount and the municipalities in Ontario paid $2,458,845.00. Accounts were submitted by 600, or 64.8% of the 926 organized municipalities.

In the month of March 1953, there were 589 persons between the ages of 65 and 69 receiving Direct Relief Assistance, whereas in March 1954, the number was 459, a reduction of 22%, being mainly due to persons in the above category being transferred to the Old Age Assistance programme. Where there are extenuating circumstances, an amount up to $10.00 per month has been granted to persons in receipt of Old Age Assistance, Old Age Security, Disabled Persons' Allowances as a relief measure, in conjunction with the municipalities.

Persons in receipt of Incapacitation Allowance under the Act who could be suitably trained were given rehabilitation training such as Educational or Vocational courses to enable them to become self-sustaining by gainful employment. Prosthetic appliances in the form of artificial arms, legs and braces have been supplied; the municipalities in organized areas sharing 50% of the expenditure and in unorganized, the Province paying full cost. A considerable saving of public funds has been effected through this procedure.

Where persons have been brought to the notice of the Disabled Persons' Allowances Branch and it is considered they may benefit from rehabilitation services, such cases have been referred to the Unemployment Relief Branch for necessary attention and action.

The matter of desertion by the head of the family has received constant attention throughout the year. With the co-operation of the municipal officials and Provincial Police every effort has been made to apprehend the absconding persons. As a result, a number has been located. Reconciliations have been effected or court action followed through, thereby reducing the number receiving relief assistance. This Branch assists in paying trans-

portation costs where the head of the family is returned to his place of residence for necessary action.

Reports are received quarterly from the Provincial District Administrators and Supervisors showing the various economic trends in the Province which are of inestimable value. Numerous requests have been received from the Municipalities, other Provinces, Welfare Agencies, and other Departments of the Government for guidance and clearance in problems pertaining to Welfare in general. These have received prompt attention with the co-operation of Provincial District Welfare Administrators and Supervisors.

The co-operation of municipal officials has been gratifying and has assisted to a large extent in making it possible for aid to be rendered to persons in necessitous circumstances.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Comparison of Unemployment Relief Expenditures

	Fiscal Years 1953-54 Ordinary	1952-53 Ordinary
1. Direct Relief	$2,562,296.22	$2,598,762.03
2. Medical Services	248,830.75	232,478.68
3. Administration	47,289.26	56,769.65
Total for Branch:	$2,858,416.23	$2,888,010.36

UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF BRANCH

TABLE A

GROSS EXPENDITURE FOR DIRECT RELIEF UNDER THE UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF ACT DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1952-53

Paid by Province*	$2,811,127
Paid by municipalities	2,458,845
	$5,269,972

*Includes cost of Direct Relief for Persons living in unorganized areas. (See Table E).

TABLE B

MUNICIPAL ACCOUNTS SUBMITTED DURING THE MONTH OF MARCH, 1954, FOR THE SHAREABLE PORTION OF DIRECT RELIEF EXPENDITURES UNDER THE UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF ACT

Classification of Municipality	Total Number in Ontario	Total Number Submitting Accounts	Percentages
Cities	29	29	100.0
Towns and Villages	309	198	64.1
Townships	588	373	63.4
TOTALS	926	600	64.8

TABLE C

COMPARATIVE TABLE SHOWING THE PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL POPULATION IN RECEIPT OF DIRECT RELIEF DURING THE MONTH OF MARCH, 1954, 1953, 1952 AND 1951, TOGETHER WITH THE NUMBER OF PERSONS AND CASES

	Month of March			
	1954	1953	1952	1951
Percentage of population	.50	.47	.52	.55
Persons in Receipt of Relief				
(a) Heads of Families	4,471	4,114	4,543	4,615
(b) Single Individuals	5,303	5,466	6,720	7,507
Total Number of Cases	9,774	9,580	11,263	12,122
(c) Number of Dependants	13,033	11,675	12,173	11,801
Total Persons	22,807	21,255	23,436	23,923

TABLE D—TOTAL NUMBER OF CASES IN RECEIPT OF DIRECT RELIEF, TOGETHER WITH THE NUMBER OF DEPENDANTS AND TOTAL PERSONS, BY AGE GROUPS, FOR THE MONTH OF MARCH, 1954

Age Group	Number of Cases			Number of Dependants			Total Persons		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
29 and Under ...	408	1,273	1,681	5,865	5,841	11,706	6,273	7,114	13,387
30 - 39	511	1,159	1,670	13	478	491	524	1,637	2,161
40 - 49	683	916	1,599	16	396	412	699	1,312	2,011
50 - 59	962	1,240	2,202	6	273	279	968	1,513	2,481
60 - 64	769	1,271	2,040	2	110	112	771	1,381	2,152
65 - 69	262	176	438		21	21	262	197	459
70 and Over	78	66	144	1	11	12	79	77	156
TOTALS.....	3,673	6,101	*9,774	5,903	7,130	13,033	9,576	13,231	22,807

*A single person or head of family

UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF BRANCH

TABLE E

UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF EXPENDITURE IN THE UNORGANIZED AREAS OF THE PROVINCE ACCORDING TO DISTRICTS, FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1953-54

Algoma	$ 35,489.48
Cochrane	50,529.63
Kenora	27,099.75
Manitoulin	1,149.70
Muskoka	5,025.91
Nipissing	28,588.45
Parry Sound	20,921.76
Rainy River	5,720.00
Sudbury	95,176.38
Thunder Bay	32,091.77
Timiskaming	14,754.88
TOTAL	$316,547.71

TABLE F

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF CUMULATIVE MONTHLY PER CAPITA COST FOR DIRECT RELIEF FOR THE FISCAL YEARS 1944-45 TO 1953-54 SHOWING RELATIVE INCREASE TO YEAR 1944-45 TOGETHER WITH PERCENT OF INCREASE

Year	Cumulative Monthly Per Capita Cost	Relative Increase Over 1944-45	Percent of Increase
1944-45	$12.30		
1945-46	13.21	.91	7.4
1946-47	13.75	1.45	11.8
1947-48	15.64	3.34	27.2
1948-49	17.74	5.44	44.2
1949-50	18.20	5.90	48.0
1950-51	19.02	6.72	54.6
1951-52	21.18	8.88	72.2
1952-53	21.83	9.53	77.5
1953-54	22.24	9.94	80.8

TABLE G—TOTAL DIRECT RELIEF CASELOAD FOR THE MONTH OF MARCH FOR THE YEARS 1954, 1953, 1952 AND 1951 SHOWING REASONS FOR GRANT OF ASSISTANCE WITH PERCENTAGES

	1954	%	1953	%	1952	%	1951	%
1(a) Major Health Reasons for Grant	6,616	67.7	6,790	70.9	8,340	74.0	9,766	80.6
(b) Other Reasons for Grant	3,158	32.3	2,790	29.1	2,923	26.0	2,356	19.4
	9,774	100.0	9,580	100.0	11,263	100.0	12,122	100.0
1(a) MAJOR HEALTH REASONS FOR GRANT								
Senility and Age	1,317	19.8	1,198	17.6	1,758	21.1	3,781	38.7
Diseases of Circulatory Syst.	1,144	17.3	1,205	17.7	1,334	16.0	1,317	13.5
Nervous Disorders	974	14.7	1,134	16.7	1,438	17.2	1,284	13.2
Rheumatism	766	11.6	862	12.7	980	11.8	891	9.1
Diseases of Respiratory Syst.	480	7.3	483	7.1	512	6.1	489	5.0
Diseases of Bones	238	3.6	172	2.5	341	4.1	397	4.0
Digestion	343	5.2	301	4.4	370	4.4	331	3.4
Injuries	366	5.5	336	5.0	290	3.5	289	3.0
Handicap Cases	196	3.0	230	3.4	430	5.1	216	2.2
Acute Sickness	164	2.5	235	3.5	303	3.6	182	1.9
Cancer	118	1.8	128	1.9	103	1.2	119	1.2
Tuberculosis	144	2.2	161	2.4	118	1.4	117	1.2
Diseases of Blood	100	1.5	112	1.6	109	1.3	115	1.2
Genito-urinary	41	0.6	78	1.1	75	0.9	84	0.9
Diseases of Skin	39	0.6	48	0.7	46	0.6	39	0.4
Chronic Poisoning	16	0.2	5	0.1	32	0.4	32	0.3
Infectious Diseases	16	0.2	7	0.1	7	0.1	12	0.1
Congenital Malformation	5	0.1	6	0.1	18	0.2	9	0.1
Other than Above	149	2.3	89	1.4	76	1.0	62	0.6
	6,616	100.0	6,790	100.0	8,340	100.0	9,766	100.0
1(b) OTHER REASONS FOR GRANT								
Desertion	1,157	36.6	1,070	38.3	905	31.0	784	33.3
Imprisonment	436	13.8	453	16.2	438	15.0	364	15.4
Separation	451	14.3	370	13.3	412	14.1	358	15.2
Widowhood	303	9.6	256	9.2	299	10.2	219	9.3
Other than Above	811	25.7	641	23.0	869	29.7	631	26.8
	3,158	100.0	2,790	100.0	2,923	100.0	2,356	100.0

Director's Report

HOMES FOR THE AGED

With the passage of "The Homes for the Aged Act" in 1949, whereby municipalities are reimbursed by the Province to the extent of 50% of the costs of building, equipping, furnishing, and operating Homes for the Aged, a marked increase in the number of beds available has become apparent as may be seen in Table I of the Statistical Report.

During the year, 261 beds were added to municipally-operated homes. A new home and two additions under construction will give a further 443 beds in the near future. Plans are being drawn for three new homes and four additions, giving a further 1,272 beds. Four new homes and four additions are being contemplated which will give many more beds. This building programme is designed as far as possible to meet the needs of the steadily increasing number of elderly persons in Ontario. The population of Ontario increased 111% from 1901 to 1951. However, persons 60 years and over increased 218%. This, in itself, stresses the need for increased accommodation for the elderly.

To-day, more and more emphasis is being given to the dual problems of the accommodation and care most suitable for elderly persons. Suitable care, in the light of present day knowledge, means the provision of specialized service to mitigate the major handicaps of the elderly. Among these are confinement to bed, slight mental troubles, or senility.

Growth of Bed Care

Prior to the passing of the Act in 1949, bed patients could not be accepted in the Homes because no facilities were available for such care. In contrast, to-day, there are 459 beds available for elderly persons confined or semi-confined to bed.

In the new homes being built and planned, a larger percentage of the total beds will be set aside for bed care, actually 44.2% in the homes and additions under construction. There are two reasons for this policy. The first is to give better and more expert attention to those needing bed care. With the help of modern skill many residents are being re-activated so they may participate in the normal activities of the Home. The second is to free hospital beds for those requiring full hospital treatment.

Special Care

Mental troubles and senility frequently appear with advanced years. Such people do not require treatment in a Mental Hospital but they do require special care. The newer homes, with segregated accommodation, provide this needed care.

Married Couples

An especially sad feature of the older Homes was the necessity of

separating married couples in their declining years because no accommodation existed for them to live together. To-day, the newer homes and a number of the modernized older Homes provide separate accommodation for married couples.

To sum up, the present policy is designed to do more than provide increased accommodation for the elderly. It is designed to give specialized care in the physical and mental handicaps of the aged. Various types of handicrafts are being encouraged. Such care and various activities go far in overcoming the basic problems of the elderly—boredom, lonesomeness, and a sense of futility.

The Charitable Institutions Act

The Charitable Institutions Act endeavours to encourage participation of religious, fraternal and other private organizations in dealing with the problems of the elderly by the following measures:

1. A grant of $1,000.00* per bed for new construction.
2. Payment of 20c per day per resident towards the cost of maintaining the resident.
3. Placing at the disposal of the Charitable Organizations advice with regard to the design of new buildings and the latest thinking and expert knowledge in dealing with the problems of the elderly.

*Changed to $2,000.00 June 1st, 1954.

The extent of the building programme 1949-53 of Homes for the Aged operated under The Charitable Institutions Act is illustrated in Table IV of the Statistical Report.

The Elderly Persons Housing Aid Act

A number of municipalities has been interested in this Act, passed in 1952. Under its terms, the Minister of Public Welfare may grant aid to any limited dividend housing corporation which has been incorporated by or on behalf of a municipality, or has been approved by a municipality, and that has had a loan made to it under "The National Housing Act, 1944 (Canada)" to assist it in any project for the construction and equipment of low rental housing units for elderly persons. The amount of such grant is $500.00 per dwelling unit or 50% of the capital cost of the project exclusive of that part of the capital cost that is financed by a National Housing loan, whichever is the lesser.

It is hoped that this legislation will continue to encourage municipalities and organizations to take responsibility for the construction of low rental housing and thus greatly assist those elderly persons who cannot otherwise provide themselves with suitable accommodation.

From the inquiries received and the projects being contemplated, it is expected that the next fiscal year will show considerably increased activity.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Comparison of Homes For The Aged Expenditures

	Fiscal Years	
	1953-54 Ordinary	1952-53 Ordinary
1. Grants:—		
Charitable Institutions..	$229,265.10	$ 115,433.70
Payments on Maintenance	946,363.02	860,034.65
Payments on New Buildings	882,331.91	1,111,394.91
Provincial Grants—The Elderly Persons' Housing Aid Act	69,360.89	—
Total Grants....	2,127,320.92	2,086,863.26
2. Maintenance of Indigents ..	4,155.20	5,387.00
3. Administration	20,298.62	22,480.03
Totals for Branch....	$2,151,774.74	$2,114,730.29

TABLE I

Municipally Operated Homes For The Aged

TOTAL BED CAPACITY IN HOMES FOR THE AGED 1948 TO 1953

Year	Number of Beds	Percentage Increase over Previous Year
1948	2,998	—
1949	3,732	24.6
1950	3,784	1.4
1951	3,990	5.4
1952	4,158	4.2
1953	4,419	6.3

TABLE II

EXTENT OF BUILDING PROGRAMMES 1949 TO 1953
FOR MUNICIPAL HOMES FOR THE AGED

	Number of Beds	Estimated Cost	Estimated Provincial Cost
Construction Completed			
8 Complete New Homes	1,164	$ 6,892,654.45	$3,527,166.15
6 Additions and/or extensions	132	977,026.53	488,512.90
Under Construction			
1 Complete New Home	299	1,695,829.00	847,914.50
2 Additions and/or extensions	144	996,907.00	498,453.50
Plans Being Drawn			
3 Complete New Homes	508	2,866,550.00	1,433,275.00
4 Additions and/or extensions	764	4,084,488.48	2,053,659.16
Contemplated			
4 Complete New Homes*			
4 Additions and/or extensions*			
	3,011	$17,513,455.46	$8,848,981.21

*Details not yet available.

TABLE III

SUMMARY OF OLD AND NEW TYPES HOMES

Year	Old Type Homes	New Type Homes with Segregated Care	TOTAL
1948	34	—	34
1949	36	1	37
1950	36	2	38
1951	34	4	38
1952	33	7	40
1953	30	11	41

TABLE IV

EXTENT OF BUILDING PROGRAMME 1949 TO 1953 OF HOMES FOR THE AGED OPERATED UNDER THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT

	Number of Beds	Estimated Provincial Grant
Construction Completed		
2 Complete New Homes	73	$ 73,000.00
2 Additions and/or extensions	33	33,000.00
Under Construction		
3 Complete New Homes	243	243,000.00
Plans Being Drawn		
2 Complete New Homes	106	212,000.00
Planning Stage		
3 Complete New Homes*		
	455	$561,000.00

*Details not yet available.

HOMES FOR THE AGED

GROUP 1 — HOMES OPERATED UNDER THE HOMES FOR THE AGED ACT (Year Ending December 31st, 1953)

TABLE A — MOVEMENT OF RESIDENT POPULATION

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION	Number in Residence Beginning of Year	Admissions During Year	Total Under Lodgement During Year	Discharges During Year	Deaths During Year	Number in Residence—End of Year		
							Male	Female	Total
Brant County and City of Brantford—Pleasant View Lodge	Brantford	71	21	92	6	9	53	24	77
Bruce County	Walkerton	48	11	59	5	9	27	18	45
Elgin County — Elgin Manor	St. Thomas	26	28	54	20	—	27	7	34
Essex County	Leamington	62	21	83	6	10	54	13	67
Grey County	Markdale	76	21	97	5	15	46	31	77
Haldimand County — Grand View Lodge	Dunnville	26	3	29	1	2	15	11	26
Halton County — Halton Centennial Manor	Milton	61	32	93	7	10	43	33	76
Hastings County	Belleville	147	72	219	9	27	118	65	183
Huron County	Clinton	75	11	86	3	9	41	33	74
Kent County	Chatham	91	27	118	18	9	60	31	91
Lambton County	Sarnia	38	6	44	5	4	23	12	35
Lanark County	Perth	77	20	97	9	18	43	27	70
Leeds and Grenville Counties	Athens	38	9	47	3	4	23	17	40
Lincoln County — Linhaven	St. Catharines	50	21	71	23	1	35	12	47
Middlesex County	Strathroy	72	19	91	8	11	54	18	72
Norfolk County	Simcoe	70	16	86	8	13	41	24	65
Northumberland and Durham Counties	Cobourg	94	10	104	4	11	47	42	89
Ontario County — Fairview Lodge	Whitby	189	82	271	22	49	101	99	200
Oxford County	Woodstock	54	8	62	2	7	35	18	53
Peel County — Peel County Manor	Brampton	59	19	78	6	12	32	28	60
Perth County and City of Stratford	Stratford	77	18	95	3	8	49	35	84
Peterborough County	Lakefield	20	5	25	6	2	11	6	17
Prescott and Russell Counties	L'Original	52	14	66	7	7	22	30	52
Prince Edward County	Picton	51	7	58	3	7	22	26	48
Simcoe County — Simcoe Manor	Beeton	80	62	142	21	16	66	39	105
Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry Counties — Glen-Stor-Dun Lodge	Cornwall	161	89	250	24	29	103	94	197
Victoria County	Lindsay	91	13	104	3	4	58	39	97
Waterloo County	Kitchener	157	30	187	7	13	105	62	167
Welland County	Welland	51	28	79	35	1	36	7	43
Wellington County	Fergus	72	25	97	23	6	35	33	68
Wentworth County — Wentworth Lodge	Dundas	52	7	59	5	2	35	17	52
York County — York Manor	Newmarket	83	36	119	30	8	47	34	81
Fort William Manor	Fort William	61	30	91	26	4	50	11	61
Macassa Lodge	Hamilton	141	49	190	35	16	81	58	139
Rideaucrest	Kingston	37	41	78	35	—	26	17	43
Lambert Lodge	Toronto	701	270	971	129	98	345	399	744
Algoma District — F. J. Davey Home for the Aged (Algoma)	Sault Ste. Marie	158	69	227	31	36	122	38	160
Nipissing District — Cassellholme	North Bay	53	41	94	36	5	38	15	53
Parry Sound District	Powassan	40	11	51	4	9	29	9	38
Rainy River District — Rainycrest	Fort Frances	74	29	103	5	5	64	29	93
Sudbury District — Pioneer Manor	Sudbury	—	149	149	24	15	81	29	110
TOTALS		3,636	1,480	5,116	662	521	2,343	1,590	3,933

GROUP I — HOMES OPERATED UNDER THE HOMES FOR THE AGED ACT (Year Ending December 31st, 1953)

TABLE B — NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DURING YEAR ACCORDING TO MAINTENANCE CLASSIFICATION

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION	PAYING RESIDENTS			NON-PAYING RESIDENTS (COST BORNE BY —) PROVINCE OF ONTARIO					Total Residents
		Old Age Assistance & Blind Persons Allowance	Other Paying Residents	Total Paying Residents	100% Cost	Supplementary to OAA, BPA & OAS	Municipality Operating Home	Outside Municipality	Total Non-Paying Residents	
Brant County and City of Brantford—Pleasant View Lodge	Brantford	6	65	71	—	—	21	—	—	92
Bruce County	Walkerton	3	44	47	—	—	12	—	—	59
Elgin County — Elgin Manor	St. Thomas	4	37	41	—	—	13	—	—	54
Essex County	Leamington	3	50	53	—	—	29	1	—	83
Grey County	Markdale	4	66	70	—	—	20	7	—	97
Haldimand County — Grand View Lodge	Dunnville	5	15	20	—	—	9	—	—	29
Halton County — Halton Centennial Manor	Milton	4	74	78	—	—	15	—	—	93
Hastings County	Belleville	20	167	187	—	—	29	3	—	219
Huron County	Clinton	4	41	45	—	—	41	—	—	86
Kent County	Chatham	9	80	89	—	—	29	—	—	118
Lambton County	Sarnia	—	25	25	—	—	19	—	—	44
Lanark County	Perth	10	65	75	—	—	10	12	—	97
Leeds and Grenville Counties	Athens	—	24	24	—	—	22	1	—	47
Lincoln County—Linhaven	St. Catharines	3	27	30	—	—	20	21	—	71
Middlesex County	Strathroy	6	67	73	—	—	17	1	—	91
Norfolk County	Simcoe	3	49	52	—	—	34	—	—	86
Northumberland and Durham Counties	Cobourg	14	49	63	—	—	41	—	—	104
Ontario County — Fairview Lodge	Whitby	12	216	228	—	—	29	14	—	271
Oxford County	Woodstock	2	39	41	—	—	21	—	—	62
Peel County — Peel County Manor	Brampton	11	41	52	1	—	25	—	—	78
Perth County and City of Stratford	Stratford	10	45	55	—	—	39	1	—	95
Peterborough County	Lakefield	2	12	14	—	—	11	—	—	25
Prescott and Russell Counties	L'Original	8	33	41	—	—	—	25	—	66
Prince Edward County	Picton	5	42	47	—	—	11	—	—	58
Simcoe County — Simcoe Manor	Beeton	9	84	93	—	—	48	1	—	142
Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry Counties — Glen-Stor-Dun Lodge	Cornwall	25	191	216	—	—	34	—	—	250
Victoria County	Lindsay	16	61	77	—	—	25	2	—	104
Waterloo County	Kitchener	15	104	119	—	—	68	—	—	187
Welland County	Welland	5	50	55	—	—	24	—	—	79
Wellington County	Fergus	6	66	72	—	—	22	3	—	97
Wentworth County—Wentworth Lodge	Dundas	8	27	35	—	—	24	—	—	59
York County — York Manor	Newmarket	7	82	89	—	—	30	—	—	119
Fort William Manor	Fort William	5	85	90	—	—	1	—	—	91
Macassa Lodge	Hamilton	19	159	178	—	—	12	—	—	190
Rideaucrest	Kingston	3	59	62	—	—	13	3	—	78
Lambert Lodge	Toronto	94	802	896	—	—	75	—	—	971
Algoma District—F. J. Davey Home for the Aged (Algoma)	Sault Ste. Marie	15	127	142	3	—	82	—	—	227
Nipissing District—Cassellholme	North Bay	5	75	80	2	—	11	1	—	94
Parry Sound District	Powassan	5	26	31	—	—	20	—	—	51
Rainy River District — Rainycrest	Fort Frances	9	89	98	—	—	4	1	—	103
Sudbury District — Pioneer Manor	Sudbury	12	111	123	7	—	19	—	—	149
TOTALS		406	3,571	3,977	13	—	1,029	97	—	5,116

HOMES FOR THE AGED

GROUP I—HOMES OPERATED UNDER THE HOMES FOR THE AGED ACT (Year Ending December 31st, 1953)

TABLE C — DAYS STAY OF RESIDENTS AND DORMITORY CAPACITY OF HOMES

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION	Days Stay of Residents		Dormitory Capacity		
		Average Length of Stay	Total Resident Days	Normal Bed Capacity	Additional Temporary Beds	Total Number of Beds
Brant County and City of Brantford — Pleasant View Lodge	Brantford	290	26,677	90	—	90
Bruce County	Walkerton	272	16,074	43	10	53
Elgin County — Elgin Manor	St. Thomas	188	10,198	37	4	41
Essex County	Leamington	288	23,906	82	—	82
Grey County	Markdale	273	26,520	105	1	106
Haldimand County — Grand View Lodge	Dunnville	331	9,608	32	—	32
Halton County — Halton Centennial Manor	Milton	262	24,334	87	—	87
Hastings County	Belleville	253	55,489	175	17	192
Huron County	Clinton	313	26,910	49	37	86
Kent County	Chatham	275	32,410	73	25	98
Lambton County	Sarnia	306	13,475	58	—	58
Lanark County	Perth	280	27,214	90	—	90
Leeds and Grenville Counties	Athens	290	13,632	38	5	43
Lincoln County — Linhaven	St. Catharines	239	16,995	50	6	56
Middlesex County	Strathroy	281	25,550	81	16	97
Norfolk County	Simcoe	283	24,381	65	8	73
Northumberland and Durham Counties	Cobourg	315	32,796	95	—	95
Ontario County — Fairview Lodge	Whitby	256	69,413	201	9	210
Oxford County	Woodstock	307	19,027	60	10	70
Peel County — Peel County Manor	Brampton	287	22,372	79	—	79
Perth County and City of Stratford	Stratford	314	29,897	103	5	108
Peterborough County	Lakefield	262	6,566	27	5	32
Prescott and Russell Counties	L'Original	301	19,911	68	—	68
Prince Edward County	Picton	285	16,555	48	4	52
Simcoe County — Simcoe Manor	Beeton	245	34,844	119	—	119
Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry Counties— Glen-Stor-Dun Lodge	Cornwall	262	65,642	186	14	200
Victoria County	Lindsay	324	33,744	105	—	105
Waterloo County	Kitchener	318	59,535	127	55	182
Welland County	Welland	225	17,839	56	5	61
Wellington County	Fergus	254	24,600	70	—	70
Wentworth County — Wentworth Lodge	Dundas	347	20,455	60	5	65
York County — York Manor	Newmarket	245	29,188	83	7	90
Fort William Manor	Fort William	247	22,419	62	—	62
Macassa Lodge	Hamilton	279	53,055	145	22	167
Rideaucrest	Kingston	193	15,088	46	—	46
Lambert Lodge	Toronto	277	268,867	762	—	762
Algoma District — F. J. Davey Home for the Aged (Algoma)	Sault Ste. Marie	270	61,136	169	—	169
Nipissing District — Cassellholme	North Bay	200	18,766	59	—	59
Parry Sound District	Powassan	269	13,723	42	2	44
Rainy River District — Rainycrest	Fort Frances	279	28,708	96	2	98
Sudbury District — Pioneer Manor	Sudbury	151	22,459	121	1	122
TOTALS			1,379,978	4,144	275	4,419

HOMES FOR THE AGED

GROUP I — HOMES OPERATED UNDER THE HOMES FOR THE AGED ACT (Year Ending December 31st, 1953)

TABLE D — FINANCIAL REPORT — RECEIPTS

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION	PAYMENTS FOR MAINTENANCE OF RESIDENTS					Sundry	Total Receipts	Provincial Subsidy for 1952 Maintenance
		From Operating Municipalities	From Outside Municipalities	From Prov. for Residents Unorg. Terri.	From O.A.A. and B.P. Allowances	From Paying Residents			
Brant County and City of Brandford — Pleasant View Lodge	Brantford	13,120.97	—	—	2,424.04	19,518.60	892.85	35,956.46	11,686.79
Bruce County	Walkerton	16,150.00	—	—	548.60	15,040.00	416.83	32,155.43	8,484.53
Elgin County — Elgin Manor	St. Thomas	—	—	—	1,720.00	8,607.38	294.90	10,622.28	6,180.05
Essex County	Leamington	24,810.70	912.50	—	1,240.00	17,531.25	922.55	45,417.00	14,454.30
Grey County	Markdale	11,623.83	—	—	1,440.00	27,494.23	—	40,558.06	7,972.42
Haldimand County — Grand View Lodge	Dunnville	—	—	—	1,000.00	7,600.00	290.18	8,890.18	8,693.68
Halton County — Halton Centennial Manor	Milton	30,000.00	—	—	1,920.00	25,183.91	516.55	57,620.46	7,944.17
Hastings County	Belleville	—	6,890.00	—	6,878.40	54,465.91	949.25	69,183.56	23,404.92
Huron County	Clinton	28,000.00	—	—	2,400.00	21,640.45	363.90	52,404.35	15,322.22
Kent County	Chatham	17,727.94	—	—	4,120.00	23,909.10	321.09	46,078.13	2,562.08
Lambton County	Sarnia	6,951.01	4,019.59	—	—	9,392.00	187.55	20,550.15	5,582.80
Lanark County	Perth	—	7,821.00	—	4,099.58	25,841.33	457.37	38,219.28	5,086.85
Leeds and Grenville Counties	Athens	—	640.50	—	—	9,064.75	—	9,705.25	11,455.19
Lincoln County—Linhaven	St. Catharines	—	11,457.50	—	2,354.93	6,946.21	68.57	20,827.21	22,773.62
Middlesex County	Strathroy	—	—	—	1,280.00	28,111.00	293.09	29,684.09	8,654.04
Norfolk County	Simcoe	—	—	—	925.00	16,372.50	73.05	17,370.55	22,836.08
Northumberland and Durham Counties	Cobourg	16,449.80	—	—	6,040.00	19,837.00	521.75	42,848.55	8,902.45
Ontario County — Fairview Lodge	Whitby	92,154.32	22,455.97	—	5,160.00	83,959.30	9,268.42	212,998.01	29,825.02
Oxford County	Woodstock	4,939.36	2,560.64	—	1,520.00	13,983.66	29.63	23,033.29	5,221.75
Peel County — Peel County Manor	Brampton	17,000.00	—	764.94	3,736.00	16,098.26	194.35	37,793.55	19,009.00
Perth County and City of Stratford	Stratford	23,638.28	8,796.05	—	2,700.00	17,000.40	896.85	53,031.58	20,650.38
Peterborough County	Lakefield	—	—	—	960.00	4,794.79	56.52	5,811.31	4,135.43
Prescott and Russell Counties	L'Original	—	—	—	3,360.00	12,645.00	—	16,005.00	10,812.15
Prince Edward County	Picton	—	—	—	2,538.40	15,694.92	272.58	18,505.90	3,035.42
Simcoe County — Simcoe Manor	Beeton	35,301.33	262.50	—	2,766.72	22,907.19	1,439.47	62,677.21	8,701.16
Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry Counties— Glen-Stor-Dun Lodge	Cornwall	—	18,182.54	—	8,374.90	77,252.51	1,195.66	105,005.61	41,906.57
Victoria County	Lindsay	—	1,780.28	48.30	3,360.00	26,812.85	888.35	32,889.78	5,420.69
Waterloo County	Kitchener	63,518.10	—	—	7,597.00	44,191.10	440.00	115,746.20	35,742.61
Welland County	Welland	27,676.65	2,792.24	—	2,189.12	17,248.40	359.30	50,265.71	14,362.90
Wellington County	Fergus	—	621.00	—	2,892.00	23,825.03	195.60	27,533.63	6,482.87
Wentworth County—Wentworth Lodge	Dundas	22,069.83	—	—	3,560.00	11,477.50	960.00	38,067.33	11,455.43
York County — York Manor	Newmarket	—	—	—	1,200.00	24,227.18	982.50	26,409.68	17,441.30
Fort William Manor	Fort William	112.00	—	1,713.64	1,568.00	19,661.52	12.00	23,067.16	6,683.99
Macassa Lodge	Hamilton	—	—	—	5,347.22	65,447.04	12,264.83	83,059.09	52,929.97
Rideaucrest	Kingston	—	7,021.38	—	480.00	10,993.62	2,822.42	21,317.42	8,119.24
Lambert Lodge	Toronto	—	—	—	30,596.90	280,061.81	8,690.58	319,349.29	375,755.49
Algoma District—F. J. Davey Home for the Aged (Algoma)	Sault Ste. Marie	—	99,512.42	5,771.86	9,323.31	57,490.08	2,346.58	174,444.25	37,320.01
Nipissing District—Cassellholme	North Bay	24,466.21	—	739.32	1,080.08	19,887.47	2,190.09	48,363.08	6,777.76
Parry Sound District	Powassan	8,102.20	—	366.40	3,069.50	10,708.00	390.00	22,636.10	2,878.47
Rainy River District — Rainycrest	Fort Frances	29,694.95	—	4,086.02	6,354.49	28,060.23	513.46	68,709.15	15,774.58
Sudbury District — Pioneer Manor	Sudbury	41,132.27	—	—	1,119.50	23,381.64	6,147.42	71,780.83	—
TOTALS		$554,639.75	$195,726.11	$13,490.48	$149,243.69	$1,264,365.12	$59,126.00	$2,236,591.15	$932,438.38

HOMES FOR THE AGED

GROUP I — HOMES OPERATED UNDER THE HOMES FOR THE AGED ACT (Year Ending December 31st, 1953)

TABLE E — FINANCIAL REPORT — DISBURSEMENTS

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION	Food and Provisions	Medical & Dental Services	Welfare of Residents	Salaries	Other Operation and Admin. Exp.	Sundry Expenses	Total Disbursement
Brant County and City of Brantford—Pleasant View Lodge	Brantford	12,621.41	1,006.00	1,411.03	10,736.08	10,126.18	1,236.94	37,137.64
Bruce County	Walkerton	10,308.21	979.90	3,076.12	9,995.75	7,855.08	648.56	32,863.62
Elgin County—Elgin Manor	St. Thomas	6,833.67	904.24	2,567.61	2,958.00	11,521.12	988.48	25,773.12
Essex County	Leamington	14,915.88	1,370.86	4,291.98	11,359.65	13,128.63	350.00	45,417.00
Grey County	Markdale	13,733.94	2,052.69	5,060.43	10,451.33	9,059.67	200.00	40,558.06
Haldimand County—Grand View Lodge	Dunsville	7,706.52	1,106.44	1,827.42	4,903.45	6,128.37	2,082.75	23,754.95
Halton County—Halton Centennial Manor	Milton	12,304.64	1,756.41	3,018.25	18,693.47	13,843.31	150.00	49,766.08
Hastings County	Belleville	30,206.23	2,561.98	10,686.51	34,475.80	26,228.30	686.00	104,844.91
Huron County	Clinton	16,218.60	3,613.77	4,145.58	10,871.97	9,698.19	315.00	44,863.11
Kent County	Chatham	14,932.72	2,073.76	3,920.01	13,217.93	11,546.35	387.36	46,078.13
Lambton County	Sarnia	7,856.30	613.19	2,476.32	4,265.33	5,112.76	226.25	20,550.15
Lanark County	Perth	12,236.52	1,064.47	4,758.27	7,519.45	11,462.87	32.95	37,074.53
Leeds and Grenville Counties	Athens	10,156.44	1,053.44	2,116.86	6,136.42	18,412.39	—	37,875.55
Lincoln County—Linhaven	St. Catharines	15,614.42	3,003.76	4,262.14	12,304.03	19,107.83	2,850.00	57,142.18
Middlesex County	Strathroy	13,164.92	1,293.40	6,713.07	6,826.10	7,163.90	125.38	35,286.77
Norfolk County	Simcoe	21,020.63	2,087.11	7,491.11	11,964.02	11,825.85	17.00	54,405.72
Northumberland and Durham Counties	Cobourg	18,747.24	1,394.27	4,845.74	8,452.75	9,373.55	35.00	42,848.55
Ontario County—Fairview Lodge	Whitby	35,287.78	7,473.01	8,888.78	81,879.82	30,648.92	102.73	164,281.04
Oxford County	Woodstock	7,714.16	734.54	2,361.34	7,827.41	10,536.53	474.90	29,648.97
Peel County—Peel County Manor	Brampton	13,942.03	714.27	3,872.92	8,448.91	9,295.18	128.50	36,401.81
Perth County and City of Stratford	Stratford	20,753.69	1,958.49	8,036.75	4,067.35	17,667.80	547.50	53,031.58
Peterborough County	Lakefield	4,694.70	512.47	1,232.69	3,391.00	4,268.89	—	14,099.75
Prescott and Russell Counties	L'Original	11,598.77	1,447.48	2,850.20	12,126.10	11,745.16	969.03	40,736.74
Prince Edward County	Picton	8,788.53	883.54	952.18	5,454.27	8,265.38	117.78	24,461.68
Simcoe County—Simcoe Manor	Beeton	19,057.36	2,073.66	5,131.98	21,062.83	14,982.88	368.50	62,677.21
Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry Counties—Glen-Stor-Dun Lodge	Cornwall	44,599.00	5,366.12	11,720.73	65,071.31	34,189.82	792.11	161,739.09
Victoria County	Lindsay	17,560.03	2,462.11	5,015.39	8,328.80	12,759.92	353.16	46,479.41
Waterloo County	Kitchener	31,828.65	3,680.27	7,994.35	38,575.02	22,796.94	692.13	105,567.36
Welland County	Welland	12,612.05	2,186.90	7,607.33	12,440.83	14,825.87	592.73	50,265.71
Wellington County	Fergus	9,114.66	1,232.82	807.96	8,441.00	8,589.77	700.37	28,886.58
Wentworth County—Wentworth Lodge	Dundas	13,951.83	1,114.54	2,530.63	10,617.81	9,310.02	542.50	38,067.33
York County—York Manor	Newmarket	16,845.24	1,659.30	5,816.65	14,234.73	25,774.46	1,449.92	65,780.30
Fort William Manor	Fort William	16,287.89	291.73	194.00	12,380.84	8,351.57	1,121.32	38,627.35
Macassa Lodge	Hamilton	24,465.91	2,395.26	18,654.63	105,280.56	26,740.88	1,917.49	179,454.73
Rideaucrest	Kingston	9,980.24	482.10	1,981.53	9,008.05	4,077.58	3,366.04	28,895.54
Lambert Lodge	Toronto	165,877.58	15,765.01	16,202.97	679,216.28	214,872.94	4,869.42	1,096,804.20
Algoma District—F. J. Davey Home for the Aged (Algoma)	Sault Ste. Marie	34,704.51	3,023.38	12,114.36	34,026.69	60,984.64	1,944.63	146,798.21
Nipissing District—Cassellholme	North Bay	11,023.34	1,670.52	4,561.71	10,150.29	18,451.17	2,059.17	47,916.20
Parry Sound District	Powassan	7,958.16	974.47	1,663.44	5,188.00	7,911.55	—	23,695.62
Rainy River District—Rainycrest	Fort Frances	20,572.70	3,487.79	863.60	35,331.16	12,296.71	1,157.74	73,709.70
Sudbury District—Pioneer Manor	Sudbury	16,529.42	2,233.52	4,462.80	33,410.10	13,359.39	1,785.60	71,780.83
TOTALS		$814,326.52	$91,758.99	$208,187.37	$1,411,090.69	$804,298.32	$36,385.12	$3,366,047.01

HOMES FOR THE AGED

GROUP II — HOMES OPERATED UNDER THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT (Year ending December 31st, 1953)

TABLE F — MOVEMENT OF RESIDENT POPULATION

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION	Number in Residence Beginning of Year	Admissions During Year	Total Under Lodgement During Year	Discharges During Year	Deaths During Year	NUMBER IN RESIDENCE END OF YEAR		
							Male	Female	Total
I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie	41	10	51	—	7	21	23	44
St. Joseph's Villa	Blind River	49	34	83	34	3	32	14	46
Brantford Widows' Home	Brantford	15	5	20	2	—	—	18	18
The Home	Chatham	22	9	31	11	—	16	4	20
St. Paul's Home	Cornwall	99	76	175	56	26	57	36	93
House of Providence	Dundas	116	53	169	42	12	46	69	115
Elliott Home	Guelph	25	1	26	1	—	3	22	25
House of Providence	Guelph	41	24	65	26	—	28	11	39
Salvation Army Eventide Home	Guelph	34	23	57	16	4	37	—	37
Aged Women's Home	Hamilton	47	9	56	2	6	—	48	48
Cyro Memorial Home (CNIB)	Hamilton	23	12	35	14	—	7	14	21
House of Providence	Kingston	163	62	225	44	16	68	97	165
Huronia Hall (CNIB)	Kitchener	19	13	32	9	—	10	13	23
House of Providence	London	126	53	179	44	4	40	91	131
McCormick Home	London	98	45	143	45	—	22	76	98
Tweedsmuir Hall (CNIB)	London	—	29	29	2	—	14	13	27
Bronson Memorial	Ottawa	26	12	38	9	2	—	27	27
Ottawa Home & Welfare Centre (CNIB)	Ottawa	24	10	34	9	—	14	11	25
Protestant Home for the Aged	Ottawa	25	16	41	7	1	33	—	33
St. Charles' Home	Ottawa	262	109	371	67	46	111	147	258
St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	99	22	121	11	18	42	50	92
Anson House	Peterborough	32	20	52	23	—	10	19	29
House of Providence	Peterborough	65	16	81	13	3	31	34	65
St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur	70	80	150	67	5	59	19	78
Braeside Home	Preston	26	3	29	3	1	6	19	25
Linwell Hall (CNIB)	St. Catharines	24	21	45	17	—	11	17	28
Mount Carmel Home	St. Catharines	46	11	57	8	5	2	42	44
Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas	26	8	34	10	2	11	11	22
Aged Men's Home—Tweedsmuir House	Toronto	62	19	81	19	10	61	—	61
Aged Women's Home—Belmont House	Toronto	124	29	153	20	7	—	126	126
Aged Women's Home—Ewart House	Toronto	62	21	83	5	7	—	71	71
Church Home for Aged	Toronto	44	12	56	9	2	—	45	45
Clarkewood (CNIB)	Toronto	27	8	35	5	—	—	30	30
House of Providence	Toronto	601	918	1,519	870	56	352	241	593
Ina Grafton Gage Home	Toronto	30	6	36	5	1	—	30	30
Julia Greenshields Memorial Home	Toronto	28	2	30	—	2	—	28	28
Laughlen Lodge	Toronto	189	47	236	50	8	117	61	178
Salvation Army Eventide Home	Toronto	53	37	90	37	2	51	—	51
Salvation Army Sunset Lodge	Toronto	50	15	65	30	1	—	34	34
Strachan Houses	Toronto	34	15	49	10	1	6	32	38
Toronto Jewish Old Folks Home	Toronto	120	30	150	4	21	59	66	125
Alexander Hall (CNIB)	Windsor	23	18	41	15	—	17	9	26
Homestead	Windsor	26	23	49	21	1	15	12	27
St. John the Evangelist Home for the Aged	Windsor	48	21	69	20	2	14	33	47
TOTALS		3,164	2,007	5,171	1,703	282	1,423	1,768	3,186

HOMES FOR THE AGED

GROUP II — HOMES OPERATED UNDER THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT (Year ending December 31st, 1953)

TABLE G — NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DURING YEAR ACCORDING TO MAINTENANCE CLASSIFICATION

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION	PAYING RESIDENTS			NON-PAYING RESIDENTS			TOTAL RESIDENTS
		Old Age Assistance and Blind Persons Allowance	Other Paying Residents	Total Paying Residents	Paid for by Municipalities	Costs Borne by the Institution	Total Non-Paying Residents	
I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie	3	40	43	—	8	8	51
St. Joseph's Villa	Blind River	6	70	76	6	1	7	83
Brantford Widows' Home	Brantford	—	18	18	—	2	2	20
The Home	Chatham	6	20	26	—	5	5	31
St. Paul's Home	Cornwall	15	133	148	4	23	27	175
House of Providence	Dundas	9	138	147	—	22	22	169
Elliott Home	Guelph	—	26	26	—	—	—	26
House of Providence	Guelph	3	61	64	1	—	1	65
Salvation Army Eventide Home	Guelph	4	50	54	3	—	3	57
Aged Women's Home	Hamilton	5	51	56	—	—	—	56
Cyro Memorial Home (CNIB)	Hamilton	4	31	35	—	—	—	35
House of Providence	Kingston	6	193	199	3	23	26	225
Huronia Hall (CNIB)	Kitchener	9	23	32	—	—	—	32
House of Providence	London	12	154	166	2	11	13	179
McCormick Home	London	3	139	142	1	—	1	143
Tweedsmuir Hall (CNIB)	London	11	18	29	—	—	—	29
Bronson Memorial	Ottawa	1	37	38	—	—	—	38
Ottawa Home & Welfare Centre (CNIB)	Ottawa	23	11	34	—	—	—	34
Protestant Home for the Aged	Ottawa	7	32	39	2	—	2	41
St. Charles' Home	Ottawa	25	303	328	35	8	43	371
St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	6	107	113	2	6	8	121
Anson House	Peterborough	2	49	51	1	—	1	52
House of Providence	Peterborough	7	67	74	1	6	7	81
St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur	14	102	116	10	24	34	150
Braeside Home	Preston	—	29	29	—	—	—	29
Linwell Hall (CNIB)	St. Catharines	8	37	45	—	—	—	45
Mount Carmel Home	St. Catharines	5	52	57	—	—	—	57
Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas	4	28	32	—	2	2	34
Aged Men's Home—Tweedsmuir House	Toronto	—	81	81	—	—	—	81
Aged Women's Home—Belmont House	Toronto	—	153	153	—	—	—	153
Aged Women's Home—Ewart House	Toronto	4	73	77	4	2	6	83
Church Home for Aged	Toronto	—	56	56	—	—	—	56
Clarkewood (CNIB)	Toronto	10	25	35	—	—	—	35
House of Providence	Toronto	82	777	859	142	518	660	1,519
Ina Grafton Gage Home	Toronto	—	36	36	—	—	—	36
Julia Greenshields Memorial Home	Toronto	—	30	30	—	—	—	30
Laughlen Lodge	Toronto	20	154	174	62	—	62	236
Salvation Army Eventide Home	Toronto	6	84	90	—	—	—	90
Salvation Army Sunset Lodge	Toronto	—	65	65	—	—	—	65
Strachan Houses	Toronto	—	49	49	—	—	—	49
Toronto Jewish Old Folks Home	Toronto	5	129	134	12	4	16	150
Alexander Hall (CNIB)	Windsor	10	31	41	—	—	—	41
Homestead	Windsor	1	44	45	4	—	4	49
St. John the Evangelist Home for the Aged	Windsor	2	66	68	—	1	1	69
TOTALS		338	3,872	4,210	295	666	961	5,171

HOMES FOR THE AGED

GROUP II — HOMES OPERATED UNDER THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT — (YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31ST, 1953)

TABLE H — DAYS STAY OF RESIDENTS; AND DORMITORY CAPACITY OF HOMES

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION	DAYS STAY OF RESIDENTS		DORMITORY CAPACITY		
		Average Daily Stay	Total Resident Days	Normal Bed Capacity	Additional Temporary Beds	Total Number of Beds
I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie	278	14,185	48	1	49
St. Joseph's Villa	Blind River	199	16,530	30	19	49
Brantford Widows' Home	Brantford	317	6,349	19	—	19
The Home	Chatham	260	8,056	27	—	27
St. Paul's Home	Cornwall	189	33,009	100	7	107
House of Providence	Dundas	249	42,130	124	2	126
Elliott Home	Guelph	350	9,103	25	—	25
House of Providence	Guelph	222	14,417	45	—	45
Salvation Army Eventide Home	Guelph	232	13,224	38	1	39
Aged Women's Home	Hamilton	325	18,198	48	—	48
Cyro Memorial Home (CNIB)	Hamilton	224	7,856	25	—	25
House of Providence	Kingston	270	60,727	165	8	173
Huronia Hall (CNIB)	Kitchener	260	8,333	28	—	28
House of Providence	London	259	46,429	138	7	145
McCormick Home	London	250	35,813	100	—	100
Tweedsmuir Hall (CNIB)	London	83	2,408	40	—	40
Bronson Memorial	Ottawa	250	9,524	27	1	28
Ottawa Home & Welfare Centre (CNIB)	Ottawa	267	9,070	31	—	31
Protestant Home for the Aged	Ottawa	235	9,620	40	4	44
St. Charles' Home	Ottawa	258	95,742	195	77	272
St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	287	34,686	102	—	102
Anson House	Peterborough	211	10,978	34	—	34
House of Providence	Peterborough	295	23,963	69	2	71
St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur	168	25,232	78	10	88
Braeside Home	Preston	316	9,188	25	1	26
Linwell Hall (CNIB)	St. Catharines	196	8,809	29	—	29
Mount Carmel Home	St. Catharines	289	16,472	48	—	48
Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas	257	8,748	26	1	27
Aged Men's Home—Tweedsmuir House	Toronto	270	21,889	62	—	62
Aged Women's Home—Belmont House	Toronto	296	45,294	127	—	127
Aged Women's Home—Ewart House	Toronto	285	23,677	72	—	72
Church Home for Aged	Toronto	285	15,957	44	1	45
Clarkewood (CNIB)	Toronto	307	10,731	31	—	31
House of Providence	Toronto	142	215,739	630	—	630
Ina Grafton Gage Home	Toronto	303	11,200	31	—	31
Julia Greenshields Memorial Home	Toronto	339	10,194	28	—	28
Laughlen Lodge	Toronto	290	68,553	197	—	197
Salvation Army Eventide Home	Toronto	209	18,859	57	—	57
Salvation Army Sunset Lodge	Toronto	268	17,388	51	—	51
Strachan Houses	Toronto	272	13,342	38	—	38
Toronto Jewish Old Folks Home	Toronto	295	44,250	116	12	128
Alexander Hall (CNIB)	Windsor	214	8,790	31	—	31
Homestead	Windsor	194	9,494	29	—	29
St. John the Evangelist Home for the Aged	Windsor	245	16,893	44	3	47
TOTALS			1,151,049	3,292	157	3,449

HOMES FOR THE AGED

GROUP II — HOMES OPERATED UNDER THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT — (Year ending December 31st, 1953)

TABLE I — FINANCIAL REPORT — RECEIPTS

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION	Provincial Aid Under Charitable Institutions Act	Grant by Municipalities	PAYMENTS FOR MAINTENANCE OF RESIDENTS				Donations & Income from Donations	Sale of Produce or Services	Other Receipts	Total Receipts
				Prov. of Ont. for Residents of Territorial Dist.	Municipalities	O.A.A. & B.P. Allowance	Other Paying Residents				
I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie	2,154.30	—	—	—	1,920.00	38,410.98	19,114.82	—	1,543.98	63,144.08
St. Joseph's Villa	Blind River	3,097.20	—	995.20	937.00	960.00	18,457.35	10,284.52	—	—	34,731.27
Brantford Widows' Home	Brantford	810.60	—	—	—	—	7,066.00	27,228.36	—	138.78	35,243.74
The Home	Chatham	1,247.60	—	—	4,000.00	2,103.75	6,892.00	290.00	—	578.36	15,111.71
St. Paul's Home	Cornwall	6,601.80	—	—	—	2,832.80	27,850.12	3,707.68	—	—	40,992.40
House of Providence	Dundas	6,240.30	—	—	—	3,080.00	58,767.04	22,942.28	4,547.35	5,054.95	100,631.92
Elliott Home	Guelph	1,820.60	—	—	—	—	15,603.89	1,154.10	—	52.40	18,630.99
House of Providence	Guelph	2,883.40	—	—	840.00	1,130.00	16,689.32	4,050.00	—	—	25,592.72
Salvation Army Eventide Home	Guelph	2,644.80	200.00	—	—	696.00	16,079.05	3,007.30	—	—	22,627.15
Aged Women's Home	Hamilton	2,777.00	—	—	1,776.20	1,480.00	22,960.00	19,465.78	—	453.51	48,912.49
Cyro Memorial Home (CNIB)	Hamilton	1,189.90	—	—	—	1,222.34	7,896.36	—	—	—	10,308.60
House of Providence	Kingston	12,049.80	2,300.00	365.00	2,135.42	712.84	83,742.32	11,090.96	3,804.60	2,351.31	118,552.25
Huronia Hall (CNIB)	Kitchener	1,100.10	—	—	—	1,809.26	13,645.95	—	—	—	16,555.31
House of Providence	London	6,996.00	765.00	—	—	4,056.00	46,313.03	4,077.87	—	107.04	62,314.94
McCormick Home	London	7,162.60	—	—	5,441.90	1,089.00	47,438.64	6,024.63	—	13.50	67,170.27
Tweedsmuir Hall (CNIB)	London	—	—	—	—	1,198.15	3,540.65	—	350.68	450.00	5,539.48
Bronson Memorial	Ottawa	1,411.60	155.80	—	—	754.00	13,027.89	6,410.50	—	172.03	21,931.82
Ottawa Home & Welfare Centre (CNIB)	Ottawa	1,331.10	—	—	—	4,778.40	10,103.09	—	1,402.09	540.00	18,154.68
Protestant Home for the Aged	Ottawa	1,514.60	—	—	—	1,725.60	11,472.86	3,364.50	—	157.80	18,235.36
St. Charles' Home	Ottawa	19,118.20	—	151.00	13,971.54	8,778.56	104,658.31	21,207.52	255.00	3,001.45	171,141.58
St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	5,264.10	75.10	—	586.50	2,920.00	41,296.87	5,354.07	3,768.58	3,961.30	63,226.52
Anson House	Peterborough	1,706.40	—	—	2,500.00	840.00	11,743.45	2,536.18	569.50	153.98	20,049.51
House of Providence	Peterborough	4,792.60	—	—	1,500.00	1,583.55	26,704.00	2,348.23	—	321.89	37,250.27
St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur	4,520.00	150.00	2,632.00	2,288.82	1,575.55	20,124.80	5,944.53	—	57.22	37,292.92
Braeside Home	Preston	1,371.30	—	—	—	—	16,077.21	4,073.15	153.67	33.00	21,708.33
Linwell Hall (CNIB)	St. Catharines	1,323.90	—	—	—	2,653.60	12,438.29	—	2,265.22	—	18,681.01
Mount Carmel Home	St. Catharines	2,436.10	—	—	960.00	1,895.00	25,945.50	1,304.47	—	500.00	33,041.07
Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas	1,361.70	—	—	—	1,260.00	8,410.03	1,540.94	—	205.89	12,778.56
Aged Men's Home—Tweedsmuir House	Toronto	3,295.40	—	—	—	—	42,269.20	21,569.97	30.00	3,277.29	70,441.86
Aged Women's Home—Belmont House	Toronto	6,857.77	—	—	—	—	84,776.95	24,432.10	62.97	1,426.70	117,556.49
Aged Women's Home—Ewart House	Toronto	3,306.80	—	—	1,391.22	1,120.00	49,082.00	60.00	32.00	707.79	55,699.81
Church Home for Aged	Toronto	3,171.40	—	—	—	—	27,601.27	9,586.92	—	660.00	41,019.59
Clarkewood (CNIB)	Toronto	1,566.20	—	—	—	3,670.70	8,143.90	—	—	—	13,380.80
House of Providence	Toronto	43,147.80	—	—	26,060.80	15,651.40	218,984.68	2,626.10	14,148.99	6,444.70	327,064.47
Ina Grafton Gage Home	Toronto	1,683.10	—	—	—	—	17,043.00	30.00	—	1,076.58	19,832.68
Julia Greenshields Memorial Home	Toronto	1,521.60	—	—	—	4,567.10	13,440.00	1,559.61	—	—	21,088.31
Laughlen Lodge	Toronto	13,710.60	—	—	12,401.71	4,315.00	53,596.65	5,547.01	—	1,501.59	91,072.56
Salvation Army Eventide Home	Toronto	2,922.50	—	—	—	2,530.59	25,724.42	1,489.00	—	—	32,666.51
Salvation Army Sunset Lodge	Toronto	2,718.50	—	—	—	756.90	22,100.15	5,929.50	243.38	—	31,748.43
Strachan Houses	Toronto	1,969.10	—	—	—	—	17,241.00	7,314.86	—	849.00	27,373.96
Toronto Jewish Old Folks Home	Toronto	6,540.90	1,850.00	—	—	1,760.00	92,755.55	34,177.07	—	1,316.99	138,400.51
Alexander Hall (CNIB)	Windsor	1,302.90	—	—	—	3,270.63	15,833.78	—	1,075.35	—	21,482.66
Homestead	Windsor	1,455.90	3,600.00	—	—	705.00	8,687.90	606.46	125.00	61.57	15,241.83
St. John the Evangelist Home for the Aged	Windsor	2,511.30	—	—	—	420.00	27,699.12	5,866.24	—	558.55	37,055.21
TOTALS		$202,609.37	$9,095.90	$4,143.20	$76,791.11	$91,821.72	$1,458,334.57	$307,317.23	$32,834.38	$37,729.15	$2,220,676.63

GROUP II — HOMES OPERATED UNDER THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT — (Year ending December 31st, 1953)

TABLE J — FINANCIAL REPORT — DISBURSEMENTS

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION	FOOD	CLOTHING	MEDICAL AND DENTAL SERVICES	GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND OPERATION		Spending Allowance	SUNDRY	TOTAL DISBURSEMENT
					Salaries	Other Operation and Administration Items			
I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie	10,539.17	2,295.09	1,868.87	25,404.07	11,038.90	1,632.20	3,065.59	55,843.89
St. Joseph's Villa	Blind River	12,008.63	137.17	302.82	14,838.90	4,727.04	1,495.85	100.19	33,610.60
Brantford Widows' Home	Brantford	2,511.77	—	379.91	3,289.25	3,306.02	1,600.00	104.55	11,191.50
The Home	Chatham	5,194.31	290.65	185.94	3,600.51	4,574.57	606.00	1,242.73	15,694.71
St. Paul's Home	Cornwall	14,283.33	—	630.31	15,166.53	5,391.31	—	542.78	36,014.26
House of Providence	Dundas	30,420.98	827.92	1,425.21	27,673.85	38,132.48	1,979.50	—	100,459.94
Elliott Home	Guelph	6,131.82	—	—	6,567.81	5,613.30	—	50.00	18,362.93
House of Providence	Guelph	9,241.02	232.26	278.50	10,965.20	4,983.74	1,825.20	—	27,525.92
Salvation Army Eventide Home	Guelph	6,842.82	—	5.06	9,937.35	4,670.10	—	236.65	21,691.98
Aged Women's Home	Hamilton	8,438.55	—	972.15	11,176.30	14,892.53	2,650.00	757.27	38,886.80
Cyro Memorial Home (CNIB)	Hamilton	6,014.68	—	19.57	5,168.10	3,298.88	—	287.27	14,788.50
House of Providence	Kingston	48,908.68	2,476.63	6,308.68	19,883.92	44,702.23	1,739.50	4,834.28	128,853.92
Huronia Hall (CNIB)	Kitchener	4,151.37	—	127.20	5,047.86	10,669.34	—	78.76	20,074.53
House of Providence	London	31,291.54	142.20	323.45	28,943.30	15,439.94	—	—	76,140.43
McCormick Home	London	13,224.41	36.37	92.36	25,232.88	12,498.02	—	796.62	51,880.66
Tweedsmuir Hall (CNIB)	London	1,819.02	—	—	3,030.26	4,306.18	—	382.56	9,538.02
Bronson Memorial	Ottawa	4,410.02	65.71	183.34	6,081.20	4,118.95	445.44	545.09	15,849.75
Ottawa Home & Welfare Centre (CNIB)	Ottawa	7,370.70	—	—	7,112.24	12,374.69	—	64.35	26,921.98
Protestant Home for the Aged	Ottawa	2,745.61	198.99	862.00	4,834.81	4,363.34	1,387.55	724.94	15,117.24
St. Charles' Home	Ottawa	54,521.18	85.54	1,759.10	61,369.39	37,575.47	—	3,644.31	158,954.99
St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	17,436.52	1,299.90	813.62	15,914.67	15,996.19	3,185.80	1,211.65	55,858.35
Anson House	Peterborough	5,918.98	7.11	62.13	8,256.09	5,705.78	—	673.65	20,623.74
House of Providence	Peterborough	13,937.06	157.83	813.12	7,867.55	6,451.48	3,771.75	1,468.59	34,467.38
St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur	13,010.14	208.71	279.26	14,352.77	7,083.72	—	1,589.91	36,524.51
Braeside Home	Preston	6,118.88	—	52.38	6,104.95	4,222.42	—	140.34	16,638.97
Linwell Hall (CNIB)	St. Catharines	5,552.59	—	—	9,431.28	10,319.32	—	807.59	26,110.78
Mount Carmel Home	St. Catharines	7,105.48	546.26	59.08	2,739.70	13,396.83	130.00	700.74	24,678.09
Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas	3,901.50	10.55	818.53	4,055.90	3,347.82	—	231.27	12,365.57
Aged Men's Home—Tweedsmuir House	Toronto	13,148.36	—	235.22	21,308.80	11,876.45	217.00	1,320.94	48,106.77
Aged Women's Home—Belmont House	Toronto	23,965.18	—	263.61	38,071.05	27,275.23	276.00	2,486.28	92,337.35
Aged Women's Home—Ewart House	Toronto	13,037.72	41.73	107.38	24,232.15	13,381.94	36.00	1,459.60	52,296.52
Church Home for Aged	Toronto	10,660.72	122.21	112.40	15,865.12	10,113.08	—	2,439.48	39,313.01
Clarkewood (CNIB)	Toronto	7,485.05	—	3.87	10,119.61	6,291.39	—	1,944.16	25,844.08
House of Providence	Toronto	119,470.69	5,408.53	3,694.88	60,039.95	65,597.06	35,240.80	7,711.82	297,163.73
Ina Grafton Gage Home	Toronto	4,950.49	—	—	8,245.42	4,937.97	—	53.00	18,186.88
Julia Greenshields Memorial Home	Toronto	5,432.59	—	—	8,234.46	6,900.26	—	159.00	20,726.31
Laughlen Lodge	Toronto	27,452.71	233.27	170.87	18,970.06	32,241.37	—	16,039.08	95,107.36
Salvation Army Eventide Home	Toronto	7,630.28	54.00	14.42	12,914.45	10,399.46	—	296.57	31,309.18
Salvation Army Sunset Lodge	Toronto	7,304.73	—	—	14,886.56	9,756.04	—	731.69	32,679.02
Strachan Houses	Toronto	9,489.25	—	1,524.10	9,037.11	7,728.46	—	2,034.40	29,813.32
Toronto Jewish Old Folks Home	Toronto	40,405.18	89.70	5,299.07	57,882.04	22,076.75	929.00	5,183.32	131,865.06
Alexander Hall (CNIB)	Windsor	6,181.85	—	48.00	9,867.44	13,528.59	—	633.49	30,259.37
Homestead	Windsor	5,996.50	188.29	79.17	4,959.05	5,369.17	—	432.15	17,024.33
St. John the Evangelist Home for Aged	Windsor	8,973.74	—	85.52	6,237.54	5,579.53	—	73.72	20,950.05
TOTALS		$664,635.80	$15,156.62	$30,261.10	$684,917.45	$566,253.34	$59,147.59	$67,280.38	$2,087,652.28

CHILD WELFARE

The fifty-three Children's Aid Societies serve all areas of the Province and, under the supervision of the Child Welfare Branch, are responsible for administering the Children's Protection Act, The Adoption Act, and The Children of Unmarried Parents Act. The Societies provide direct service to parents and children while the Branch provides grants, supervisory, advisory and consultative services to assist the Societies. Similar services are provided by the Branch to institutions serving children under The Charitable Institutions Act.

Children's Aid Services

Throughout the year the emphasis of the Children's Aid Societies on the placement of children on adoption and on services to children in their own homes was apparent.

The desirable and increasing trend in adoption placements seems, under existing policies, to have stabilized. However, an increase in protection services has helped to check the rising committals to temporary wardship with the net result that the children maintained at public expense remained at last year's figure of approximately 17,500. When related to the increased population this figure indicates that the decline in the proportion of children committed to public care, first apparent in the year 1951-52, is continuing.

Although Children's Aid expenditures increased by half a million dollars over the previous year, it was clear when adjustments were made for inflation and population growth that there was for the first time in many years a fractional decrease in the basic Children's Aid costs per capita population.

The Committee appointed by the Minister in 1952 in its report submitted during the year, recommended revisions to The Children's Protection Act, The Adoption Act and The Children of Unmarried Parents Act. It included among many other recommendations: (1) Consolidation of the three Acts into one Act (2) Provincial grants to Children's Aid Societies for preventive services, (3) A uniform formula for providing children's maintenance, (4) Reduction of the age at which wardship is normally terminated from 21 to 18 years, and (5) Extension of the autonomy of the Societies in the light of their maturity.

With such revisions as the Legislature may provide, the prevailing favourable indications may become established during the next few years.

Institutional Services

The use of the institution in the care of the normal child continues to decline and is apparent this year in the 9% decrease in the days care provided.

Institutional care is becoming more specialized in its approach and is increasingly used to meet the needs of children who find it difficult to fit into the community. This care is more costly than for the normal child and explains, together with continuing inflation, the year's 7% increase in institutional expenditures.

Conclusions

The understanding developing between Children's Aid Societies, institutions, municipalities, the Provincial Government and the public generally, has made an essential contribution to recent favourable developments in services to children.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Comparison of Child Welfare Expenditures

	Fiscal Years	
	1953-54 Ordinary	1952-53 Ordinary
1. Grants and Services:		
Services—C.P.A. and C.U.P.A. Maintenance of Wards	$ 218,327.45	$ 178.502.85
Payments to Municipalities	1,162,514.74	1,008,469.15
Grants		
Children's Aid Societies	80,000.00	80,000.00
Orphanages	44,995.25	52,353.55
Subsidies for Protection Services	244,771.60	251,249.36
Services Investigating Family Allowances	—	735.00
Services Investigating Matrimonial Causes Act	—	2,140.00
Totals of Grants and Services	1,750,609.04	1,573,449.91
2. Administration	142,308.50	137,501.40
Totals for Branch	$1,892,917.54	$1,710,951.31

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETIES

Summary of Annual Statistical Reports
Fiscal Year 1953-54

Table 1.

Protection Work Case-Load (Items 1-5)

	Number of Cases	Children Involved
Carried Over	8,383	22,511
Incoming Cases	11,377	23,897
Total Open Cases	19,760	46,408
Cases Closed	11,756	24,938
Carried Forward	8,004	21,470

Ratio of Children involved to number of cases at end of year 2.7
Carried over figures do not balance with the carried forward figures of 1952-53 as three Societies changed to the calendar year.

Table 2.

General Protection Work Services (Item 6)

	Number	Ratio of visits & interviews to total open cases
Visits	76,751	3.9
Office Interviews	49,198	2.4

Table 3.

Number of Children Returned by Order of the Court (Item7)

Number of children returned by order of the Courts to parent, or guardian, subject to inspection or supervision by the Society, but only where children have not been previously committed: 71.

Table 4.

Committals to Wardship (Item 8)

	Number	Percentage of Total Committals
FIRST COMMITTALS		
Temporarily Committed For First Time	2,023	26.2
Permanently Committed, Not a Temporary Ward	943	12.3
SUB-TOTAL	2,966	38.5
Renewals and Transfers of Status		
Temporarily Committed for Second or subsequent time	3,811	49.4
Permanently Committed Previous Temporary Wards	934	12.1
SUB-TOTAL	4,745	61.5
TOTAL COMMITTALS	7,711	100.0%

Table 5.

Children Discharged From Care & Custody (Item 11)

Reason for Discharge	Number Reported Discharged	Relative Percentage of Total
(a) Released to Parent or Guardian	1,398	44.0
(b) Legally Adopted	1,189	37.4
(c) Attained Majority	408	12.8
(d) Married	129	4.1
(e) Died	51	1.7
TOTAL REPORTED DISCHARGED ..	3,175	100.0%

Table 6.

Summary of Children in Care (Item 9)

	Wards	Non-Wards	Totals
First of Year	13,963	3,322	17,285
Incoming Cases	3,669	5,249	8,918
Transfers	221	511	732
Discharges	3,338	4,644	7,982
End of Year	14,073	3,416	17,489
Relative Change	Increase 110	Increase 94	Increase 204
End of Year Over First of Year	.8%	2.8%	1.2%

Note: First of Year Figures Do Not Balance With The End of Year 1952-53 As Three Societies Changed To The Calendar Year.

Table 7.

Relative Proportions of Wards and Non-Wards in Care

	Approximate Percentage of Total Children	
	Wards	Non-Wards
First of Year	80.8	19.2
Incoming Cases	41.1	58.9
Transfers	30.2	69.8
Discharges	41.8	58.2
End of Year	80.5	19.5

Table 8.

Distribution of Children in Care at End of Year According to Type of Care, Together with Percentages in Each Type of Care

(Item 10)

Types of Case	Wards		Non-Wards		Total Children	
	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent of Total
In Pay Care						
C.S.S. Shelter	269	1.9	57	1.7	326	1.9
Foster Boarding Homes	8,574	60.9	676	19.8	9,250	52.9
Children's Institutions .	437	3.1	32	.9	469	2.6
SUB-TOTALS	9,280	65.9	765	22.4	10,045	57.4
In Free Care						
Free or Wage Homes .	2,267	16.2	137	4.0	2,404	13.8
Adoption-Probation Homes	1,782	12.7	2,458	72.0	4,240	24.2
Ontario Hospitals	413	2.9	26	.7	439	2.5
Correctional Institutions	229	1.6	7	.2	236	1.4
Elsewhere Than Above	102	.7	23	.7	125	.7
SUB-TOTALS	4,793	24.1	2,651	77.6	7,444	42.6
TOTAL IN CARE, END OF YEAR	14,073	100.0	3,416	100.0	17,489	100.0

Table 9.

Relative Proportions of Wards and Non-Wards in Each Type of Care at End of Year

	Relative Percentage in Each Type of Care		
	Wards	Non-Wards	Total
In Pay Care	92.4	7.6	100.0
C.A.S. Shelter	2.6	.6	3.2
Foster Boarding Homes	85.4	6.7	92.1
Children's Institutions	4.4	.3	4.7
In Free Care	64.3	35.7	100.0
Free or Wage Homes	30.5	1.8	32.3
Adoption-Probation Homes	23.9	33.0	56.9
Ontario Hospitals	5.5	.4	5.9
Correctional Institutions	3.1	.1	3.2
Elsewhere Than Above	1.4	.3	1.7
IN ALL TYPES OF CARE	80.5	19.5	100.0

Table 10.

General Field Services For Children in Care (Item 12)

	Number	Ratio of Visits and Interviews to Total Children in Care During Year
Visits	183,592	7.0
Office Interviews	71,561	2.7
Total	255,153	9.7

Note: Total Children in Care During Year 26,203

Table 11.

Placement Services (Item 14)

Total Number of Children Placed or Replaced	8,196
Total Number of Placements or Replacements	9,181
Placed for the First Time	3,995
Placed for the Second Time	1,836
Placed for the Third Time	962
Placed for the Fourth Time	553
Placed for the Fifth or Subsequent Time	1,835
TOTAL	9,181
Ratio of Placements to Children Placed	1.1

Table 12.

Home Finding Services (Item 15)

Number of Foster Homes Opened	2,969
Number of Foster Homes Closed	2,072

Increase of 897 or 43.3%

Table 13.

Adoption Services (Items 16, 17 and 18)

Number of Children Placed for Adoption	2,227
Number of Adoption Investigations Made Where Placement for Adoption was not made by a Children's Aid Society	1,684
Number of Final Adoption Orders Obtained	2,824

Table 14.

Summary of Case Load Children of Unmarried Parents (Items 19 and 20)

Case Load First of Year		4,885
New Cases	5,396	
Re-opened Cases	509	
Total Increase		5,905
Total Open Cases		10,790
Cases Closed		5,917
Case Load End of Year		4,873
Relative Change Over First of Year Decrease		12
Number of Children of Unmarried Parents Committed to the Society		1,237

Table 15.

Field Services for Children of Unmarried Parents

(Item 21)

Visits	Number	Relative Percentage
To Mother of Child	19,177	77.8
To Putative Father	5,476	22.2
Total	24,653	100.0

Office Interviews		
With Mother of Child	24,945	83.1
With Putative Father	5,058	16.9
Total	30,003	100.0
Total Visits and Interviews	54,656	

Percentage of Total Visits and Office	Mother	Father
Interviews with Mothers and Putative Fathers	80.7%	19.3%
Total Number of Visits and Office Interviews		54,656
Total Open Cases		10,790
Average Visits and Interviews per Case		5.0

Table 16.

Summary of Provincial Office Adoption Cases 1953-54

Total Adoptions Completed in Ontario During Fiscal Year 1953-54	3,311

Table 17.

Summary of Provincial Office Cases Under The Children of Unmarried Parents Act, 1953-54

Total Number of Cases	3,959
Disposal of Cases	
Pending	145
Settled	558
Closed	3,256
Total	3,959
Basis of Settlement	
Court Order	74
Agreement with Provincial Officer	481
Private Agreement Approved by Judge	3
Total	558
Reason For Closing Cases	
No Action Desired	1,950
Lack of Corroboration	245
Insufficient Evidence	102
Couples Married	79
Man Unknown	226
Man's Whereabouts Unknown	459
Man Outside Jurisdiction	124
Man Dead	20
Criminal Action Taken	14
Other Reasons	37
Total Cases Closed	3,256

Table 18.

CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS

Summary of Financial Reports of Institutions for Year Ending December 31st, 1953

Total Receipts and Expenditures as Compared With Previous Year

	1952	1953	Relative Change Over Previous Year — Amount	Percent
RECEIPTS				
Group 1—Children's Institutions	1,007,795.94	988,943.79	— 18,852.15	— 1.9
Group 2—Homes for Mothers & Infants	256,148.27	295,447.11	+ 39,298.84	+ 15.3
Group 3—Refuges	207,563.26	232,898.61	+ 25,335.35	+ 12.2
Group 4—Miscellaneous Residential	42,318.72	43,126.64	+ 807.92	+ 1.9
Group 5—Child Placing Agencies	305,415.38	348,237.33	+ 42,821.95	+ 14.0
TOTAL RECEIPTS—All Institutions	1,819,241.57	1,908,653.48	+ 89,411.91	+ 4.9
DISBURSEMENTS				
Group 1—Children's Institutions	905,138.86	938,001.57	+ 32,862.71	+ 3.6
Group 2—Homes for Mothers & Infants	256,055.18	293,603.06	+ 37,547.88	+ 14.6
Group 3—Refuges	208,931.51	223,930.59	+ 14,999.08	+ 7.1
Group 4—Miscellaneous Residential	44,564.04	43,276.96	— 1,287.08	— 2.9
Group 5—Child Placing Agencies	301,504.46	341,140.35	+ 39,635.89	+ 13.1
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS—All Institutions	1,716,194.05	1,839,952.53	+ 123,758.48	+ 7.2

	1952	1953
Gross Nominal Surplus	103,047.52	68,700.95
Gross Nominal Deficit		

(Note: Disbursements Shown Do Not Include Changes for Depreciation)

	1952	1953	Change
Total Collective Day's Care	769,320	698,324	Decrease 9.2%

CHILD WELFARE BRANCH

TABLE 19 — CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETIES: FINANCIAL REPORT — RECEIPTS
FISCAL YEAR 1953-54

("C" Denotes that the Financial Report of the Society was on a calender year basis)	PROVINCIAL AID			MUNICIPAL GRANTS	PAYMENTS FOR MAINTENANCE OF CHILDREN				Province of Ontario (for wards maintained by Province
	Annual Graded Grant	Subsidy or Organized Campaign for Donations	Reimbursement for mileage costs	(in excess of statutory obligations)	Parents or Guardians	Local Municipalities	Outside Municipalities	Other C.A.S.	
1. Algoma	$ 1,500.00	$ 1,963.78	$ 1,156.04	$ —	$ 4,373.86	$ 48,648.67	$ 2,191.25	$ 28.94	$ 18,727.30
2. Brant	2,000.00	5,166.75	—	—	391.39	49,032.02	2,878.62	—	—
3. "C" Bruce	1,500.00	684.16	261.18	5,500.00	454.45	11,198.64	1,941.57	—	—
4. "C" Cochrane	2,000.00	4,005.26	—	3,650.00	1,292.49	52,356.05	1,689.00	—	22,913.15
5. Dufferin	1,500.00	684.96	—	6,000.00	49.45	1,755.70	950.40	—	—
6. Elgin	1,000.00	641.35	108.72	3,000.00	1,952.06	21,135.45	7,576.00	216.00	—
7. Fort William	1,500.00	2,877.75	49.20	—	2,286.45	20,156.24	496.40	298.01	2,077.20
8. "C" Frontenac	1,500.00	2,250.00	—	2,206.40	3,046.60	82,073.42	14,765.39	3,870.41	—
9. Grey	1,500.00	—	462.50	12,182.65	372.46	30,431.50	2,646.25	—	—
10. Haldimand	1,500.00	1,387.46	118.80	460.80	2,147.40	11,064.51	6,792.42	—	—
11. Halton	1,000.00	96.80	67.77	8,324.17	1,061.46	14,713.90	965.08	—	—
12. "C" Hamilton	2,000.00	16,496.50	120.69	—	8,120.61	236,321.22	20,786.88	—	—
13. Hastings	1,000.00	3,092.27	116.82	1,400.00	2,373.10	60,519.15	7,032.70	19.80	—
14. "C" Huron	1,500.00	—	—	13,000.00	1,734.47	11,515.97	487.83	—	—
15. Kenora	1,500.00	1,388.75	202.30	200.00	1,114.00	10,866.90	—	—	21,092.60
16. Kent	1,500.00	1,900.00	—	—	1,589.11	31,335.09	3,722.32	—	—
17. "C" Lambton	1,500.00	3,089.15	—	11,000.00	3,711.68	75,246.35	9,836.37	—	—
18. Lanark	1,500.00	1,069.11	49.32	6,605.00	1,378.55	29,702.67	303.75	53.00	—
19. "C" Leeds and Grenville	1,500.00	1,081.59	353.25	1,987.30	4,475.99	43,621.57	5,491.80	—	—
20. Lennox and Addington	1,000.00	438.44	—	—	224.00	21,162.73	1,998.60	—	—
21. Lincoln	1,500.00	4,632.04	267.48	13,000.00	1,171.55	68,665.03	6,581.88	2,106.11	—
22. "C" London and Middlesex	1,500.00	4,588.25	—	93,221.90	9,319.49	104,249.17	15,269.26	—	1,931.92
23. Manitoulin	1,000.00	485.05	232.70	—	18.00	747.90	272.70	—	909.90
24. Muskoka	1,500.00	1,937.59	212.50	1,778.00	527.52	13,476.05	5,104.20	180.25	2,778.20
25. Nipissing	1,500.00	1,725.20	527.92	2,400.00	3,643.25	51,357.04	6,921.16	—	13,056.70

26.	"C"	Norfolk	1,500.00	2,543.83	490.64	3,335.02	2,308.29	43,109.15	9,136.47	—	—
27.		Northumberland and Durham	1,500.00	1,199.76	185.88	9,011.52	2,889.10	34,673.83	18,052.85	—	—
28.		Ontario	1,500.00	1,187.50	190.80	—	509.25	80,135.00	23,723.28	—	1,131.50
29.	"C"	Ottawa and Carleton	2,000.00	10,908.60	213.75	8,900.00	7,595.43	514,171.67	24,378.95	—	—
30.		Oxford	1,500.00	164.30	134.04	—	747.10	31,181.19	13,288.55	—	—
31.		Parry Sound	1,000.00	609.20	706.31	1,200.00	1,400.00	6,009.80	400.00	300.00	3,148.80
32.	"C"	Peel	1,000.00	133.39	47.43	3,859.82	642.20	12,568.27	5,387.84	251.85	—
33.		Perth	2,000.00	2,921.82	62.46	4,075.00	3,271.03	15,320.21	3,240.16	—	—
34.		Peterborough	2,000.00	2,077.70	29.65	—	2,802.25	28,672.71	3,861.57	—	—
35.	"C"	Port Arthur	2,000.00	4,131.76	—	—	2,464.83	34,683.82	3,392.88	649.99	11,632.66
36.		Prescott and Russell	1,500.00	230.12	127.76	2,000.00	2,445.00	38,463.36	3,868.39	—	—
37.		Prince Edward	1,500.00	440.29	—	4,015.00	1,531.99	24,902.02	5,339.88	364.60	—
38.		Rainy River	1,000.00	1,687.93	556.95	—	2,403.29	12,309.94	—	—	5,949.33
39.		Renfrew	1,500.00	1,571.20	—	8,100.00	—	70,288.28	3,780.64	—	—
40.	"C"	Simcoe	1,500.00	169.96	398.73	11,954.48	7,675.76	113,045.52	25,101.37	1,728.72	2,287.91
41.		Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	2,000.00	1,047.00	1,603.00	11,811.00	534.00	94,828.00	2,583.00	—	—
42.		Sudbury	1,500.00	7,226.06	2,856.96	—	6,926.61	55,851.21	62,226.29	—	53,723.46
43.		Temiskaming	2,000.00	4,391.41	469.40	1,400.00	1,907.80	52,797.79	9,022.18	114.83	22,256.64
44.	"C"	Toronto C.A. and I.H.	1,500.00	77,608.75	—	—	26,247.24	989,263.09	119,345.34	—	6,844.95
45.	"C"	Toronto R.C.	1,500.00	18,317.63	—	—	3,587.55	481,794.20	87,476.87	852.46	8,776.89
46.		Victoria and Haliburton	1,500.00	—	39.03	3,500.00	2,387.52	25,496.20	4,574.70	—	—
47.	"C"	Waterloo	1,500.00	233.51	390.24	38,917.95	4,899.01	84,165.96	16,845.64	—	—
48.		Welland	1,500.00	4,484.89	146.79	8,500.00	1,585.50	42,346.28	7,200.34	—	—
49.		Wellington	1,500.00	2,579.96	546.30	13,550.88	355.81	49,159.45	11,323.30	272.67	—
50.		Wentworth	1,500.00	—	255.33	5,909.00	12,287.25	33,471.95	44,817.25	420.00	1,644.80
51.	"C"	Windsor C.A.S.	1,500.00	944.12	—	40,057.17	363.00	134,223.00	11,127.00	—	—
52.		Windsor R.C.	1,500.00	627.80	—	22,228.11	463.30	130,958.85	11,748.29	—	—
53.		York	2,000.00	13,227.71	1,133.03	121,467.17	15,712.06	154,871.58	48,572.59	—	1,404.00
		TOTALS	$80,500.00	$222,348.41	$14,891.67	$509,708.34	$172,771.56	$4,489,215.27	$706,517.45	$11,727.64	$202,287.91

CHILD WELFARE BRANCH

CONTINUATION OF TABLE 19: (CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETIES: FINANCIAL REPORT — RECEIPTS)

("C" denotes that the Financial Report of the Society was on a Calender Year basis)	TRANSFERS FROM FAMILY ALLOWANCES TRUST ACCOUNT	PRIVATE DONATIONS				SUNDRY RECEIPTS	TOTAL RECEIPTS
		Exclusive C.A.S. Campaign	Joint Campaign	Interest Earned	Other Donations		
1. Algoma	$ 11,684.90	$ —	$ 6,550.00	$ 259.50	$ 690.60	$ 2,063.22	$ 99,838.06
2. Brant	4,454.03	—	21,474.67	3,003.44	868.80	902.42	90,172.14
3. "C" Bruce	1,796.76	2,499.29	—	344.95	—	266.05	26,447.05
4. "C" Cochrane	9,629.12	16,021.07	—	732.50	—	79.36	114,368.00
5. Dufferin	192.00	2,520.99	—	—	290.50	125.34	14,069.84
6. Elgin	6,664.90	160.00	—	948.46	414.41	817.68	44,635.03
7. Fort William	4,688.55	—	11,160.00	—	237.00	1,728.65	47,555.45
8. "C" Frontenac	14,056.20	—	9,000.00	259.23	65.00	1,584.19	134,676.84
9. Grey	2,567.03	—	—	—	—	474.49	50,636.88
10. Haldimand	2,124.26	4,308.94	1,640.00	—	—	395.82	31,940.41
11. Halton	2,647.60	—	—	—	385.15	322.50	29,584.43
12. "C" Hamilton	21,754.34	—	69,946.00	30.00	122.00	2,457.50	378,155.74
13. Hastings	8,350.25	321.08	4,312.45	—	708.15	2,999.78	92,245.50
14. "C" Huron	1,552.06	—	—	347.50	340.36	205.00	30,683.19
15. Kenora	4,024.69	5,555.00	—	—	—	132.50	46,076.74
16. Kent	5,473.25	1,004.17	5,700.00	2,800.00	34.00	9,013.02	64,070.96
17. "C" Lambton	11,125.55	—	11,000.00	—	1,065.08	911.15	128,485.33
18. Lanark	4,517.36	3,979.38	—	—	—	580.47	49,738.61
19. Leeds & Grenville	7,843.85	4,186.60	—	—	11.00	460.95	71,013.90
20. Lennox and Addington	4,136.51	1,657.28	—	240.00	—	483.74	31,341.30
21. Lincoln	6,809.96	1,060.04	16,000.00	—	42.00	3,545.64	125,381.73
22. "C" London and Middlesex	17,456.98	4,594.86	11,000.00	3,193.34	—	1,764.90	268,090.07
23. Manitoulin	336.00	1,202.33	—	—	—	131.14	5,335.72
24. Muskoka	3,644.79	5,816.15	—	105.00	37.30	—	37,097.55
25. Nipissing	11,707.14	7,001.29	—	—	—	2,299.25	102,138.95

26.	"C" Norfolk	5,940.77	—	9,000.00	2,756.49	2,249.29	—	82,369.95
27.	Northumberland and Durham	7,423.11	3,343.01	—	268.32	1,232.39	678.10	80,457.87
28.	Ontario	9,640.47	—	4,750.00	48.00	221.00	4,493.86	127,530.66
29.	"C" Ottawa and Carleton	80,839.15	—	52,481.00	497.50	162.39	3,014.48	705,162.92
30.	Oxford	4,515.03	615.10	—	36.66	7.00	4,255.13	56,444.10
31.	Parry Sound	1,305.51	2,500.00	—	—	895.40	457.40	19,932.42
32.	"C" Peel	2,290.85	37.75	—	—	471.15	6,221.61	32,912.16
33.	Perth	2,580.88	5,217.61	4,416.00	649.72	—	2,291.63	46,046.52
34.	Peterborough	4,788.66	—	7,700.00	890.77	616.28	1,379.79	54,819.38
35.	"C" Port Arthur	6,348.45	—	15,000.00	23.31	2,624.75	1,018.28	83,970.73
36.	Prescott and Russell	9,946.72	897.05	—	126.29	17.15	7,135.03	66,756.87
37.	Prince Edward	4,471.69	1,668.99	—	92.86	199.65	686.34	45,213.31
38.	Rainy River	3,374.47	6,383.84	—	—	21.20	1,725.73	35,412.68
39.	Renfrew	12,557.81	4,772.76	—	—	29.00	416.19	103,015.88
40.	"C" Simcoe	15,397.82	—	—	71.37	—	2,362.50	181,694.14
41.	"C" Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	12,417.00	1,905.00	2,783.00	—	324.00	—	131,835.00
42.	Sudbury	22,529.26	—	27,736.10	3,850.00	425.00	363.18	245,214.13
43.	"C" Temiskaming	11,251.74	6,539.21	10,200.00	15.00	—	734.29	123,100.29
44.	"C" Toronto C.A. and I.H.	97,759.57	—	805,680.00	1,922.82	646.61	9,460.08	1,636,278.45
45.	"C" Toronto R.C.	27,344.76	—	71,780.00	—	1,576.67	212.50	703,219.53
46.	Victoria and Haliburton	5,609.96	—	—	—	—	503.60	43,611.01
47.	"C" Waterloo	9,511.00	416.41	—	—	335.00	1,002.58	158,217.30
48.	Welland	6,896.16	7,446.90	8,000.00	59.91	17.00	1,632.50	89,816.27
49.	Wellington	8,045.19	—	8,750.00	215.48	1,958.68	—	98,257.72
50.	Wentworth	10,196.41	—	—	—	1,381.10	695.00	112,578.09
51.	"C" Windsor C.A.S.	13,415.73	462.50	—	30.00	1,644.20	987.50	204,754.22
52.	Windsor R.C.	15,069.22	—	277.50	—	1,788.72	2,023.79	185,785.58
53.	York	19,320.61	—	51,125.00	125.00	—	4,247.50	433,206.25
	TOTALS	$600,026.08	$104,094.55	$747,461.72	$23,943.42	$24,154.98	$91,743.35	$8,001,392.35

CHILD WELFARE BRANCH

TABLE 20: CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETIES: FINANCIAL REPORT — DISBURSEMENTS (Fiscal Year 1953-54)

("C" denotes that the Financial Report of the Society was on a Calendar Year basis)	OPERATION OF SHELTER	BOARD		OTHER MAINTENANCE OF CHILDREN IN CARE				SALARIES			
		Portion Paid out of F. A. Funds Transferred	Portion not Paid from F. A. Funds	Clothing	Medical and Health Services	Other Maintenance NOT Paid Out of F.A. Funds	Other Maintenance PAID out of F.A. Funds Transferred	Exclusive of Shelter Staff	General and Administrative	Sundry Expenses	Total Disbursements
1. Algoma	$ 8,596.67	$ 6,135.87	$ 39,980.11	$ 9,436.61	$ 2,011.75	$ —	$ 3,950.91	$ 17,001.06	$ 5,886.83	$ 1,282.21	$ 94,282.02
2. Brant	5,473.50	4,454.03	27,800.81	6,943.51	2,068.28	449.55	—	35,051.37	8,411.49	—	90,652.54
3. "C" Bruce	2,295.10	1,091.65	7,855.25	1,730.37	479.05	60.40	705.11	8,352.00	3,705.66	—	26,274.59
4. "C" Cochrane	8,318.82	6,413.82	35,774.18	12,216.14	3,232.79	383.13	3,215.30	31,269.04	11,658.03	1,163.73	113,644.98
5. Dufferin	—	170.00	1,724.48	312.42	237.46	—	22.00	7,074.95	2,594.92	351.31	12,487.54
6. Elgin	—	1,876.00	17,837.57	5,514.14	1,178.70	151.99	4,788.90	10,995.39	4,960.41	—	47,303.10
7. Fort William	4,726.55	1,686.57	15,891.66	4,580.53	888.16	495.27	3,001.98	12,649.70	3,581.75	433.04	47,935.21
8. "C" Frontenac	—	8,423.51	47,617.66	13,446.30	2,662.78	214.52	5,632.69	39,344.02	13,115.22	3,644.16	134,100.86
9. Grey	5,739.22	2,525.38	18,259.01	3,478.54	1,021.20	—	—	11,770.78	3,829.68	2,281.13	48,904.94
10. Haldimand	—	1,179.70	11,975.38	2,174.84	1,144.69	—	944.56	8,864.08	4,536.27	—	30,819.52
11. Halton	360.00	1,606.00	10,720.20	2,525.19	386.68	70.97	1,041.60	9,246.04	3,873.69	575.72	30,406.09
12. "C" Hamilton	12,259.48	18,015.48	147,635.37	35,918.86	6,776.37	4,810.66	3,738.86	122,994.87	17,429.96	—	369,579.91
13. Hastings	740.00	9,038.05	40,316.08	13,055.71	4,021.56	134.10	85.10	21,425.35	8,437.76	—	97,253.71
14. "C" Huron	—	1,105.00	5,479.71	1,395.12	1,203.63	2,500.25	447.06	13,884.95	5,953.95	87.50	32,057.17
15. Kenora	180.00	3,186.50	18,267.69	8,724.94	1,799.55	1,264.76	838.19	7,356.00	4,333.41	—	45,951.04
16. Kent	672.00	3,468.25	23,062.45	3,470.68	740.17	142.79	2,005.00	19,174.72	6,614.37	—	59,350.43
17. "C" Lambton	—	7,321.52	52,881.25	14,852.01	3,814.31	3,804.03	—	29,557.47	9,524.58	2,574.63	124,329.80
18. Lanark	—	3,072.00	16,235.20	3,796.98	1,072.25	433.65	1,445.36	13,920.28	9,296.81	87.27	49,359.80
19. "C" Leeds and Grenville	—	5,855.92	32,323.57	9,646.22	3,191.09	376.35	1,987.93	19,803.14	6,755.62	421.66	80,361.50
20. Lennox and Addington	—	2,708.50	10,845.49	3,999.77	787.87	—	1,428.01	7,700.01	3,997.40	703.60	32,170.65
21. Lincoln	—	6,809.96	43,096.73	8,527.27	4,809.50	381.04	—	32,636.73	10,666.44	3,387.50	110,315.17
22. "C" London and Middlesex	25,491.24	10,139.16	87,616.64	24,389.55	5,411.57	1,495.27	7,317.82	77,691.74	24,542.22	4,594.86	268,090.07
23. Manitoulin	—	312.00	1,613.20	354.15	27.70	—	24.00	1,800.00	763.48	225.00	5,119.53
24. Muskoka	—	2,253.05	10,847.04	4,031.11	1,106.87	—	1,391.74	10,964.32	4,342.73	470.90	35,407.76
25. Nipissing	—	7,460.84	36,908.79	13,546.13	5,682.03	1,371.16	4,246.30	22,488.95	9,249.46	1,294.95	102,248.61

26.	"C" Norfolk	—	3,692.36	32,596.48	6,880.14	3,153.71	356.70	2,248.41	17,258.58	7,795.40	—	73,981.78
27.	Northumberland & Durham	7,287.69	5,366.93	23,593.68	8,684.15	3,871.17	550.24	2,056.18	18,061.41	9,861.96	93.63	79,427.04
28.	Ontario	15,482.77	7,967.37	42,230.25	12,601.91	4,440.11	1,800.93	1,673.10	26,152.09	12,196.81	—	124,545.34
29.	"C" Ottawa and Carleton	—	45,782.74	340,227.86	94,641.15	19,169.60	5,337.10	35,056.41	133,146.06	36,864.75	4,698.63	719,924.30
30.	Oxford	—	1,719.15	11,782.78	3,587.25	372.67	104.45	2,795.88	22,601.54	6,305.06	3,276.42	52,545.20
31.	Parry Sound	—	1,253.51	7,235.71	1,139.13	394.80	56.00	52.00	6,350.00	1,901.39	573.69	18,956.23
32.	"C" Peel	947.90	1,246.00	11,014.12	2,152.70	263.37	174.83	1,044.85	12,680.00	3,740.55	48.32	33,312.64
33.	Perth	2,261.14	1,707.04	11,239.25	3,363.43	982.99	335.28	873.84	15,325.79	7,743.46	1,677.50	45,509.72
34.	Peterborough	4,730.08	4,012.33	15,810.67	3,768.09	1,214.74	217.30	776.33	19,130.75	5,318.11	984.40	55,962.80
35.	Port Arthur	9,884.50	4,050.11	23,642.51	8,599.95	2,752.99	283.66	2,298.34	24,395.79	9,622.49	1,298.34	86,828.68
36.	Prescott and Russell	—	5,797.00	27,704.50	7,823.46	941.80	—	4,149.72	9,088.91	5,330.59	360.45	61,196.43
37.	Prince Edward	—	4,025.53	19,052.65	5,265.52	1,683.50	—	446.16	10,166.40	4,189.15	1,845.57	46,674.48
38.	Rainy River	—	966.00	12,995.14	3,678.89	583.36	280.84	2,408.47	9,365.00	5,544.40	1,508.97	37,331.07
39.	Renfrew	4,797.07	11,398.81	34,246.23	11,197.63	1,339.11	—	1,159.00	26,188.45	12,383.82	518.24	103,228.36
40.	"C" Simcoe	—	—	69,678.53	18,349.55	2,342.15	1,228.06	15,397.82	54,185.69	20,043.88	3,080.64	184,306.32
41.	Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry	—	10,321.00	45,322.00	17,500.00	2,450.00	597.00	2,096.00	43,783.00	12,075.00	—	134,144.00
42.	Sudbury	—	13,696.38	109,264.77	26,897.28	3,759.64	1,423.44	8,832.88	54,600.03	25,077.98	3,084.49	246,636.89
43.	Temiskaming	6,431.22	7,500.00	44,674.18	18,752.20	2,712.29	1,948.36	3,751.74	24,146.51	13,261.65	753.57	123,931.72
44.	"C" Toronto C.A.S. and I.H.	85,431.58	73,761.00	687,642.30	119,127.02	18,669.95	—	23,998.57	526,221.90	86,022.41	16,277.98	1,637,152.71
45.	"C" Toronto R.C.	93,907.97	27,344.76	350,803.56	73,284.89	13,287.24	6,178.52	—	129,859.88	35,889.51	3,660.09	734,216.42
46.	Victoria & Haliburton	—	1,903.59	17,048.53	3,720.24	654.34	332.94	3,706.37	13,172.00	3,484.59	—	44,022.60
47.	"C" Waterloo	2,700.00	9,511.00	53,111.63	19,653.98	8,191.77	1,400.00	—	48,623.78	20,246.95	—	163,439.11
48.	Welland	9,184.96	3,366.48	20,689.25	4,010.63	942.69	—	3,529.68	26,756.10	21,696.71	2,293.25	92,469.75
49.	Wellington	354.25	4,435.26	31,154.72	9,688.64	2,804.56	1,055.68	3,609.93	28,142.82	9,062.03	—	90,307.89
50.	Wentworth	—	7,540.33	49,922.25	11,242.97	2,258.24	1,422.95	2,656.08	16,139.69	7,835.08	12,929.15	111,946.74
51.	"C" Windsor C.A.S.	6,825.27	9,996.00	64,985.37	22,405.46	3,665.45	2,515.89	3,419.73	74,175.34	17,584.95	624.56	206,198.02
52.	Windsor R.C.	17,027.04	9,078.05	56,089.06	20,005.76	6,197.25	1,861.12	5,991.17	44,930.84	18,526.35	—	179,706.64
53.	York	23,303.48	17,786.73	158,103.91	25,704.03	15,022.81	—	1,533.81	169,855.97	42,252.29	1,213.78	454,776.81
	TOTALS	$365,409.50	$411,534.22	$3,133,827.41	$771,793.14	$179,878.31	$48,001.18	$183,820.89	$2,202,521.28	$649,919.46	$84,380.84	$8,031,086.23

CHILD WELFARE BRANCH

TABLE 21 — CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS STATISTICS OF RESIDENTS

(The Charitable Institutions Act) (Year Ending December 31, 1953.)

INSTITUTIONS ACCORDING TO GROUP	LOCATION	MOVEMENT OF RESIDENT POPULATION															Total Days Stay	Bed Capacity for Residents
		Resident at First of Year			Admitted During Year			Total in Residence During Year			Discharged During Year			Resident at End of Year				
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total		
Group "A" — Children's Institutions																		
101. Carmelite Orphanage	Toronto	—	48	48	—	42	42	—	90	90	—	41	41	—	49	49	17,265	51
102. Sacred Heart Children's Village	Toronto	68	—	68	30	—	30	98	—	98	42	—	42	56	—	56	22,903	76
103. Neil McNeil Infant's Home	Toronto	56	26	82	59	63	122	115	89	204	69	56	125	46	33	79	28,712	90
104. Salvation Army Children's Home	Toronto	—	28	28	—	27	27	—	55	55	—	27	27	—	28	28	10,133	30
105. St. Faith's Lodge (Newmarket)	Toronto	—	8	8	—	12	12	—	20	20	—	7	7	—	13	13	3,685	16
106. Earlscourt Children's Home	Toronto	15	17	32	39	31	70	54	48	102	39	29	68	15	19	34	15,651	76
107. The Haven	Toronto	—	34	34	—	49	49	—	83	83	—	29	29	—	54	54	20,425	51
108. Working Boy's Home	Toronto	51	—	51	62	—	62	113	—	113	62	—	62	51	—	51	17,654	52
109. The Girl's Home (Lynwood Hall)	Hamilton	8	8	16	7	7	14	15	15	30	3	5	8	12	10	22	6,703	36
110. St. Mary's Orphanage	Hamilton	29	28	57	14	16	30	43	44	87	15	20	35	28	24	52	19,518	72
111. Cedarvale School for Girls	Georgetown	—	23	23	—	15	15	—	38	38	—	16	16	—	22	22	3,150	28
112. Sunnyside Children's Centre	Kingston	11	4	15	3	6	9	14	10	24	8	2	10	6	8	14	5,420	15
113. St. Mary's of-the-Lake (Heathfield)	Kingston	6	4	10	49	47	96	55	51	106	47	36	83	8	15	23	6,407	31
114. Ronald Roy Gray Mem. Home (S.A.)	London	14	—	14	12	—	12	26	—	26	8	—	8	18	—	18	5,164	19
115. Protestant Orphan's Home	London	16	24	40	15	5	20	31	29	60	8	20	28	23	9	32	12,121	55
116. Fontbonne Hall	London	24	23	47	31	21	52	55	44	99	37	31	68	18	13	31	14,371	61
117. Protestant Children's Village	Ottawa	13	7	20	22	14	36	35	21	56	30	20	50	5	1	6	3,329	20
118. St. Patrick's Orphanage	Ottawa	28	33	61	13	26	39	41	59	100	25	33	58	16	26	42	7,246	64
119. St. Joseph's Orphanage	Ottawa	83	58	141	32	15	47	115	73	188	51	17	68	64	56	120	46,556	125
120. St. Vincent's Orphanage	Peterborough	5	8	13	8	3	11	13	11	24	5	3	8	8	8	16	4,728	20
121. D'Youville Orphanage	Sudbury	18	19	37	9	5	14	27	24	51	12	5	17	15	19	34	11,302	37
122. St. Joseph's Orphanage	Fort William	58	64	122	36	37	73	94	101	195	42	41	83	52	60	112	37,225	160
123. St. Joseph's Orphanage	Hearst	30	28	58	30	35	65	60	63	123	30	34	64	30	29	59	18,135	83
124. Loyal True Blue and Orange Home	Richmond Hill	34	27	61	20	5	25	54	32	86	17	7	24	37	25	62	21,727	123
125. Kitchener and Waterloo Orphanage	Waterloo	12	14	26	34	41	75	46	55	101	35	47	82	11	8	19	11,638	48
126. St. Agatha Orphanage	St. Agatha	23	9	32	28	14	42	51	23	74	31	18	49	20	5	25	9,543	55
127. Maryvale Vocational School	Windsor	—	37	37	—	40	40	—	77	77	—	32	32	—	45	45	14,618	60
Sub-Totals for Group		602	579	1,181	553	576	1,129	1,155	1,155	2,310	616	576	1,192	539	579	1,118	395,329	1,554
Group "E" Child Placement Agencies																		
501. Protestant Children's Home	Toronto	127	95	222	295	200	495	422	295	717	283	208	491	139	87	226	84,486	—
502. Jewish Family and Child Service	Toronto	52	34	86	31	47	78	83	81	164	39	34	73	44	47	91	33,423	—
503. Catholic Welfare Bureau	Toronto	63	56	119	95	93	188	158	149	307	92	96	188	66	53	119	37,654	—
Sub-Totals for Group		242	185	427	421	340	761	663	525	1,188	414	338	752	249	187	436	155,563	—

Group "D" Other Residential Institutions																			
401. Salvation Army Receiving Home	Toronto	—	13	13	—	554	554	—	567	567	—	561	561	—	6	6	1,826	28
402. Inglis House	Toronto	—	5	5	—	26	26	—	31	31	—	26	26	—	5	5	1,943	9
403. Maycourt Convalescent Home	Ottawa	—	7	7	—	153	153	—	160	160	—	151	151	—	9	9	1,360	15
Sub-Totals for Group		—	25	25	—	733	733	—	758	758	—	738	738	—	20	20	5,129	52
Group "C" Refuges																		
301. Good Shepherd Refuge	Sudbury	—	18	18	—	42	42	—	60	60	—	36	36	—	24	24	7,473	28
302. Good Shepherd Refuge	Ottawa	—	69	69	—	51	51	—	120	120	—	69	69	—	51	51	22,516	120
303. Good Shepherd Refuge	Toronto	—	72	72	—	70	70	—	142	142	—	77	77	—	65	65	24,731	109
Sub-Totals for Group		—	159	159	—	163	163	—	322	322	—	182	182	—	140	140	54,720	257

		Mothers	Infants	Totals	Mothers	Infants	Total	Mothers	Infants	Total	Mothers	Infants	Total	Mothers	Infants	Totals		
Group "B" Homes for Mothers and Infants																		
201. Vida Lodge (S.A.)	Toronto	27	13	40	256	111	367	283	124	407	254	108	362	29	16	45	15,853	—
202. Victor Home	Toronto	17	2	19	101	87	188	118	89	207	102	87	189	16	2	18	6,461	29
203. Humewood House	Toronto	18	0	18	105	42	147	123	42	165	104	39	143	19	3	22	8,035	23
204. Pentecostal Bethel Home	Toronto	3	—	3	26	16	42	29	16	45	20	15	35	9	1	10	2,491	17 2/3
205. St. Mary's Infants Home	Toronto	25	14	39	142	125	267	167	139	306	153	132	285	14	7	21	5,855	45
206. Salvation Army Hospital and Home	Ottawa	19	5	24	83	74	157	102	79	181	81	73	154	21	6	27	7,759	32
207. St. Mary's Home	Ottawa	9	10	19	54	33	87	63	43	106	54	38	92	9	5	14	6,150	22 2/3
208. Grace Haven (S.A.)	Hamilton	12	3	15	131	52	183	143	55	198	129	48	177	14	7	21	5,612	18 2/3
209. Faith Haven (S.A.)	Windsor	21	6	27	90	83	173	111	89	200	99	87	186	12	2	14	10,268	46
210. Hedgewood Home (S.A.)	Kingston	8	17	25	53	56	109	61	73	134	56	55	111	5	18	23	8,417	22
211. Bethesda Home and Hospital (S.A.)	London	24	3	27	144	49	193	168	52	220	156	49	205	12	3	15	10,682	27
Sub-Totals for Group		183	73	256	1,185	728	1,913	1,368	801	2,169	1,208	731	1,939	160	70	230	87,583	283

		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total		
Totals Groups "A" & "E"	Children	844	764	1,608	974	916	1,890	1,818	1,680	3,498	1,030	914	1,944	788	766	1,554	550,892	1,554
Totals Groups "C" & "D"	Females	—	184	184	—	896	896	—	1,080	1,080	—	920	920	—	160	160	59,849	309

		Mothers	Infants	Total	Mothers	Infants	Total	Mothers	Infants	Total	Mothers	Infants	Total	Mothers	Infants	Total		
Total Group "B"	Mothers & Infants	183	73	256	1,185	728	1,913	1,368	801	2,169	1,208	731	1,939	160	70	230	87,583	283
Total Residents—All Institutions				2,048			4,699			6,747			4,803			1,944	698,324	2,146

CHILD WELFARE BRANCH

TABLE 22 — CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS: FINANCIAL REPORT — RECEIPTS (YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1953)

INSTITUTIONS ACCORDING TO GROUP	LOCATION	GRANTS		PAYMENTS FOR MAINTENANCE				Community Chest or United Campaigns	Donations and Income From Donations	Sundry Receipts	Total Receipts
		Provincial Aid	Municipal Aid	Inmates, or parents, Guardians, etc.	Municipality	Children's Aid Societies	Other Maintenance Payments				
Group "A" — Children's Institutions											
101. Carmelite Orphanage	Toronto	$ 937.60	$ —	$ 1,103.94	$ —	$ 7,933.50	$ 6,530.81	$ 11,910.00	$ —	$ 140.00	$ 28,555.85
102. Sacred Heart Children's Village	Toronto	1,226.55	—	1,859.00	—	31,757.25	2,970.66	24,266.00	200.00	3,038.35	65,317.81
103. Neil McNeil Home	Toronto	1,442.65	—	—	—	54,255.00	16,689.45	—	219.25	574.29	73,180.64
104. Salvation Army Children's Home	Toronto	506.60	—	—	—	7,651.36	5,947.86	—	13,014.87	486.19	27,606.88
105. St. Faith's Lodge	Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	7,401.55	20,328.00	275.69	1,791.00	29,796.24
106. Earlscourt Children's Home	Toronto	710.85	—	11,791.53	—	8,895.76	141.00	7,471.20	1,631.38	475.00	31,116.72
107. The Haven	Toronto	1,985.30	—	2,763.52	—	—	26,624.33	7,500.00	423.80	1,001.18	40,298.13
108. Working Boy's Home	Toronto	1,687.30	700.00	24,264.15	—	—	—	—	7,903.87	—	34,555.32
109. Protestant Girl's Home	Hamilton	316.95	1,804.65	—	—	10,053.66	3,200.00	11,874.78	3,207.50	418.21	30,875.75
110. St. Mary's Orphanage	Hamilton	1,044.20	—	1,597.40	12,675.33	5,589.39	4,618.54	14,988.00	1,869.84	220.06	42,602.76
111. Cedarvale School for Girls	Georgetown	400.75	—	—	—	8,302.45	—	—	5,755.50	5,474.84	19,933.54
112. Sunnyside Children's Centre	Kingston	249.10	—	—	500.00	10,937.18	16,006.53	1,000.00	2,790.39	272.20	31,755.40
113. St. Mary's on-the-Lake	Kingston	320.35	—	4,747.26	—	2,173.65	—	—	3,047.50	1,856.39	12,145.15
114. Ronald Roy Gray Mem. Home	London	247.40	—	2,050.00	—	3,791.93	1,293.50	2,000.00	6,364.04	—	15,746.87
115. Protestant Orphan's Home	London	619.65	1,200.00	5,082.00	—	1,002.05	—	—	48,076.40	—	55,980.10
116. Fontbonne Hall	London	925.65	1,200.00	3,794.60	—	9,766.45	—	—	7,868.50	766.83	24,322.03
117. Protestant Children's Village	Ottawa	393.85	—	—	434.20	3,321.80	549.70	17,017.00	5,264.28	348.70	27,329.53
118. St. Patrick's Orphanage	Ottawa	1,016.20	—	5,603.63	—	7,004.64	64.00	—	3,092.08	4,992.92	21,773.47
119. St. Joseph's Orphanage	Ottawa	2,319.35	—	55,470.90	32,470.20	—	—	15,000.00	—	7,151.31	112,411.76
120. St. Vincent's Orphanage	Peterborough	236.75	—	940.42	—	311.27	330.00	4,500.00	282.31	562.02	7,162.77
121. D'Youville Orphanage	Sudbury	616.55	—	7,598.47	—	—	1,460.00	10,500.00	3,283.47	—	23,458.49
122. St. Joseph's Orphanage	Fort William	1,930.95	750.00	12,141.85	—	—	20,498.39	6,380.00	2,955.64	358.74	45,015.57
123. St. Joseph's Orphanage	Hearst	977.35	—	13,886.34	—	2,066.39	—	—	—	19,173.30	36,103.38
124. Loyal True Blue and Orange Home	Richmond Hill	1,103.35	—	8,517.09	—	—	—	—	56,620.32	3,494.67	69,735.43
125. Kitchener and Waterloo Orphanage	Waterloo	540.85	1,700.00	8,024.83	—	966.04	—	—	5,086.74	96.00	16,414.46
126. St. Agatha Orphanage	St. Agatha	534.55	1,675.00	7,513.45	—	—	—	—	6,481.54	3,231.06	19,435.60
127. Maryvale Vocational School	Windsor	1,012.60	—	—	—	20,543.46	—	8,971.00	13,800.38	1,986.70	46,314.14
Sub-Totals for Group "A"		$23,303.25	$ 9,029.65	$178,750.38	$ 46,079.73	$196,323.23	$114,326.32	$163,705.98	$199,515.29	$ 57,909.96	$ 988,943.79

Group "B" Homes for Mothers and Infants												
201. Vida Lodge (S.A.)	Toronto	1,369.30	—	—	—	—	6,845.38	—	21,127.45	498.35	29,840.48
202. Victor Home	Toronto	613.60	—	12,890.57	—	—	—	—	17,095.25	240.50	30,839.92
203. Humewood House	Toronto	—	697.25	6,798.43	—	—	—	18,377.94	1,638.60	150.00	27,662.22
204. Pentecostal Bethel Home	Toronto	123.55	—	—	—	—	275.00	—	5,107.84	3,315.20	8,821.59
205. St. Mary's Infants Home	Toronto	1,161.45	—	2,678.27	—	—	347.00	20,957.00	108.00	—	25,251.72
206. Salvation Army Hospital and Home	Ottawa	956.70	—	3,118.60	—	—	1,361.68	—	14,655.72	136.50	20,229.20
207. St. Mary's Home	Ottawa	—	1,448.35	4,497.25	—	—	—	16,607.00	—	3,70	22,556.30
208. Grace Haven (S.A.)	Hamilton	498.25	300.00	1,847.85	—	—	1,208.25	—	9,174.26	36.24	13,064.85
209. Faith Haven (S.A.)	Windsor	817.30	—	2,338.89	2,000.00	—	2,757.00	—	13,256.08	1,328.11	22,497.38
210. Hedgewood Home (S.A.)	Kingston	—	500.00	570.60	—	5,068.71	2,396.80	4,350.00	445.00	86.33	13,417.44
211. Bethesda Home and Hospital	London	487.75	3,500.00	1,972.30	—	—	41,203.14	—	33,882.01	220.81	81,266.01
Sub-Totals For Group "B"		$6,027.90	$ 6,445.60	$ 36,712.76	$ 2,000.00	$ 5,068.71	$ 56,394.25	$ 60,291.94	$116,490.21	$ 6,015.74	$ 295,447.11
Group "C" Refuges											
301. Good Shepherd Refuge	Sudbury	691.50	—	7.00	1,267.50	—	165.00	3,300.00	5,714.61	23,135.60	34,281.21
302. Good Shepherd Refuge	Ottawa	2,213.25	—	11,971.07	—	2,707.41	5,608.00	—	5,458.48	97,510.14	125,468.35
303. Good Shepherd Refuge	Toronto	2,604.40	—	3,926.44	753.73	2,305.60	365.00	—	5,709.18	57,484.70	73,149.05
Sub Totals for Group "C"		$5,509.15	—	$ 15,904.51	$ 2,021.23	$ 5,013.01	$ 6,138.00	$ 3,300.00	$ 16,882.27	$178,130.44	$ 232,898.61
Group "D" Other Residential Homes											
401. Salvation Army Girls Receiving Home	Toronto	420.10	—	2,334.42	3,000.00	—	1,424.72	—	8,685.55	—	15,864.79
402. Inglis House	Toronto	—	—	—	176.05	—	1,925.50	—	4,884.21	2,629.99	9,615.75
403. Maycourt Convalescent Home	Ottawa	341.00	600.00	7,013.10	—	—	—	7,215.00	1,476.00	1,001.00	17,646.10
Sub-Totals for Group "D"		$ 761.10	$ 600.00	$ 9,347.52	$ 3,176.05	—	$ 3,350.22	$ 7,215.00	$ 15,045.76	$ 3,630.99	$ 43,126.64
Group "E" Child Placing Agencies											
501. Protestant Children's Home	Toronto	4,158.20	—	40,808.71	80,078.37	—	—	63,259.00	21,175.23	600.00	210,079.51
502. Jewish Family and Child Service	Toronto	1,615.70	6,919.76	1,240.15	—	9,610.10	—	26,619.00	223.00	—	46,227.71
503. Catholic Welfare Bureau	Toronto	5,156.10	33,539.42	18,972.60	$ —	1,014.56	—	33,149.00	98.43	—	91,930.11
Sub-Totals for Group "E"		$10,930.00	$40,459.18	$ 61.021.46	$ 80,078.37	$ 10,624.66	—	$123,027.00	$ 21,496.66	$ 600.00	$ 348,237.33
Total — All Institutions		$46,531.40	$56,534.43	$301,736.63	$133,355.38	$217,029.61	$180,208.79	$357,539.92	$369,430.19	$246,287.13	$1,908,653.48

X NOTE: In the case of Refuges, accounts for sale of services are included under Sundry Receipts, as follows:

301. Good Shepherd Refuge, Sudbury	$23,135.60
302. Good Shepherd Refuge, Ottawa	$97,510.14
303. Good Shepherd Refuge, Toronto	$47,456.31

CHILD WELFARE BRANCH

TABLE 23 — CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS: FINANCIAL REPORT — DISBURSEMENTS

(YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1953)

INSTITUTIONS ACCORDING TO GROUP	LOCATION	FOOD	CLOTHING	Medical, Dental and Hospitalization	Maintenance of Buildings and Equipment	Salaries	Other Administration Costs	Sundry	Total Disbursements
Group "A" Children's Institutions									
101. Carmelite Orphanage	Toronto	$ 11,537.89	$ 1,717.30	$ 434.08	$ 8,517.51	$ 3,671.50	$ 833.09	$ 1,452.63	$ 28,164.00
102. Sacred Heart Children's Village	Toronto	15,579.37	4,759.88	1,650.95	18,747.47	21,143.52	1,838.05	—	63,719.24
103. Neil McNeil Infant's Home	Toronto	9,557.35	—	3,301.30	9,386.41	43,545.90	5,978.60	1,424.21	73,193.77
104. Salvation Army Children's Home	Toronto	6,206.53	869.40	488.68	7,622.27	11,603.78	885.59	454.90	28,131.15
105. St. Faith's Lodge (Newmarket)	Toronto	4,328.89	714.85	129.58	4,278.12	16,830.57	1,015.42	1,453.16	28,750.59
106. Earlscourt Children's Home	Toronto	9,247.65	—	252.54	5,466.79	13,537.99	1,192.00	213.98	29,910.95
107. The Haven	Toronto	4,507.04	763.92	52.63	10,392.96	21,080.50	2,190.74	1,390.71	40,378.50
108. Working Boy's Home	Toronto	12,398.07	—	479.00	7,645.46	8,384.42	1,040.62	3,671.12	33,618.69
109. Protestant Girl's Home	Hamilton	6,722.07	1,662.58	193.56	4,825.27	15,791.54	947.51	1,337.92	31,480.45
110. St. Mary's Orphanage	Hamilton	17,386.98	1,865.17	251.41	9,786.51	11,055.75	957.67	1,579.00	42,882.49
111. Cedarvale School for Girls	Georgetown	3,202.40	2,539.22	437.00	4,560.26	7,264.50	563.08	1,678.86	20,245.32
112. Sunnyside Children's Centre	Kingston	4,544.30	816.52	246.59	3,621.64	20,529.06	474.46	2,431.13	32,663.70
113. St. Mary's on-the-Lake Orphanage	Kingston	2,004.73	228.95	112.74	8,709.63	1,207.80	1,726.35	368.74	14,358.94
114. Ronald Roy Gray Mem. Home	London	3,926.29	201.54	72.53	3,871.70	6,608.32	865.72	723.51	16,269.61
115. Protestant Orphan's Home	London	5,675.99	781.84	220.15	4,483.08	7,223.18	1,012.39	500.00	19,896.63
116. Fontbonne Hall	London	10,199.36	659.88	279.70	8,156.80	2,648.74	662.99	947.90	23,555.37
117. Protestant Children's Village	Ottawa	2,712.64	60.05	126.10	6,699.11	16,021.59	1,021.51	519.09	27,160.09
118. St. Patrick's Orphanage	Ottawa	11,582.61	539.77	542.41	6,597.57	8,927.03	512.69	871.10	29,573.18
119. St. Joseph's Orphanage	Ottawa	45,238.94	4,746.21	3,655.33	23,654.14	29,329.95	1,412.86	6,714.96	114,752.39
120. St. Vincent's Orphanage	Peterborough	2,751.39	326.02	151.51	3,111.41	1,205.22	275.01	128.71	7,949.27
121. D'Youville Orphanage	Sudbury	6,259.88	1,803.78	140.68	6,588.42	7,631.33	646.47	506.10	23,576.66
122. St. Joseph's Orphanage	Fort William	14,327.13	203.67	122.10	13,191.57	13,578.00	395.26	1,925.09	43,742.82
123. St. Joseph's Orphanage	Hearst	11,387.97	723.68	625.23	17,443.69	4,021.15	1,440.72	2,479.76	38,122.20
124. Loyal True Blue and Orange Home	Richmond Hill	8,286.46	285.60	541.94	12,657.90	19,345.45	1,278.78	6,855.25	49,251.38
125. Kitchener and Waterloo Orphanage	Waterloo	3,696.48	—	—	2,600.35	9,438.65	232.90	1,163.60	17,131.98
126. St. Agatha Orphanage	St. Agatha	2,188.58	924.27	567.84	6,991.23	3,362.40	997.34	4,702.30	19,733.96
127. Maryvale Vocational School	Windsor	6,037.34	3,609.03	888.41	6,480.36	13,565.10	1,802.84	7,405.16	39,788.24
Sub-Totals for Group "A"		$241,494.33	$ 30,803.13	$ 15,963.99	$226,087.63	$338,552.94	$ 32,200.66	$ 52,898.89	$ 938,001.57

Group "B" Homes for Mothers and Infants									
201. Vida Lodge (S.A.)	Toronto	6,253.28	—	620.84	10,735.02	9,077.41	923.87	278.77	27,889.19
202. Victor Home	Toronto	3,780.24	—	8,044.66	3,736.91	9,463.70	2,061.16	1,321.39	28,408.06
203. Humewood House	Toronto	6,481.47	—	338.50	6,742.09	12,438.27	1,279.72	382.17	27,662.22
204. Pentecostal Bethel Home	Toronto	1,736.94	—	1,419.56	2,905.46	545.00	1,136.86	879.07	8,622.89
205. St. Mary's Infants Home	Toronto	8,603.27	—	2,262.35	2,840.86	10,513.72	438.52	1,121.84	25,780.56
206. Salvation Army Girls' Home	Ottawa	4,967.21	—	162.62	9,407.00	5,037.55	1,467.21	358.08	21,399.67
207. St. Mary's Home	Ottawa	5,207.64	169.96	498.54	7,480.64	8,701.95	745.13	279.55	23,083.41
208. Grace Haven (S.A.)	Hamilton	2,658.24	—	55.69	5,319.55	4,648.25	457.76	25.64	13,165.13
209. Faith Haven (S.A.)	Windsor	3,905.77	90.86	2,778.72	9,115.76	5,100.22	540.33	621.71	22,153.37
210. Hedgewood Home (S.A.)	Kingston	3,393.29	174.16	241.42	4,236.04	4,862.50	244.51	145.03	13,296.95
211. Bethesda Home and Hospital	London	11,735.25	—	8,689.13	18,162.88	37,904.71	1,306.92	4,342.72	82,141.61
Sub-Totals For Group "B"		$ 58,722.60	$ 434.98	$ 25,112.03	$ 80,682.21	$108,293.28	$ 10,601.99	$ 9,755.97	$ 293,603.06
Group "C" Refuges									
301. Good Shepherd Refuge	Sudbury	5,684.25	1,209.94	210.27	8,743.51	3,200.00	696.28	16,489.49	36,233.74
302. Good Shepherd Refuge	Ottawa	19,858.54	4,834.10	2,355.17	40,857.75	42,064.32	1,482.40	5,973.97	117,426.25
303. Good Shepherd Refuge	Toronto	16,230.22	2,153.37	2,908.48	24,263.48	15,638.92	2,782.60	6,293.53	70,270.60
Sub Totals for Group "C"		$ 41,773.01	$ 8,197.41	$ 5,473.92	$ 73,864.74	$ 60,903.24	$ 4,961.28	$ 28,756.99	$ 223,930.59
Group "D" Other Residential Homes									
401. Salvation Army Girls' Receiving Home	Toronto	3,800.90	35.13	16.05	4,983.63	6,832.16	644.83	124.66	16,437.36
402. Inglis House	Toronto	1,419.13	—	—	3,600.49	2,905.25	642.49	649.20	9,216.56
403. Maycourt Convalescent Home	Ottawa	3,474.09	173.63	87.93	4,970.33	6,323.55	1,035.57	1,557.94	17,623.04
Sub-Totals for Group "D"		$ 8,694.12	$ 208.76	$ 103.98	$ 13,554.45	$ 16,060.96	$ 2,322.89	$ 2,331.80	$ 43,276.96
Group "E" Child Placing Agencies									
501. Protestant Children's Home	Toronto	100,785.60	$ 17,825.46	$ 5,879.69	$ 4,210.96	56,664.04	9,734.35	9,766.55	204,866.65
502. Jewish Family and Child Services	Toronto	13,010.56	1,953.84	1,841.03	1,473.85	21,196.20	7,081.91	439.05	46,996.44
503. Catholic Welfare Bureau	Toronto	64,156.31	4,184.60	2,573.41	1,243.98	13,356.07	2,718.44	1,044.45	89,277.26
Sub-Totals for Group "E"		$177,952.47	$ 23,963.90	$ 10,294.13	$ 6,928.79	$ 91,216.31	$ 19,534.70	$ 11,250.05	$ 341,140.35
Total — All Institutions		$528,636.53	$ 63,608.18	$ 56,948.05	$401,117.82	$615,026.73	$ 69,621.52	$104,993.70	$ 1,839,952.53

CHILD WELFARE BRANCH

Adoption Statistics

April 1st, 1953 to March 31st, 1954

Number of Adoptions by Months

April 1953	323
May 1953	226
June 1953	298
July 1953	303
August 1953	218
September, 1953	314
October 1953	227
November 1953	276
December 1953	294
January 1954	290
February 1954	266
March 1954	276
Total Adoptions	3311

Ages of Children Legally Adopted

April 1st, 1953 to March 31st, 1954

Born	1953	27	1932	21
"	1952	993	1931	12
"	1951	687	1930	8
"	1950	310	1929	4
"	1949	220	1928	4
"	1948	170	1927	1
"	1947	167	1925	3
"	1946	131	1924	5
"	1945	84	1923	3
"	1944	69	1922	3
"	1943	63	1921	3
"	1942	47	1920	3
"	1941	50	1919	3
"	1940	38	1917	1
"	1939	24	1916	1
"	1938	38	1915	1
"	1937	20	1913	1
"	1936	22	1912	1
"	1935	26	1909	2
"	1934	21	1906	1
"	1933	23		
Total				3311

CLASSIFICATIONS

Children's Aid Wards	1238
Children of Unmarried Parents	2702
Abandoned — Foundlings	3
Orphaned Children	13
One Parent Living	147
Both Parents Living	320
Husband Adopts Wife's Child (Illegitimate)	291
Stepfather Adopts (Legitimate)	207
Parents Divorced	171
Child Adopted Second Time	15
Relatives Adopting	310
One Person Adopting	45
Child Over 21 Years	81
Born Out of Wedlock not Under Ontario Laws	102
Married	23
Placed by Children's Aid Societies	2296
Placed Privately	1015

X—Many Children are included in more than one of the above classifications.

DAY NURSERIES BRANCH

The standards of health, safety and programme for the two hundred and forty-three nurseries in the province have shown continued steady improvement.

Ontario is one of the few authorities in either Canada or the United States providing adequate standards for all types of programmes giving care and attention to groups of young children, as well as for financial assistance to municipalities administering such programmes. During the war years nursery programmes for children of mothers engaged in gainful employment to assist the war effort were operated by the Day Nurseries Branch. This experience provided the basis for The Day Nurseries Act of 1946.

Nurseries serve two distinct groups of children, although both receive the same type of care and guidance. The first group is in public nurseries operated by municipalities with the province sharing fifty per cent of net expenditures. The second group is attending nurseries which are properly an alternative programme to the establishment of junior and senior kindergartens operated by local school boards. The principles of good care for children between the ages of three and six are effective under either type of nursery.

In the thirty public nurseries the cost is shared by the parents, the municipalities and the government, with approximately one-third being paid by each. The working mothers utilizing the facilities of the public nurseries contribute on an ability-to-pay basis. The rates generally do not exceed One Dollar per day. It will be recognized that many working mothers are quite unable to pay more than a nominal fee of ten cents per child daily.

The second group of children obtaining benefits from nursery education involve the nurseries operated either co-operatively by parents or by private persons and organizations, with a total of two hundred and thirteen altogether. This group operates strictly on a fee basis except in nurseries where local organizations make a contribution. A large number of nurseries operate in small communities because kindergarten education is lacking. In other centres pre-school children receive preliminary training and attention prior to entry into a school system.

The Day Nurseries Act provides that licences be issued to those operating nursery schools, day nurseries and private kindergartens. The granting of a licence means that the department is satisfied that the quality of services and care given to the young children attending is of an acceptable minimum standard. Some seven thousand, five hundred children are attending nurseries at any given time. In addition to this large number of children between the ages of two and six, the parents, the operating committees and the staff are concerned with the day nurseries programme.

At this time, eighty-six per cent of the nurseries have received licences as approved day centres giving a well-rounded programme of care to the young children in attendance. This is the highest percentage of nurseries to date which can properly be licensed, and compares with eighty-two per cent for the preceding year. At this time only eight per cent of the nurseries are unlicensed because of quite inadequate standards.

When parents place their children in a nursery they anticipate that their children's needs will be understood; that they will have ample space in which to play freely; that they will find play equipment which will stimulate their muscles, minds and imaginations; that they will find a happy group of children who are learning that playmates are even more interesting than playthings. Parents have the assurance that these expectations will be fulfilled in a licensed nursery. They will know that, in addition to the approval of the Day Nurseries Branch, the nursery is under the supervision of the municipal health and fire departments, and that the staff has had at least a minimum course of training in the best methods of guiding young children.

The periodic visits of the Day Nurseries Branch field supervisors are often the only contact that the nursery staff have with other professionally trained nursery workers. These field supervisors offer practical suggestions in the improvement of the programme of the nurseries, and endeavour to assist the nursery staff in every way possible.

For groups opening nurseries, the licensing procedure provides a means of knowing what is necessary and desirable in the way of space, setup of nursery rooms and equipment. Qualified staff may be obtained by consulting the register at the Day Nurseries Branch office. If local groups have suitable persons in mind for staff, they may be helped to obtain adequate preparation for the work. Committees may be assisted in avoiding pitfalls which often face co-operative nurseries if there is not proper delegation of responsibilities. Boards and committees may be assured by periodic inspection visits that the staff is functioning in the best interests of the children.

The nursery field is one of interest to several professions. Certainly the educational features require such collaboration with the Department of Education in order to integrate the nursery programmes with that of the school systems to which the nursery children will later proceed. Their literature on kindergarten programmes and art education for young children has been especially valuable to nursery staffs.

Members of the staff of the Day Nurseries Branch of the Department of Public Welfare wish to acknowledge the gracious acceptance with which they have been received on their visits to nurseries. The freedom with which directors of nurseries have discussed matters of mutual interest and their willingness to improve the operation of their nurseries for the benefit of those they serve have been a source of great satisfaction.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Comparison of Day Nurseries Expenditures

	Fiscal Years	
	1953-54 Ordinary	1952-53 Ordinary
1. Day Nurseries—Payments towards Operation and Maintenance	$212,527.26	$216,867.55
2. Administration	19,536.91	15,539.35
Totals for Branch	$232,064.17	$232,406.90

Statistical Report of Day Nurseries Branch
Year Ending May 31st, 1954.

Two hundred and eighty-four nurseries throughout Ontario were under the supervision of the Day Nurseries Branch during the past year. Forty-three new nurseries were opened, and forty-one nurseries closed during the period. On May 31, 1954, there were two hundred and ten licensed nurseries, and thirty-three unlicensed nurseries. In other words 86% of nurseries were licensed, compared with 83% during the previous year.

Table I shows the location of the 243 nurseries open on May 31, 1954.

TABLE I

County or District	Opened During Year	Closed During Year	Licensed	Unlicensed	Total
Algoma	1	0	3	0	3
Brant	0	0	5	0	5
Carleton	0	2	12	0	12
Cochrane	2	2	3	0	3
Dufferin	0	1	0	0	0
Durham	0	0	1	0	1
Elgin	0	0	3	0	3
Essex	4	5	13	1	14
Frontenac	1	0	1	1	2
Halton	0	0	5	0	5
Hastings	0	0	4	0	4
Kent	1	0	1	0	1
Kenora	0	0	1	0	1
Lambton	0	1	2	0	2
Leeds	0	0	1	0	1
Lincoln	1	0	7	1	8
Manitoulin	0	0	1	0	1
Middlesex	2	1	9	1	10
Norfolk	1	0	1	1	2
Northumberland	0	0	2	0	2
Ontario	0	1	3	0	3
Oxford	0	1	0	0	0
Parry Sound	0	1	0	0	0
Peel	2	2	8	1	9
Perth	1	0	0	1	1
Peterborough	0	1	1	0	1
Renfrew	0	0	1	0	1
Simcoe	0	0	1	0	1
Sudbury	0	0	0	1	1
Thunder Bay	5	2	5	2	7
Temiskaming	1	0	1	0	1
Victoria	0	0	1	0	1
Waterloo	2	1	3	3	6
Welland	0	0	2	1	3
Wellington	1	0	2	0	2
Wentworth	2	2	16	0	16

YORK COUNTY BY MUNICIPALITIES

Aurora	0	0	1	0	1
East York	0	0	1	1	2
Etobicoke	1	1	3	0	3
Forest Hill	0	0	1	1	2
Leaside	0	0	3	0	3
Markham	2	1	3	1	4
Newmarket	0	1	1	0	1
North York	4	2	13	0	13
Richmond Hill	0	0	1	0	1
Scarborough	4	1	4	4	8
Swansea	0	0	1	0	1
Toronto	5	11	52	12	64
Vaughan	0	1	1	0	1
Weston	0	0	1	0	1
York Township	0	0	5	0	5
Totals	43	41	210	33	243

TABLE II

Applications received during the year	43
Applications withdrawn (nurseries closed)	41
Nurseries under supervision May 31, 1954	243
Nurseries under supervision during the year	284

TABLE III

Licences renewed	180
New Licences issued	45
Licensed nurseries closed	15
Number of licensed nurseries in operation May 31, 1954	210

TABLE IV

Analysis of 33 unlicensed nurseries and comparison with 42 unlicensed nurseries last year.

A. *Failure to Meet Regulations re Standards*

	Last Year	This Year
Staff untrained	7	3
Insufficient number of staff	1	0
Fire certificate lacking	17	10
Health certificates lacking	0	2
Unsatisfactory program	6	3
Insufficient equipment	0	3

B. *Other Reasons*

Recent applications	8	9
Residential restrictions	0	1
Refusal to apply	2	2
Re-application not received	1	0

It is to be noted that the reduction in the number of unlicensed nurseries has taken place in the categories reflecting nursery care of inadequate standard. The number of this type of nursery has been reduced by one-third. There are now only 21 nurseries operating which are below the standard set by the Day Nurseries Regulations, as compared to 31 the year before.

It is of interest to follow through on the *42 nurseries unlicensed on May 31, 1953* to see what has happened to them in the following year.

Staff Untrained: Of the seven nurseries unlicensed for this reason on May 31, 1953, two were licensed, two had closed and three were still operating below standard one year later.

Fire Certificates Lacking: Of the seventeen on May 31, 1953, seven had obtained fire certificates, one had closed, and nine still operated.

Unsatisfactory Program: Of the six in this category May 31, 1953, two had obtained licenses and four were carrying on without licenses.

Insufficient Staff: The only nursery in this group has come up to regulations and been licensed.

Recent Applications: Of the eight in this group, six became licensed and two closed.

Refusal to Apply: The same two nurseries are still in this group.

Re-application not Received: The only nursery in this group has since closed.

To summarize, of the 42 nurseries unlicensed on May 31, 1953, seventeen have been licensed, six have been closed and nineteen were still unlicensed. These nineteen nurseries will continue to receive intensive supervision in order to bring them up to standard without recourse to Court action if at all possible.

TABLE V

30 Public Nurseries May 31, 1954

NURSERIES CLOSED — 3

Orangeville—Due to establishment of kindergarten in public school.
Toronto Municipal Davenport Road School—required space.
Hamilton Municipal—Victoria reduced attendance due to inability of mothers to find work.

NEW NURSERIES RECEIVING GRANT — 1

Wicksteed Township—Hornepayne Kindergarten.

Municipality	Number of Nurseries	Type of Program
Brantford	1	Half-day
Hamilton	2	1 All day 1 Half-day
Milton	1	Half-day
Oshawa	1	Half-day
Ottawa	1	All day
Peterborough	1	Half-day
St. Catharines	3	Half-day
South Porcupine	1	Half-day
Stouffville	1	Half-day
Strathroy	1	Half-day
Toronto	15	All day
Wicksteed Township	1	Half-day
York Township	1	All day
Total	30	

TABLE VI

Capacities of Nurseries May 31, 1954

240 nurseries have a capacity of	7,467
Capacity of nurseries receiving grants	1,301
Capacity of nurseries giving full day care	1,187

While there is an increase of over 200 in the total capacity of all types of nurseries, there is a decrease in the capacity of nurseries receiving public grants, and of those giving all day care. There seems to be a trend toward the private half-day nursery and kindergarten program.

TABLE VII

Classification of Nurseries According to Operating Agency

	Licensed	Unlicensed	Total	%
Operated by Individuals	88	15	103	42
Operated Co-operatively	31	2	33	14
Operated by Private Agency	71	14	85	35
Operated by Public Agency	20	2	22	9
Totals	210	33	243	100%

TABLE VIII

Percentages of Licensed Nurseries According to Operating Agency

	Total	Percentage Licensed
Private Individuals	103	85%
Co-operative Nurseries	33	94%
Private Agencies	85	83%
Public Agencies	22	91%

TABLE IX

Comparison of Types of Nursery in Toronto and in Rest of Province

	Toronto	Rest of Province
Private Individuals	16%	52%
Co-operatives	6%	16%
Private Agencies	61%	26%
Public Agencies	17%	6%

It will be noted that in Toronto 78% of nurseries are operated by private or public agencies, whereas in the rest of the province only 32% are so operated. There are more co-operative nurseries and many more nurseries operated by private individuals in parts of the province outside the city of Toronto.

TABLE X

Progress of Licensing During Past Six Years

	Unlicensed Nurseries	Closed Nurseries	Licensed Nurseries	Total	New Applications Received
1947-48	90	14	74	178	
1948-49	90	31	106	227	80
1949-50	81	21	140	242	36
1950-51	65	31	175	271	60
1951-52	53	46	191	290	65
1952-53	43	46	198	287	43
1953-54	33	41	210	284	43

TABLE XI

Number of Nurseries According to Type of Program

Day Nurseries	33
Kindergartens	39
Nursery Schools	151
Residential Nurseries	4
Mixed Types	16
Total	243

TABLE XII

Distribution of Nurseries Closing During The Year

Licensed Nurseries	15
Nurseries Licensed Formerly	14
Unlicensed	12

Proportionately, 25% of the unlicensed nurseries closed, whereas only 12% of nurseries ever licensed closed.

THE FIELD SERVICES BRANCH

Every case receiving assistance under the special provincial welfare programmes is known to the Field Services Branch. The necessary documentation for processing at the Parliament Buildings is prepared by members of the Field Staff. They are primarily concerned with cases of Mothers' Allowances, Disabled Persons' Allowances, Blind Persons' Allowances, and Old Age Assistance. They are required to perform additional duties for Old Age Security cases and other cases requiring special aid.

The formation of District Welfare Offices, each headed by a Supervisor, has proven to be a more orderly approach to the treatment of our citizens than that prevailing in the past. These offices not only provide greater facility in dealing with cases but records also can be maintained in a more current fashon. The Distrct Offices are close to the problems of the people they serve. This decentralized approach is in contrast to an over-all supervision emanating from Head Office. The relationship of the field staff with the recipients of assistance has very substantially reduced the detail of processing cases which was previously the major responsibility of Head Office personnel.

The Field Services organization has developed rapidly with progressive improvement in services rendered. There are 17 District Offices covering Ontario, 5 of which are centred in Northern Ontario where a broader field of services is needed because of the considerable territory without municipal government. District offices were opened during 1953 at London, Alexandria, and Toronto.

Welfare Field Workers are the personnel of the Field Services Branch who establish personal relationships with the beneficiaries of the various programmes of the Department of Public Welfare. These workers take applications; help the applicant establish eligibility; perform routine visits and, where possible and advisable, provide some type of casework service.

Field Workers carry a case load of Mothers' Allowances, Disabled Persons' Allowances, Old Age Assistance and Blind Persons' Allowances cases as illustrated in Table II in the Statistical Section. In addition to the above, the Welfare Field Workers in Northern Ontario have an average of 20 Unemployment Relief cases with a smaller average case load than the Southern Workers. On March 31st, 1954, there was a total staff of 148 in the Field Services Branch.

The Field Services Branch is a unit designed to provide services and information for the established Branches at the Parliament Buildings. This function can be effectively measured by the quantity of work performed. All the mail from the Branches related to applicants for, and recipients of the different welfare programmes is funnelled through the Field Services Branch

to the various District Offices. All calls and visits must be maintained by the Field Workers throughout the Province, as in Mothers' Allowances cases a minimum of 3 visits a year is required, and in other services at least a minimum of one.

The Field Services Branch is greatly indebted for the valuable assistance rendered to its members. Private agencies and organizations as well as municipal administrators and elected members of Councils have supported our field services activities in a most favourable manner. The Welfare Administrators in particular have given welcome advice concerning individual cases and the local welfare problems encountered.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Comparison of Field Services Expenditures

	Fiscal Years	
	1953-54 Ordinary	1952-53 Ordinary
1. General Administration	$468,346.90	$472,155.93
Totals for Branch ..	$468,346.90	$472,155.93

FIELD SERVICES BRANCH

Location of District Welfare Offices

Counties	Supervisor	Mailing Address
Essex Kent Lambton	Mr. L. Pierre	District Welfare Office No. 1, Kent County Municipal Building, CHATHAM, Ontario.
Elgin Middlesex Norfolk Oxford	Mr. W. Birnie	District Welfare Office No. 2, 105 King Street, Room 103, LONDON, Ontario.
Brant Haldimand Lincoln Welland Wentworth	Mr. F. R. Bell	District Welfare Office No. 3, 66 King Street West, HAMILTON, Ontario.
Bruce Huron Perth	Mr. H. R. Dignam	District Welfare Office No. 4, Box 510, Public Utilities Bldg., WINGHAM, Ontario.
Halton Peel Waterloo Wellington	Mr. L. Miller	District Welfare Office No. 5, 125 King Street West, Room 20, KITCHENER, Ontario.
Dufferin Grey Simcoe	Mr. W. L. Vale	District Welfare Office No. 6, 79 Collier Street, BARRIE, Ontario.
Durham Haliburton Ontario Peterborough Victoria	Mr. F. G. McNeely	District Welfare Office No. 7, 393 Water Street, Room 14, PETERBOROUGH, Ontario.

Districts	Administrator	Mailing Address
Hastings Lennox & Addington Northumberland Prince Edward	Mr. C. A. Chapman	District Welfare Office No. 8, 14 Bridge Street West, BELLEVILLE, Ontario.
Dundas Frontenac Leeds Grenville	Mr. E. W. Chown	District Welfare Office No. 9, 179 Brock Street, Room 201, KINGSTON, Ontario.
Glengarry Prescott Russell Stormont	Mr. L. Sicard	District Welfare Office No. 10, Box 210, ALEXANDRIA, Ontario.
York		District Welfare Office No. 11, 7 Queen's Park Crescent, TORONTO, Ontario.
Carleton Lanark Renfrew	Mr. A. G. Ramsden	District Welfare Office No. 12, Room 11, Normal School Building, Elgin & Lisgar Street, OTTAWA, Ontario.
Muskoka Nipissing Parry Sound	Mr. G. Reid	District Welfare Office No. 13, Box 276, Court House, NORTH BAY, Ontario.
Manitoulin Sudbury	Mr. D. L. Hennessy	District Welfare Office No. 14, Box 432, 405 Mackey Block, SUDBURY, Ontario.
Algoma	Mr. R. F. Thompson	District Welfare Office No. 15, Court House, SAULT STE. MARIE, Ontario.
Cochrane Temiskaming	Mr. N. Drew	District Welfare Office No. 16 Box 398, KIRKLAND LAKE, Ontario.
Kenora Rainy River Thunder Bay	Mr. W. S. Doherty	District Welfare Office No. 17, Room 32, Court House, PORT ARTHUR, Ontario.

Statistical

TABLE I

Average Case-Load, March, 1954

Type of Case	Number
Mothers' Allowances	72
Disabled Persons'	58
Old Age Assistance	225
Blind Persons'	16
Average Total	371

TABLE II

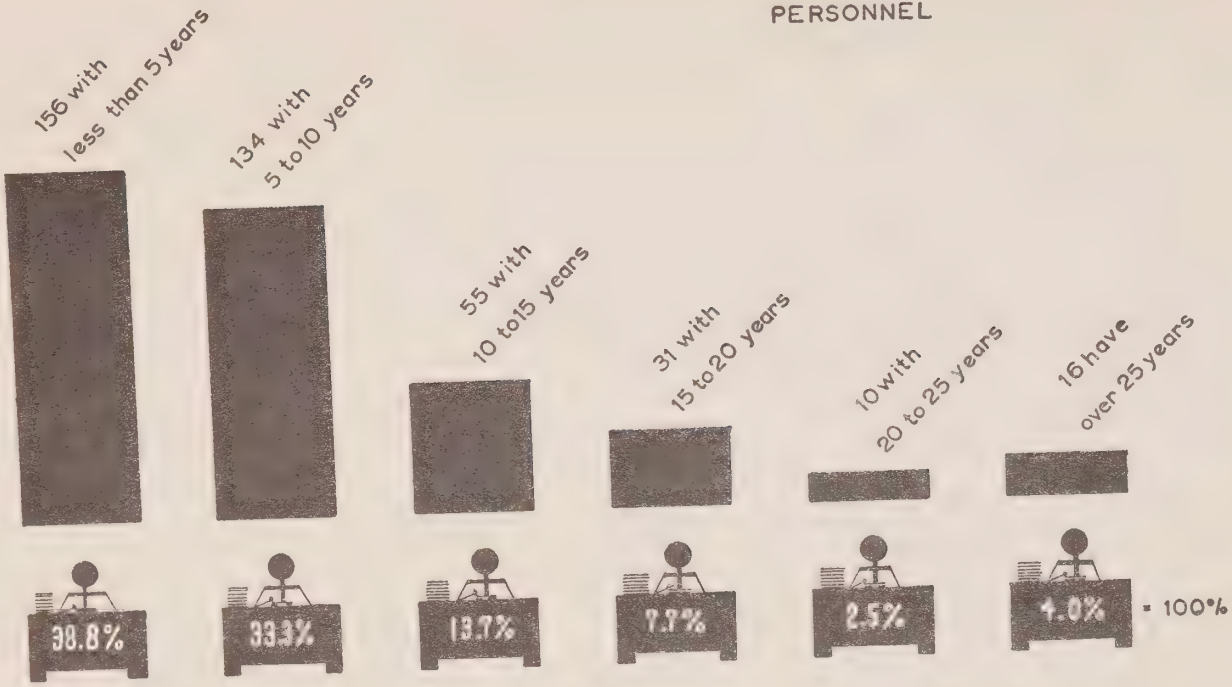
Classification of Visits Made

Type of Case	Number	Percentage of Total
Mothers' Allowances	46,056	33.0
Disabled Persons'	17,739	12.7
Old Age Assistance and Blind Persons	72,684	52.1
Unemployment Relief	2,827	2.0
Old Age Security	259	.2
	139,565	100%

YEARS OF SERVICE

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

PERSONNEL



Total number of Departmental Personnel = 402

as of December 1954.

APPENDIX 1

REPORT OF
THE SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION
OF ONTARIO

Fiscal Year 1953 - 1954

REPORT OF THE

SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION OF ONTARIO

THE HON. WILLIAM GOODFELLOW,
Minister of Welfare,
Parliament Buildings,
TORONTO, Ontario.

Sir:

I have the honour to submit herewith the report of the operation of the Soldiers' Aid Commission for the fiscal year April 1st, 1953, to April 1st, 1954.

The Auditor's statement is attached as Appendix "A".

The Commissioners have rigidly followed the policy adopted when the present Commission was appointed which is, that any assistance granted to ex-service personnel or their dependants should be in such form that the aid will not only alleviate temporary distress but will, as far as humanly possible, remove the cause of distress.

Early efforts to secure co-operation of funds available to two war veterans have during the year under review borne fruit, with the result that the burden on the funds available to the Commission has been eased. A striking example of this is indicated by the minutes of the May meeting in which are recorded cases of 'two war veterans' given relief amounting to $2,974.81 at a cost to the Commission of $324.70. It should be noted, however, that the funds that are made use of are, in the main, available only when the veteran concerned has served in two wars. In addition to this type of assistance, it has been possible to consolidate our relations with the Red Cross, Poppy Fund and Paraplegic Association enabling the supply of dentures, dental treatment, wheel chairs, clothing, etc., to be supplied with the minimum of strain on the funds at our disposal.

In addition, arrangements have been made with certain commercial houses for special discounts for the supply of school books, boots and shoes, optical supplies and clothing. It will be appreciated that while these activities are money saving, they impose an added strain on the permanent staff but in spite of this, administration expense for the year was slightly lower than the previous year and decidedly lower than that which existed when the present Commission took office.

The report of the Commission for the year 1952-1953 included a recommendation with reference to the Kathleen Hammond Fund. It is herewith repeated:—

KATHLEEN HAMMOND ESTATE

I wish to deal particularly with the Kathleen Hammond Fund at this time. This bequest was received in 1922 and amounted to approximately $200,000.00. During the life of the fund war widows have received:—

Assistance to the extent of $186,487.00

BALANCE OF FUND

and there remains in the fund

as of April 1st $197,132.14

REVENUE GREATER THAN EXPENDITURES

From this account $8,331.55 was expended in grants in the year 1951-52 while in the year covered by this report the amount has fallen to $2,645.47 or $3,388.79 *less than the anual income from the estate.* This is accounted for in great measure by two important factors:—

(a) more thorough investigation of requests for aid,

(b) the policy adopted by the Commission of refusing regular monthly grants. The Commissioners are firmly of the opinion that aid from funds such as this should be of a nature to assist temporary difficulty or that will terminate a condition of distress and place the applicant on her feet.

IMMEDIATE AID

At this point I stress the fact that no deserving widow is refused adequate aid to meet an unexpected emergency and there is no delay in handling application; machinery exists to make an immediate grant. If the permanent staff believe such action necessary a Commissioner is always available to give the necessary authority. If human errors have crept in to the administration they have been on the side of leniency.

It is requested that consideration be given to securing the necessary legislation to enable the Commission to grant aid to widows of soldiers who were killed in action or died as a result of war service in World War I and any subsequent war, declared or undeclared, in which this country may have forces engaged. It is the feeling of the Commission that the intent of Kathleen Hammond was to help alleviate distress caused by war. She could not have foreseen or conceived of there being a future war as, in common with most other people, she must have believed the war was a disaster that could not again happen.

INTENT OF TESTATRIX

A portion of the pertinent clause of the Hammond Will states:— " . . . to do with *young* war widows who were left widows *by the war* and in need of help."
It is, in the opinion of the present Commissioners, just as logical to believe that the intent of the Testatrix was to confine assistance to widows of an age that could be construed as "young" as it is to believe that had she foreseen future war she would have confined her assistance to those afflicted by World War I.

It may be argued that rates of pay, gratuities, allowances, and all other matters affecting the financial status of the serving soldier today are immeasurably better than those which existed in World War I and the argument cannot be refuted but the financial circumstances in which widows of soldiers killed in action today find themselves are very little changed from those which existed in World War I, in fact, they are unchanged as all widows who have entitlement are treated equally.

If you, Sir, look favourably upon securing the necessary

legislative changes, it will be a privilege to discuss the matter at greater length.

It was the understanding of the Commission that the recommendation was to be acted upon. An amending Bill was, in fact, prepared. The Commissioners wish to express disappointment that the legislation was not presented. While grants made from this fund during the year covered by this report increased 16%, the capital of the fund increased by $4,508.57 made up in part by additional payments from the estate.

I wish to stress that the Commission is operated not as a machine for handing out money but as an adjunct of the Government from which ex-servicemen and women may secure advice, direction and in extremity, cash assistance. It is, I believe, the only Provincially operated Government sponsored assistance to ex-service people that is available in Canada. The fact that it exists is appreciated by veterans in all walks of life and is I believe a credit to the Government of this Province.

It is with the deepest regret that I record the death of Commissioner E. S. Evans who though no longer with us has left an indelible mark on veteran welfare work in this country. His knowledge of veteran affairs and his wisdom in dealing with veterans will indeed be missed.

I would be remiss if I did not record the untiring efforts of my colleagues Messrs. Harpham, Johnston, Littleford, Tolley and Searle and express appreciation of the loyalty and painstaking care of the permanent staff, Seaman, Seggie, Buchanan and Miss Mary Macauley.

Yours very truly,

(Sgd.) T. M. Medland,
CHAIRMAN.

SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION OF ONTARIO

Statement of Revenue and Expenditures
For Year Ending March 31, 1954

No. 1 (OPERATING) ACCOUNT

REVENUE			
Provincial Treasurer — re Grants		$ 8,660.04	
Provincial Treasurer — re Salaries		8,079.96	
Provincial Treasurer — re Bonus		1,260.00	$18,000.00
EXPENDITURES			
Office Salaries	$ 8,079.96		
Bonuses	1,260.00		
Travelling Expenses	408.50		
Audit Fees	380.00		
Stationery	56.82		
Office Expense	69.55		
Postage	48.00		
Car Tickets	35.00		
Wreath	24.15		
Telephone and Telegraph	13.40		
		$10,375.38	
Transfer of Funds to No. 2 Account		7,000.00	$17,375.38
Excess of Revenue Over Expenditures For Year			$ 624.62

No. 2 (EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE) ACCOUNT

REVENUE	
Transfer of Funds from No. 1 Account	$ 7,000.00
EXPENDITURES	
Grants	5,858.49
Excess of Revenue Over Expenditures For Year	$ 1,141.51

No. 3 (GENERAL ASSISTANCE) ACCOUNT

REVENUE		
Mortgage Interest	$ 223.44	
Bank Interest	135.09	
Bond Interest	98.09	
		$ 456.62
EXPENDITURES		
Grants		—
Excess of Revenue Over Expenditures For Year		$ 456.62

No. 8 (HAMMOND ESTATE) ACCOUNT

REVENUE		
Interest on Investments	$ 6,950.13	
Bank Interest	121.60	
		$ 7,071.73
EXPENDITURES		
Grants		$ 3,068.98
		$ 4,002.75
ADD Profit on Sale of Investments		71.82
Excess of Revenue Over Expenditure For Year		$ 4,074.57

WILLIAM SCOTT ESTATE

REVENUE		
Interest on Bequest	$ 402.24	
Bond Interest	39.00	
Bank Interest	7.04	
		$ 448.28
EXPENDITURES		
Grants		$ 412.10
Excess of Revenue Over Expenditure For Year		$ 36.18

BINDING SECT. JUL 30 1980

GOVT PUBNS


3 1761 11469671 9